









# Genealogy

of the Descendants of

# Thomas French

Who Came to America from Nether Heyford, Northamptonshire,  
England, and Settled in Berlinton (Burlington) in the  
Province and Country of West New Jersey, of which  
he was one of the Original Proprietors, together  
with William Penn, Edward Byllynge,  
Thomas Ollive, Gauen Laurie  
and Others

With some account of

## Colonial Manners and Doings

Setting up of Friends' Meetings, Copies of Old Minutes and other  
Particular Writings of Public Interest, Curious and  
Rare Papers in Fac-simile, Noteworthy  
Happenings and Places, etc.

Together with

*One Hundred and Fifty Picture Prints*

Compiled and Published by

Howard Barclay French  
*Of the Seventh Generation*

VOLUME II



PHILADELPHIA  
PRIVATELY PRINTED

1913

11571  
1876  
1909

COPYRIGHT  
HOWARD B. FRENCH  
1913



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

	PAGE
SAMUEL H. FRENCH [732].....	Frontispiece
THE FRENCH HOMESTEAD, NEAR TRENTON, N. J.....	14
CHRIST PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA.....	16
BAPTISMAL FONT .....	17
PORTRAIT, RICHARD FRENCH [269].....	20
PORTRAIT, "AUNT KITTY" FRENCH .....	22
"AUNT KITTY" FRENCH HOUSE, MOORESTOWN, N. J., 1825 .....	24
COLONIAL CHINA AND AN OLD-TIME MANTELPIECE .....	31
SUSANNAH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD [303] HOUSE, MOORESTOWN, N. J., 1800 .....	36
MOUNT HOLLY MEETING HOUSE, 1775-1850 .....	42
PORTRAIT, BARZILLAI FRENCH [318].....	46
CHANCEL, ST. MARY'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, BURLINGTON, N. J.....	54
WEDDING PRESENT TO ELIZABETH H. BECK, 1817 .....	67
SILHOUETTE, MARY (IVINS) FRENCH .....	69
URIAH FRENCH [353] HOUSE, NEAR MULLICA HILL, N. J.....	70
SITE OF SAMUEL FRENCH [141] SAW MILL, NEAR MULLICA HILL, N. J.....	72
URIAH FRENCH [353] HOUSE, SWEDESBORO, N. J., 1784 .....	74
TRINITY PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SWEDESBORO, N. J., 1785 .....	76
EMBROIDERED SILK PIN CUSHION OF MARY (IVINS) FRENCH .....	79
PILESGROVE MEETING HOUSE, WOODSTOWN, N. J., 1785 .....	81
WOODBURY MEETING HOUSE, 1715-1783, AND SCHOOL HOUSE, 1813 .....	82
AN OLD-TIME COURT PETITION, 1801 .....	84-86
SILHOUETTE, MARTHA (FRENCH) HILLMAN [730].....	87
DISHES BELONGING TO MARY (IVINS) FRENCH .....	88
JACOB FRENCH [354] HOUSE, NEAR EWAN, N. J.....	98
CHARLES FRENCH [356] HOUSE, NEAR MULLICA HILL, N. J.....	106
PORTRAIT, SAMUEL FRENCH [357].....	112
REBECCA CLARK FRENCH HOUSE, WOODBURY, N. J.....	116
CHAIR BELONGING TO BEULAH (GIBBS) CLARK .....	119
PORTRAIT, JOSEPH C. FRENCH [360].....	124
FAMILY CHINA .....	125

	PAGE
BELONGINGS OF CHARLES FRENCH, 3RD [143].....	131
GILBERT PAGE HOUSE, MOORESTOWN, N. J., 1800 .....	132
FAMILY CHINA .....	136
TRINITY PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MOORESTOWN, N. J., 1838 .....	136
PORTRAIT, JUDGE SAMUEL BLACK [384].....	146
PORTRAIT, NATHAN WRIGHT BLACK [385].....	148
CHARLES CREIGHTON FRENCH [393] HOUSE .....	155
PLAN OF DELAWARE RIVER WHARVES, ARCH TO MARKET ST., ABOUT 1800 .....	156
ARCH STREET MEETING HOUSE, PHILADELPHIA, 1804 .....	158
PORTRAIT, JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH, JR. [477b].....	164
EDWARD FRENCH [559] HOUSE, WEST MOORESTOWN, N. J.....	192
PORTRAIT, MARY (PARRY) FRENCH .....	208
PORTRAIT, SAMUEL FRENCH [635].....	208
PORTRAIT, THOMAS Y. FRENCH [638].....	210
PORTRAIT, BARZILLAI FRENCH [645].....	212
PORTRAIT, THOMAS FRENCH [667].....	220
PORTRAIT, SAMUEL B. FRENCH [668].....	222
SAMUEL B. FRENCH HOUSE, BEAVER, PA., 1845 .....	224
SILHOUETTE, AGNES (FRENCH) COMBS [729].....	247
SILHOUETTE, ISAAC COMBS .....	247
"WHITE MANSION," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF SAMUEL H. FRENCH [732].....	260
FLUID LAMP, 1850 .....	261
PORTRAIT, CLAYTON FRENCH [735].....	266
"WOODFIELD," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF CLAYTON FRENCH .....	268
PORTRAIT, LIEUTENANT J. HANSELL FRENCH, U. S. A. [1427].....	272
SILHOUETTE, THEODOSIA (FRENCH) CAKE [737].....	277
PORTRAIT, ELIZABETH (GROFF) FRENCH .....	278
PORTRAIT, SAMUEL E. FRENCH [738].....	278
PORTRAIT, WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH [746].....	284
PORTRAIT, ELIZABETH (ATKINSON) FRENCH .....	284
GREEN STREET MEETING HOUSE, 1813 .....	287
PORTRAIT, CAPTAIN SAMUEL G. FRENCH [755].....	294
SWORDS PRESENTED TO CAPTAIN SAMUEL G. FRENCH .....	294
PORTRAIT, GENERAL SAMUEL G. FRENCH [755].....	300
GENERAL FRENCH'S REMINISCENCES OF HARMONY SCHOOL .....	303
HARMONY SCHOOL, MULLICA HILL, N. J., 1805-1888 .....	304
JOHN C. FRENCH [758] BUILDING, 1858 .....	309
STONY BROOK MEETING HOUSE, 1759-60-61 .....	315
A FAMILY PIECE .....	325
PORTRAIT, REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN J. READ, U. S. N., RETIRED [1592].....	336
PORTRAIT, WILLIAM FRENCH BRICK [1295].....	452
"ALDERBROOK," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF HOWARD B. FRENCH [1406].....	482
Destroyed by fire April 1st, 1908.	



LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

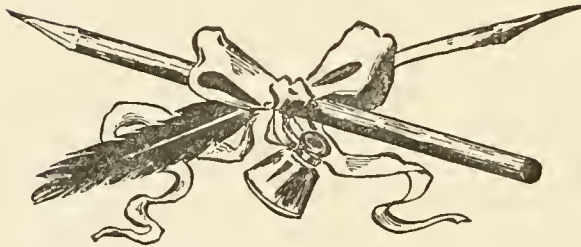
v

	PAGE
LAKE AT "ALDERBROOK," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF HOWARD B. FRENCH .....	484
"ALDERBROOK," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF HOWARD B. FRENCH .....	486
PORTRAIT, C. STANLEY FRENCH [1415].....	488
PORTRAIT, HARRY B. FRENCH [1430].....	494
MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ROSEMONT, PA., 1894 .....	496
INTERIOR, MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ROSEMONT, PA.....	498
MEMORIAL TABLET, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD .....	500
PORTRAIT, CHARLES S. FRENCH [1474].....	522
RANCOCAS MEETING HOUSE, 1772 .....	574
FOOT STOOL BELONGING TO MARY (IVINS) FRENCH .....	663

SIGNATURES OF	PAGE	SIGNATURES OF	PAGE
ALLEN, ENOCH .....	85	SAMUEL C. [747] .....	289
MATTHEW .....	84	SAMUEL H. [732]...Frontispiece	
BENSON, JOHN .....	85	URIAH [353] .....	80, 85
BLACKWOOD, JN.....	86	WILLIAM S. [739] .....	279
BROWN, THOMAS .....	84	WM. H. [746] .....	285
CARPENTER, THOS.....	84	GILL, JOHN .....	84
CLEMENT, J.....	86	GROFF, GARRET .....	85
COMBS, ISAAC .....	248	HAINES, JOHN .....	85
AGNESS ANN [729].....	248	JOSHUA .....	85
COOMBS, SAMUEL .....	85	HARRISON, WILLIAM .....	85
COOPER, NATHAN .....	85	HARKER, DAVID .....	85
COZENS, B. E.....	84	JONATHAN .....	86
E.....	86	HAZELTON, WM.....	85
EDWARDS, JOHN .....	85	HENSZEY, ISAAC .....	84
ELDRIDGE, JOB .....	85	HESTON, THOMAS .....	86
ENGLAND, DANIEL .....	85	HOLLINSHEAD, WM.....	84
FFIRTH, JOHN .....	85	HOOTON, I.....	85
FLANINGAN, SAMUEL .....	84	HOPKINS, JAS.....	86
FRENCH, C. STANLEY [1415]....	488	HORNER, GEORGE, JUR.....	85
CHAS. S. [1474].....	523	INSKEEP, ABRAHAM .....	86
CHARLES [356].....	109	JACKSON, JOHN .....	85
CHARLES, JR.....	85	KIRBY, SAMUEL .....	85
CLAYTON [735].....	266	LIPPINCOTT, JOSHUA .....	85
EDWARD [559] .....	192	LUCAS, ALBERT .....	258
HANNAH I. [753] .....	119	MATTS, JOHN .....	85
HARRY B. [1430] .....	494	MOORE, JOSIAH .....	85
J. T. [477b] .....	164	MULFORD, WADE .....	85
JACOB [354] .....	85, 99	NICHOLSON, ABEL .....	85
MARY .....	80	PANCOAST, JAMES .....	85
S. G. [755] .....	260, 303	PAUL, JONATHAN .....	86
SAMUEL [357] .....	119	READ, JOHN J. [1592].....	341

## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SIGNATURES OF	PAGE	SIGNATURES OF	PAGE
RICHARDS, RICHARD .....	85	TAYLOR, GEORGE .....	85
ROBERTS, JOSIAH .....	50	WATERALL, WILLIAM .....	258
ROGERS, JOSEPH .....	85	WM.....	259
SAILOR, WILM.....	85	WEST, ISAIAH .....	84
SHOEMAKER, CLAYTON F. [1403].	259	JONATHAN .....	85
ROBT.....	259	WETHERILL, W. H.....	259
SMITH, JOSEPH ZANE .....	85	WILKINS, THO.....	86
SPARKS, ROBERT, JUNR.....	85	WOLF, DAVID .....	85
STRATTON, JAMES .....	86	ZANE, JOSEPH, JUR.....	85



## ANCIENT ANNALS OF NORTHAMPTONSHIRE



THE ancestors of Thomas French, progenitor, who located in Burlington, N. J., in 1680, as one of the Proprietors, and the genealogy of whose descendants is related in this work, lived for many generations in one of the most interesting and picturesque sections of England. For a thousand years the hills and dales, the beautiful streams and notable memorials of Northamptonshire have been celebrated in song and story. The fascinating annals of folk lore deal with its quaint people and their curious ways. In Volume I some account has been given of the ancient parish of Nether Heyford and its notable church, S. S. Peter and Paul, a landmark of Norman civilization. Therein, as recorded, appears the register of Thomas French and his sires, running back for many years. The entire region is full of historic interest. Many travellers journeyed through Northamptonshire, frequently leaving accounts of their observations. One of the most curious of these ancient records, telling of the wanderings of a primitive official—a county surveyor—in 1610, remained unpublished until more than one hundred years later, in 1722, and is now regarded as a rare literary and historic treasure. From this narrative entitled: “Delineation of Northamptonshire; Being a brief Historicall and Chorographicall Description of that County. The Names of Cyties, Townes, Parishes, Hamlets, Howses of Note, and other Remarkables. By the Travayle of John Norden, in the Year M. D. C. X;” we quote as follows:

This Northamptonshire is a most pleasant Shire, adorned both with salutarie and profitable Seates, manie and notable Sheepe Pastures, rich feedings for Cattle, fertile Corne Groundes and lardge Feilds greatly enrichinge the industrious Husbandman. No Shire within this Land hath so little waste Grounds, for there is not in a manner anie part thereof, but is turned to some profitable Use. It is very populous, and the Townes, Parishes, yea every Hamlett for the most parte, but most especiallie the Houses of the Nobillitie most healthfully Scituate in a most pure and pleasant Ayre. The Countrie most comfortable for Travaylers not only in regard of the open perspectives which are delightfull to wayfaringe Men; But also in regarde of

plentie of Townes, Parishes and Villages, which are so univerfallie dispersed, that in every two or three Myles, at the most, is found a Place of ease to the wearisome Travellour. It lyeth in a plain forme, not Craggie by reason of extraordinarie high Hills, fells, or Mountaines, though some ascendings and descendings theare are, which are no waye to be compared to Mountains, which are common in some other Partes of this Lande, as Somersett, Dorset, Devon, and Cornwall. In this Shire a Travyller maye, in the highwaies as he commonly Travelleth, number in some Places twenty, at some Stations thirty, or more Parishes Churches. And so much the rather, for that the most parte of the Steeples in all that Countie are carried very high with a kinde of Spire like unto a Pyramys. The fertilitie, salutarie ayre, pleasant perfects and conveniencie of this Shire in all things to a generous and noble mynde have so allured Nobilitie to plante themselves within the same, that no Shire within this Realme can answer the like Number of Noblemen, as are Seated in those Partes. Besides these her Majestie hath three stately Seates within the same Shire, as, The Honore of Grafton, Collewston, and Ffotheringhay Castle.

Theare are also Seated within this Shire divers Knights. Besides these Barons and Knights, are very many Esquires, the most of them also very pleasingly seated within this Shire. Many other Gentlemen theare are within this Shire, the recytall of whose Names and dwellings, I will omit. No Shire within this Lande is so plentifully stored with Gentry in regarde whearof this Shire may seeme worthy to be termed the Herralds Garden, whearin they may gather such varieties of Coates as in some degree or other match all their Coates in Englande. Manie other Things may be said, and that not unnecessarylye touching the further comodious Scituation of this Shire not only in regarde of Profitt but also of pleasure. For Hawkinge both on Land and River it will hardly be matched, such pleasant Fields and lardge perfects at will, to view the soaringe Ffawkon, and golden streames so interlaceinge the cheareful Hills and Dales replenished with Game of all sortes to delighte the noble Mynde. Deare, Red and Fallowe, both in Parks, Fforests, and Chases are so plentiful as noe one Shire yeeldeth lyke. Theare are three Fforests within this Shire, as Rockingham Fforest, White-woode and Sawfy Fforests whearof your Honor is Custos Ferarum. The Lord Compton hath also a Chase called Yardly Chase. Theare are Parks greate Store. Her Majestie hath Grafton, Potteripery, Hartwell, Stoke Bruerne, Moulton, Rockingham, Bridgestoke two Parkes, great and litle, Cliffe Parke, Ffotheringhay Parke, Higham Parke not walled but hedged. Parkes of Noblemen IV. Parkes of Knights V. Parkes of Esquires V. Thus is Northamptonshire furnished with Parkes, Forests, and Chaces yealdinge often recreation to the Mynde exercise to the Bodie, and relief to the Table.

Now to call to Mynde somethinge touchinge the Husbandmans delight, I cannot but wonder to call to Mynde the greate herds of Cattle longinge

to every Small Parishe, Village, and Hamlett, which when in my Small Travayle I did behold by such generall multitudes I perceived my selfe of an impossibilitie, that so Small Parishes and Places of so slender Accompt could yeeld so great a Number of Kyne and other Cattle such mayne Fflocks of Sheepe and which made me most to marvayle were the greate herds of Swyne, a Beast altogether unprofitable, till he come to the Slaughter. Then his rustie Ribbs in a Frofytte Morninge will please the Ploughman, and will so supple his Weatherbeaten Lipps, that his Whipp and his Whistle will hamer out such harmony as will make a Dogge dance that delights it. But howsoever they be fed, the safer sorte of Men prove wealthie, and wade through the World with good countenance in their calling, least beholden generally to the monied Men of any other Shire whatsoever that I knowe.

Now touchinge the generall ease of the Countrie in regarde of Markett Townes and the apte Scituation of them I thincke it cannot be wished in better sorte then it is, so fittly marshialed and disposed as no Village, Parithe, or Place in the whole Shire is scarcely distant 4 Myles from some one Markett Towne, either in the same Shire, or the next adjoininge, for the Shire at the broadest Place is not 16 Myles and the Markett Townes are so scattered heere and there to the Number of 12, that fewe Places are above 3 Myles distant from some Markett Towne.

This Shire standeth environed with VIII other Shires, namely Rutlandshire on the North, Lyncolneshire on the North, Northeast. Huntingdonshire East, North-East. Bedfordshire East, South-East. Buckinghamshire South. Oxfordshire South, South-West, Warwickeshire West. Leicestershire North-West. It is divided into 20 Hundreds, namely. The Hundred of Naffaborogh, The Hundred of Navesford, Polbroke Hundred, Huckflowe Hundred, Sutton Hundred, Norton Hundred, Towcester Hundred, Warden Hundred, Hanfordhoo Hundred, Newbottle Hundred, Rothwell Hundred, Gylesborough Hundred, Ffalwefley Hundred, Corby Hundred, Willowbrooke Hundred, Orlingbury Hundred, Higham-Ferrers Hundred, Spellowe Hundred, Wymerfley Hundred, and Cleyley Hundred. Now it is necessary something to consider of this Worde Hundred, whence it is derived, and why it is so called. It is called in Latin Centuria, of the number of an Hundred, which of the Saxons was called Hundred. King Alured, when he concluded a Peace with Guthrune a Dane, he seeming to followe the Councill which Jethro gave to Moyse, for the more easie Government of the People of Israel, to devyde his Companie into manie Regiments. So did he devyde England into quaddam Satrapias into certaine Provinces, which we call a Shire, cominge of the Word (—) which signifieth to devyde. And therefore the Shire beinge devyded into Centurias, or after the Saxons hundredre as also into Decurias Companies, often Men and the cheife of them was amongste the Romanes Decurio. And the Saxons called such a Company of 10 Men tien man tale. And he that is nowe called in

Northamptonshire a Therdbarow, was of the Saxons called Teohungmon (?) called in the West Partes at this Daye a Tythingman. And the Place wheare he ruleth is called a Tythinge, in tyme past consistinge of 10 Howholders, but nowe more or lesse, and every 10 Tythings made an Hundred whereas nowe tyme hath Altered it. But I thincke the Worde Therdbarowe among the Northamptonshire Men groweth of the Saxon (—) which signifieth a cheefe Pledge or Surety, one that standeth to answere for all such as are within his Tythinge or Barowe. And in tyme past theise petite and subofficers ended divers and fundrie inferriour Offences comytted within his chardge, being lefte as a Pledge insteede of the Centurio, or Overfeer of the Hundred to redresse the lesfer, and to enforce of the Greater Offences. And in theise Daies the Governours of Hundreds are called Constables, of the Worde Constabilire, to make sure and Stable whether in preservation of the Peace, endinge and determininge of Quarrells, or to stoppe effectually whatfoever seemeth to tend to the prejudice of the Comonwealth of his hundred.

This Shire is very well ftored with faire Rivers, Brookes, and Springs, a most profitable and pleasant Ornament, and wished Neighbours to all Inhabitants, amonge which theare are IV principall and cheefe Rivers, the first is diverslye Named, which passeth through the whole Shire from Davonter in the West and South, to Peterborowgh in the North Easte, and this River is of Mr. Cambden called Avon, but of Pollydore Virgyll, Nyne, and of the Countrymen Nen. It riseth in 6 or 7 Heads neare unto Davonter, and at Flowre taketh in another braunche which riseth nere Anderbury Hill; and so continually meetinge with other Rivers it becometh a greate River.

Theare is another River which is called Weland, which taketh Name of the Parithe of Weland in Leicestershire, nere which it riseth, and this River devydeth Northamptonshire from Leicestershire and Rutlandshire, as also from Lyncolneshire.

The third River is Charwell, which devydeth Northamptonshire, and Oxfordeshire, and it taketh Name of Charwelton, wheare it riseth.

The 4 mayne River is Ouse which runneth by Brackley, and so environeth a Parte of Northamptonshire at Stoni-Stratford and then runneth through Buckinghamshire, Bedfordshire, and so into the Isle of Elye.

To speake now somethinge of the Places of Woode with this Shire, which indeed by the Scarcetie thereof seemeth most of all to blemishe the Shire, yet many Places are well ftored, as aboute Rockingham, almost as far as Oundell, and reasonably about Peterborowgh, and heare and theare through the whole Country, but especially about Grafton, Whittlewoode, and Saucye Forests.

Nowe for Meadowes and deepe feedings, they are every wheare so disperst as they seeme to rejoyce the poore Countrieman, nay every Travaylor may rejoyce to see the Feelds on the Hills above, and the Vallies below, with such comly Garments of Corne and Graffe every wheare as David sayth, to rejoyce and singe in regarde of the plentie it Yearly yeeldeth.

Syth then that Northamptonshire yeeldeth fuch varietie from our God, who will not give praife unto our God, that he may give yet more encrease an Hundred Folde? He is able and willinge, oh that we would endeavour, and he would bleffe our labours, our Stocke and Store, and would not suffer any leadinge into Captivitye, nor any complayninge in Northamptonshire.

The cheife Towne in this Shire is Northampton, Northanton, by which Titles it hath bene heartofore knowne, but now only knowne by the Name of Northampton, whence it taketh its Name is insufficiently fet downe in the discourse of the Shire. Polidore Virgill fol 37. affirmeth, that Northampton was a Cytie, and called Trinobantum Urbem, the Cytie of Trinobant, but Urbs signifieth not only a Cittie, but also a walled Towne, and although it be noe Cittie it is a walled Towne. And as the said Polidore sayeth, the Countrie People by corruption of Speache, instead of Trinobante, called it Tranton. But I am perswaded, that they that so tooke that, weare greatly deceived, for Trinobantes (as Ptolomey the Egyptian sayeth, with whome agree in that pointe all latter Writers are the Effex and Mydlex Men. At this Towne of Northampton have bene many memorable Things don, which to declare with brevitye I hope shall not seeme superfluous unto your Honor.

Theare is a very auncient and memorable Monument within  $\frac{1}{2}$  a Myle of the Towne made in forme of Charinge-Croise, but not so high, whearof some have dreamed, that it should be theare erected to demonstrate the Center of England; but I doe not perswade my self that it was the cause of the erection thearof, for that indeed it is not the middle of the Land, it standeth too far towards the South and East, yet might it carry some kynde of culler if England passed not beyond Humber Northward as did Loegrea. But it appeare by auntient Cronicles that the same Monument with others in divers Places in the Highwaye thence to London were erected by Edward the I. in the 19 Yeare of his Raigne, and in the Yeare of Christ 1290. in memoryall of Elioner his Queene, who died at Hardly neare Lyncolne, from whence she was brought to Northampton, and theare rested, in remembrance whearof he caused this Monument to be erected in that Place from thence the Corpes of the Queene weare carried to Westminster and theare interred.

This Towne is a fayre Towne with many fayre old Buildings lardge Streets and a very ample and fayre Markett Place. It is walled aboute with a Wall of Stone but meane of Strength, neare unto the Towne theare standeth an auncient Castle Ruynous. Mathew Parys reportethe that Queene Elionor Mother to Kinge John, being ayded by Huberte Arch-Bishope of Canterbury and the Nobles of the Realme, called a meetinge of all Estates of the Land, and theare raifed them to take Oth of obedience unto Kinge John her Sonne after the Deathe of Kinge Richard the first, in the Yeare of Christe 1199. but to form a clearer Idea, see the representation of this Towne, hereunto annexed.

King Henry 3. (as reporteth Polidore Virgill) for certaine Riotuous Actions commytted by some of his Barons came to Northampton accompanied with his Lords, Nobles, and Marthiall Men and undermined the Wall, made a Breach and entered the Towne and flew divers Men, that had affited his Rebellious Barons, he tooke Prisoners 15 Barons and 60 Knights (as reporteth Mathew of Westminster) befids many others of Accompt Anno Christi 1264. but other Writers differ from him about the Number.

Theare is neare this Towne in the South-Syde thearof called the new Feilde, betweene Hardingston and a Place called Samdisford, a fhowe of a Forte or Trenche caft up with Diches by Henrie the 6. when he came to Northampton in the Yeare of Christ 1466. againfte the Earle of Marche and other Rebels, betweene whome was fought a most cruell Battle, wheare the Kinge was difcomfited and 10000. of his Men flaine and drowned in the River Nen, or as some call it, Avon.

In the tyme of Kinge Henrie the 2 was a Parliament holden at this Towne, to which came the Kinge of Scottes to conclude a Peace betweene him and the Kinge of England fo Fabian 321.

Also theare was a Battle fought neare Northampton betweene the Earle of Pembroke and the Yorkshire Men in the tyme of Edw. IV. wheere the Earle was difcomfited. Pol. Virgill.

The Schollers of Cambridge in the tyme of Hen. III came to Northampton, entending theare to buyld an Univerfitye by consent of the Kinge, but they soon returned to Cambridge.

Wellingborrow called of some Wedlingborow, of others, Wenlingborowe standeth neare the River Nen or Avon, and is now called Wellingborowe-Forum of the Markett theare, as in the Countrie of Dorsett theare is Blandford-Forum. It may be thought that the Name of that should be Wellingborowe fo given in regarde of the Springs that rise in many Places in, and neare the Towne. It is said that some Part thearof sometimes belonged to the Duchy of Lancaster. But now the whole Towne, as I am enformed, belongeth unto your Honor.

Thus my Right Honorable Good Lord havinge breefely runn over Northamptonshire, which for wante of Tyme and fitt Opportunitye is not fo thoroughly Performed, as I perhaps may hereafter doe, I beseeche you accepte hearof, untill better Oppertunetye be offered to Accomplishe the Rest.



GENEALOGY  
OF THE DESCENDANTS OF  
THOMAS FRENCH

---

260—JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
William, 111).

b. 1st mo. 27th, 1783.

d. November 21st, 1831, in Trenton, N. J.

m. Anastasia Bye, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Bye.

She b. November 3rd, 1793.

d. March 27th, 1858, in Philadelphia; buried in  
Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Philadelphia.

477a—EDWARD RICKEY FRENCH

m. Sarah Richmond.

477b—JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH, JR.

b. July, 1822.

m. January 7th, 1847, Sarah (Sutphin) Vleit.

477c—ELIZABETH RICKEY FRENCH

b. April 7th, 1829.

m. George Byron Armbruster, M.D.

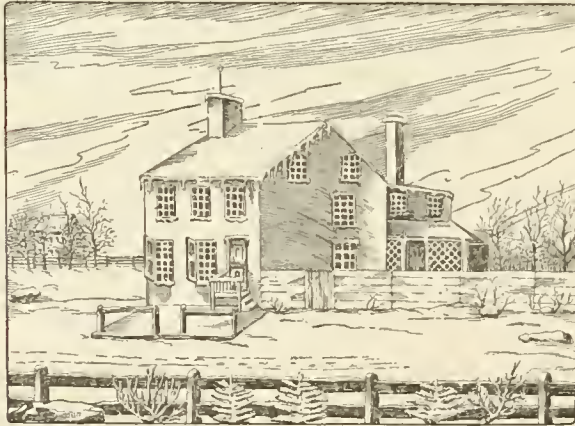
TRIBUTE TO JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH

The Trenton, N. J., "Emporium" of November 26th, 1831, contained the following:

"Departed this life on the 21st inst., in the 48th year of his age, Mr. John French. On the day following his remains were interred in the Burying Ground of the Baptist Church at Bloomsbury (N. J.), attended by a

large and respectable number of friends. His approved integrity, amiable and upright deportment, kind and affectionate heart, manifested especially toward an aged and infirm mother, a sister and orphan children of a deceased brother, whose dependence was entirely upon him for support, with engaging and pleasing manners, in general won the esteem of all who knew him. He fulfilled, with correctness and fidelity, the responsible office of first clerk of the State Prison for upwards of four and twenty years with great acceptability and satisfaction to the State. He has left an affectionate consort and three small children."

The accompanying picture of the French homestead at Lambertton, N. J., now a part of Trenton, is reproduced from a pen and ink drawing, from memory, by John Taylor French, Jr. [477b], who was born and lived there until the death of his father in 1831, when he came with his mother to Philadelphia. Rachel Rickey French [264] sister of John Taylor French [260] conducted a school in this house for many years. There is every reason to believe that it had also been the home of William [111] and Rachel (Rickey) French, father and mother of John Taylor French.



THE FRENCH HOMESTEAD, NEAR TRENTON, N. J.

262—MAHLON KIRKBRIDE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard 5; William, 27; William, 111).

- b. 6th mo. 12th, 1788.
- d. September 6th, 1821.
- m. May 15th, 1807, Sarah Stackhouse; Rev. James Abercrombie performing ceremony; Christ Church record, Philadelphia.

478—MARIA ELVIRA FRENCH

- b. July 4th, 1808.
- m. May 2nd, 1830, William Franklin Cooper.

479—WILLIAM WASHINGTON FRENCH

- b. January 14th, 1811.
- m. August 24th, 1834, Ann Herbert Arey.

480—HARVEY AUGUSTINE FRENCH

- b. August 19th, 1813.
- d. in Cuba.

481—SARAH JANE FRENCH b. June 12th, 1816.

- m. June 4th, 1837, George Geist Stambach.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a Monthly Meeting held 10 mo. 8th 1805.

Chesterfield preparative meeting reports that a Certificate of removal is requested for Mahlon French to the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia, who is placed an apprentice to Solomon White Conrad, a Member of that Meeting, W<sup>m</sup> Chapman Jun. and Joseph M. Lawrie are appointed to make inquiry and if nothing appears to obstruct to prepare the certificate for the approbation of next meeting.

At Chesterfield Monthly Meeting held 11 mo 5 1805

Mahlon French had a certificate of removal granted to the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia.

## CHRIST CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA

Hallowed by sacred and national associations covering two centuries, this historic place appeals to the hearts of passing generations of American citizens. Coexistent with the first Friends' societies in Pennsylvania, its beneficent influence extended throughout the colony. During critical periods in colonial and national life it has been a center of abiding interest. Hither have reverently come sober-minded leaders of public thought, bearing the burdens of responsibility and earnestly seeking divine guidance and help. Men of wonderful gifts and power, personal exemplars of the higher life, of supreme devotion to duty, exalted purpose and lofty patriotism, have led deeply moved multitudes in prayer and praise and meditation and fulfilled their great mission with unwearied and unselfish zeal.

Here attended the Continental Congress, shortly after the battle of Lexington, in 1775. Again many members came at the close of the great struggle for national liberty, to give heartfelt thanks. Here the wisest and best of those delegated to frame a federal constitution sought wisdom and strength. The first president, after the removal of the federal government from New York, for seven years was a regular worshipper, and his successor likewise, until the capital was located in Washington. The first general convention of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America met here, few in numbers but strong in faith and spirit, laying broad the foundations and sending forth the revised book of prayer and service. For over sixty years Rev. William White faithfully served here, first as a youthful assistant minister, then the watchful father of his always loving flock and for half a century as the revered counsellor and bishop, active and zealous until almost the last hour of a life reaching within sight of four score and ten.

Christ Church parish was organized and the first building erected in 1695. Passing years brought increased membership and imperative need of enlargement. With prophetic vision the future was provided for, the result being the solid and handsome structure which has met every requirement since 1744. The tower was completed about ten years later, with its sweet chime of bells bought in England at a relative cost today of about \$15,000, and which have sent forth their inspiring notes without interruption, save during the British occupancy of Philadelphia, 1777-78, when they were removed to prevent possible destruction. For many years the rich tones of the bells were heard every Tuesday and Friday evening preceding market days, and were



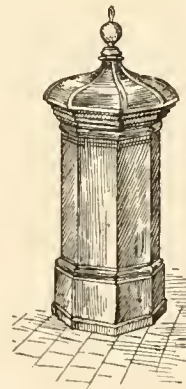
CHRIST PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, PHILADELPHIA

As completed in 1754. From an old pen-and-ink drawing



beloved by the residents of Philadelphia and the adjacent districts. It became the habit of many of the farmers to come to the city early the evenings before market days to hear the sweet music of the chimes. This custom, unfortunately, ceased with the passing away of old Philadelphia. For more than a century the bells were rung upon almost every special occasion of public rejoicing, and the great bell tolled when leading citizens were buried. Thus many notable events in American history were observed, from the Declaration of Independence to the memorable obsequies of Abraham Lincoln. The bricks used in the construction of the church were brought from England; the splendid columns were made from giant trees of the American forest. The beautiful brass candelabra was purchased in London in 1744. The pulpit dates from 1770. Sacred vessels have been constantly in use for fully two hundred years, those presented by Queen Anne, in 1708, during late years being used only on Easter Sunday. Many impressive and artistic memorials are in place, the window in the east end being a tribute of the generation just passed to Bishop White, whose remains rest beneath the chancel. The coat of arms of Great Britain, which was placed above the pew occupied by the colonial governors, is preserved in the rector's room. The unique ancient baptismal font contains a silver bowl presented in 1712.

The parish records, written with great care, are safely kept in a fire-proof vault beneath the tower. Within the church, in the adjoining yard and the larger sacred reservation a short distance away, lie representatives of nearly all the noted colonial families. This part of "God's acre" has thus far not been trespassed upon by the iconoclastic spirit of the time. As a shrine for reverent-minded pilgrims Christ Church possesses an abiding interest. Through its open doors daily pass many people, and numberless prayers have silently ascended from lone worshippers and little companies of religious visitors, regardless of sect, creed or race. All are welcome, questions are courteously answered and places of special interest, like the Washington and Franklin pews, pointed out. Over all pervades the spirit of peace, calmness and faith. The original of accompanying picture was made in 1789.



BAPTISMAL FONT

263—AMOS TAYLOR FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111).

b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1791.

d. 7th mo. 29th, 1824, in Eaton, Ind.

m. May 6th, 1812, Ruth Ewing.

She b. 1st mo. 5th, 1790.

d. 3rd mo. 15th, 1830.

482—JOSEPH FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 12th, 1814.

d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1844.

m. 8th mo. 25th, 1836, Elizabeth Cox.

483—HORACE FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 25th, 1817.

m. June 23rd, 1838, Charlotte Brooks.

484—AMOS TAYLOR FRENCH, JR.

b. 9th mo. 24th, 1820.

m. 9th mo. 29th, 1841, Lydia W. Brooks.

She d. April, 1870.

485—MAHLON FRENCH.

b. 4th mo. 21st, 1823.

d. 4th mo. 21st, 1823.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Minutes:

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg held 4 mo. 6th 1813

Chesterfield preparative Meeting informs that Amos French has accomplished his marriage with a woman not in membership with Friends, by the assistance of a Presbyterian Preacher, John C. Abbott and John Wright are appointed to write to Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting and request Friends of that Meeting to treat with him on the occasion and inform this Meeting of the result of their care therein.

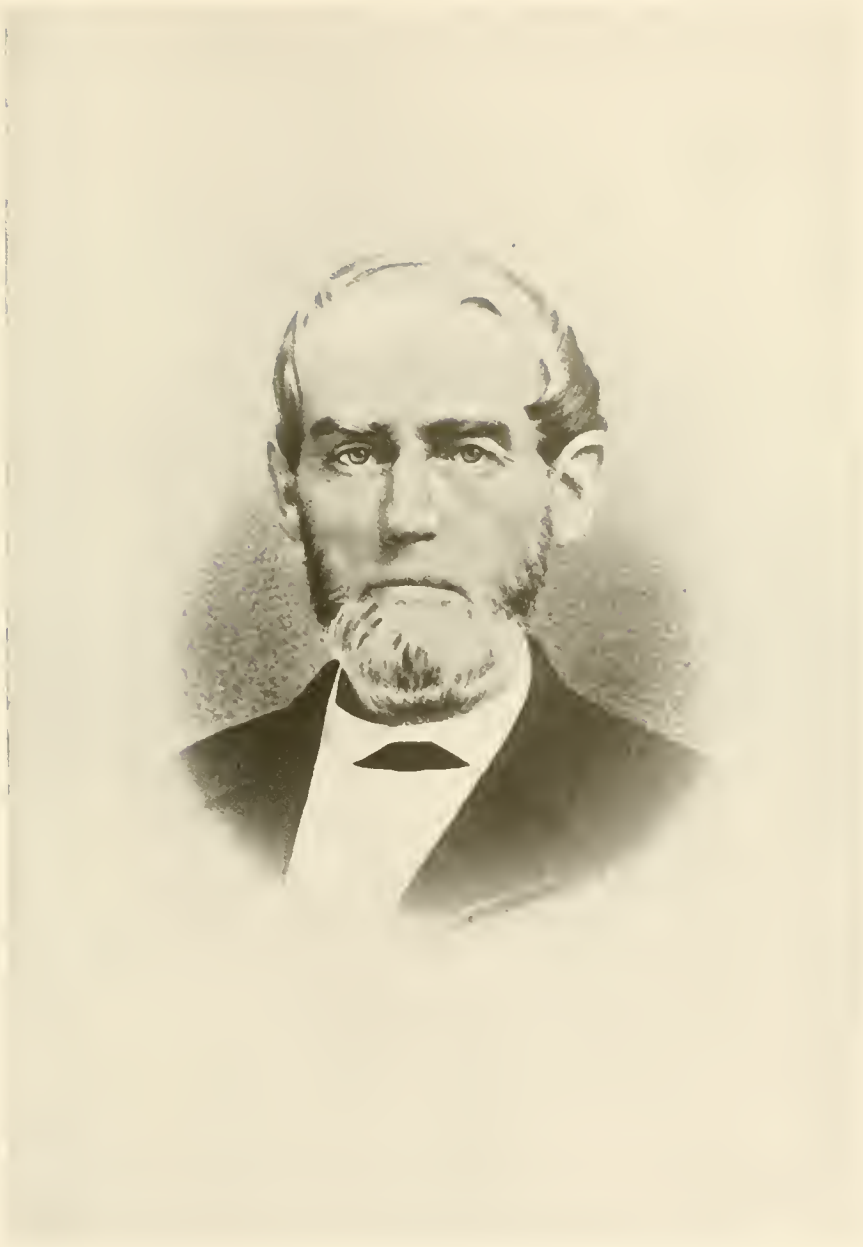
Chesterfield Mo. Mtg held 5 Mo 4th 1813

The friends appointed to write to Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting respecting Amos French's case, report that they have complied with their appointment.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. held 12 mo 7th 1813

Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting informs that agreeable to the request of our monthly meeting in the 4th mo last respecting Amos French's case, they attended thereto but found he was settled within the compass of Greenwich Monthly Meeting which has prevented their treating with him; therefore John Wright and John C. Abbott are appointed to write to Greenwich





1799

RICHARD FRENCH

1872



Meeting, and inform them of the charges against Amos French, and request friends to treat with him on the occasion, and inform this meeting of the result of their care therein.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg: held 1 mo 4th 1814

The committee appointed to write to Greenwich Monthly Meeting respecting Amos French's case desired to pay further attention thereto and report to next meeting.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg: held 2 mo 8th 1814

The Committee appointed to write to Greenwich Monthly Meeting respecting Amos French's case report that they have complied with their appointment.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg: held 7 mo 3<sup>d</sup> 1814

The friends appointed in 12 mo. last in Amos French's case produced a minute from the Monthly Meeting of Greenwich, purporting their conclusion to accept his acknowledgment, the same Friends are desired to make application to that Meeting for the paper of acknowledgment, and produce it to this Meeting when received.

Chesterfield Mo. Mtg. held 8 mo 2<sup>d</sup> 1814

The consideration of Amos French's case being again brought forward, the Meeting unites in dispensing with the application to Greenwich Monthly Meeting for the original paper of acknowledgment and agrees to the result of that Meeting in his case, William Chapman and John Wright are appointed to prepare a certificate of removal for him to the said Monthly Meeting of Greenwich, for the approbation of next Meeting.

Chesterfield Mo: Mtg: held 10 mo 4<sup>th</sup> 1814

A Certificate of removal was granted for Amos French to Greenwich Monthly Meeting.

265—THOMAS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112).

b. 1st mo. 17th, 1785.

d. 11th mo. 14th, 1811.

m. Ann Headly.

She b. 8th mo. 11th, 1785.

d. 1st mo. 7th, 1815.

486—ALFRED FRENCH

b. 10th mo. 29th, 1807.

m. 9th mo. 25th, 1830, Eliza Silvers

487—HIRAM FRENCH

b. 11th mo. 27th, 1809.

Ann (Headly) French, widow of Thomas French [265], married second, Charles Taggart, by whom she had one child, Rachel M. Taggart, born 6th mo. 1st, 1813.

266—CHARLOTTE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112).

b. 10th mo. 17th, 1786.

m. Jesse Van Horn.

488—THOMAS FRENCH VAN HORN

m. Sarah McConkey.

489—MORTIMER VAN HORN

490—DAVIS VAN HORN

d. unmarried.

491—LYDIA ANN VAN HORN

b. 10th mo. 31st, 1821.

m. First, 1837, Nimrod Genglen.

m. Second, 1849, George Rose Smith.

492—LEWIS HAMILTON VAN HORN

b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1822.

m. February 24th, 1841, Evaline Scott.

493—MARY VAN HORN

d. in infancy.

269—RICHARD FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112).

b. 11th mo. 26th, 1799.

d. 7th mo. 5th, 1872, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford, Phila.

m. 9th mo. 12th, 1822, Sarah Hutchinson, daughter of Randall and Mary (Mason) Hutchinson.

She b. 5th mo. 4th, 1801.

d. 1st mo. 8th, 1890, buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Frankford, Phila.

494—CAROLINE CLARK FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1824.

d. 11th mo. 20th, 1900.

495—MARY ANN FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 7th, 1826.

d. 5th mo. 6th 1901.

- 496—RICHARD FRENCH, 3RD b. 9th mo. 20th, 1829.  
m. 1855, Hester Ann Heisler.
- 497—HENRY FRENCH b. 1st mo. 5th, 1832.  
d. 9th mo. 28th, 1832.
- 498—JOHN SAVAGE FRENCH b. 9th mo. 9th, 1833.  
m. June 22nd, 1854, Mary Ann Seibert.
- 499—LEWIS HENRY FRENCH b. 12th mo. 14th, 1835.  
m. December 15th, 1870, Mary Jane Allen.
- 500—FRANCIS EUGENE FRENCH  
b. 3rd mo. 18th, 1838.  
m. March 1st, 1868, Sarah H. Freas.
- 501—SARAH VIRGINIA FRENCH  
b. 11th mo. 25th, 1840.  
d. 7th mo. 17th, 1901.
- 502—EDITH LOWRY FRENCH b. 2nd mo. 19th, 1844.

Richard French, Jr. [269], was for twelve years, from 1838 until 1850, superintendent of the Philadelphia, Germantown & Norristown Railroad. He then entered into business for himself as millwright, mechanical engineer and engine builder. This he continued until 1857, when he became an employee of the Baldwin Locomotive Works, Philadelphia, where he remained until his death, in 1872.

- 271—REBECCA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
William, 119).  
b. June 24th, 1785.  
d. September 10th, 1853.  
m. Enoch Thorn, son of Daniel and Elizabeth  
(Sickles) Thorn.  
He b. May 18th, 1783.  
d. February 9th, 1862.

- 503—WILLIAM FRENCH THORN  
b. March 4th, 1806.  
m. Sarah ———.
- 504—MIRANDA THORN b. 1807.  
m. Nathan Atherton.





1794

"AUNT KITTY" FRENCH

1897





517—SARAH S. FRENCH	b. June 10th, 1817. m. December, 1839, William DeRochbrune.
518—HORACE FRENCH	b. February 18th, 1819. d. January 6th, 1825.
519—SAMUEL FRENCH	b. January 19th, 1821. d. August 29th, 1824.
520—LEWIS D. FRENCH	b. January 5th, 1823. m. September 26th, 1850, Mary Loretta Cooper.
521—JOSEPH FRENCH	b. May 8th, 1825. m. November 28th, 1850, Catharine Beagary.

### CHRISTIANA — “AUNT KITTY” — FRENCH

Christiana (Slim) French attained celebrity as the oldest person recorded in the history of Moorestown, New Jersey, having reached the age of 103 years at the time of her death, in 1897. Her centennial birthday, August 1, 1894 was an occasion of great public interest, all classes of the community uniting in the celebration. Church and fire bells were rung, the local brass band furnished music and a great number of persons, many from a distance, extended hearty congratulations; “Aunt Kitty,” as she was long known, cordially greeting every one, displaying wonderful endurance and manifesting great enjoyment. The life-like picture herewith given was taken during the day, and that of her long-time home at about the same time. Throughout her long life she possessed remarkable health, and looked closely after her affairs. For more than forty years she never took medicine and during her last illness, which was a general decline of vital powers, it was needful to resort to strategem to secure the kindly administration of stimulants. In her will, which was made in her 92nd year, she divided her estate between the two children then living, after the payment of a legacy of \$50 each to nine grandchildren.

Joseph French [273] after his marriage to Christiana Slim, in 1815, engaged in the then infant industry of raising shade and fruit trees, establishing what became known as Fairview Nurseries, in West Moorestown. He prospered greatly, and a short time before his death, in 1825, built the house in which his widow lived for over seventy years. He died intestate and his estate was administered by his father-in-law, Samuel Slim. An in-

ventory of personal property taken, February 10, 1825, by Peter Slim and Wm. Stiles, appraisers, showed a valuation of \$2,206.54. His surviving associate, John Perkins, formed a partnership with Edward French [559] and they bought the nurseries and conducted the business for many years. John Perkins married Anna Evans [554], granddaughter of Edward French [121].

276—MARY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120).

b. 11th mo. 25th, 1788.

d. 11th mo. 13th, 1858.

m. 1811, William Jones, of Baltimore, Md.

He d. about 35 years of age.

522—JOHN JONES

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1812.

m. October 30th, 1834, Annabellah Barrett.

523—MARY JONES

m. Charles Rowand.

277—SARAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120).

b. 10th mo. 4th, 1791.

d. 5th mo. 13th, 1858.

m. 1815, Anthony Warrick, Jr., son of Anthony and Elizabeth (Crawford) Warrick.

524—HENRY CRAWFORD WARRICK

b. 7th mo. 23rd, 1816.

m. 3rd mo. 30th, 1843, Deborah A. Borton.

525—ISAAC WARRICK

b. 2nd mo. 11th, 1818.

d. 10th mo. 1894, unmarried.

526—KEZIAII WARRICK

b. 3rd mo. 10th, 1820.

m. 11th mo. 2nd, 1843, Lewis V. Atkinson.

527—RICHARD FRENCH WARRICK

b. 3rd mo. 28th, 1822.

Went to California in 1860; supposed to be deceased.

528—BEULAH WARRICK

b. 1st mo. 6th, 1825.

m. January 6th, 1847, Joshua Huston.



"AUNT KITTY" FRENCH HOUSE, MOORESTOWN, N. J., PHOT. 1925



279—SAMUEL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120).

- b. 10th mo. 15th, 1796.
- d. 11th mo. 22nd, 1837.
- m. 1820, Elizabeth Roberts, daughter of Jeremiah Roberts.

529—RICHARD B. FRENCH      b. 6th mo. 26th, 1821.  
m. November 6th, 1845, Elizabeth M. Hendrickson.

530—JACOB R. FRENCH      b. 1st mo. 14th, 1824.

531—SARAH FRENCH      b. 7th mo. 10th, 1826.  
m. William Limeburner.

532—SOPHIA B. FRENCH      b. 1st mo. 26th, 1831.  
d. December 27th, 1904.

533—SAMUEL FRENCH, JR.      b. 4th mo. 4th, 1833.  
m. February 24th, 1855, Rachel M. Bates.

534—JONATHAN FRENCH      b. 11th mo. 12th, 1835.  
d. unmarried.

Jacob R. French [530] when quite a young man left his home in Gloucester county, New Jersey, and journeyed to the West, settling in California in 1848. From there he went to Oregon and took up a government claim of some 300 acres, establishing his home near Bethany, Oregon, about eight miles from Portland. He had two daughters who married and resided in the same vicinity. In 1894, some years after the decease of his wife, he came east for the purpose of visiting his relatives, few of whom he found living, and these few failed to recognize him. Grieved and disappointed he returned to Oregon, and soon thereafter failing health prompted him to take a sea voyage to the Sandwich Islands. He died, however, on the return trip and was buried in the Pacific Ocean.

- 281—KEZIAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120).  
 b. 6th mo. 7th, 1803.  
 d. 1st mo. 30th, 1879; buried in Baptist Cemetery, Haddonfield, N. J.  
 m. 1822, Samuel Hillman, son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Crawford) Hillman.  
 He b. 9th mo. 4th, 1800, near White Horse, Gloucester Co., N. J.  
 d. 1st mo. 26th, 1856; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Haddonfield, N. J.
- 535—SOPHIA BENDLER HILLMAN  
 b. 12th mo. 8th, 1823.  
 d. 2nd mo. 20th, 1825.
- 536—ADALINE T. HILLMAN b. 10th mo. 19th, 1825.  
 m. February 10th, 1848, Adam B. Sharp.
- 437—SOPHIA FRENCH HILLMAN  
 b. 5th mo. 12th, 1828.  
 m. March 17th, 1849, James Haney.
- 538—ELIZABETH HILLMAN b. 2nd mo. 8th, 1831.  
 m. March 6th, 1853, David Lummis, Jr.
- 539—SAMUEL HILLMAN b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1833.  
 m. March 11th, 1858, Rebecca M. Jones.
- 540—ABEL NICHOLSON HILLMAN  
 b. 8th mo. 26th, 1835.  
 m. November 17th, 1859, Rebecca Webb.
- 541—KEZIAH FRENCH HILLMAN  
 b. 6th mo. 7th, 1838.  
 d. 2nd mo. 27th, 1904, unmarried.
- 542—ANN HILLMAN b. 9th mo. 14th, 1840.  
 m. March 25th, 1869, Reuben Dobbs.
- 543—SARAH CRAWFORD HILLMAN  
 b. 9th mo. 2nd 1843.  
 unmarried.

## ANCESTRY OF SAMUEL HILLMAN.

John Hillman came from England to America as one of the pioneers of West Jersey. In 1697 he bought of Francis Collins 170 acres of land in Gloucester (now Camden) county, near the future site of Haddonfield, and settled there, this property having been originally "the surveyed fourth of ye share or proportion of land appertaining to 4/7 of the propriety of ye said Francis Collins purchased of Edward Bylling and dated 2nd of June 1677." The log house of John Hillman was for a time a wayside inn, on the road to Egg Harbor. He died in 1729 and by will dated July 5th, 1707, and proved May 5th, 1729, he made the following bequests:

"To my trusty and well beloved wife, Margaret, all my estate, both real and personal, untill my children shall attain to ye age of one and twenty years and afterwards as I shall how appoint.

To son Daniel 100 acres of land which I purchased of William Sharp, with all improvements thereon, to enter thereon when he shall attain ye age of one and twenty years, excepting one third thereof unto his mother during her life.

To son John this plantation on which I now live which I purchased of Francis Collins, containing 170 acres of land, with all improvements thereon, he to enter thereon immediately after ye decease of his mother, it to remain hers during life.

To daughter Ann a two year old heiffer, when she shall attain ye age of one and twenty years.

To daughter Abigail one yearling heiffer when she shall attain ye age of one and twenty years.

To my wife Margaret all ye remainder of my personal estate, household stuff, goods, chattels whatsoever unto her disposing forever."

Executrix, wife Margaret.

Witnesses

Jno. Walker

Francis Collins

John Kay

Joseph Collins

Inventory of personal property taken by Thomas Stokes, £231, 03s, 10-1/2d

In 1745 John Hillman, Jr., purchased from Thomas Atkinson, 500 acres of land near White Horse tavern, and extending from the south branch of Cooper's Creek to the north branch of Timber Creek. He built thereon a house in which he lived during the remainder of his life. There was a saw mill on this tract, and for many years John Hillman, Jr., and his sons worked at clearing up the forest. In 1751, he purchased 100 acres adjoining. He died in 1764, and by will dated June 29th, 1764, proved July 18th, 1764, he devised his holdings as follows:

"To my beloved wife Elizabeth one third part of my personal estate and one third part of the saw mill and homestead place.

To my son Joab all that tract of land lying on the south branch of Coopers Creek where Solomon Eldridge now lives and one third part of saw mill.

To my son Josiah all that plantation and tract of land the homestead, with the grist mill and one third part of saw mill.

To my son Daniel 100 acres of land bought of John Mickle, Sheriff, of the property of Mahlon Southwick.

To my two grandsons, James and Joseph Hillman, all that tract of land which I bought of Henry Woodrow, 194 acres, to be equally divided between them.

To my son Josiah one third part of my personal estate, the other one third not yet disposed of to be equally divided between my three sons, Joab, Joseph and Daniel."

Executor, Josiah Hillman.

Witnesses:—

Daniel Able

Isaac Tomlinson

William Clark

Inventory of personal estate, £253, 14s, 10d

In 1782 John Hillman, a descendant of the pioneer John Hillman, presumably through his son Daniel, was in possession of a tract of land near Almonesson, N. J., on Timber Creek, and in 1798 this property became the homestead of Francis French [116].

Joab Hillman, son of John, Jr., and Elizabeth Hillman, was born October 23rd, 1725. He married, first, "Litisha" Cheeseman, license dated March 7th, 1748. She was born August 29th, 1728. They had three children, Sarah, born April 15th, 1750; James, born March 22nd, 1755; Joseph, born June 8th, 1757. Joab Hillman married, second, Mary Matlack, daughter of John and Mary Matlack and granddaughter of the pioneer William Matlack, license dated April 18th, 1761. They had children, Elizabeth, born July 5th, 1762; Sarah, born August 18th, 1764; Mary, born November 14th, 1766; John, born February 15th, 1768; William, born November 14th, 1771; Ephraim, born July 1st, 1773, died July 14th, 1845; Joab, Jr., born December 2nd, 1775. Joab Hillman died intestate in 1776, and his estate was administered by Josiah Hillman; Isaac and Ephraim Tomlinson, appraisers; inventory £149, 11s, 3d. The following advertisement appeared in a newspaper of July 29th, 1766:

"Run away from Joab Hillman, the 4th inst. July, an Irish Servant Lad, named Bryan Maquod, about 20 Years of Age, about 5 Feet 2 Inches high, has a Defect in his Left Eye, and black curled Hair; had on when he went away, Ozenbrigs Shirt and Trowsers, Brass Buckles in his Shoes, an old Felt Hat, and an old green Jacket. Whoever takes up and secures said Lad in any Goal, so that the Owner may have him again, shall receive Forty Shillings Reward, and all reasonable Charges, paid by Joab Hillman, living in Newtown, Gloucester County, New Jersey, about 7 Miles from Cooper's Ferry."

Ephraim Hillman, sixth child and third son of Joab and Mary (Matlack) Hillman, married in 1776 Elizabeth Crawford, born October 9th, 1777, died October 2nd, 1868. They were the parents of Samuel Hillman, who in 1822, married Keziah French [281].



283—JEMIMA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121).

b. 9th mo. 27th, 1771.

m. April 21st, 1790, Jacob Borton. of Evesham township, Burlington Co., N. J.

544—ELIZABETH BORTON      b. 5th mo. 17th, 1791.

545—STACY BORTON          b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1795.  
d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1801.

546—EDWARD BORTON        b. 7th mo. 25th, 1797.

547—ABIGAIL BORTON        b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1799.

548—JEMIMA BORTON        b. 10th mo. 26th, 1802.

549—JACOB BORTON          b. 6th mo. 19th, 1806.

550—AMASA BORTON         b. 6th mo. 29th, 1808.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 11th of 2<sup>d</sup> Month 1791 Jacob Borton produced an Acknowledgment for outgoing in Marriage with one not in Membership with us, which being twice read and attended to, it appeared the prevailing sense that Jno. Collins & Robert French take a solid opportunity with him and report their sense of his disposition of Mind to next Meeting.

284—HANNAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121).

b. 4th mo. 7th, 1773.

m. March 7th, 1792, Nathan Evans, of Evesham township, Burlington Co., N. J.

551—STACY EVANS

552—EDWARD EVANS

553—NATHAN EVANS, JR.      d. 11th mo. 1871, aged 73 years.

554—ANNA EVANS            b. 1800.  
m. 1823, John Perkins.

## MEETING RECORDS

## Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 9th of 5 mo. 1794 The Friends appointed on a visit to Nathan Evans reported a compliance therewith, & apprehend his disposition favourable towards the acceptance of his Acknowledgment; which being attended to with a good degree of solid weight, wherein it appeared the prevailing sense that his case be continued for a further time of probation, under care of Robert French and Reuben Matlack.

285—JOSEPH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121).

b. 4th mo. 6th, 1774.

d. 1822.

m. (about) 1797, Elizabeth Zane.

555—LOCKEY ANN FRENCH    b. 6th mo. 16th, 1798.  
m. 12th mo. 17th, 1818, Stokes Haines [468].

556—SARAH FRENCH        b. 4th mo. 12th, 1800.  
m. 1st mo. 17th, 1819, Samuel E. Wilkins [686].

557—ANNA FRENCH         b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1802.  
m. Joseph Bird.

558—MARY FRENCH         b. 11th mo. 25th, 1803.

559—EDWARD FRENCH       b. 1st mo. 13th, 1806.  
m. 1st mo. 13th, 1834, Judith M. Scattergood.

560—SIMEON ZANE FRENCH   b. 12th mo. 9th, 1807.

561—ELIZABETH FRENCH    b. 11th mo. 29th, 1809.

562—JOSEPH FRENCH, JR.    b. 9th mo. 17th, 1811.  
m. August 21st, 1834, Mary Ann Clunn.

563—HANNAH FRENCH        b. 12th mo. 10th, 1815.

Joseph French [285] second son of Edward [121], upon reaching his majority was apparently placed in charge of a farm of 105 acres which he conducted for some years and which was afterward conveyed to him by his father, in 1821, as his share of the paternal estate. This land, located on the north side of the Camden and Moorestown road, west Moorestown, comprised part of the "deed of gift" of Thomas French,

progenitor, to his son Thomas, in 1694. Joseph French, like his father and other members of the family, took an interest in public affairs of Chester township. He served as overseer of highways in 1811-13-18. Dying intestate, in 1822, his estate was administered by his widow, Elizabeth French, and Stokes Haines. The farm was sold by the administrators and some 60 acres, including the dwelling, became the property of his son Edward [559]. An inventory of personal property, taken 2d mo. 5th, 1822, showed a valuation of \$1,125.12.

287—SARAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121).

b. 4th mo. 19th, 1777.

m. First, 12th mo. 19th, 1803, Gilbert Deacon.

m. Second, ———— Currie.

564—MARY DEACON

565—STACY DEACON

566—HANNAH DEACON

567—MARTHA DEACON

292—SAMUEL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121).

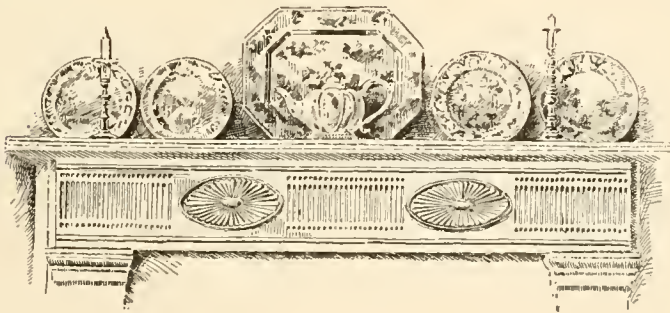
b. 12th mo. 2nd, 1785.

m. Sarah ————.

568—SARAH ANN FRENCH b. 2nd mo. 11th, 1807.

569—STACY FRENCH b. 11th mo. 2nd, 1808.

570—SAMUEL STOKES FRENCH



COLONIAL CHINA AND AN OLD-TIME MANTELPIECE

296—CHARLES HAINES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121).

- b. 11th mo. 8th, 1797, near Moorestown, N. J.
- d. 10th mo. 22nd, 1848, in Berlin, N. J.
- m. First, 1st mo. 27th, 1820, in Upper Greenwich Meeting, Gloucester Co., N. J., Hannah E. Moore, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Heulings) Moore.

She b. 3rd mo. 17th, 1800.

d. 8th mo. 11th, 1823.

- m. Second, 1st mo. 7th, 1826, Mary Moore, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Heulings) Moore.

She b. 8th mo. 20th, 1790.

d. 3rd mo. 24th, 1883.

571—WILLIAM BOWEN FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 26th, 1821.

m. November 6th, 1845, Elizabeth Stokes Braddock.

572—MARY MOORE FRENCH b. 9th mo. 17th, 1822.

m. 1st mo. 18th, 1844, Benjamin S. Kain.

Children of Charles Haines and Mary (Moore) French.

573—HANNAH FRENCH

b. 11th mo. 20th, 1826.

d. 9th mo. 29th, 1827.

574—HEULINGS MOORE FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1829.

d. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1853.

575—CHARLES EDWIN FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1832.

m. First, 1st mo. 12th, 1852, Elizabeth H. Moore.

m. Second, November 11th, 1885, Elizabeth Ashmead.

Mary (Heulings) Moore was a daughter of Abram Heulings.

## CHARLES HAINES FRENCH

Charles Haines French, youngest son of Edward [121], was a man of ability and influence. With his brother-in-law, Jacob Borton, he was made an executor of his father's will, under which he inherited the homestead farm, near West Moorestown, of over 200 acres, subject to numerous legacies. He discharged this trust with intelligence and fidelity, being called upon to sacrifice practically all of his patrimony, in order to meet requirements of the will and other unexpected obligations. Edward French was a liberal-minded man and often served others in a most generous way. Sometime after his death there was grievous default on the part of certain persons for whom he had become bondsman. These unpaid obligations were presented to Charles as executor and he manfully shouldered the burden, although it stripped him of all that had come to him from his father's estate. Meanwhile he had bought a farm, near Marlton, but soon disposed of it and entered upon other lines of business. He removed to Berlin, then Gloucester county, and became a practical surveyor. He took an active and efficient interest in public affairs. He was made justice of the peace and became lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in 1833, 1838 and 1843, and also served as a member of the Legislature in 1842. When the county was divided he served as lay Judge of the Common Pleas Court of Camden county during part of 1848, the year of his death.

Charles Haines French was noted for his hospitality and generosity. He was always ready to help others and the settlement of his affairs by his sons brought to light some curious facts. In the inventory of his small estate the item "book accounts," *i. e.*, monies due, exceeded the value of all his other resources. He gave his services freely as surveyor and thus aided land owners who did not always remember their obligations to him. His work in this connection was regarded as particularly reliable and included many large estates. He took great interest and pride in the early history of the descendants of Thomas French, progenitor, collecting and preserving many valuable papers and threads of family history, including the 300 acre "deed of gift" from Thomas [1] to Thomas French, Jr., in 1694. Had his resources in later life been equal to his zealous desires, he would doubtless have contributed still further to the solution of genealogical problems which may now never be solved. Charles Haines French played well and honorably his part in the battle of life.

## INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF CHARLES HAINES FRENCH, 1848

A true and perfect inventory of the goods and chattels, rights and credits of Charles H. French, late of the County of Camden, decd., made by William B. French, administrator, and Joseph Heritage and Chalkley Haines, this sixth day of November 1848:

Purse and apparel.....	\$ 25.00
Household goods .....	165.35
One grey mare .....	30.00
One cow .....	12.00
Wagons, Hay, lumber, etc.....	95.20
Book accounts .....	411.80
Note, Isaac Brittle .....	6.00
Book accounts supposed to be desperate.....	\$60.81
	<u>\$745.35</u>

299—URIAH FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33. Uriah, 122).

b. 5th mo. 27th, 1788.

d. 8th mo. 7th, 1878.

m. Ann Bates, daughter of Joshua and Amy Bates.

She b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1789.

d. 5th mo. 5th, 1870.

576—SARAH FRENCH

b. 4th mo. 17th, 1812.

d. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1894.

m. John W. Keys, Probate Judge for several years at Lebanon, Ohio.

577—RACHEL FRENCH

b. 10th mo. 10th, 1814.

d. 3rd mo. 27th, 1891.

m. George Holland.

578—JOSHUA FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1817.

m. 12th mo. 23rd, 1844, Lydia Trego.

579—ANN FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 13th, 1819.

m. Warner Kinsey.

580—BEULAH FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 13th, 1821.

d. 2nd mo. 11th, 1839.

- 581—AMANDA FRENCH      b. 1st mo. 25th, 1824.  
                                     d. 7th mo. 6th, 1842.  
                                     m. Joseph Rogers.
- 582—ABIGAIL FRENCH      b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1828.  
                                     m. John Barnhurst.
- 583—WILLIAM FRENCH      b. 1st mo. 2nd, 1833.  
                                     d. 6th mo. 21st, 1842.
- 301—WILLIAM FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; George,  
                                     123).  
                                     b. 3rd mo. 30th, 1776.  
                                     m. Abigail ———.
- 584—HARRIET FRENCH      m. Charles Brown.
- 585—WILLIAM FRENCH, JR. m. Elizabeth Phillips.
- 303—SUSANNAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
                                     George, 123).  
                                     b. 11th mo. 16th, 1781.  
                                     m. 11th mo. 14th, 1811, "in a public meeting of  
                                     the sd people [Friends] held at Chester"  
                                     [Moorestown, N. J.], Andrew Hollingshead,  
                                     son of Morgan and Rebecca Hollingshead.  
                                     He b. 6th mo. 26th, 1784.
- 586—AMANDA EVALINE HOLLINGSHEAD  
                                     b. 8th mo. 16th, 1812.
- 587—GEORGE FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD  
                                     b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1814.
- 588—MORGAN ELWOOD HOLLINGSHEAD  
                                     b. 8th mo. 30th, 1815.
- 588a—RACHEL FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD  
                                     b. 1st mo. 3rd, 1818.
- 588b—JOHN HOLLINGSHEAD b. 6th mo. 9th, 1821.  
                                     d. 3rd mo. 30th, 1822, in Moorestown, N. J.
- 588c—REBECCA JANE HOLLINGSHEAD  
                                     b. 10th mo. 8th, 1822.  
                                     d. 8th mo. 4th, 1832, in Moorestown, N. J.

## MEETING RECORDS

Minutes of Haddonfield Meeting of Women Friends:

"At a Monthly meeting of Women friends held in Haddonfield 8th mo. 10th 1818—A Certificate was prepared for Andrew Hollingshead and Susannah his wife, with there fore Children, namely Amanda Evalinia, George French, Morgan Elwood and Rachel French Hollingshead recommending them to Chester meeting which was read approved and signd."

On 11th mo. 15th, 1818, Andrew Hollingshead with his wife and four children were received into Moorestown Meeting. On 7th mo. 4th, 1839, and 8th mo. 8th, 1839, certificates of removal were granted by Moorestown Meeting to Andrew and Susannah Hollingshead and their daughters Amanda E. and Rachel F. Hollingshead to Springborough Meeting, Ohio. On 8th mo. 9th, 1838, George F. Hollingshead was granted a certificate of removal to Cherry St. Meeting, Philadelphia; and on 6th mo. 7th, 1849, Morgan E. Hollingshead was granted a certificate of removal to Westfield Meeting, Ohio.

304—BATHSHEBA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; George, 123).

b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1783.

d. 2nd mo. 6th, 1865.

m. 4th mo. 24th, 1806, Joseph Roberts, son of Jonathan and Mary (Spencer) Roberts (second wife), of Bristol township, Bucks Co., Pa.

He b. 3rd mo. 18th, 1784.

d. 10th mo. 30th, 1841.

589—GEORGE S. ROBERTS      b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1807.  
m. 5th mo. 7th, 1829, Lydia Grubb.

590—CAROLINE ROBERTS      b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1809.  
m. 10th mo. 9th, 1828, Garret Williams.

591—MATILDA ANN ROBERTS    b. 10th mo. 5th, 1814.  
d. 3rd mo. 25th, 1873, unmarried.

592—FRANKLIN ROBERTS      b. 7th mo. 27th, 1820.  
m. 7th mo. 2nd, 1849, Georgeanna Wilcox.

593—SUSAN H. ROBERTS      b. 6th mo. 20th, 1824.  
d. 8th mo. 20th, 1880, unmarried.

Jonathan Roberts of Bristol township, Penna., was born in 1744 and died in 1797. He married first, Martha Kirk, and had children, Jonathan and Jesse; married second, Mary Spencer, and had children, Joseph, Levi, Rachel, George, and Joseph; married third, Mary Jones, and had children, Enoch and Martha.





McANNAH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD HOUSE, MOORESTOWN, N. J., BUILT ABOUT 1800



- 308—RACHEL FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Thomas, 33 ; George, 123).  
 b. 7th mo. 30th, 1792.  
 d. 4th mo. 12th, 1855.  
 m. 10th mo. 13th, 1814, Enoch Roberts, son of Jonathan and Mary (Jones) Roberts (third wife), of Bristol township, Bucks Co., Pa.  
 He b. 10th mo. 5th, 1789.  
 d. 4th mo. 19th, 1856.
- 594—CHARLES H. ROBERTS    b. 8th mo. 29th, 1815.  
                                   m. Elizabeth T. Clark.
- 595—MARY J. ROBERTS        b. 10th mo. 5th, 1816  
                                   d. 6th mo. 23rd, 1896.  
                                   m. 12th mo., 1852, Alfred Hoopes.  
 He b. 1819.  
                                   d. 2nd mo. 7th, 1876.
- 596—SUSAN F. ROBERTS      b. 7th mo. 17th, 1818.  
                                   m. 4th mo. 18th, 1844, Joseph G. Cox.
- 597—ALMIRA ROBERTS        b. 11th mo. 22nd, 1820.  
                                   m. William C. Murphy.
- 598—EDWARD H. ROBERTS    b. 10th mo. 9th, 1822.  
                                   d. 8th mo. 7th, 1890, unmarried.
- 599—RACHEL R. ROBERTS    b. 1st mo. 13th, 1825.  
                                   m. 2nd mo. 25th, 1847, Charles E. Thompson.
- 600—WILLIAM P. ROBERTS    b. 9th mo. 4th, 1826.  
                                   m. 1850, Sarah Bender.
- 601—HENRY C. ROBERTS      b. 12th mo. 12th, 1828.  
                                   m. Elizabeth Hickman.
- 309—MATILDA FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Thomas, 33 ; George, 123).  
 b. 12th mo. 14th, 1795.  
 d. 2nd mo. 25th, 1849.  
 m. Thomas Quick.
- 602—ISAAC FRENCH QUICK

312—ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129).

b. 2nd mo. 4th, 1770.

m. 11th mo. 15th, 1796, Joseph Jones, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Coles) Jones.

He b. 1st mo. 27th, 1771.

d. 1835, near Germantown, Phila.

603—JONATHAN JONES

b. 8th mo. 27th, 1797.

m. Mary Cowperthwaite.

604—JAMES JONES

b. 12th mo. 14th, 1798.

d. 12th mo. 12th, 1799.

605—ROBERT JONES

b. 1st mo. 22nd, 1800.

d. in the West.

606—ELY JONES

b. 7th mo. 14th, 1801.

d. 12th mo. 12th, 1802.

607—JESSE JONES

b. 1st mo. 25th, 1803.

d. 9th mo. 1st, 1804.

608—MERCY JONES

b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1805.

d. young.

609—HANNAH FRENCH JONES

b. 1st mo. 24th, 1807.

d. 7th mo. 31st, 1808.

610—HANNAH FRENCH JONES, 2ND

b. 11th mo. 14th, 1808.

m. 11th mo. 27th, 1839, Edward Bonsall, 3rd.

Jonathan Jones, son of Joseph and Mary Jones, of Cheltenham, Penna., and Hannah Coles, daughter of Solomon and Martha Coles, of Exeter Meeting, Berks Co., Penna., were married 4th mo. 27th, 1769. Hannah, born 6th mo. 2nd, 1745, died 7th mo. 24th, 1807.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 7th of 10th mo. 1796. Joseph Jones son of Jonathan Jones and Elizabeth French daughter of Thomas French dec'd appeared and declared their intention of marriage with each

other, surviving Parents being present consented the young Man residing within the limits of Abington Monthly Meeting was informed that a Certificate from thence would be expected at their next appearance.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 11th of 11th Mo. 1796. Joseph Jones and Eliz<sup>a</sup>. French appeared and declared the continuation of their intention of Marriage with each other the young Man producing a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Abington to the satisfaction of this they are at liberty to consumate their said intentions and Abraham Brown and Samuel Roberts Junr. are appointed to be present see that good order be kept & report to next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 9th of 12th mo. 1796. The friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Joseph Jones & Elizabeth French reported it was orderly accomplished and the company small.

Minutes of Evesham Monthly Meeting of Women Friends:

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Evesham the 7th of the 10th Mo. 1796 Joseph Jones and Elizabeth French appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other her Mother present consented, Esther Lanning and Elizabeth Roberts senior are appointed to enquire respecting her clearness and report to next meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Evesham the 11th of the 11th Mo. 1796 Joseph Jones and Elizabeth French appeare'd and Declared the continuance of their intentions of marriage with each other and having the return of enquiry clear respecting her, he also producing a certificate from Abington Monthly meeting, & his mother's consent in writing, they are left at liberty to consumate their marriage, & Reuben Cowperthwaite & Elizabeth Roberts are appointed to be present see that good order be kept, and report to next meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women held at Evesham the 9th of the 12th Mo. 1796 The friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Joseph Jones and Elizabeth French report it orderly accomplished.

313—JAMES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129).

b. 3rd mo. 13th, 1773.

d. 8th mo. 29th, 1844.

m. 5th mo. 17th, 1801, Mary Rogers, daughter of William and Annie Rogers.

She b. 1st mo. 29th, 1780.

d. 4th mo. 21st, 1851.

- 611—WILLIAM R. FRENCH      b. 6th mo. 13th, 1802.  
    m. 4th mo. 30th, 1824, Judith Crew.
- 612—THOMAS FRENCH            b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1805.  
    d. 5th mo. 26th, 1806.
- 613—ANN FRENCH                b. 12th mo. 12th, 1808.  
    d. 10th mo. 20th, 1862.  
    m. First, in Friends Meeting, Damascus,  
    Ohio, Francis J. Townsend.  
 He b. 9th mo. 1st, 1804.  
    d. 1844.  
    m. Second, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Wm. Ken-  
    worthy.
- 614—ROBERT FRENCH            b. 4th mo. 9th, 1810.  
    d. 7th mo. 11th, 1819.
- 615—JAMES FRENCH, JR.        b. 5th mo. 24th, 1814.  
    m. 1st mo. 8th, 1841, Annie E. Gifford.
- 616—CHARLES FRENCH          b. 9th mo. 3rd, 1816.  
    d. 9th mo. 13th, 1821.
- 617—RICHARD FRENCH          b. 10th mo. 13th, 1818.

## MEETING RECORDS

## Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 5th of 9th Mo. 1794.

Certificates of removal were requested for Jno. Howey to Piles Grove Monthly Meeting, James French to Red-Stone mo. meetg. & Jno. Lippincott, son of Isaac Lippincott, to Burlington Monthly Meeting; Jno. Maxell & Isiah Haines for the first, Morgan Hollinshead & Samuel Roberts Junr. for the second & Thomas Lippincott & Henry Warrington for the third, are appointed to make the necessary inquiry respectively, and if nothing appears to obstruct, prepare & produce them to next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 10 of 10 mo. 1794

The Committees appointed produced Certificates on behalf of Jno. Howey, James French, Jno. Lippincott, Hope Cattell & minor Children & Rachel Lippincott; which being read were with some amendment, approved signed by the Clk. and the two latter sent to the Women for their signing.

## Mount Holly Monthly Meeting Minutes :

10 mo. 10th 1799 James French brought Certificate from Redstone to Mt. Holly.

8 mo. 7th 1800 James French Removed by Certificate to Abington.

## Abington Monthly Meeting Minutes :

At Abington Monthly Meeting held the 25<sup>th</sup> of the 8<sup>th</sup> Month, 1800

James French produced a Certificate from Mount Holly Monthly Meeting, dated the 7<sup>th</sup> Instant, which was read and received.

At Abington Monthly Meeting held 31<sup>st</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo: 1803

James French requests a Certificate to Evesham Monthly Meeting, Benjamin Rowland & William Bailey are appointed to prepare one for the approbation of next Meeting.

## MOUNT HOLLY MONTHLY MEETING.

The colonial settlement on the Northampton, or Rancocas, river, which was first called Bridgetown and later Mount Holly, was founded in 1681, by John Cripps, who came to Burlington in the ship *Kent*, in 1677. Daniel Leeds surveyed for him 300 acres and later 200 acres additional, which comprised the site of the future county seat of Burlington. The line of this survey is quaintly described as running "through a swamp, wherein grows store of Holley and within said Tract is a mountaine to which the Province East, South and West and North send a beautiful aspect named by the owner thereof Mount Holley." Cripps was greatly pleased with his purchase and the colonial prospect in general, as is shown by his letters to friends in "old England." He died in 1687, but his descendants worthily carried out his plans as a pioneer. His son Nathaniel, about 1700, gave ground for the first Friends' Meeting House, and his grandson, Samuel, in 1784, gave land for a Friends' burial ground. The location, in both instances, was on Wood lane near the mount. The first meeting house was a small frame structure, but it stood for three quarters of a century. In the beginning meetings were held at private houses. In 1775 a two-acre lot, at what is now the corner of High and Garden Streets, was bought of Rev. John Brainerd. A new graveyard was set apart and the first story of the present brick meeting house built. During the Revolutionary struggle this building became historic. It was alternately occupied by the contending armies and evidence of rough usage is shown by marks made by cleavers and guns on benches and floors, visible to this day. Friends, however, continued to hold stated meetings without interference.

During the yellow fever epidemic in Philadelphia, in 1793, the peaceful quiet of the village was again disturbed by the invasion of many terror stricken refugees, the most reckless being the French-American contingent. Stephen Girard at one time kept a little store on Mill Street. What is believed to have been the first free school in New Jersey was established in Mount Holly by Friends about 1759. The school house then erected is still standing. The Relief Fire Company, one of the oldest in the country, was organized in 1752. In 1850 the meeting house was remodelled and enlarged, the second story being added. The Monthly Meeting is the custodian of complete and valuable records from 1676 to the present time. An interesting relic, still carefully preserved, is the marriage certificate of William Boen and his wife "Dido," bearing date 1763, and containing the names of many Friends as witnesses. Both were slaves, but were given freedom upon marriage and received as members of the Society of Friends. Their future conduct was so exemplary that upon the death of William, in 1829, in his 90th year, the Philadelphia Yearly Meeting adopted a memorial concerning him. Mount Holly Monthly Meeting has always had a large membership. For seven generations this community has been noted as a center of activity and influence in the Society of Friends. Orthodox Friends' Meeting House, built in 1832, is on Buttonwood Street.

315—HANNAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129).

b. 6th mo. 7th, 1775.

d. 4th mo. 11th, 1858.

m. 5th mo. 9th, 1797, Anthony Morris, Jr., son of Anthony and Sarah (Cranmer) Morris.

He b. 4th mo. 18th, 1773.

d. 5th mo. 19th, 1826.

618—BARZILLAI MORRIS

b. 5th mo. 4th, 1798.

m. 1st mo. 2nd, 1823, Sarah Crew.

619—ESTHER MORRIS

b. 8th mo. 12th, 1799.

d. 9th mo. 16th, 1888.

m. 12th mo. 27th, 1827, Daniel Boulton.

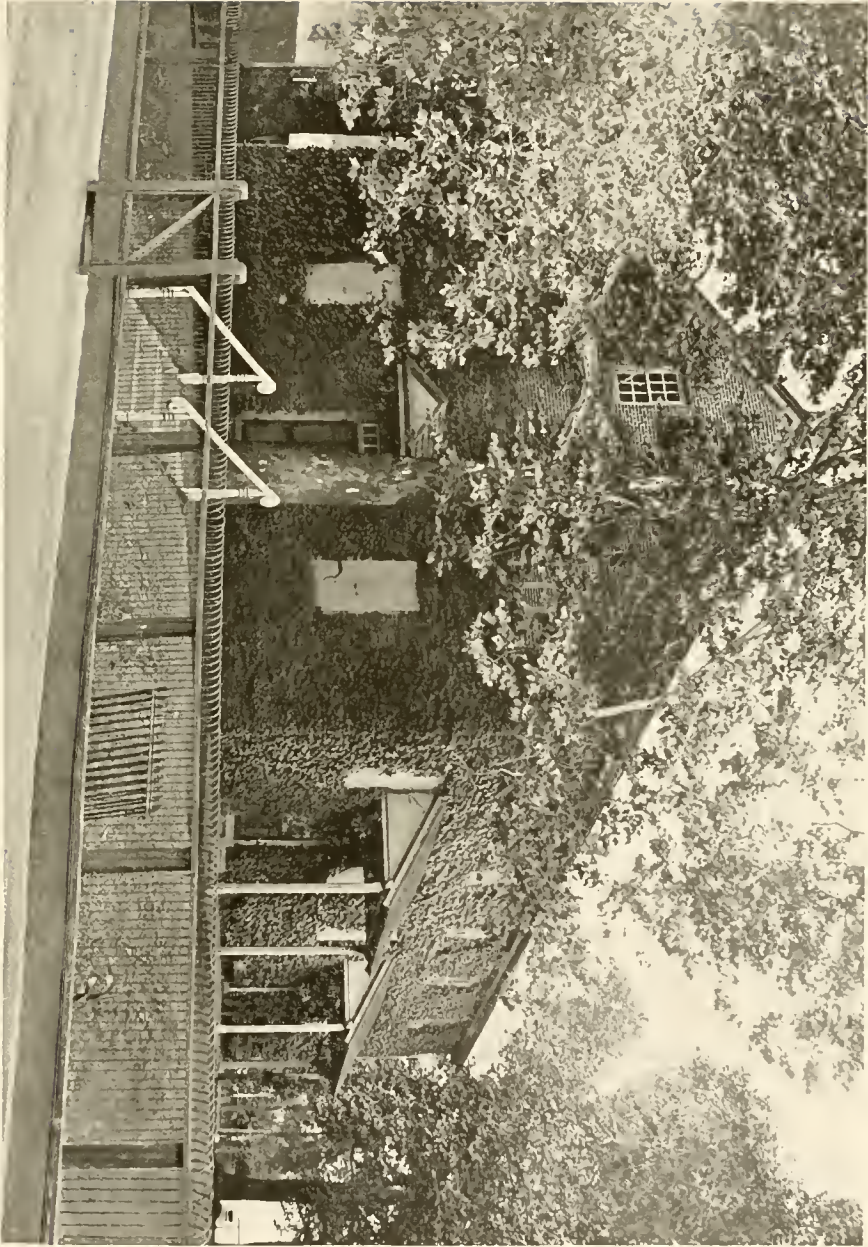
620—SARAH MORRIS

b. 5th mo. 31st, 1801.

m. 3rd mo. 1st, 1821, James B. Bruff.



MOUNT HOLLY MEETING HOUSE, 1776-1830





- |                      |   |
|----------------------|---|
| 621—THOMAS MORRIS    | b. 12th mo. 29th, 1802.<br>d. 1st mo. 16th, 1809.   |
| 622—HANNAH MORRIS    | b. 10th mo. 17th, 1804.<br>d. 12th mo. 4th, 1870.<br>m. 8th mo. 1828, Joseph Jones.   |
| 623—JOSEPH MORRIS    | b. 12th mo. 1st, 1806.<br>m. Julia A. Palmer.   |
| 624—ELIZABETH MORRIS | b. 6th mo. 13th, 1809.<br>m. 11th mo. 28th, 1839, William Carson.   |
| 625—ANTHONY MORRIS   | b. 6th mo. 13th, 1809.<br>m. Elizabeth Stuckey.   |
| 626—MARY MORRIS      | b. 8th mo. 12th, 1811.<br>d. 2nd mo. 5th, 1884.<br>m. 11th mo. 1st, 1832, in Friends Meeting,<br>Damascus, Ohio, William Boulton.<br>He b. 6th mo. 5th, 1812. |
| 627—JOHN MORRIS      | b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1813.<br>d. 9th mo. 2nd, 1815.  |
| 628—MARTHA MORRIS    | b. 6th mo. 8th, 1815.<br>d. 7th mo. 12th, 1815.   |
| 629—STEPHEN MORRIS   | b. 4th mo. 14th, 1818.<br>d. unmarried.   |

Anthony Morris, Jr., who married Hannah French in 1797, was a Burlington County, New Jersey, farmer, who in 1802, with his wife and three children, located in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, becoming a member of Redstone Monthly Meeting. Most of his descendants are now residents of Ohio. He was a great-grandson of Anthony Morris, founder of the family in America, who came to Burlington in 1682, becoming prominent in the business, religious and social affairs of the colonies. In 1685 he sold a lot of ground on the river front, to Thomas French, progenitor, and the same year removed to Philadelphia, where for more than half a century he was a prosperous and influential citizen. His business interests became extensive. He took great interest in educational matters, in various movements for the promotion of the public good and repeatedly filled public offices of responsibility. He was married four times and left a large family, many of whose descendants have become prominent in the various walks of life.

## MEETING RECORDS

## Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a monthly meeting held at Evesham the 7th of the 4th month 1797. Anthony Morris son of Anthony Morris and Hannah French Daughter of Thomas French [129] deceased, appeared and declared their intentions of marriage with each other; surviving parents being present consented and the young man was informed that a Certificate would be expected at their next appearance.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 5th of 5th mo. 1797. Anthony Morris and Hannah French appeared and declared the continuation of their intention of marriage with each other the young Man producing a Certificate from Burlington Mo. Mtg. to the Satisfaction of this: they are at liberty to consummate their marriage and Morgan Hollingshead and Samuel Roberts Junr. are appointed to be present, see that good order be preserved and report to next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 9th of the 6th mo. 1797—The Friends appointed to attend the marriage of Anthony Morris & Hannah French, reported it orderly accomplished.

## Minutes of Evesham Monthly Meeting of Women Friends:

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Evesham the 7th of the 4th Month 1797—Anthony Morris and Hannah French appeared & declared their intentions of marriage with each other, Parents present consented, Ruth Collins & Priscilla Lippincott are appointed to enquire respecting her clearness & report to next meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Evesham the 5th of 5th Mo. 1797—Anthony Morris & Hannah French appeared and declared the continuance of their intentions of Marriage with each other, and having the return of inquiry clear respecting her, he also producing a Certificate from Burlington monthly meeting dated the 1st of this Month they are left at liberty to consummate their Marriage, Ruth Collins & Priscilla Lippincott are appointed to be present see that good order be kept & report to next Meeting.

At a monthly meeting of Women friends held at Evesham the 9th of the 6th Mo. 1797—The friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Anthony Morris and Hannah French report it orderly accomplished.

317—ROBERT FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; Thomas, 129).

b. 4th mo. 24th, 1779.

d. 2nd mo. 13th, 1862, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 2nd mo. 25th, 1807, by Friends' ceremony, in Salem, Ohio, Anna Street, daughter of Zadok and Eunice (Silvers) Street.

She b. 8th mo. 17th, 1784, in Salem, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 26th, 1842, in Salem, Ohio.

630—ZADOK S. FRENCH

b. 1st mo. 7th, 1808.

m. 9th mo. 2nd, 1846, Miriam Holloway.

631—JOSEPH FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 5th, 1810.

d. 3rd mo. 25th, 1813.

632—ANN FRENCH

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1816.

m. 10th mo. 30th, 1844, John W. Johnson.

633—LYDIA FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 11th, 1819.

d. 6th mo. 28th, 1840.

634—JOHN FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1822.

m. 3rd mo. 26th, 1845, Martha Howey Ogden.

635—SAMUEL FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1822.

m. 3rd mo. 31st, 1847, Mary Jones Parry.

Zadok Street and Eunice Silvers, daughter of Aaron and Anna Silvers, were married in Friends' Meeting, Salem, N. J., 4th mo. 5th, 1775.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Abington Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At Abington Monthly Meeting held the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> Mo 1804 The Certificate was produced read and accepted for Robert French from Redstone Mo. Meeting dated the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> mo.

At Abington Monthly Meeting held the 29<sup>th</sup> of the 7<sup>th</sup> mo. 1805 German-town represents That Robert French requests a Certificate to Middletown Monthly Meeting in the State of Ohio, Jonathan Jones & Abraham Keyser are appointed to make the needful enquiry, and if no obstruction appears prepare an essay.





1781

BARZILLAI FRENCH

1858





## MEETING RECORDS

Westland [Ohio] Mo. Meeting Minutes:

27<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>nd</sup> month, 1796, Benjamine Yates produced a certificate from Goose Creek [Va.] monthly meeting dated 30 of 11 mo. last, for himself, Phebe, his wife, and several children, viz., Sarah, James, Ruth, Mary, Jemima and Benjamine.

Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

10th of 12 mo. 1802 A Certificate being requested for Barzillai French to the Monthly Meeting at Abington, Joseph Hunt and Morgan Hollinshead are appointed to make the necessary inquiry, and if nothing appears to obstruct, prepare and produce one to next meeting.

7th of 1st Mo. 1803 The friends appointed produced a Certificate on behalf of Bazillai French as directed, which being read was approved and signed by the Clerk.

Abington Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At Abington Monthly Meeting held 31<sup>st</sup> of 1<sup>st</sup> Mo: 1803. Barzilla French produced certificate from Evesham Monthly Meeting in New Jersey dated this Month which being read is accepted.

At Abington Monthly Meeting held the 30<sup>th</sup> of the 3<sup>d</sup> month 1807. Germantown represents That Barzillai French requests a Certificate to Salem Monthly Meeting in the State of Ohio. Samuel Wilson jun<sup>r</sup> and Thomas Jones jun<sup>r</sup>. are appointed to make the necessary enquiry and if nothing obstruct prepare one.

319—ELIJAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129).

b. 5th mo. 4th, 1784.

d. 4th mo. 9th, 1815.

m. 3rd mo. 4th, 1807, Susannah Curle.

She b. 8th mo. 7th, 1787.

- |                      |   |   |
|----------------------|---|---|
| 647—THOMAS FRENCH    | } | b. 1st mo. 5th, 1808.   |
| 648—REBECCA FRENCH   |   | b. 1st mo. 5th, 1808.<br>m. In Friends Meeting, Goshen, Ohio, Jesse Reames. |
| 649—ELIZA ANN FRENCH |   | b. 10th mo. 13th, 1809.<br>m. ——— Baliff.                                   |
| 650—JOSEPH C. FRENCH |   | b. 12th mo. 26th, 1810.<br>m. Sarah Jones.                                  |



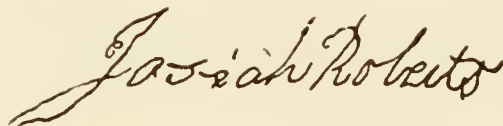
## JOSIAH ROBERTS

Josiah Roberts, who married Mary French, only child of Robert [131] and Hannah (Warrington) French, was the sixth child and fourth son of Joseph and Susannah (Coles) Roberts, who were married in 1771. Susannah Coles was the daughter of Kendal and Ann (Budd) Coles. She was born 10th mo. 3rd, 1751, and died 9th mo. 29th, 1828. Joseph Roberts, born 7th mo. 8th, 1742, died 2nd mo. 22nd, 1826, was the son of Joshua and Rebecca (Stokes) Roberts, who were married 10th mo. 3rd, 1741. Rebecca Stokes was the daughter of Joseph and Judith (Lippincott) Stokes, and was born 1st mo. 28th, 1720. Joshua Roberts was the son of John and Mary (Elkinton) Roberts, who were married 1st mo. 27th, 1712. Mary Elkinton was the daughter of George and Mary Elkinton, and died 2nd mo. 11th, 1759. John Roberts, born 1st mo. 4th, 1694, died 9th mo. 9th, 1747, was the son of John and Sarah Roberts, the progenitors of that family in Burlington county. Thomas Ollive, representing the proprietors, deeded to John Roberts of Overstone, Northamptonshire, England, February 26, 1676-7, one sixteenth of a share of West Jersey, and John and Sarah Roberts first located on the north side of Rancocas creek, their pioneer home tract adjoining that of Thomas French [1]. Five years later, in 1682, John Roberts joined with Timothy Hancock and William Matlack in purchasing a large tract of land on the Pensaukin creek, the Roberts' survey calling for 267 acres. And in 1684, the purchasers entered into a covenant with the neighboring Indians, whereby through their chief, Tallaca, they released all claim to "those plantations at Pensaukin, promising forever to defend the said John Roberts, &c, from all other Indians laying any claim thereto." These plantations became the center of a thriving community, being about one and a half miles from the future village of Moorestown. In 1898 the descendants of John and Sarah Roberts erected near the site of their colonial home a stone memorial, fittingly inscribed, which stands on the south side of the Camden and Moorestown pike, at the crossing of the Pensaukin.

Sarah Roberts was the first woman to assume responsibility as a taxpayer in Chester township, she signing the corporation agreement, in 1696. In 1700 she became a trustee for the purchase of ground for the first Friends' meeting house and burial ground in Moorestown. From such a vig-

orous ancestral line Josiah Roberts inherited superior mental and personal qualities. His educational opportunities were limited by the meager facilities of the time, but through self-culture and the development of his gifts of thought and composition, he came to occupy a useful and enviable place in the community. He was much interested in educational and literary matters, in which he was heartily seconded by his wife. A reliable friend, a thorough business man, an influential citizen of enlarged and benevolent views, he was respected and beloved wherever known. The late Elisha Roberts, of Moorestown, his nephew, had a vivid recollection of his many attractive characteristics. Isaac T. Hopper, an esteemed friend, regarded him as one of the most gifted men he ever knew.

Josiah Roberts lived in Evesham Township, Burlington Co., at the time of his death in 1841. His will, dated 10th mo. 4th, and proved 11th mo. 17th, 1841, gave to his wife Mary, \$1,500, \$400 yearly, and a home in the house he occupied during her life or widowhood. Sufficient lands were to be sold to pay outstanding debts, remainder of real estate to be divided equally among his children, viz.: Hannah, wife of Reuben Roberts, Robert F. Roberts, George Roberts and Josiah Roberts. Executors, wife, Mary Roberts, and son, Robert F. Roberts. An inventory, taken 11th mo. 15th, 1841, by Elisha Hunt and Richard M. Hugg, appraisers, showed personal property to the amount of \$4,498. Josiah and Mary (French) Roberts were active members of Moorestown Monthly Meeting, and likewise took much interest in the establishment and maintenance of the school founded by the Hicksite branch of Friends after the separation, in 1828. They were appointed on committees of visitation and superintendence. Both are buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Moorestown, N. J.



SIGNATURE TO WILL, 1841.

## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

WHEREAS, Josiah Roberts, of Chester in the County of Burlington in New Jersey, son of Joseph Roberts of the same place and Susanna his wife; and Mary French, daughter of Robert French, of the same place, and Hannah his wife, (she being dec<sup>d</sup>) having declared their intentions of marriage with each other, before a monthly meeting of the religious society of Friends, held at Chester; according to the good order used among them, and having consent of parents, their said proposal of marriage was allowed of by the said meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this twenty-fourth day of the third month, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and eight, they, the said Josiah Roberts and Mary French, appeared in a public meeting of the said people, held at Chester aforesaid; and the said Josiah Roberts, taking the said Mary French by the hand, did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, that he took her, the said Mary French, to be his wife, promising, with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband untill death should separate them. And then, in the same assembly, the said Mary French, did in like manner declare, that she took him, the s<sup>d</sup> Josiah Roberts to be her husband, promising, with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife, untill death should separate them. And moreover, they, the said Josiah Roberts and Mary French, (she according to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her husband) did as a further confirmation thereof, then and there to these presents set their hands.

And we whose names are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription, have as witnesses thereto, set our hands the day and year above written — 1808.

Josiah Roberts  
Mary Roberts

---

Mary Cowperthwaite	Hannah Warrington	Joseph Roberts
Ann Edwards	Anne Middleton	Susanna Roberts
Atlantic Matlack	Arthur Collins	Robert French
Rachel Roberts	William Roberts	Elizabeth French
Joshua Roberts	Elizabeth Roberts	Mary Roberts
Jacob Hollinhead	George Matlack	Joseph Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>
John Roberts	Joel Evans	Rachel Roberts
John Hunt	John Collins	W <sup>m</sup> Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>
Ei <sup>th</sup> er Hunt	Esther Collins	Geo. Roberts
Samuel Roberts	Rebecca Matlack	Ann Roberts Jun <sup>r</sup>
Enoch Roberts jun <sup>r</sup>	Jo <sup>s</sup> Matlack	David Roberts
Rachel Stokes	Asa Matlack	Enoch Roberts
John Stiles	Elizabeth Matlack	Hugh Roberts
William Roberts, jun <sup>r</sup>	Phebe Hunt	Hephzibah Roberts
Job Cowperthwaite, jun <sup>r</sup>	Hannah Roberts, Sener	Elizabeth Warrington
Isaac Stiles	Rachel Stiles	Ann Matlack
Samuel Cowperthwaite	Mary Dudley	Benjamin Warrington

321—CHARLES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132).

m. ————

d. in Canfield, Mahoning County, Ohio.

657—SARAH FRENCH

658—JAMES FRENCH

659—JOHN FRENCH

660—WASHINGTON FRENCH

661—CHARLES FRENCH, JR.

662—REBECCA FRENCH

322—JOSEPH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132).

b. 11th mo. 3rd, 1781, in Mount Holly, N. J.

d. April 2nd, 1847, in Beaver, Pa.

m. September 2nd, 1804, Martha Newton; Rev. Charles H. Wharton, D.D., Rector of St. Mary's P. E. Church, Burlington, N. J., performing ceremony.

She b. 4th mo. 10th, 1786, in Moorestown, N. J.

d. June 17th, 1858, in Beaver, Pa.

663—NEWTON FRENCH

b. July 17th, 1805.

d. February 10th, 1827, in Beaver, Pa., unmarried.

664—JAMES FRENCH

b. March 27th, 1807.

m. ————

665—CHARLES NEWTON FRENCH

b. January 4th, 1811.

d. March 27th, 1877, in Beaver, Pa., unmarried.

666—JOSEPH FRENCH, JR.

b. May 21st, 1813.

m. Elizabeth Poorman.

667—THOMAS FRENCH

b. October 4th, 1815.

m. December 2nd, 1849, Delia Elizabeth Griffey.

668—SAMUEL B. FRENCH

b. December 1st, 1818.

m. September 11th, 1842, Emily Robinson.

## 669—MARIA CLARK FRENCH

b. November 22nd, 1821.  
d. May 20th, 1891, in Beaver, Pa., unmarried.

## 670—BILLINGS O. P. FRENCH

b. August 8th, 1823.  
d. September 22nd, 1846, in Beaver, Pa., un-  
married.

## 671—LEANDER SMITH FRENCH

b. September 30th, 1825.

## 672—CAROLINE FRENCH

b. January 12th, 1828.  
m. Henry T. Patton.

## JOSEPH FRENCH

Joseph French [322], son of James and Sarah (Ferguson) French, while a young man and living in Burlington County, N. J., learned the trade of shoemaking. Shortly after his marriage to Martha Newton, in 1804, he journeyed to western Pennsylvania and located in Beaver County, at what is now Beaver Falls. Here he established himself in the manufacture of shoes, giving employment to a number of persons. Eight years later he removed to Beaver and extended his operations in the same line, continuing this industry successfully throughout the remainder of his life. Soon after locating in Beaver, he purchased an attractive residence at the southeast corner of Elk and Second Streets, where he and his wife lived until their death. He was for many years one of the leading citizens of that section, being actively interested in religious and charitable work. He also gave much profitable attention to agriculture, conducting several farms. He was regarded as an energetic and progressive man, and accumulated a considerable estate. A numerous family grew up around him, and he had a large circle of acquaintances and friends among all classes, by whom he was greatly beloved. His death, April 2nd, 1847, caused extended sorrow; and eleven years later, June 17th, 1858, his wife, likewise highly esteemed, passed peacefully away. Family records state: "Grandfather and grandmother [Joseph and Martha French] were noted for their honesty, kindness and upright dealings with all mankind. Grandmother came of Quaker parents, and was much loved and respected by all. Grandfather was a very fine looking man, very tall and straight. They were great workers in the Methodist Church."

325—THOMAS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132).

b. 1st mo. 3rd, 1795.

d. 1846, in Salem, Ohio.

m. First, Elizabeth Talbott, daughter of Joseph and Mary Talbott.

She b. 12th mo. 8th, 1788.

m. Second, 6th mo. 27th, 1827, Martha Bryan, daughter of Haron and Charity Bryan.

She b. 1st mo. 8th, 1802.

d. 5th mo. 24th, 1872.

673—ALLEN T. FRENCH b. 4th mo. 2nd, 1818.

m. Martha Gibson.

674—JOSEPH T. FRENCH b. 8th mo. 21st, 1819.

m. 1st mo. 4th, 1844, Isabella T. Swain.

675—JAMES F. FRENCH b. 6th mo. 10th, 1821.

m. 9th mo. 19th, 1857, Mary E. Frame.

676—WILLIAM F. FRENCH b. 3rd mo. 30th, 1823.

m. 4th mo. 9th, 1857, Deborah G. Bonsall.

Children of Thomas and Martha (Bryan) French.

677—HARON FRENCH b. 3rd mo. 13th, 1828.

678—ELIZABETH FRENCH b. 5th mo. 24th, 1830.

m. 4th mo. 11th, 1870, Washington Brewster

He d. 8th mo. 22nd, 1889.

679—NEWTON FRENCH b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1833.

m. First, 2nd mo. 14th, 1855, Annie Templin.

m. Second, 2nd mo. 11th, 1893, Elizabeth Wharton.

680—SARAH FRENCH m. 10th mo. 1st, 1856, John S. Butler.

681—MARTHA FRENCH b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1837.

m. Evan ———.

682—THOMAS EMMOR FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1844.

m. Hettie ———.





CHANCEL, ST. MARY'S PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, BURLINGTON, N. J.



329—SAMUEL CARR, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Ann, 135).

b. 3rd mo. 24th, 1788.

m. Patience ———.

683—ANN CARR

m. Moses Gruwell.

334—URIAH WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Ann, 138).

b. 8th mo. 22nd, 1758.

d. 10th mo. 23rd, 1804.

m. October 18th, 1792, Elizabeth Eyre, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Eyre.

She b. 5th mo. 12th, 1769.

d. 6th mo. 15th, 1807.

684—ELEANOR H. WILKINS

b. 7th mo. 27th, 1793.

m. 9th mo. 28th, 1815, Farmer Burn.

685—JACOB F. WILKINS

b. 10th mo. 22nd, 1794.

d. 9th mo. 19th, 1864.

686—SAMUEL E. WILKINS

b. 10th mo. 9th, 1797.

m. 1st mo. 17th, 1819, Sarah French [556].

687—BENJAMIN E. WILKINS

b. 6th mo. 9th, 1800.

m. Sarah Jaggard, widow.

688—NATHAN E. WILKINS

b. 1st mo. 13th, 1802.

d. 4th mo. 25th, 1802.

689—ELIZABETH E. WILKINS

b. 11th mo. 13th, 1803.

339—ISAAC WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Ann, 138).

b. 12th mo. 7th, 1772.

d. April 7th, 1853, in Camden, N. J.

m. April 14th, 1796, Ann Hollingshead [377], daughter of Hugh and Eleanor (French) Hollingshead.

She b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1779.

d. January 3rd, 1862.

- 690—ELIZA WILKINS            b. December 20th, 1796, in Moorestown, N. J.  
    d. March 29th, 1882.  
    m. August 6th, 1840, Nathan Davis; Epis-  
    copal ceremony.  
 He b. December 19th, 1793.  
    d. October 8th, 1861 (no issue).
- 691—RICHARD WILKINS        b. January 19th, 1799.  
    m. 3rd mo. 26th, 1829, Eliza Ann Coate.
- 692—ABIGAIL WILKINS        b. August 19th, 1801, in Moorestown, N. J.  
    d. August 3rd, 1862, in Camden, N. J. (un-  
    married).

Records in the possession of the descendants of Isaac and Ann (Hollingshead) Wilkins (daughter of Hugh and Eleanor (French) Hollingshead), seem to indicate that the name in this branch of the family was spelled *Hollinshead*. Other descendants of Hugh and Eleanor (French) Hollingshead have retained the "g." The spelling of the name has been more or less variable since the settlement in this country of the pioneer John Hollinshead—Holinshead, Hollinghead, Hollingshead.

- 341—CHARLES WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Ann, 138).  
    b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1779.  
    m. First, Lydia Hazelton, daughter of William  
    and Abigail (Wright) Hazelton.  
 She b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1782.  
    d. 4th mo. 10th, 1805.  
    m. Second, 1808, Sarah Striker, daughter of Philip  
    and Rebecca (Eayre) Striker.
- 693—THOMAS WILKINS        m. Rebecca Haines, daughter of Isaac and  
    Elizabeth (Austin) Haines (no issue).
- Children of Charles and Sarah (Striker) Wilkins.
- 694—LOUIS WILKINS            m. Rebecca Ann Moore, daughter of John and  
    Keturah (Eayre) Moore.
- 695—URIAH WILKINS         m. Ann Eliza Foster, daughter of Josiah and  
    Elizabeth Foster.
- 696—REBECCA ANN WILKINS
- 697—CAROLINE WILKINS      m. John Watson.
- 698—CHARLES WILKINS

344—WILLIAM BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139).

m. March 1st, 1804, Mary Inskeep, daughter of Abraham, Jr., and Hannah (Stokes) Hopkins Inskeep.

She b. January 23rd, 1784.

d. March 26th, 1857.

699—JOSEPH INSKEEP BRICK

b. December 23rd, 1804.

m. February 16th, 1832, Rebecca Clement.

700—ABIGAIL FRENCH BRICK

b. February 17th, 1809.

m. about 1831, Job Bartlett.

701—HANNAH BRICK

b. August 25th, 1810.

m. January 25th, 1834, Clayton Lippincott.

702—WILLIAM STOKES BRICK

m. Mary Harbaugh.

703—SAMUEL FRENCH BRICK

b. 1823.

m. 4th mo. 6th, 1848, Caroline Kay Clark.

#### MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY }  
GLOUCESTER COUNTY } To wit,

To All It May Concern

Know ye that on this day of the date here of, William Brick of the Town of Gloucester in the County of aforesaid of the one Part and Mary Inskeep of the Township of Waterford in the County aforesaid of the other Part were by me the Subscriber one of the Justices of the Peace in and for said County, Joined in the Holy Bonds of Matrimony and Pronounced Man and Wife. Witness my hand and seal the first day of March in the Year of our Lord 1804.

J. Clement

In the presence of

Abraham Inskeep  
Jno. Brick  
Jacob Stokes  
William Roberts  
Aquila Stokes  
Sarah Brick  
Ann Roberts  
Bathsheba Brick  
Abbey Stokes

Rachel French  
Sibbillah Inskeep  
Lydia Stokes  
Samuel Eastlack  
Isaac Doughten  
Samuel Henry  
John Brick, Jun.  
Joseph Inskeep

## ANCESTRY OF MARY (INSKEEP) BRICK

The Inskeep family were among the early settlers of west New Jersey, although not of the first adventurers. The progenitor, John Inskeep, son of John, with his wife Mary, sons John, James and Joseph, and daughter Mary, came from Staffordshire, England, in 1708, and settled near the present village of Marlton, Camden (formerly Gloucester) county, taking up an extensive tract of land. From the time of his emigration to this country until his death in 1729, the pioneer, John Inskeep, bought and sold large tracts of land in Burlington and Gloucester counties; and he owned for a time the tract along the south branch of Pensaukin creek, a part of which, in 1747, became the plantation homestead of Charles French, Jr. [42], and his son Charles [143]. That John Inskeep was a man of education, superior mental qualities and pronounced strength of character is evidenced by the influence that he soon exerted in the affairs of the colony and the public positions which he held. He was justice of the peace during 1713-1714-1715, and held minor offices for Waterford township from 1716 to 1723 inclusive, excepting 1719—surveyor of roads, one of the freeholders, assessor, foreman of the grand jury, etc.; Judge of the Quarter Sessions and Court of Common Pleas of Gloucester county from 1724 until the time of his death. By his will, dated November 11th, 1729, and proved January 12th, 1729, he devised to his son John 215 acres of land in Evesham township, Burlington county, where John then lived. To Joseph and Abraham (the latter then under age), was left the homestead property—Joseph to receive 300 acres, “one feather-bed and furniture at his mother’s discretion, a pair of oxen, 2 cows, all the husbandry utensils, riding mare, and negro boy Ishmael”; Abraham to receive the remaining portion of the homestead property after his brother Joseph’s 300 acres were carefully laid out. To James was given 5 shillings, and the mare called “Tib,” he having been previously established in Burlington, by his father, in the business of weaving. To the daughter Mary, who married William Heulings, was given a negro girl “Jenny” and £50 to be paid by her brother, Joseph. To the wife, Mary, was left the balance of personal estate, and the negro woman called “Hannah”; and if “son Joseph marry and bring a wife to this plantation he shall pay his mother £5 a year during her life.” Wife Mary and son John were appointed executors, and they were authorized to sell several hundred acres of land.

Abraham, youngest child of John and Mary Inskeep, born 4th mo. 18th, 1712, in New Jersey, married 1740, Sarah, daughter of George Ward. They had the following children: Hannah, born 10th mo. 23rd, 1741; Esther, born 7th mo. 17th, 1743, died 1748; Elizabeth, born 6th mo. 15th, 1745, died 9th mo. 9th, 1775, married 1765, Samuel Tonkins; Sarah, born 1st mo. 4th, 1747, married 10th mo. 20th, 1764, Thomas Stokes; Sabilla, born 5th mo. 12th, 1750, married John Tonkins; Abraham, Jr., born 5th mo. 6th, 1752; Priscilla, born 2nd mo. 2nd, 1755, married 1773, Benjamin Pine; John, born 1st mo. 29th, 1757; Joseph, born 10th mo. 4th, 1759, died 10th mo. 15th, 1793, married 10th mo. 14th, 1790, Susanna Bennett; George, born 12th mo. 13th, 1761, died 9th mo. 15th, 1763; Hope, born 8th mo. 14th, 1763.

By will dated April 1st, 1732, proved April 26th, 1732. Joseph Inskeep, third son of John and Mary Inskeep, devised to his "brother Abraham Inskeep my plantation together with all buildings and improvements to him his heirs and assigns forever." This devise placed Abraham in possession and ownership of the homestead property, and he occupied the dwelling in which his father had died. Abraham conducted successfully for a number of years in Waterford township an extensive blacksmith and wheelwright business. He died 1st mo. 16th, 1780; and by will dated January 1st, 1780, and proved January 27th, 1780, made the following bequests: To his wife Sarah, 1 cow; bed and furniture, etc.; "and owing to unsettled and fluctuating state of our currency cannot settle on any particular sum, and leave it to son Abraham and wife to settle it each year, &c. during her widowhood." To Abraham, Jr., was bequeathed the part of the plantation where he then lived; to Joseph, the homestead plantation, 2 working horses, a colt called "Sportsman," 2 cows, etc., and the blacksmithing tools. To these two sons jointly was bequeathed their father's cedar swamp and pine lands lying on a branch of Egg Harbor river called the "4 mile branch." Among sons John, Abraham, Jr., and Joseph, the father's wearing apparel was to be divided equally. And among daughters, Hannah Inskeep, Sarah Stokes, Priscilla Pine, son John, and daughter Sabilla Tonkins' four children, was to be divided in equal parts the proceeds of sale of balance of personal estate. By codicil dated January 13th, 1780, son John was to have "apprentice boy George Sasman to serve him during the rest of his apprenticeship." Sons John and Abraham, Jr., were appointed executors.

Abraham Inskeep, Jr., eldest son and sixth child of Abraham and Sarah

(Ward) Inskeep was born 5th mo. 6th, 1752, and married Hannah (Stokes) Hopkins, widow of Haddon Hopkins, and daughter of Joshua and Amy Stokes. They had three children: Sarah, born 9th mo. 5th, 1773, died 1st mo. 22nd, 1855, married 1799, Joseph Powell Rogers; Mary, married William Brick; Joseph, born 3rd mo. 12th, 1788, died 1st mo. 28th, 1847, married 3rd mo. 12th, 1812, Rachel Kay.

On April 23rd, 1785, Joseph Inskeep, the youngest living son of Abraham, Sr., and Sarah (Ward) Inskeep, conveyed to his brother, Abraham Inskeep, Jr., the share of the home plantation which he had inherited from his father, thus placing the second Abraham in possession of the property on which had dwelt his grandfather, John Inskeep, at the time of his death in 1729. This property has now passed entirely out of the family.

Abraham Inskeep, Jr., was a man of strong character, and of marked influence in the community. He served as justice of the peace and later as lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1796, 1806 and 1812. At the time of his death, which occurred July 17th, 1820, the "Herald and Farmer," a newspaper published in Woodbury, N. J., thus referred to him:

"Died, on the 17th inst. at his residence in this county, after a lingering illness borne with exemplary patience and resignation, Abraham Inskeep, Esq., in the 69th year of his age. The death of this distinguished citizen will long be lamented, and his memory cherished with feelings of no common interest, not only as an upright magistrate, but for his practical virtue and usefulness."

He survived his wife several years. By will dated April 16th, 1820, and proved August 1st, 1820, he devised to his daughters, Sarah Rogers and Mary Brick, in equal shares, his tract of land and cedar swamp on a branch of the Egg Harbor river called "the 4 mile branch." His executors, who were sons-in-law Joseph P. Rogers and William Brick, were directed to sell the home plantation and residue of real and personal estate not otherwise disposed of; and after the payment of all debts and legacies, the residue was to be divided into four equal parts, one fourth to Sarah Rogers, one fourth to Mary Brick, one fourth to son Joseph, one fourth to grandchildren Sarah Ann Rogers, Joseph Brick and John Ray Inskeep. To son-in-law Joseph Rogers was bequeathed \$300, "to compensate him for sundry services rendered me." An inventory of personal property, taken July 31st, 1820, showed a valuation of \$2,000.



As illustrating one of the usages of the early settlers, noted also in the case of Thomas French, progenitor, the following paragraph in the will of Abraham Inskeep, Jr., is of special interest:

“I hereby order and direct my Executors before the sale of this my plantation to put the fence Round the family burial ground in good Repair and enjoin it on the Purchaser of this my Plantation and his Aisigns in a legal way always to keep the said burial ground in decent Repair and to Sufer and permit a Pafsage to and from the Same at the funerals of persons there admitted to be intered.”

This small isolated graveyard, some fifty feet square, is located about one mile west of Marlton, N. J.; and though the graves are now overrun with briars, and a number of stones broken and out of place, it is still surrounded by a substantial fence, and a few stones remain to mark the resting place of the pioneer, John Inskeep, who died December 15th, 1729, and some of his descendants. Through all the mutations of ownership, this family burial ground has been carefully maintained and the places of interment preserved.

John Inskeep, brother of Abraham Inskeep, Jr., and second son of Abraham and Sarah (Ward) Inskeep, was born 1st mo. 29th, 1757, married 1st mo. 22nd, 1778, Sarah Hulings, died 12th mo. 18th, 1834, buried in Christ Church Graveyard, Philadelphia. He served over four years in the Continental battalions of New Jersey during the Revolution, as private, commissary, quartermaster and lieutenant. About 1785 he removed to Philadelphia and became a successful china and glassware merchant. He was chosen Mayor in 1800 and again in 1805, and served as associate Judge of the Common Pleas Court 1802-05. In 1806 he was elected president of the Insurance Company of North America, retaining that place until failing health compelled him to retire, in 1831.

The Inskeep family were active in the membership and work of the Episcopal Church, and for many years they occupied a prominent place in the business community of Gloucester and Burlington counties. They were owners of extensive tracts of timber land, and the preparation of lumber for various requirements seemed to become an hereditary trait.

345—ANN BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139).

m. 5th mo. 16th, 1799, William Roberts, son of Joseph and Susannah (Coles) Roberts.

d. 9th mo. 13th, 1820.

He b. 12th mo. 21st, 1775.

d. 12th mo. 10th, 1836; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Moorestown, N. J.

704—ABIGAIL BRICK ROBERTS

b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1803.

m. 10th mo. 17th, 1822, Benajah Butcher, Jr.

705—MARY ANN ROBERTS

b. 8th mo. 2nd, 1805.

m. First, 1826, William Bispham.

m. Second, 2nd mo. 20th, 1840, Josiah Engle Coles.

706—SUSAN ROBERTS

b. 2nd mo. 8th, 1808.

m. 3rd mo. 24th, 1836, Richard Carroll.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Haddonfield Minutes of y<sup>e</sup> Mo: Meeting of Women Friends:

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Haddonfield the 8<sup>th</sup> of the 4<sup>th</sup> month 1799

William Roberts & Ann Brick appeared and declared their intentions of Marriage with each other, Lydia Borough & Abigail Thorn are appointed to make the usual enquiry & report to next Meeting.

13<sup>th</sup> of the 5<sup>th</sup> month 1799 William Roberts and Ann Brick appeared and Declared they Continued their intentions of Marriage the Consent of Parents appearing and Clear account being given in respecting the young Woman, they are therefore at liberty to proceed agreeable to good order, Beulah Clement and Mary Borough are appointed to attend the Marriage to see good order kept and report to next Meeting.

10<sup>th</sup> of the 6<sup>th</sup> Month 1799 From the report given in by the Friends who were appointed to attend the Marriage of William Roberts and Ann Brick it appears it was orderly Conducted.

At A Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held Haddonfield the 9<sup>th</sup> day of the 9<sup>th</sup> Month 1799

One of the overseers from Haddonfield informed that Ann Roberts requested a Certificate to recommend her to Friends of Evesham Monthly

Meeting. Beulah Clement and Rebecca Hopkins are appointed to make the necessary inquiry and prepare one for next Meeting.

14<sup>th</sup> Day of the 10<sup>th</sup> Month 1799 A Certificate being prepared for Ann Roberts, Recommending her to Friends of Evesham, being read was Signed by the Clerk.

346—ABIGAIL BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139).

m. about 1799 Captain Jacob Stokes.

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 707—CAROLINE STOKES   | b. 1800.<br>m. Josiah Engle Coles.          |
| 708—ANNA MARIA STOKES | b. 1802.<br>m. 1818, Joseph Clark Collings. |
| 709—HOWELL STOKES     | m. Sarah Shivers.                           |
| 710—MARMADUKE STOKES  | d. unmarried.                               |
| 710a—SARAH STOKES     | d. unmarried.                               |

349—AMY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140).

- b. 12th mo. 3rd, 1774.  
d. 2nd mo. 19th, 1861, in Yorkville, Ill.  
m. 11th mo. 20th, 1799, John Pope, son of Nathaniel and Sarah Pope.

- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 711—SAMUEL POPE       | b. 10th mo. 26th, 1800.<br>m. 4th mo. 14th, 1830, Mary Cook. |
| 712—ELIZABETH F. POPE | m. 2d mo. 14th, 1822, Clayton Roberts.                       |
| 713—MIRIAM POPE       | b. 12th mo. 4th, 1805.<br>m. Allen Jones.                    |
| 714—RICHARD POPE      | b. 11th mo. 15th, 1808.<br>d. unmarried.                     |
| 715—JOHN POPE         | b. 8th mo. 9th, 1811.<br>d. unmarried.                       |

716—JACOB F. POPE

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1816.  
 m. First, 1st mo. 5th, 1840, Ann Cook.  
 m. Second, 1st mo. 23rd, 1877, Elvira Benton.

## MEETING RECORDS

Monthly Meeting Minutes of Women Friends Held at Haddonfield. Sec. Book:

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Haddonfield 6th month 10th 1805 A Certificate was produced to this meeting from Upper Springfield dated 6th month 5th 1805 recommending John Pope & Amy his wife, with their two minor children viz, Samuel and Elizabeth, to the notice of this, which was read & accepted.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women frds held at Haddonfield the 7<sup>th</sup> mo 10<sup>th</sup> 1815 Amy Pope likewise requests to be joined in a Certificate with her Husband & Children to Chester M<sup>o</sup> Meeting, Sarah Day & Martha Burrough are appointed to make inquiry & report to the Men fr'd<sup>s</sup> on the like appointment.

8<sup>th</sup> mo 14<sup>th</sup> 1815 Certificate being prepared & produced to this Meeting for John Pope, Amy his Wife with their five minor Children to wit Samuel, Elizabeth, Miriam, Richard F. & John Pope to Chester Mo Meeting all which was Read approved and signed.

John Pope and his wife and five children were received into Chester Meeting [Moorestown] from Haddonfield, 11th mo. 9th, 1815, and the family removed to Upper Evesham Meeting 5th mo. 9th, 1822.

350—ABIGAIL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140).

b. 12th mo. 27th, 1777.

d. 1st mo. 28th, 1850.

m. 1801, Joseph Jones, son of Joseph and Sarah Jones.

He b. 9th mo. 18th, 1777.

717—ELIZABETH F. JONES.

b. 7th mo. 11th, 1802.

d. 12th mo. 11th, 1826, unmarried.

718—REBECCA HATCH JONES

b. 1st mo. 21st, 1804.

m. Joel Roberts.

719—AQUILLA JONES

b. 6th mo. 13th, 1809.

m. Elizabeth T. Coles.

## MEETING RECORDS

Haddonfield Minutes of y<sup>o</sup> Mo: Meeting of Women Friends:

At a Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held at Haddonfield the 10<sup>th</sup> day of the 1<sup>st</sup> Month 1802.

This meeting was informed that Abigail Jones (late French) had been visited by the overseers for accomplishing her marriage contrary to the good order of friends, this meeting appearing easy a visit should be paid her appoints Hannah Clement, Mary Elfreth and Beulah Clement to that service and to report their sense respecting her to next meeting.

8<sup>th</sup> day of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Month 1802 One of the friends appointed to visit Abigail Jones reported that they have been prevented from performing the service, they are therefore continued on the appointment.

8<sup>th</sup> day of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Month 1802 The friends appointed to visit Abigail Jones for outgoing in marriage now made report, that they had performed the service and the meeting appears easy at her request, that the case should lay another month.

12<sup>th</sup> day of the 4<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1802 An acknowledgement was produced to this meeting by Abigail Jones, condemning her outgoing in marriage, this meeting after a solid consideration appoints Mary Swett and Ann Blackwood to take an opportunity with her on account thereof and report their sense of her situation of mind to next meeting.

10<sup>th</sup> day of the 5<sup>th</sup> Month 1802 The friends appointed respecting Abigail Jones's acknowledgement made report that they had performed the service, and that she appeared in a tender disposition; this meeting taking the matter into serious consideration, unites in its going forward to Men friends, who inform us that they are united in the reception thereof; Ann Gill and Mary Elfrith are appointed to inform her of the conclusion of the meeting.

351—RICHARD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140).

b. 7th mo. 6th, 1781.

d. 9th mo. 4th, 1845.

m. Hannah Lippincott.

720—SARAH LIPPINCOTT FRENCH

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1822.

m. Joseph L. Walton.

721—GEORGE FOX FRENCH b. 10th mo. 24th, 1825.

m. Mary Cushing.

## MEETING RECORDS

## Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

10th of 6th Mo. 1803 Richard French, by a friend, requests a Certificate of removal to the monthly meeting of Pilesgrove. Morgan Hollinshead and Joshua Borton are appointed to make the necessary inquiry, and if nothing appears to obstruct prepare and produce one to next meeting.

8th of 7th month 1803 The friends appointed produced certificates on behalf of James Cattle Junr., Deborah his Wife, and five Children, Vizt. Ann, Hannah, Elizabeth, Sarah and Deborah; also for Richard French and Jesse Owen as directed, which being severally read were approved, signed by the Clk. and the former sent to the Women for their signing.

## Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

11th of the 7th Mo. 1809. A Certificate was produced from the monthly meeting of Greenwich for David C. Wood dated 27th of 7th month last; also a certificate for Richard French and one for Isaac Howey (a minor) from the monthly meeting of Pilesgrove dated 22nd of last month, they were severally read and accepted.

11th 9 mo. 1820. A Certificate for Richard French to the Monthly Meeting of Upper Evesham, was requested; James Saunders and Samuel Mickle, were appointed to take the necessary care.

12th Mo. 7th 1820 A Certificate for Richard French was read, approv'd and signed by the Clerk.

## Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

Richard French came in by certificate from Woodbury the 7th of 12th Mo. 1820, removed to Philadelphia Northern District the 11th of 1st Mo. 1823.

Hannah French removed to Northern District the 11th of 1st Month 1823.

Sarah L. French removed to Northern District the 11th of 1st Month 1823.

Record of Certificates granted by Burlington Monthly Meeting 1787 to 1879. To the Monthly Meeting of Friends of Chesterfield.

Dear friends, Sarah L. French having requested our certificate to unite her to your meeting, enquiry has been made and no obstruction appearing, we recommend her as a member of our religious society to your christian care and regard and are your friends.

Signed in and on behalf of Burlington Monthly Meeting of Friends held the 5th day of 10th mo. 1846

R. Jones  
correspondent

Thos. Dugdale  
Sarah W. Dugdale } Clerks

To the monthly Meeting of Friends of Chesterfield.

Dear Friends, Hannah French having removed to reside within your limits has applied for our certificate. Inquiry having been made and no obstruction appearing, we hereby certify that she is a member of our religious Society and we recommend her to your christian care and regard and are your friends.

Signed in and on behalf of Burlington Monthly Meeting of Friends held the 5th day of 10th month 1846

R. Jones	Thos. Dugdale	} Clerks
correspondent	S. W. Dugdale	

352—JOSHUA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140).

b. 10th mo. 30th, 1787.

d. 1825, in Evesham twp., Burlington Co., N. J.

m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1817, Elizabeth H. Beck.

She b. 5th mo. 22nd, 1795.

d. 3rd mo. 19th, 1867; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

722—SAMUEL BECK FRENCH b. 10th mo. 5th, 1818.

m. First, 1st mo. 7th, 1847, Elizabeth E. Moore.

m. Second, 11th mo. 10th, 1864, Mary Comly.

723—ELIZABETH STOKES FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 8th, 1820.

m. 5th mo., 1842, Allen M. Rogers.

724—CHARLOTTE BECK FRENCH

b. 1st mo. 1st, 1823.

d. 4th mo. 24th, 1895, buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. 3rd mo. 21st, 1844, William Butler.

725—MARY LIPPINCOTT FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 10th, 1825.

m. 1st mo. 16th, 1845, Samuel Burrough.



WEDDING PRESENT TO ELIZABETH H. BECK, 1817

353—URIAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141).

b. 7th mo. 13th, 1770, in Waterford township, Gloucester Co., N. J., "on the 6 day of the week between 8 & 9 o'clock in morning."

d. 9th mo. 27th, 1825, "50 minutes past three o'clock in the afternoon," buried in Friends Burying Ground, Woodbury, N. J.

m. 6th mo. 3rd, 1802, Mary Ivins, daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Tilton) Ivins, of Salem County, N. J.

She b. 7th mo. 26th, 1783.

d. 7th mo. 10th, 1842, "at half past seven in the evening," buried in Friends Burying Ground, Woodbury, N. J.

726—HANNAH IVINS FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 19th, 1803.

m. August 30th, 1832, David Blackwood Morgan.

727—ISAAC IVINS FRENCH

b. 1st mo. 26th, 1805.

d. 8th mo. 31st, 1826, "at 8 o'clock in the morning."

728—SARAH HEULINGS FRENCH

b. 4th mo. 19th, 1807.

m. November 10th, 1836, Jeremiah J. Richards.

729—AGNES ANN FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1809.

m. 1st mo. 7th, 1830, Isaac Combs.

730—MARTHA FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 1st, 1811.

d. April 20th, 1897; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

m. March 15th, 1832, Benjamin Hillman.

731—MARY IVINS FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 17th, 1814.

m. February 24th, 1843, Edwin Shoemaker.



## 732—SAMUEL HARRISON FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 25th, 1816.

m. October 6th, 1842, Angelina Dunseth.

## 733—CHARLES BARCLAY FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 5th, 1818.

m. May 11th, 1846, Sarah Louisa Langcake.

## 734—URIAH FRENCH, JR.

b. 6th mo. 25th, 1821.

m. Caroline Wheedon.

## 735—CLAYTON FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 16th, 1824.

m. First, April 30th, 1846, Catharine Ann  
Hansell.

m. Second, April 12th, 1888, Margaret (Hansell) Ritter.



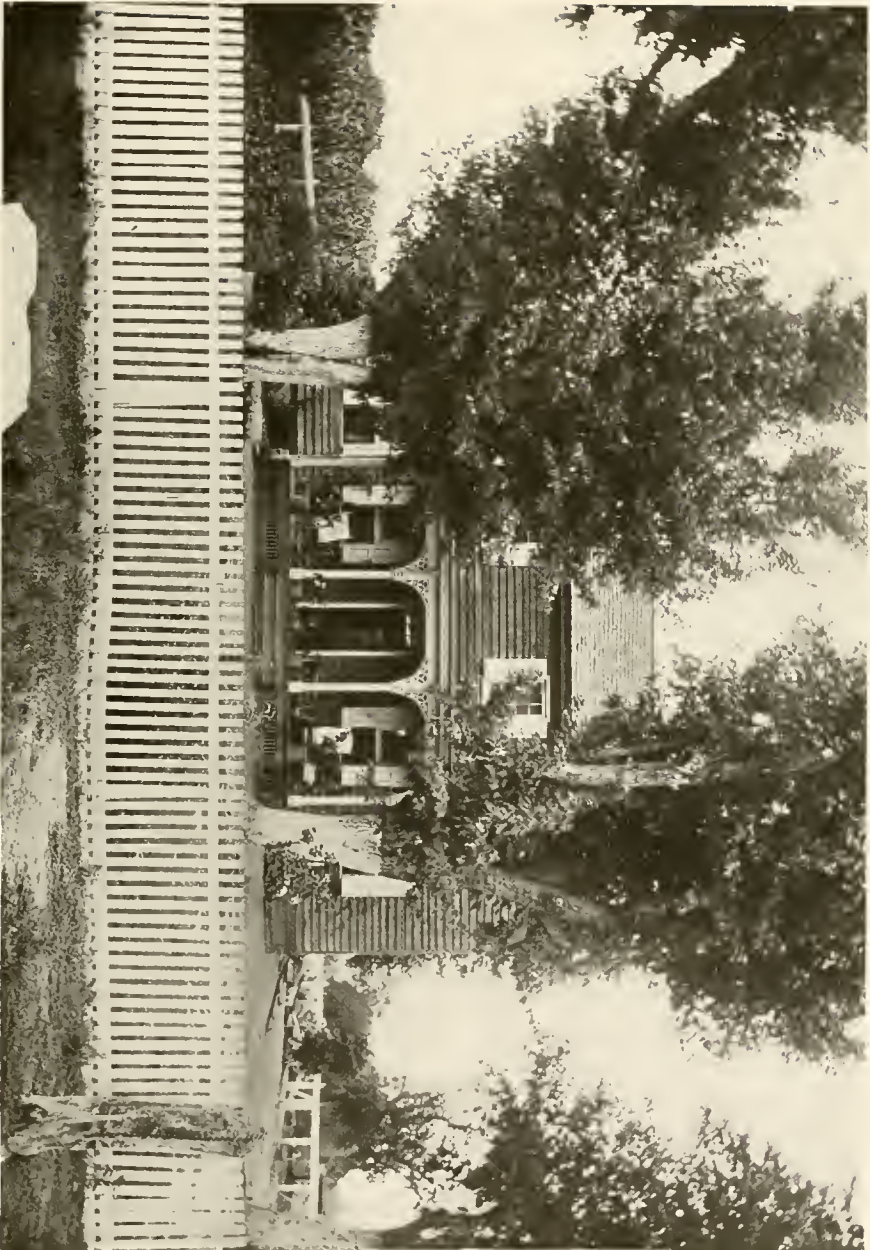
1783 MARY (IVINS) FRENCH 1842

## URIAH FRENCH

Uriah French [353], eldest son and child of Samuel [141] and Sarah (Heulings) French, for some years directed the operations of his father's saw mill property and the farm connected therewith, located a short distance west of the main road leading from Mullica Hill to Ewanville, now Harrison township, Gloucester county, N. J. Though inheriting this property, 115 acres and saw mill, from his father, in 1814, he sold it within the same year to his uncle, Charles French [143]. Uriah owned other property in the neighborhood, which he did not dispose of until 1817, about which time he removed to Swedesboro, to engage in mercantile business. The saw mill estate was sold by the executors of Charles French, in 1835, to his son-in-law, Gilbert Page, of Moorestown. During the next forty years it changed hands many times, the present owner purchasing it in 1877.

This pioneer mill, located in the midst of a great woodland, along Raccoon creek, was one of the first in South Jersey and did service for more than one hundred years, being dismantled about thirty years ago. Its lonely ruins are covered by a thick growth of trees, vines and underbrush. Part of the original forebay, through which the water passed to the big wheel that furnished the power to run the great saw, is still visible. The mill race is clearly outlined in part, the whole comprising a wierd and intensely interesting spot to those familiar with its history, suggestive of the creeping folklore of chimney-corner days. All the great trees that once stood guard over the beautiful valley and hillside are gone, yet the site is picturesque and impressive, as the accompanying picture shows.

A Swedish map published in 1654 shows a settlement near the mouth of Raccoon creek, where Swedesboro afterwards was located. Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church, a rude log structure, was built in 1704, close to the landing, being surrounded by a strong stone wall. The ground adjacent was assigned by the Swedish home government to the church, but such simple methods of settlement prevailed, with nominal ground rents, that this patrimony now only yields a revenue of about sixty dollars a year, although the real estate concerned embraces the business and residence heart of a thriving town and is of great value. In 1784 the present fine brick church was built (see illustration), it coming within control of the Protestant Episcopal Church about one hundred years ago. Old records are carefully preserved and there is a silver communion service bearing date 1731. Several beautiful trees of great age adorn the grounds.



URAH FRENCH HOUSE, NEAR MULLICA HILL, N. T.

From a photograph taken in 1906



Directly opposite the site of the old log church, beside the creek, a large brick house, with commodious wareroom basement, for commercial purposes, was built, about 1784, by David Harker, being owned by him until 1806, and by his son until 1827. This building, as the accompanying illustration shows, is in an excellent state of preservation. Hither came Uriah French, about 1817, establishing himself as a merchant and continuing the business until shortly before his death, in 1825. The main retail store occupied the west end of the first floor, which plainly shows the effects of long usage. A wharf, a few feet from the basement door, afforded needful facilities for the receipt and shipment of goods. This property has changed owners many times within the past one hundred years. It is subject to an irredeemable ground rent of five dollars a year, held by Trinity Church since 1704. After her husband's death Mary (Ivins) French removed to the vicinity of Mullica Hill, where she resided the remainder of her life.

### ANCESTRY OF MARY (IVINS) FRENCH

The Ivins family were among the early settlers of Long Island, whence they joined the movement to East Jersey, about 1690. A few years later they located in Burlington county, West Jersey, while subsequent generations were prosperous and influential residents of Salem and Gloucester counties, and also of Bucks county, Pennsylvania. In 1711 Isaac Ivins, of Mansfield township, Burlington county, married Sarah Johnson. A second wife was Lydia Brown, daughter of Preserve Brown, Sr., and upon her death he married Ann ————. His children were, Isaac, Jr., who married, first, 1737, Mary Hopkins; second, 1771, Ann Curtis, widow; Moses, married about 1752, Keziah Shreve [103]; Joseph, married 1741, Hannah Everingham; Ann, born 1732, married, first, 1748, Levi Nutt; second, 1769, Hugh Hutchins; Diademia, born 1734, married 1753, John Thorn, Jr.; Aaron, married 1764, Ann Cheshire; and probably Thomas, Sarah, William, Solomon and Lydia.

Isaac Ivins was for half a century one of the noted residents of his section. He kept a general store and trading post at Georgetown, Burlington Co., which was the resort of the trapper Indians as well as white hunters. Quarrels were frequent and the storekeeper's peace officer was a fierce monkey, which speedily put the rioters to flight. Isaac Ivins lived to a great age and accumulated a considerable estate. He died in 1768, and by will dated July 19th, 1767, and proved July 11th, 1768, he made the following bequests:

"I give and bequeath to Ann my well beloved Wife all the Household Goods of every kind that was hers when I married her, and likewise Fifteen pounds.

Residue of estate unto my well beloved Children that shall be living at the time of my Decease.

My well beloved Son Joseph Ivins, and my Son in Law John Thorn Executors of this my Last Will and Testament."

Witnessed by W<sup>m</sup>. Walton, Aaron Taylor and John Robinson

Inventory of the estate of Isaac Ivins, deceased, taken July 8, 1768, Caleb Shreve and John Chapman, appraisers, was as follows:

	£	s.	d.
Pursce & Apperral.....	36	6	2
Bonds & Bills .....	520	18	7
Shop goods .....	702	11	11
House goods .....	143	6	0
Book Debts .....	3302	17	11
	4706	0	7

Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Minutes of 7th mo. 1st, 1737, state that "Isaac Ivins Jun<sup>r</sup> requested a certificate at this Meeting to the Monthly Meeting at Burlington relating to Marriage. Friends appoint Michael Newbold & Joseph Recklefs to enquire into his Conversation & Clearnefs on account of Marriage & get a certificate drawn accordingly."

On the 23rd of 9th mo., 1737, the marriage of Isaac Ivins, Jr., of Mansfield, and Mary, daughter of Edward Hopkins, of Burlington, was "orderly accomplished." Among the witnesses were Richard French [5], William French [27] and Charles French [8]. Only a partial list of the children of Isaac Ivins, Jr., and his wife, Mary Hopkins, seems to be available, namely; Samuel, Mary, Aaron, a daughter who married John Robbins, Barzillai, Isaac (3rd).

Isaac Ivins, Jr., was overseer of roads and surveyor of highways for Chesterfield township in 1744-46, and constable 1749; and the township records contain the following note:

1744 It was ordered at this Towns meeting that Burgas Hall and Isaac Ivins, Jr., overseers of ye highways should each make A Book and keep account of all persons that do work on ye road and such necklects to cum and make A report of ye saim the next towns meeting to the next overseers and then they shall bring in the cost of that Book and shall be paid by the order of ye said town. The said books each cost six shillings and six pence.



SITE OF SAMUEL FRENCH SAW MILL, NEAR MITCHELL HILL, N. J.

From photograph taken in 1906. The mill was in operation for over 100 years, being dismantled about 1875





In 1771 Isaac Ivins, Jr., married, second, Ann Curtis, widow, of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting. The minutes of the meeting are as follows:

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Chesterfield y<sup>o</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of 7<sup>mo</sup>. 1771—Isaac Ivins and Ann Curtis appear'd the first time and publish'd their Intentions of Marriage with each other Joseph Dewes & Thomas Watson is desired to make the necessary inquiry Concerning the man and likewise how her former Husbands Will is Comply'd with and report to our next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Chesterfield y<sup>o</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> 8<sup>mo</sup> 1771. Isaac Ivins and Ann Curtis appear'd the second time and he declar'd they Continu'd their Intentions of Marriage Joseph Dewes and Thomas Watson report nothing appears to obstruct their proceedings and Likewise that her former Husbands Will is Complyd with as far as she and others Concern'd apprehend is to the advantage of the Legatees they are left to their liberty to accomplish their said intentions according to good order. Joseph Dewes and Benjamin Field is appointed to attend the Marriage and report to our next Monthly Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held in Chesterfield y<sup>o</sup> 5<sup>th</sup>: 9<sup>mo</sup>—1771. The friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Isaac Ivins and Ann Curtis report they was there and Saw nothing but what was orderly.

Isaac Ivins, Jr., died in Chesterfield township, Burlington Co., N. J., in 1786; and by will dated 8th mo. 11th, 1786, and proved August 28th, 1786, he made the following bequests:

Wife Ann all she brought with her and £40 per year during her life.

Grandson Samuel Ivins plantation where I now live when 21.

Granddaughters, Mary Ivens, Sarah Ivens, daughters of son Samuel deceased £100 each to be paid by grandson Samuel.

Grandson Job Davis £400 when 20.

Grandson Jonathan Davis my plantation bought of Rich<sup>d</sup>. Kirby.

Grandson W<sup>m</sup>. Davis, Granddaughter Abigail Davis, Grandson Ivens Davis, £150 each to be paid by their brother Jonathan when they are 21.

Son Aaron Ivens land I purchased of W<sup>m</sup>. Kirby in Hanover Twp. Burlington Co.

Granddaughters, Mary Davis, Meribah Davis, Hannah Davis, £200 each when of age to be paid by Son Aaron.

Daughter Mary Davis £70 per annum for 10 years to be paid by son Aaron.

Son in law John Robbins, land bought of Rob<sup>t</sup>. Hutchinson and lying in Monmouth Co.

Granddaughter Hannah Ivens daughter of son Barzillai dec'd £200 to be paid by my son in law John Robbins, when she is of age.

Son Isaac Ivens lot of land purchased of Benj: Bunting lying near Bordentown and commonly called the Red House. Also land in Monmouth Co. joining Isaac Antrim and other land of son Isaac.

Grandson Isaac Davis to be paid £50 out of my moveable estate. And all the rest to be equally divided amongst my children and grandchildren and my son Barzillai's widow Margaret Ivens.

Executor—Son Aaron Ivens.

Witnesses—Joseph Wildes, John Platt, John Earl.

Isaac Ivens, 3rd (but frequently referred to as Isaac, Jr.), son of Isaac, Jr., and Mary (Hopkins) Ivens, married in 1776 Hannah Tilton. Concerning this marriage, Chesterfield Monthly Meeting Minutes are as follows:

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Chesterfield y<sup>e</sup> 7<sup>th</sup>: 3<sup>mo</sup>: 1776.

Isaac Ivens jun<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah Tilton the first time appeared & Declar'd their intentions of Marriage with each other their parents present Except his father whose consent will be expected next Meeting. Fretwell Wright and Isaac Cogil is appointed to make inquiry into his Clearnefs with others on that account and report to our next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Chesterfield y<sup>e</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> of 4<sup>mo</sup>: 1776.

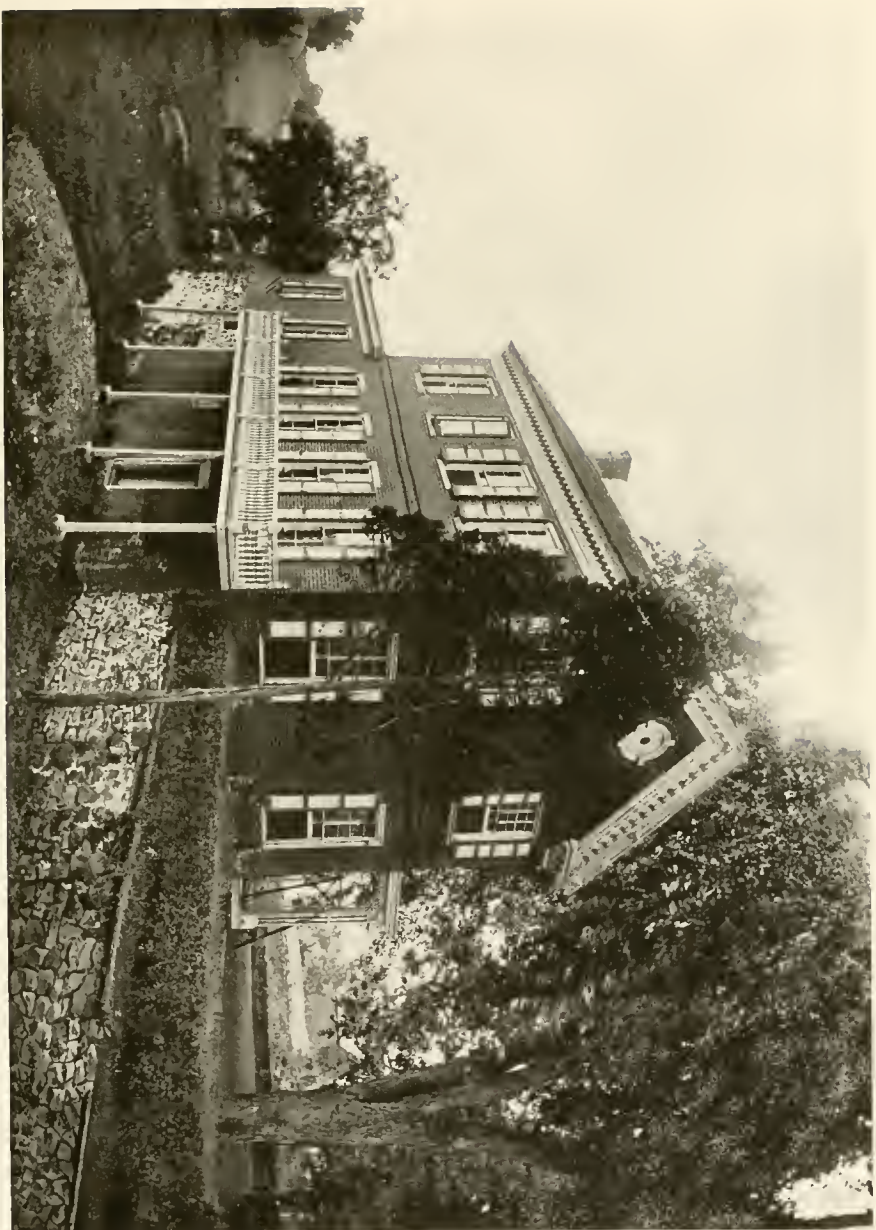
Isaac Ivens Ju<sup>r</sup>. & Hannah Tilton appear'd the second time and he declar'd they continued their intentions of marriage with each other, nothing appearing to obstruct they are left to their Liberty to accomplish their said intentions according to good order used amongst friends. Fretwell Wright and Isaac Cogil is appointed to attend the marriage & report our next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Chesterfield y<sup>e</sup> 2<sup>d</sup> of 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1776.

The Friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Isaac Ivens Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Hannah Tilton report they were there and think it was in a good degree orderly accomplished

Isaac Ivens, 3rd (Jr.), like many other Friends of his time, who were conscientiously opposed to war, was compelled to choose between rendering military service and paying a fine. In consequence he was a subject of discipline, as the following record from the minutes of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting show:

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Chesterfield the 5th of 8 mo. 1779 Isaac Ivens Jur produced an Acknowledgment to this meeting condemning his having signed the Association and paying fines in lieu of personal service in the war which was read and referred for the consideration of next meeting.



URIAH FRENCH HOUSE, SWEDENBORO, N. J., BUILT 1784

From a photograph taken in 1906



Chesterfield M. M. held at Chesterfield 9 mo. 6 1781 Upperfreehold Preparative Meeting informs Isaac Ivins hath acted as a juryman on a jury appointed for the confiscation of estates has paid an exempt or substitute tax for the support of war and neglects the attendance of our religious meetings. John Bullock and Joseph Bullock are appointed to treat with him, inform him of the charges and report at next meeting.

At Monthly Meeting held at Chesterfield the 4th of 8 mo. 1782 Isaac Ivins produced a paper to this meeting condemning his serving as a juryman for the purpose of confiscating estates and being in the practice of paying all the monies Demanded of him for carrying on the present unhappy contest without enquiring for what use intended from which he apprehends it reasonable to suppose he hath paid one or more substitute or exempt Taxes and neglecting the attending of our religious Meetings was read and received.

In 1792 Isaac Ivins, 3rd, with his wife Hannah and their minor children removed from Burlington county to Salem county, as the following extract from the minutes shows:

From our Monthly Meeting held at Chesterfield the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>mo</sup> 1792.

To the Monthly Meeting of Friends held at Salem.

Dear Friends.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Chesterfield the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 2<sup>mo</sup> 1792. and Hanah his wife Together with their Children, Namely, Barzillia, Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Margaret, Ann and Hanah, they being in their minority, who hath Removed to live within the Verge of your Meeting these may Certify they have a Right of Membership amongst us and on Inquiry we find their lives and Conversations Hath been in a good Degree Orderly and often attended Our Religious Meetings for Worship and Discipline and Isaac hath Settled his outward affairs to Satisfaction as far as appears as Such we Recommend them to your Christian Care and Oversight and Remain your Friends Brethren and Sisters.

Signed by Order & on behalf { Joshua Bunting Clk  
of Our afore S<sup>d</sup>. Meeting By { Lucy Abbott Clk

In the same year, 1792, in which Isaac Ivins, 3rd, removed to Salem county, N. J., Aaron Ivins with his wife Ann (nee Cheshire) and their children Isaac, Samuel, Ann, Mary and Barclay, moved from Upper Springfield (whither they had removed from Chesterfield in 1788) to Bucks county, Penna., taking a certificate to Falls Monthly Meeting. Their son, Aaron Jr., born in 1768, died 1813, married first, 1793, Miriam Middleton, of Mansfield township; and in 1795 he and his wife and young son removed from Upper Springfield and located near the elder Aaron and his family, in

Bucks county, Pa., uniting also with the Falls Monthly Meeting. Aaron Ivins, Jr., married second, in 1799, Ann (Ivins) Cook [208], daughter of Moses and Keziah (Shreve) Ivins [103].

At the time of his death, in the spring of 1814, Isaac Ivins, 3rd, and his family were living in Pittsgrove township, Salem county, N. J. He died intestate, and his estate was administered by his sons, Barzillai and Thomas. An inventory of personal property taken April 29, 1814, showed a value of \$2,961.59. Appraisers, Eleazar Mayhew and Samuel Cawley.

Mary and Hannah Ivins, daughters of Isaac and Hannah (Tilton) Ivins, married, in Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting, 6th mo. 3rd, 1802, and 3rd mo. 28th, 1811, respectively, Uriah [353] and Samuel French, Jr. [357], the oldest and fourth sons of Samuel and Sarah (Heulings) French.

Hannah (Tilton) Ivins, born 1754, was the daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth (Thorn) Tilton, who were married in 1748. The following minutes are taken from Chesterfield Monthly Meeting records:

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at their Meeting house in Chesterfield the 7<sup>th</sup> of the 10<sup>mo</sup> 1732.

Abraham Tilton brought a Certificate to this Meeting from Friends at Shrewsbury Signifying his conversation and clearness from Women on account of Marriage which was read & well approved of.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at our Meeting Houfe in Chesterfield y<sup>e</sup> 3<sup>d</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> 9<sup>mo</sup>—1748.

Abraham Tilton and Elizabeth Thorn the first time appeared at this Meeting and declared their intentions of Marriage. The Meeting appoints Amos Middleton and Timothy Abbott to enquire concerning his conversation and clearness on account of marriage and make Report to next Monthly Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at their Meeting Houfe in Chesterfield the first of the 10<sup>mo</sup> 1748.

Abraham Tilton and Elizabeth Thorn the Second time appeared at this Meeting and declared their Intentions of marriage continued. The Meeting leaves them at liberty to accomplish their said Intentions according to good order, and appoints Marmaduke Watfon and Thomas Middleton to attend the Marriage & make report to next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Friends held at their Meeting Houfe in Chesterfield the fifth day of the Eleventh Month 1748.

Thomas Middleton Reported that he attended the Marriage of Abraham Tilton with Elizabeth Thorn and there was nothing appeared to him disorderly.



TRINITY PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, SWEDESBORO, N. J., BUILT 1788





The children of Abraham and Elizabeth (Thorn) Tilton were Patience, Sarah, Hannah, Lucy and Abraham, Jr. At the time of his death, in December, 1761, Abraham and family resided in Nottingham township, Burlington county. He died while dictating his will, which is dated December 21st, 1761, but the following bequests had been made: To his wife, one third of the movable estate and profits of estate until children were of age. To children, Patience, Sarah, Hannah, Lucy and Abraham, the remaining two-thirds of movable estate, to be divided in equal shares, daughters at 18, son at 21. To Patience and Sarah, to be equally divided, the tract of land in Nottingham township, purchased of Samuel Stevenson; unless son Abraham, when he became of age, desired the land, in which case it was directed he should pay to his sisters, Patience and Sarah, £200 each. To Hannah the land purchased of Nathan Allen, lying in Monmouth county. To Lucy land purchased of Mahlon Wright, lying in Nottingham township. To Abraham balance of his father's estate in Nottingham township. Letters testamentary, with will annexed, were granted to widow Elizabeth Tilton, January 5th, 1762, affirmed to by Amos Middleton and brother-in-law Joseph Killey.

Abraham Tilton was the son of Samuel and Patience (Allen) Tilton, of Monmouth county, N. J., who were married 4th mo. 5th, 1705. Samuel Tilton, born March 2nd, 1678, in Gravesend, L. I., died intestate in Middletown, Monmouth county, in 1745, and letters of administration were granted to his widow, Patience Tilton, May 6th, 1745. Inventory of personal estate, taken 2nd mo. 8th, 1745, William Miller and Thomas Lowrie, appraisers, showed a valuation of £394 01 02½. Samuel Tilton was the son of John, Jr., and Rebecca (Terry) Tilton, who were married May 12th, 1674, at Flushing, L. I. John Tilton, Jr., was the son of John and Mary Tilton. John Tilton settled at Gravesend, L. I., in 1645, and was granted a plantation lot. He was town clerk, 1650, 51, 52 and 53; Justice of Court of Common Pleas 1674. He died 1688.

Patience (Allen) Tilton, widow of Samuel Tilton, died in Burlington county, in 1748, and letters of administration were granted to her son Abraham May 13th, 1748. Inventory of personal estate taken "April ye 20th, 1748, Thos Lawrie and Robert Lippincott, Appraisers," amounted to £83 08 0.

Patience (Allen) Tilton, born 3rd mo. 8th, 1683, was the daughter of Jedidiah and Elizabeth (Howland) Allen, daughter of Henry Howland, of Duxbury, Mass. Jedidiah, born at Sandwich, Plymouth Colony, Mass., in 1646, was the son of Ralph Allen and grandson of George Allen, of Plymouth,

both of whom figured prominently in early New England history. He and his wife and ten children, Experience, Ephriam, Elizabeth, Nathan, Judah, Esther, Ralph, Henry, Mary and "Pachence," located in Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co., N. J., about 1683. In 1686 a daughter, Meribah, was born, and in 1699 twin sons, David and Jonathan. His first wife was Experience, daughter of James Swift.

Jedidiah Allen became a leading citizen of East Jersey both amongst Friends and in the business world. He made large purchases of land and aided in the industrial development of the colony. Records at Trenton show many important transfers of this character. As an elder and minister he was highly regarded by Friends. A notable summer Quarterly Meeting was held in his orchard at Shrewsbury. He was frequently a representative in Yearly Meeting at Burlington and Philadelphia. He signed the protest against George Keith, in 1692. He was one of the trustees of the Friends Meeting House at Shrewsbury. In 1688 he visited New England Friends on a preaching tour, and in 1703 made a similar visitation along the New Jersey coast. He was justice of the peace in 1700 and 1701, and sat in the General Assembly as a representative from Monmouth county in 1703. He died in Shrewsbury near the close of the year 1711. By will dated September 15th, 1711, and proved February 6th, 1711, he made the following bequests:

To eldest son Ephriam Allen, all land and meadow in Pensilvania, containing 230 acres.

To grandson Joseph Allen, 80 acres of land and meadow in Shrewsbury, lying on the west end of Thomas White's land, and another piece of land and bog meadow at the head of White's brooke

To son Ralph Allen, land and meadow adjoining land said Ralph now dwells on and half of my bog in the "great Bogg."

To son Henry Allen, all the land and meadow joining easterly the land Henry now lives on and westerly by Joseph Allen, and half part of said bog.

To son Jonathan Allen, all those tracts of land and meadow in Shrewsbury township, bounded by land of Ralph and Henry Allen, land I bought of Job Almey, lands of George Allen, Joseph West, William Hewlet and land at the Iron bog; and 14 acres on west side of the brook that joins the Iron bog; one half of my Salt Meadow on Goose Neck in Shrewsbury.

To son David Allen, the Plantation of land and Meadow "whereon I now live being that I bought of Job Almey"; also the other half of meadow

on Goose Neck aforesaid; paying therefore £150 in legacies, £20 each year yearly, that is to say, £15 "to Mary Allen Daughter of John Allen of Woodbridge Deceased when the said Mary Allen shall come to the age of one and twenty years." Also £20 to my grandson Joseph Allen, the said Ephraim Allen's son, when aged 20; £20 to granddaughter Dinah Allen, sister to the said Joseph Allen; the remaining £95 to be paid to the executors as it becomes due. Provided always that the said David shall provide a cellar, a room &c for my wife Elizabeth.

To two sons, Henry and Jonathan Allen, all right of Propriety in the Eastern Division of the said province; and also a piece of Meadow in Shrewsbury, at or near Raccone Island, to be divided between them.

To each of the following sons, £40: Ephraim, Elisha, Nathan, Judah, Ralph, Henry, Jonathan and David. David's £40 to be part of the £150 previously mentioned. To said David, "my Great Bible." Residue of books to be divided "amongst All My owne Children."

To each of my eight sons already named in this will, a silver spoon. To each of four daughters a silver spoon.

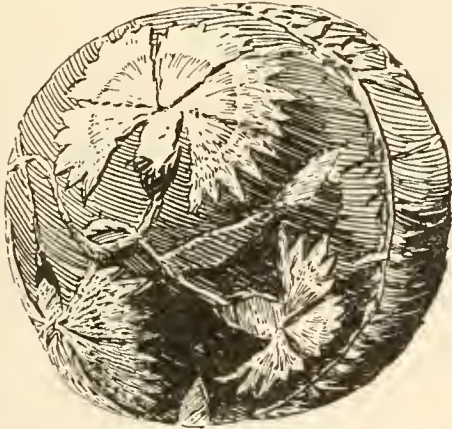
To four daughters, Ester Adams, Mary Wells, Patience Tilton and Meribah Thorn, £25 each.

Residue of estate, real & personal, to wife Elizabeth and she appointed executrix.

Witnesses: Amos White, Wm. Brinley, Sam. Denny, Jacob Dennis.

Codicil Dated September 25, 1711, Having left out of will, several pieces of meadow &c in the town of Freehold and some in Shrewsbury: To two sons, Ralph and Henry, 24½ acres of Meadow in Freehold To sons David and Jonathan, meadow in Shrewsbury.

Witnesses: William Hunt, Samuel Denny, Thomas Chambers.



EMBROIDERED SILK PIN CUSHION OF MARY (IVINS) FRENCH

## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting Record of Marriages:

Whereas Uriah French of the Township of Greenwich in the County of Gloucester and State of New Jersey son of Samuel French and Sarah his wife, and Mary Ivins of the Township of Woolwich and County aforesaid Daughter of Isaac Ivins and Hannah his wife having declared their intentions of marriage with each other before several of the Monthly Meetings of the people called Quakers at Pilesgrove in the County of Salem and state aforesaid according to the good order used among them and having the consent of parents their said proposal of Marriage was allowed by the said Meeting. Now these are to certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing their said intentions this third day of the sixth month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and two, they the said Uriah French and Mary Ivins appeared in a public meeting of the said people at Pilesgrove aforesaid and the said Uriah French taking Mary Ivins by the hand did on this solemn occasion openly declare that he took her the said Mary Ivins to be his wife promising with the Lord's assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful husband until death should separate them, and then in the same assembly the said Mary Ivins did in like manner declare that she took the said Uriah French to be her husband promising with the Lord's assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful wife until death should separate them. And moreover they the said Uriah French and Mary Ivins she according to the custom of marriage assuming the name of her husband as a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these presents set their hands and we whose names are also hereunto subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription have as witnesses hereunto set our hands the day and year above written.

*Uriah French*

*Mary French*

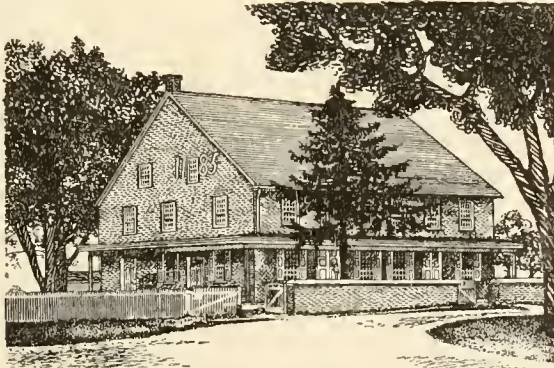
Mary Colson  
Isaac Howey

Aaron Pancoast  
Sarah Groff

Sarah French  
Jacob French

Abigail Howey	Joseph Allen	Samuel French
Hope Lippincott	Elizabeth Ivins	Thomas Ivins
Elizabeth Lippincott	Jonathan Iredell	Margaret Ivins
Martha Ogden	Sarah French	Mary Thorn
Aaron Lippincott	Hannah Ellis	Isaac Ivins
Sarah Lippincott	Rebecca Zane	Hannah Ivins
Abraham Silver	Samuel Ellis	Deidamia Thorn
Elizabeth Silver	Jacob Davis	Samuel French
Joseph Allen	Thomas Enoch	Mary Thorn
Hannah Allen	Samuel Ogden	Amasa Moore
Benjamin Moore	Maryann Ogden	Agnes Moore
Hannah Moore	Jane Sharp	Sarah Bunting
William Matlock	George Colson	John Thorn

Early Friends in Salem County, New Jersey, about 1725, organized a society afterwards known as Pilesgrove Meeting, being subject to Salem Monthly Meeting. In 1785 the large brick meeting house herewith reproduced was built in Woodstown. In 1794 a Monthly Meeting was set up. In 1849 the meeting house was enlarged by an addition of 16 feet to its length. The society has always been in a flourishing condition and descendants of pioneer Friends in that locality have been amongst the most influential members of the community for several generations. At the time of the separation, in 1827, the followers of Elias Hicks controlled Pilesgrove Meeting and also Woolwich Preparative Meeting at Mullica Hill, which has always been subject to the former.



PILESGROVE MEETING HOUSE, WOODSTOWN, N. J., BUILT 1785

## MEETING RECORDS

## Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

5th Mo. 29 1826 A Certificate from Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting dated the 25th of last month for Mary French, with her six minor children, Agness Ann, Mary, Samuel II., Charles B., Uriah and Clayton French was read and accepted.

3 mo. 31st. 1829 And the women's meeting informed that Mary French had been treated with for associating with others in holding meetings set up in opposition to Friends, and contrary to Discipline and that they had concluded to disown her: with which this meeting uniting, James Saunders, and Samuel Webster were directed to produce to our next meeting a Testimony of denial adapted to their cases.

4 mo. 28 1829. The Committee appointed produced minutes of disunion against Mary French and David Cooper, which were read and approved as follows.

"Whereas Mary French and David Cooper have had a right of membership in our Religious Society, but have separated themselves from Religious communion with us, by associating with others in holding what they call Quarterly and Monthly meetings Subordinate to a Yearly Meeting set up in opposition to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, in violation of the regular order established among Friends; and we having endeavored to labor with them for this manifest inconsistency with our principles without the desired effect, this meeting believed that however painful, yet the well being of Society demanded that their conduct should be testified against. And they the said Mary French, and David Cooper are no more to be considered members of the Religious Society of Friends. Nevertheless, we sincerely desire that through the renewed visitations of Divine Grace, they may be brought to a just sense of the nature of their deviations and be enabled to make the necessary satisfaction to this meeting."

A copy was furnished the women's meeting for their concurrence and care, in the case of Mary French.

This record refers to the disownment of Mary (Ivins) French by the Woodbury Monthly Meeting for uniting with Hicksite Friends at the time of the separation of Friends in the year 1827.



FRIENDS' SCHOOL HOUSE, BUILT 1813

WOODBURY MEETING HOUSE, BUILT 1715 and 1738





## WOODBURY MEETING.

As early as 1696 Friends residing in the vicinity of Woodbury creek met for worship at the house of John Wood. In 1715 one acre of ground on the east side of the "King's Highway," the first great road leading from Burlington to Salem, being part of the 200 acres originally taken up by Thomas Mathews, was deeded by John Swanson to John Ladd, Henry Wood, founder of Woodbury, and John Cooper, as trustees for Friends. The same year a substantial brick Meeting House was built by John Cooper. The timbers used were very heavy, the rough hewn joists being 10 x 15 inches, 51 feet in length, fastened by heavy hand-made iron braces. This solid work of construction has commanded the admiration of builders for nearly two hundred years. An addition of equally enduring character was built in 1783, when the older part was repaired, after the trying days of the Revolutionary war, the meeting house having been used, at different times, as a commissary depot and hospital. In 1785, under the direction of Haddonfield Quarterly, a Monthly Meeting was set up in connection with Upper Greenwich, now Mickleton Meeting. A minute of the time says: "It is recommended to the said meetings, when divided, to feel after each other and to sit together at their Monthly Meetings, as they may feel their minds drawn and engaged thereto from time to time." The first elders of Woodbury Meeting were David Cooper and James Whitall, Jr. Woodbury Friends took special interest in the colored people, in securing their freedom and promoting their education and material welfare. The school house adjoining the Meeting House, a model building of its kind, was erected in 1813 and remains in excellent condition. It has always been a popular center of learning for the children of Friends and others, being uniformly under the control of Friends. Both branches of the Society, Orthodox and Hicksite, use the Meeting House. Throughout the history of Gloucester County the influence of Friends has been a potent factor in business, political and social as well as religious circles. The burying ground of Woodbury Meeting is the resting place of representatives of many of the colonial families. Uriah French [353] and Mary (Ivins) French, grandparents of the compiler and publisher of this Genealogy, are buried here, with other members of the family. The grave of Dame Whitall, famous in the Revolutionary history of Red Bank, is upon the terrace, close to the "King's Highway."

## AN OLD-TIME COURT PETITION, 1801

To the Honorable the Legislative Council and General Assembly of the State of New Jersey

The petition of the subscribers Inhabitants  
of the County of Gloucester  
Respectfully Sheweth

That Isaac Pine Esquire of the Township of Woodwick in the County of Gloucester hath for some years past held the Office of a Justice of the peace in and for said County, that he hath performed the various duties of said Office with Integrity, and to the satisfaction of the Neighbourhood in General, We now beg leave to Recommend the said Isaac Pine Esquire to your Honors for the Appointment of a Judge of the Superior Court of Common Pleas of said County, and to state that a Judge is essentially Wanted in that Neighbourhood for the purpose of taking the Acknowledgment and Proof Deeds, and Your Petitioners.

Gloucester County  
8<sup>th</sup> Octo 1801

Samuel Flaningham  
M. C. Lewis  
Wm. Hollinshead

John Gill  
Thomas Brown -  
Thos. Carpenter  
Isaac West  
Isaac Henszey  
Matthew Allen

George Horner jun:  
 Joseph Rogers  
 Jonathan West  
 Richard Richards  
 Wil<sup>m</sup> Sailer  
 Daniel England

James Hancock  
 John Benson  
 Wm Margellton  
 Enoch Allen  
 George Taylor

William Harrison  
 John Maltz  
 Joseph Lane Smith  
 Samuel Coombs  
 David Wolf  
 David Parker  
 John Edwards  
 Samuel Finley  
 Nathan Cochen  
 Job Eldridge  
 John Firth  
 Joseph Lane jun:  
 John Haines

Uriah French  
 Abel Nicholson  
 Robert Sparks jun:  
~~John~~  
 Joshua Haines  
 Joshua Lippincott  
 Charles French jun:  
 Wade Malford  
 John Jackson  
 Josiah Moore  
 Jacob French

John J. Hunt  
 Garret Croff

We the Members of the Courts of Common Pleas and  
 and General Quarter Sessions of the Peace of the County  
 aforesaid Concur in the foregoing recommendation and  
 hope the honorable Court will comply with  
 the prayer of the Within Petitioners

Elorens  
 Jonathan Paul

M. Blackwood  
 Abraham Inskips  
 Thomas Heston  
 J. Hopkins  
 J. Vincent  
 W. Williams  
 Jonathan Harker  
 James Walton  
 J. Cross



1811 MARTHA (FRENCH) HILLMAN 1897

## MARRIAGE ANNOUNCEMENT

“On Thursday evening the 15th inst [March 15th, 1832] by Mayor Richards Esq. [of Philadelphia], Benjamin Hillman of Salem, Ohio, to Martha, daughter of Uriah French, deceased, of New Jersey.” From Philadelphia Daily Chronicle, March 16th, 1832.

VERSES FROM AN AUTOGRAPH ALBUM BELONGING TO  
MARTHA (FRENCH) HILLMAN [730]

## AN ADIEU

Farewell! and oh! if aught of Grief  
Shall mingle with thy last adieu,  
May it at least, afford relief,  
Those that thou leavest partake it too.

Though weeks have pass'd uncounted by,  
Thy presence has not taught us yet,  
To feel, with thee, Satiety;  
Or part with thee without regret.

But, in exact proportions to  
 Our past enjoyment—present pain,  
 Arises while we bid adieu!  
 The hope that we shall meet again.

Is it not meet it thus should be,  
 That light and shade should mingle thus  
 When we must lose a Friend like thee,  
 And thou, awhile must part from us?

Yes surely—Nor could friendship ask  
 A stronger test her power to tell  
 Than that it should be felt a task,  
 A painful one to say, Farewell!

Yet not a painful one alone;  
 For our regrets a pledge shall give,  
 That days and hours too swiftly flown,  
 In cherished memory long shall live.

Then let our parting hour befit  
 The happy ones that we have spent;  
 Though grave, let Grief not darken it,  
 With aught like thankless discontent.

Tis something to have shared so much  
 Of joy that friends alone can know;  
 Tis more to feel we part as such,  
 Aye! rendered more than ever so.

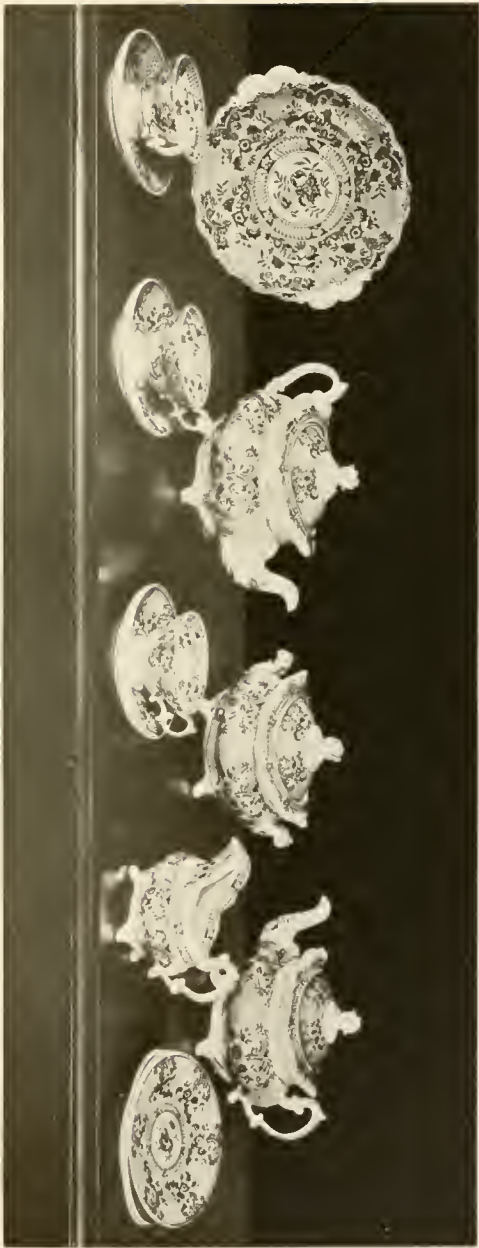
But oh! it is more soothing, still  
 To feel a fond hope when we sever,  
 Absence can not affection chill,  
 And we may meet more dear than ever.

3<sup>rd</sup> mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1832                      thy Cousin E. B. French [746]  
 Phil<sup>a</sup>

LINES TO M. F. ON HER WEDDING DAY

Phoebus approving of this day,  
 All glooms and mists hath hidden,  
 Willing a compliment to pay  
 To lovely Martha's wedding.

For late the atmosphere o'erspread,  
 A threat'ning aspect wore,  
 Now Sol resplendent shews his head,  
 And glooms and mists appear no more.



DISHES BELONGING TO MARY (WINS) FRENCH

Given by her parents upon her marriage to Frank French (553)





We will then to the nuptials haste,  
 Nor fear bespatter'd gowns—  
 Nature to honor Hymen's feast,  
 Hath for smiles exchanged her frowns  
 Philadelphia 3<sup>rd</sup> mo<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 1832 Rebecca Shaw

## MATRIMONY

Alone, the woodbine droops and pines;  
 But round the elm with fondness twines,  
 With clasping tendrils seeks to rise,  
 And soon the stormy blast defies;

Till buds and spicy flowers are seen  
 Amidst the broad elm's branches green.  
 How emblematic of the fair,  
 Consign'd to man's protecting care!

He finds her heart his hope and stay,  
 His refuge in the evil day:  
 Condemn'd to bloom and blush alone,  
 She pines unnoticed, or unknown;

But placed within his sheltering arms,  
 She there unfolds her lovelier charms;  
 And thus, carefying and caref's'd,  
 The pair are in their union Blefsed.

Philadelphia 3<sup>rd</sup> mo 25<sup>th</sup> 1832 T Hilliard

## FRIENDSHIP

Friendship the greatest bliss we mortals know,  
 It hightens pleasure, softens every woe,  
 Expands the heart, softens thought, severe disarms,  
 And in the mind unfolds a thousand charms.

May all the joys around thee wait  
 Which fortune hath in store,  
 Propitious heaven attend thy fate  
 Till time shall be no more.

Agnets Ann Combs [729]  
 5<sup>th</sup> mo. 22<sup>d</sup> 1832, Philadel<sup>a</sup>

Think not that I shall ere forget thee,  
 No thy grief shall all be mine  
 I will weep when foes beset thee,  
 Smile when fortune sun shall shine.

Fare thee Well Dear Sister

TO MARTHA

Accept the ardent wishes of a faithfull friend;  
 May peace and happiness on all thy steps attend,  
 Since thou to visit distant lands must go:  
 To meet those friends who thy lov'd virtue know.  
 Oh! may the enlightening beams of heaven divine,  
 Mark thy pure thoughts and o'er each action shine,  
 With bright success may every effort prove:  
 The joys, the comforts, of redeeming love.  
 When angry clouds disturb the briny deep,  
 Or gentle breezes in their caverns sleep,  
 Calm and composed thou dost behold the hour,  
 Fears not the event supported by God's power,  
 Pursues the paths unconscious of each ill,  
 Thy task allotted by thy Saviour's will.  
 When thou at evening's solemn prayer's attend,  
 Oh! breathe one aspiration for thy absent friend.

thy cousin Mary Clark [763]

Mullica Hill 8<sup>th</sup> Mo 9<sup>th</sup> 1836

THINK OF ME

O think of me! for we must part  
 And tears shall speak the sad adieu;  
 Yet oh, for ever shall my heart  
 Enchanting sifter beat true to thee  
 O think of me when far away  
 From me dear sifter, fortune bids thee roam  
 And softly with the dying day  
 My spirit to thy bower shall come  
 Yes! the dear privilege I'll claim  
 In fancy's dreams to fly to thee  
 In silence lispe thy darling name  
 Then Martha sometimes think of me.

Thy Sifter Hannah I. Morgan [726]

## THE SEPARATION OF FRIENDS, IN 1827

In the autumn of 1819, Elias Hicks, a venerable Friend, belonging to New York Yearly Meeting, and an acceptable minister in the Society for many years, visited Pine Street Meeting, Philadelphia. His severe testimony against slavery and the use of the products of slave labor, caused discussion and some irritation. Three years later a committee of Elders, claiming to represent different Monthly Meetings in Philadelphia, addressed an open letter to Elias Hicks, raising the question of his soundness in doctrine, alleging his denial of the Divinity of Christ. This charge he denied and also the right of these Elders to take disciplinary inquiry or action, he being solely amenable to his own Monthly and Yearly Meetings, within which he had not been assailed. In 1825, another effort was made by the Elders to secure hostile action, but it failed. It was claimed that the accusations against Elias Hicks of "holding sentiments inconsistent with the scriptures and the principles of Friends," was only the apprehension of some individuals, "who could not with propriety or justice enforce their views as a final standard." There seemed no disposition on the part of Friends, as a body, to take any steps in the matter. But the agitation continued. Family visits to the members of Green Street Monthly Meeting had been made by Elias Hicks, and he had received 'the Meeting's endorsement and approbation of their unity with his gospel labors among them.' For this 'offence the whole strength of those calling themselves orthodox was brought to bear on Green Street Monthly Meeting through the Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting,' and that body in 5th mo., 1827, adopted a report that Green Street Monthly Meeting should be "laid down" and attached to Northern District Monthly Meeting. This proceeding on the part of the Quarterly Meeting was 'regarded by Green Street Monthly Meeting as an arbitrary measure, unwarranted by Discipline.' And as it had become manifest that their rights as a Monthly Meeting would not be respected by the Philadelphia Quarterly Meeting, Green Street Monthly Meeting had concluded in 4th mo. to dissolve their connection with that body, and accordingly in 5th mo., 1827, they applied to Abington Quarterly Meeting to be received as a branch of that meeting and the proposal was agreed to. In defense of this "peaceable and orderly retreat from an alarming infringement of our rights," Green Street Meeting, 10th mo. 4th, 1827, issued a detailed review of the whole case. On the 15th of 10th month, 1827, men Friends, to the number of nearly fifteen hundred, assembled "in the capacity of a Yearly Meeting," in a large temporary building, erected for the purpose, at Fourth and Green streets, Philadelphia, women Friends assembling in the Green Street Meeting House. Representatives were called from Abington, Bucks, Concord, Western and Southern Quarterly Meetings, and also from Mount Holly, Chesterfield (N. J.) and Radnor Monthly Meetings. The committee appointed to draught "an epistle to our absent brethren and sisters, within the compass of this Yearly Meeting produced an essay, which, being deliberately read, was adopted," 10,000 copies being printed and distributed to Quarterly and Monthly Meetings. Following is the Epistle adopted:

An Epistle from the Yearly Meeting of Friends, Held in Philadelphia by adjournments, from the 15th of the tenth month to the 19th of the same, inclusive, 1827, to the Quarterly, Monthly, and Particular meetings of Friends within the compass of the said Yearly Meeting.

Dear Friends,

Having convened in this Yearly Meeting, under very peculiar and trying circumstances, in order to transact the business of the church, our minds have been comforted and strengthened, in the evidence afforded that we are still mercifully regarded by our Holy Head, whose heavenly wing has graciously overshadowed this meeting to the humbling of our spirits; and tender sympathy has flowed towards our absent brethren and sisters, whom we affectionately salute in the love of the everlasting gospel.

We fervently desire that all may be increasingly concerned to retire from the noises, the contentions, and the confusions that are in the world—that we may individually submit to the government of the Prince of Peace, who gathered our forefathers to be a people and committed to them important testimonies.

These testimonies have been felt to be near and dear to us, and a living travail has been known that our Zion may arise and shine in her ancient brightness, as in the morning of the day, when her sons and daughters were despised and persecuted, yet inherited the blessing pronounced by our Divine Master: "Blessed are ye when men shall revile you, and persecute you, and shall say all manner of evil against you falsely, for my sake."

Beloved friends, we feel the awful responsibility of our present standing, and the necessity of abiding, individually, in the meekness and simplicity of the truth as it is in Jesus—avoiding all doubtful disputations which engender strife, and earnestly endeavouring to show forth by a Godly life and conversation, that we are his humble followers, who "when he was reviled, reviled not again," and whose religion enjoins that we resist not evil, but overcome evil with good.

We believe there never was a period in our society, when it was more important for those who feel bound to the law and the testimony to stand faithful at their posts; having on "the whole armour of God," which only can protect from the dangers that surround us. But if we keep a single eye to the Captain of our salvation, humbly waiting for him to put forth and go before us, we have nothing to fear—hard things will be made easy, and bitter things sweet; for "greater is he that is in you, than he that is in the world."

In the present agitated state of society, its living members must be led into exercise and suffering; and we earnestly desire that all may be preserved in the spirit of patience, gentleness, and forbearance, under every provocation and trial. And in the exercise of the salutary discipline of the church, Oh! that we may seek for a right qualification to treat with offenders in the spirit of restoring love,—most carefully guarding against the influence of party feeling, which may, almost imperceptibly, entwine itself in movements professedly designed to support the discipline of society. Let us remember that its original and primary object is, to seek and to save—not to destroy. If we in a spirit of violence seize the discipline as a sword, to be

wielded in the will and wisdom of man, we thereby depart from our ancient and Christian principle, and wound the cause of truth and righteousness.

Our profession is high and holy; and let us be increasingly concerned to walk consistently therewith. The patient sufferings of our faithful predecessors finally established for them an excellent name, even amongst their persecutors. They held up with practical clearness a peaceable testimony against "wars and fightings," and by a scrupulous adherence to the principles of justice, became proverbial for their integrity.

In the present afflicting state of things, we feel deeply concerned that their example in these respects may be kept steadily in view—that our religious testimonies may never be wounded by contending for property and asserting our rights;—that no course be pursued, although sanctioned by the laws of the excellent civil government under which we live, that may be at variance with the spirit of that holy Lawgiver, who taught his disciples, "If any man will sue thee at the law and take away thy coat, let him have thy cloak also;" and who set forth his own situation as it related to this world when he said, "The foxes have holes and the birds of the air have nests, but the son of man hath not where to lay his head."

And we tenderly exhort, that in places where our members constitute the larger part of any meeting, their conduct may be regulated by the rule laid down by our blessed Lord: "Whatsoever ye would that men should do to you, do ye even so to them."

The discipline under which we act, positively discourages members of our society from suing each other at law. To violate this discipline in a meeting capacity, is not only a departure from our established order, but is calculated to injure us in the eyes of sober inquirers after truth, and to disturb the peace of our own minds.

Dearly beloved young friends! how shall we address you in language sufficiently expressive of the tender solicitude which we feel for your welfare! We are fully aware that many of you have witnessed scenes of contention, painfully affecting to the inexperienced mind, and calculated to produce the inquiry, "Who shall show us any good?" But remember, dear children, that truth is truth though all men forsake it. "The foundation of God standeth sure, having this seal, the Lord knoweth them that are his." Although there may have been seasons when, as amidst the raging of the billows, you have been ready to cry out, Lord save us or we perish, yet may you remember that the Almighty power which rebuked the winds and the waves, is the same that ever it was, and is still graciously disposed to say to the humble tossed mind, "Peace, be still."

Retire then, we entreat you, from all airy speculations on religious subjects—from all light and chaffy conversation. Enter into your closets—shut the door—commune with your own hearts and be still. Thus you will learn in the school of Christ. Your religious experience will be gradually enlarged, and as you continue humble and obedient you will be raised up a

righteous generation, and will stand as faithful advocates for the law and testimony of our God. There will arise from amongst you judges as at the first, and counsellors as at the beginning: instead of the fathers there will be the sons, and instead of the mothers there will be the daughters.

The language of the Meeting for Sufferings, in the introduction to the Book of Advices published under the direction of our Yearly Meeting in 1808, appears peculiarly adapted to our present situation, and is as follows:

"The following extracts have been compiled for the benefit of the members of our Yearly Meeting, that observing the travail of the church under various concerns, which in divine wisdom have been communicated for its weighty attention, they may be drawn to the principle of life and light manifested in the mind, which points out the path of duty and can alone preserve therein.

"Our ancient Friends and their faithful successors to the present day, have earnestly laboured to turn the attention of all to this pure spirit; knowing from experience, that it is the means appointed by God for effecting our salvation, and the only foundation of all true religion and worship. As by this we have been led into divers testimonies which have distinguished us from most other professors of the Christian name, we fervently desire that all our members may walk by the same rule and mind the same things; thus everyone filling his place in the body, we shall grow up into Him in all things, who is the Head, even Christ."

We recommend these advices to the weighty attention of all our members.

Finally, beloved friends, may we all remember that the gospel of Christ stands not in speculative opinions, nor in the will and wisdom of man, but in the power of the one true and living God. Our blessed Lord gave ample proof of its simplicity, in selecting illiterate fishermen to be amongst its promulgators. And as we are engaged humbly to abide in this power, no divination nor enchantment can prevail against us.

"Now unto Him that is able to keep you from falling, and to present you faultless before the presence of his glory with exceeding joy, to the only wise God our Saviour, be glory and majesty, dominion and power, both now and ever. Amen."

Signed by direction and on behalf of the meeting, by

Benjamin Ferris,

Clerk of the men's meeting.

Rebecca B. Comly

Clerk of the women's meeting.

Various Monthly Meetings, wherein the separation was widely discussed, took action concerning the matter, placing upon record minutes expressive of their views. Following is taken from the minutes of Haddonfield Monthly Meeting of Women Friends:

At Haddonfield Monty Mee<sup>s</sup> of Women friends hld 1<sup>st</sup> month 14<sup>th</sup> 1828  
A friend from the mens mee<sup>s</sup> informed this, that they had appointed a committee to consider of the rise & progrefs of a late seperation which has taken place in our Monthly Meeting and that an explanatory minute should

be prepared to place on record, propose that women fr<sup>ds</sup> should join them therein—the following named fr<sup>ds</sup> are appointed to the service, Sarah Nicholson, Sarah Crefson, Hannah Hopkins, Abigail Evans, Amy Jones, Rebecca Barton, Jr., Rebecca Pottes, Ann Swett.

At Haddonfield Monthly Meeting of Women friends held 2<sup>nd</sup> mo 11<sup>th</sup> 1828 The committee appointed last month to unite with men friends in order to prepare a minute of record explanatory of the situation of our Monthly Mee<sup>c</sup>—produce the following—which being read & solidly considered was united with—and directed to be placed on our records.

The extraordinary and trying situation into which the religious society of Friends has been introduced within a few years past, and the peculiar exercise to which many concerned minds have been subjected—has induced this Meeting to believe that it would be right to preserve some record of the causes, which have led to our difficulties, that those of the present day, as well as such who may come after us may be forewarned of danger, and through the continued extension of divine regard, and a close and humble dependence on the safe leadings of Christ Jesus our Holy Head, may happily experience preservation from the delusive snares, which have entangled many minds in the present day.—Friends in many parts within the limits of our Yearly Meeting, have for several years past, been painfully affected with the promulgation of sentiments and doctrines, which tend to lay waste, the faith in the proper divinity of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, and the benefits derived to all mankind through that most satisfactory sacrifice which he made of Himself, without the gates of Jerusalem.—Ideas, and views, of this kind, gaining an entrance into the minds of many of the members of our religious Society, and the restraints of the Crofs of Christ being cast off, our salutary order and discipline disregarded, libertinism and self sufficiency were thus introduced.

This disaffected spirit manifested itself more fully during the time of our last Yearly Meeting, inducing many members to meet, in a separate capacity; who after spending sometime together, agreed to hold another meeting of that kind in the sixth month ensuing, from these asemblies they issued addressés, inviting those who were disposed to unite with them to withdraw from our communion.

From that period to the present, continued efforts have been made to accomplish this determined object, and the disjunction has so far advanced that the seperatists now hold meetings bearing the names of Quarterly, & Monthly Meetings.—In the 10<sup>th</sup> month last, they held a mee<sup>c</sup> in Philadelphia to which they arrogated the title of our regularly established Yearly Meeting, and issued another addressés, purporting to be from our ancient and duly organized body; thereby showing their disregard to candor & justice by using this cover, while at the same time, they were endeavouring to complete the schism they had made, by instituting a distinct association, which cannot be acknowledged by our religious Society.

A number of the members of this Mo<sup>r</sup> Mee<sup>s</sup>, being influenced by the subtle workings of this delusive spirit, have so far yielded to its plausible presentations, as to join with others, in holding sundry meetings, and using various means to draw into their measures of alienation, and confusion. And having come to this mee<sup>s</sup> at the usual time of holding it in last month, with design as it is believed to carry their schemes into effect, as a considerable number of persons attended from other places, and several of the same character who had been disowned by the Monthly Meetings of which they had formerly been members, having convened with them were encouraged in this imposition by several of our members, they remained in the Meeting, although repeatedly requested to withdraw;—we were thereby under the necessity of adjourning the meeting—after which a number of our members, and those other persons, in company with them remained in the house, and held mee<sup>s</sup> under the assumed name of Haddonfield Mo<sup>r</sup> Mee<sup>s</sup>, in violation of the good order of our religious Society, and regardless of the wholesome provisions, & restrictions of its justly established rules; and it is with much exercise and concern that we make this record on the minutes of this meeting (which appears to have been established more than 140 years, and held with unity & reputation until this time) there is left than one fourth of our members who have thus made a schism, and seceded from us and hold themselves no longer in connection with our ancient & regularly established Quarterly & Yearly Meeting.

The following week friends assembled pursuant to adjournment and transacted the business of the mo<sup>r</sup> mee<sup>s</sup> and through the extension of ancient Goodness, we were favoured with a solemn & quiet meeting, for which we trust many minds were reverently thankful.

354—JACOB FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141).

b. 4th mo. 30th, 1773, near Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., N. J., "at 12 o'clock in the day."

d. 12th mo. 25th, 1843, buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, Sarah Ellis.

She d. 1833, buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. Second, Hannah (Pancoast) Cooper, widow of Nathan Cooper.

736—ABIGAIL S. FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 28th, 1799.

m. First, February 10th, 1820, Joseph Cooper.

m. Second, March 16th, 1853, Stacy Hazelton.



- 737—THEODOSIA FRENCH      b. 12th mo. 1st, 1801.  
    m. February 5th, 1827, Lawrence Cake.
- 738—SAMUEL ELLIS FRENCH  
    b. 1802.  
    m. 11th mo. 27th, 1828, Elizabeth Groff.
- 739—WILLIAM SMITH FRENCH  
    b. 5th mo. 4th, 1806.  
    m. 1st mo. 26th, 1832, Rachel Iredell.

## MEETING RECORDS

## Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a monthly meeting held at Woodbury the 15th Day of the 5th Mo. 1798 The Preparative Meeting of Upper Greenwich reports, Jacob French hath been dealt with for accomplishing his Marriage contrary to the good order establish'd among Friends, being before a Justice of the Peace, Samuel Mickle Jun<sup>r</sup>. and Joseph Whitall are appointed to visit him, and report their sense of the situation of his Mind, to next meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Woodbury the 12th of the 6th Mo. 1798 The Friends appointed, report they had an opportunity with Jacob French, and gave a favorable account of the situation of his mind. In tenderness to him his case is defer'd for further consideration, to next meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Woodbury the 10th Day of the 7th Mo. 1798 The case respecting Jacob French (for having accomplish'd his Marriage in a way contrary to the good order established among Friends) being resumed, and no further account received from him; it appears the sense of the meeting to Disown him; and he the said Jacob French is no more to be considered in Religious Membership with Friends, until his future Conduct shall manifest more consistence with our Profession & he condemns his deviation to the satisfaction of Friends. Of which and of his privilege of appeal, Joseph Whitall, and Paul Cooper, are appointed to acquaint him, give him a copy of this Minute, and to report to next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Woodbury the 14th of the 8th Mo. 1798 The Friends appointed report, they together, performed the service to Jacob French, who signified "he had no inclination to appeal."

## WILL OF JACOB FRENCH, 1841

Know all men by these presents that I Jacob French of the township of Woolwich, in the County of Gloucester, and State of New Jersey, being of sound and disposing mind and memory, do make and publish this instrument of Writing for my last will and testament, this sixteenth day of September, in the year of our Lord One thousand, Eight hundred and forty one; in manner following—viz—

First—I order and direct my Executor hereinafter mentioned to pay all my just debts and funeral expenses out of my personal property not otherwise devised, as speedily as possible.

Second—I give and bequeath to my dear Wife Hannah C. French all my household goods (Excepting those hereinafter otherwise devised)—

I give and bequeath to my dear wife the house & lot where I now live, containing One acre more or less, so long as she remains my widow; and at her marriage or death I order and direct the same to be sold, and the proceeds arising from the sale thereof, to be divided between my four children or their legal representatives share and share alike—I also give and bequeath to my dear wife the interest arising upon two thousand dollars to be paid to her annually so long as she remains my widow—I also give and bequeath to my dear wife all the right, title and interest that I may die possessed in the bond & mortgage that she holds against the house and lot that Joseph C. Pancoast purchased of Edward Iredell and now in the occupancy of Abel Knight—All the above bequest I make to my dear wife, for the love I bear her, and in lieu of her dower in my real estate.

Third—I give to my Grand-daughter Sarah F. Cooper my large Silver table spoons and silver sugar tongs—

Fourth—I give to my Grand-daughter Euphama M. Cake Twenty dollars—

Fifth—I give to my Grand-son Hewlings French my silver watch, and six silver tea-spoons—

Sixth—I give to my Grandson Jacob French my desk, and six silver tea spoons—

Seventh—I order and direct my Executor hereinafter mentioned to make sale of all the real and personal Estate of which I may die possessed Excepting such of the same as has been above devised to my dear wife; and to my two grand-daughters and Grand-sons:—and after placing at interest on good landed security, the two thousand dollars as above mentioned for my dear wife: and the payment of the twenty dollars as bequeathed to my Grand-daughter Euphama M. Cake:—and the ballance of money so arising from the sale of my real and personal Estate, not otherwise devised, I order to be divided between my four Children Abigail S. Cooper, Theodosia Cake, Samuel E. French & William S. French, or their legal representatives, equally—that is to say, share and share alike:—and lastly I make and appoint Elijah Bower of the township of Woolwich Executor to this my testament and last will—



JACOB FRENCH HOUSE, NEAR EWAN, N. J.



In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this sixteenth day of September in the year of our Lord One thousand Eight hundred and forty one—1841

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said Jacob French, to be his last Will and testament, in the presence of us—

Samuel M. Haines  
Silas S. Brooks  
Thomas Sailer



#### INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF JACOB FRENCH, 1844

A true & perfect inventory of the Goods & Chattels rights & credits, monies & effects of Jacob French late of the township of Woolwich in the County of Gloucester & State of new Jersey

Sorrel horse .....	\$ 75.00	Kirkbrides Note & 4 mo: 10	
Bay horse .....	25.00	days int.....	42.91
Cow .....	20.00	Sundries in Smoke house....	\$ 3.00
Sundry gearing in Stable...	8.00	Fire wood .....	5.00
Double & single carriage		Sundries under house shed..	1.50
harness .....	12.00	Sundries in Kitchen.....	15.00
Waggon (light).....	30.00	Sundries in Cellar.....	10.00
75 bu: Corn @ 40c.....	30.00	Sundries in Sitting room...	25.00
Sundries in Barn.....	6.00	Sundries in Parlor.....	75.00
3 tons hay & corn tops....	25.00	Sundries in room over parlor	50.00
Manure .....	10.00	Sundries in garret.....	20.00
Cart and Casks.....	20.00	Sundries in Bed Room, over	
Heavy waggon sides &c....	15.00	Sitting room .....	20.00
Two hogs .....	35.00	Sundries in Bed Room, over	
Stalks .....	2.00	Kitchen .....	10.00
Potatoes .....	2.50	D. Wolf's Bond & 11 mo:	
Lot of Chains, old iron, &c..	3.00	int: .....	316.50
Ploughs, harrows—wheel			\$593.91
barrow .....	10.00		
Mattock Beetle &c.....	2.00	Desk & ½ doz tea spoons...	20.00
Garden tools .....	1.00	Watch & ½ doz tea spoons..	20.00
Ashes .....	1.00	½ doz: table spoons & sugar	
	\$332.50	tongs .....	20.00

50 cords wood on Maiden property 1.50—75.00

We Certify the above to be a true list of the personal property of Jacob French dec<sup>d</sup>. as presented to us

Jan<sup>r</sup>. 4. 1844  
Affirmed to Jan'y 5. 1844

Charles French }  
Thomas Sailer } appraisers

355—AGNES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141).

b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1775, near Mullica Hill, N. J.,  
“of the 6 day of the weak 20 minits after  
3 oclock in af.”

d. 5th mo. 24th, 1854, buried in Friends' Burying  
Ground, 16th and Race Sts., Philadelphia.

m. 12th mo. 20th, 1792, Amasa Moore, son of  
Bethuel and Martha (Allen) Moore.

He b. 3rd mo. 15th. 1770.

d. 12th mo. 3rd, 1810.

740—SAMUEL FRENCH MOORE

b. 10th mo. 7th, 1793.

m. Rachel Haines.

741—WILLIAM MOORE

b. 9th mo. 27th, 1795.

d. 3rd mo. 19th, 1796.

742—MARY MOORE

b. 8th mo. 31st, 1797.

d. 9th mo. 10th, 1799.

743—SARAH FRENCH MOORE

b. 4th mo. 13th, 1799.

m. May 10th, 1821, Thomas Inskeep, Jr.

744—BETHUEL ALLEN MOORE

b. 5th mo. 8th, 1801.

m. April 11th, 1825, Hannah Naglee Inskeep.

745—AMASA WILLIAM MOORE

b. 2nd mo. 4th, 1807.

d. 6th mo. 25th, 1849.

m. Olivia Lindo.

Bethuel Moore, son of Benjamin and Rebecca (Fennimore) Moore of Evesham township, Burlington Co., N. J.; and Martha Allen, daughter of John and Mary (Butcher) Allen, of the county aforesaid, the former deceased, were married 4th mo. 12th, 1764, in Evesham Meeting. Bethuel Moore, born 1st mo. 14th, 1741, died 3rd mo. 4th, 1831. Martha (Allen) Moore born 1744, died 8th mo. 31st, 1807. Bethuel and Martha (Allen) Moore had the following children: Asa, born 15th of 3rd mo. 1765, died 16th of 7th mo. 1766; Keturah, born 14th of 2nd mo. 1767; Amasa, born 15th of 3rd mo. 1770; Sarah, born 23rd of 9th mo. 1772; Mary, born 9th of 1st mo. 1774, died 21st of 9th mo. 1782; Bethuel, born 6th of 2nd mo. 1776; Martha, born 5th of 5th mo. 1778; Jane, born 9th of 6th mo. 1780; Allen, born 21st of 5th mo. 1783.

## MEETING RECORDS

## Evesham Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a Monthly meeting held at Evesham the 9th of 11 mo. 1792. Certificates were requested on behalf of Amasa Moore in order for marriage with a member of Woodbury mo. meeting and Wm. French, in his minority, to recommend him to the care of friends of Philadelphia monthly meeting; Jno. Maxell & Stacy Haines for the former & Benj. Rulon & Morgan Hollinshead for the latter are appointed to make the necessary inquiry & if nothing appears to obstruct, prepare and produce them to next Meeting.

## Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At our Monthly Meeting held at Woodbury—13th of 11th Mo. 1792. Amasa Moore, son of Bethuel Moore and Agnes French daughter of Samuel French, appeared and declared their intentions of Marriage with each other; their Parents being present, consented; and the young man belonging to another Monthly Meeting, was informed a certificate would be expected at our next meeting.

At our Monthly Meeting held at Woodbury the 11th Day of the 12th Month 1792. Amasa Moore and Agnes French appear'd, and express'd the continuation of their intentions of Marriage with each other: The young man produced a Certificate from the Monthly Meeting of Evesham, which was read: They are at liberty to accomplish their said intentions,—And Thomas Enoch, and Ephraim Gardner are appointed to be present, and see that good order is kept, report to next meeting, and return the Certificate to be Recorded.

At a Monthly Meeting held at Woodbury the 15th of the 1st Month 1793. The friends appointed to attend the marriage of Amasa Moore & Agnes French, reported it was orderly accomplished, the company rather large, & the Certificate is returned to be recorded.

## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

## Woodbury Monthly Meeting Record of Marriage Certificates:

Whereas Amasa Moore of the Township of Evesham in the County of Burlington and State of New Jersey son of Bethuel Moore and Agnes French of the Township of Greenwich in the County of Gloucester and State aforesaid Daughter of Samuel French, having declar'd their intentions of Marriage with each other before several Monthly Meetings of the Peopel called Quakers held at Woodbury in the County of Gloucester aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them, and having consent of Relations concerned, there said Proposals of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meeting.

Now these are to Certify whome it may concern that for the full accomplishing of there said intentions this twentyeth Day of the Twelfth Month in the Year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety two, they the said Amasa Moore and Agnefs French appeared in a public Meeting of the said Peopel in the Township of Greenwich aforesaid, and the said Amasa Moore taking the said Agnefs French by the hand did in a solemn manner openly declare that he took the said Agnefs French to be his Wife promising through the Lord's assistance to be unto hur a loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them. And then and their in the fame Assembly the said Agnefs French did in like manner declare that she took the said Amasa Moore to be hur Husband promiseing through the Lord's assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until Death should separate them (or words to that import) And moreover they the said Amasa Moore and Agnefs French, she according to the custom of Marriage afsuming the name of hur Husband, as a further confirmation thereof did then and their to these presents set their Hands. And we whose names are hereunder subscribed being present at the solemnization of the said Marriage and subscription, have as Witnesses theirunto set our hands the Day and Year above written.

Hosea Moore	Theodosia Lippincott	Amasa Moore
David Brown	Mary Lippincott	Agnes Moore
Thomas Iredell	Sarah Mickle	
Ann Iredell	Phebe Brown	Samuel French
Nathan Bassett	John Moore Junr.	Sarah French
Benj. Heritage Jr.	William Moore	Bethuel Moore (Sener)
Hannah Heritage	Hope Lippincott	Martha Moore (Sener)
Jane Lippincott	Micajah Clement	Joseph Healings
Joshua Lord	Sarah Barnes	Keturah Healings
Wm. Wood	Samuel Mickle	Joseph Rogers
Sarah Wood	William Ford	Sarah Rogers
Jacob Wilkins	Martha Lippincott	Bethuel Moore Jr.
Ann Wilkins	Rachel Moffett	Martha Moore Jr.
Ann Brick	Rebecha Mills	Agnes Roberts
Lettice Wills	Uriah French	Jane Moore
Rachel French	Wm. White	Allen Moore
Sarah Foster	Thomas Enoch	Elizabeth Moore
Mary Smith	Sam'l. Tonkin	John Haines Jr.
Rebekah Iredell	Mary Tonkin	Jacob French Jr.
Chalkey Moore	Elizabeth Paul	Edward Carpenter
Joseph Iredell	Ephraim Gardiner	Lydia Moore
Isaac Wilkins	Abigail Brick	Charles French
Josiah Moore		



## CERTIFICATE OF REMOVAL.

To Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting.

Dear Friends:

Application being made for our Certificate, on behalf of Agnes Moore, and her two minor children, (Viz) Sarah French Moore and Amasa William Moore, who reside within the verge of your Meeting, enquiry being made, no obstruction appears to the granting a certificate.

We recommend them to your Christian care and notice.

From our Monthly Meeting held at Evesham the 9th day of the 8th mo. 1811.

And signed by order thereof by

Joshua Sharp }  
Mary Gardiner } Clerks

## PERSONAL BEQUESTS OF AGNES (FRENCH) MOORE

I give and bequeath to my Grand-Daughter Sarah F. Moore the Beureau that stands on the South side of my room and one of the dressing glasses that is upon it—Also the Card Table, Also the Wash Stand & Basin and Ewer that is upon it—also Two Woolen Blankets and one Bed quilt also the silver Hook that is attached to my watch Ribbond—

To my daughter Sarah Inskeep I give the other Beureau and Dressing Glass—The Mahogany turn down Stand—All the chairs and cushions upon them—The Carpet and the two stools—Also my Silver Tea Spoons—All my wearing apparel and all the Bed clothes except Such as are given to others and one half of the remainder of all that is not specially named for others.

To Amanda daughter of my son Bethuel A. Moore I give the Bed Stead—Bed—Mattress—Bolster and Pillows—One Cotton Blanket—and white Bed Spread and the Mirror that hangs in my room. To my Grandson Samuel F. Moore son of Amasa Moore I give my Gold Watch—Ring and Watch Key—

To my Grandson Carlton R. Moore I give the Clock and two lacquered Boxes on the Mantel—the five China Jars or vases—All my silver spoons except the Tea Spoons and my spectacles. The Eider down Comfortable—The Stand and Brackets for the clock—China Tooth Brush tray—Foot Tub and the Hanging Book Shelves and Books and my hand Mirror with the glass in each side—

To Olivia Moore widow of my son Amasa I give the remaining half of every thing not specially mentioned—the first named half being given to my daughter Sarah Inskeep.

356—CHARLES FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141).

b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1777, near Mullica Hill, N. J.,  
"at ½ after 8 at Night & 3 day of the weak."

d. 6th mo. 13th, 1845, buried in Friends' Burying  
Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, 12th mo. 27th, 1798, Martha Hazelton,  
daughter of William and Abigail (Wright)  
Hazelton, of Manahawkin, N. J.

She b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1779.

d. 4th mo. 22nd, 1807, buried in Friends' Bury-  
ing Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. Second, 11th mo. 3rd, 1808, Esther (Davis)  
Lippincott, widow of Joshua Lippincott, Jr.,  
and daughter of Jacob and Esther (Wilkins)  
Davis.

She b. 5th mo. 8th, 1778.

d. 7th mo. 4th, 1809.

m. Third, 11th mo. 28th, 1810, Priscilla Moore,  
daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Ballinger)  
Moore.

She b. 1st mo. 1st, 1784.

d. 5th mo. 4th, 1865, buried in Friends' Burying  
Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

Children of Charles and Martha (Hazelton) French.

746—WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH

b. 10th mo. 28th, 1799.

m. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1824, Elizabeth Borton Atkin-  
son.

747—SAMUEL CLEMENT FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 12th, 1801.

m. First, 3rd mo. 3rd, 1830, Rachel Colson.

m. Second, 5th mo. 7th, 1868, Keturah Moore.

748—STACY FRENCH

b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1804.

m. 7th mo. 30th, 1829, Mary (Goslin) Cook.

749—SARAH FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 8th, 1806.  
d. 6th mo. 18th, 1807.

Children of Charles and Priscilla (Moore) French.

750—MARTHA HAZELTON FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 11th, 1811.  
m. 2nd mo. 6th, 1839, Edward Iredell.

751—ANN H. FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 10th, 1812.  
d. 2nd mo. 19th, 1826.

752—CHARLES FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 9th, 1814.  
d. 11th mo. 28th, 1881, unmarried; buried in  
Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill,  
N. J.

Two other children who died in childhood.

Joshua Lippincott, Jr., son of Joshua, son of Jacob, son of Restore, a son of the pioneer Richard Lippincott, was born 1st mo. 23rd, 1774, died 12th mo. 16th, 1805, married 11th mo. 27th, 1800, Esther Davis. They had three children as follows: Lydia, born 9th mo. 16th, 1801, married, 1823, David Scull, son of Gideon and Sarah Scull; Beulah, born 10th mo. 16th, 1803, died 10th mo. 5th, 1806; Amy, born 8th mo. 14th, 1805, died 9th mo. 1st, 1806.

### CHARLES FRENCH, JR.

Charles, third son and fourth child of Samuel [141] and Sarah (Heulings) French, was a long time farmer resident of what is now Harrison township, Gloucester county, N. J. He was a man of industry, influence and much public usefulness. He early took an interest in philanthropic and educational movements. He was a local trustee of the poor, 1803 to 1808 inclusive, and again in 1820-30-31-32-44. He was a member of the Legislature in 1813-14-24-26. He served some years as justice of the peace and in 1813 and 1836 as lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Gloucester county. He was an active member of the Society of Friends and for over thirty years, 1801-33, served as trustee of the Friends' school and meeting house property and graveyard at Mullica Hill. In early life he was assigned a fine farm of 142 acres by his father, and inheriting the same successfully cultivated it for half a century.

The Friends' graveyard at Mullica Hill was the only public burial place in that section for many years. Over 600 persons now rest there—more than the population of the immediate community—representing the early families who subdued the wilderness and their industrious and orderly successors, who labored faithfully to maintain the highest principles of society. The records show that over one hundred of those buried there passed the allotted three score and ten years. Upwards of fifty descendants of Samuel and Sarah (Heulings) French, appear in the list of burials. The centennial anniversary of the founding of Mullica Hill Meeting, held in 1897, was an occasion of great interest, many persons being present from a distance and taking part in the exercises. Historic papers were read and impressive addresses delivered, all in accord with the spirit of Friends.

#### MEETING RECORDS

##### Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

At a Monthly Meeting held at Woodbury the 14th Day of 5th mo. 1799 The preparative Meeting of Upper Greenwich reports Charles French hath been treated with for accomplishing his Marriage in a way contrary to the good order established among Friends. David Brown and Isaac Hensey are appointed to visit him, and report their sense of the situation of his mind, to next meeting.

The 11th of the 6th Mo. 1799. The Friends appointed, report, they together, had an opportunity with Charles French, and that he express'd a desire of a "months forbearance." Which is granted.

9th of 7th mo. 1799.—The case respecting Charles French being resumed, and he now producing a written Acknowledgment, it was read and considered. And it appears the sense of the Meeting to accept it, it being as follows, viz<sup>t</sup>.—

To Friends of the Monthly Meeting of Woodbury—

Dear Friends—

I the subscriber having had a right of Membership with Friends but having been so unguarded in my Conduct as to accomplish my Marriage in a way contrary to the good order of Friends by which breach of good order I have brought



CHARLES FRENCH HOUSE, NEAR MCLLAGA HILL, N. J.

From a photograph taken in 1906



trouble on my Friends and sorrow on myself, hoping that these lines and my future conduct may be such that I may be reconciled to my Friends again which is the sincere desire of

Charles French

9th of the 7th Mo. 1799

Minutes of Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting of Women Friends:

Pilesgrove Mo. Meeting of Women friends held the 29th of 8th Mo. 1828.

Pilesgrove preparative Meeting produced a written report, which is as follows that Hannah Moore, Elizabeth Colson, Martha Lippincott, Rachel Colson, Mercy Ridgway, Keziah Ridgway, Rachel Moore, Kitturah Moore, Rebecca Moore, Atlantic Moore, Mary Gardner, Ann Gardner, Priscilla French, Hannah Iredell, Sybilla Iredell, Mary Butcher, Lydia Robins, Deborah D. Pancoast, Hannah C. Risley, Ann Gaunt, Rebecca Pancoast, Lydia Moore, Naomi Holmes, Sarah G. Pancoast, Margaret Hazelton, Lydia Haines, Rachel Iredell, Achsa Lippincott, Lydia Gibson, Elizabeth Cole, Martha Cole, and Ursilla Groff, have been treated with for afsociating with others in setting up & holding separate Meetings, which they call a Monthly and Quarterly Meetings of Friends: in violation of our discipline, and contrary to the established order of the Society of Friends.

Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held the 3rd of 10th Mo. 1828.

The Committee nominated at our last Mo. Meeting to treat further with Martha Cole, Mercy Ridgway, Elizabeth Cole, Priscilla French, and 29 others, report they had an opportunity with the above named individuals feverally, all of whom endeavored to justify the steps they had taken, and evinced no disposition to continue with Friends.

Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting of Women Friends held 23rd of 10th Mo. 1828.

Minutes of disownment prepared and handed by Men Friends against Martha Cole, Mercy Ridgway, Elizabeth Cole, Priscilla French and 29 others having been read and approved Abigail Scull, Ruth Clement, Hannah Smart and Sarah Webster are appointed to serve each of them with a copy thereof, acquaint of their right to appeal, and report to our next Mo. Meeting.

## WILL OF CHARLES FRENCH, JR., 1845

Know all men by these presents that I, Charles French of the Township of Spicer, in the County of Gloucester, and State of New Jersey, being sick and weak in body, but of sound mind, memory and understanding, and considering the certainty of death, and the uncertainty of the time thereof, do therefore make and declare this my last will & testament in manner following viz—First, I order and direct my executor hereinafter mentioned to defray all my just debts and funeral expenses out of my personal property, not otherwise appropriated—Second—I give to my Wife so much of my household goods and provision and grain as she may think proper to appropriate to her own use—

Third—I give to my son William H. French Ten dollars—

Fourth—I give to my son Samuel C. French Ten Dollars—

Fifth—I give to my son Stacy French Five dollars—

Sixth—I give to my daughter Martha H. Iredell ten dollars.

Seventh—I give to my son Charles French Ten dollars—

Eighth—If my personal Effects not otherwise appropriated, shall bring more than Enough at public sale to defray all my just debts, funeral expenses and the above legacies, then I order and direct my executor to apportion the balance between William H. French, Samuel C. French, Martha H. Iredell and Charles French share and share alike—

Ninth—I order and direct my Executor, to secure by bond and Mortgage, to my son Charles French, upon the farm where I now reside, the money that shall be due him, from me, at the time of my decease—Tenth—I order my Executor to make sale, as soon as practicable, of my Wife's share of the real estate of Joshua Moore dec'd and the proceeds arising therefrom to be given wholly to her—

Eleventh—I order and direct my Executor, in a reasonable time, to make sale of the farm where I now reside, subject to the mortgage of my son Charles French.

Twelfth—If my personal property not otherwise appropriated shall be found insufficient to pay my just debts, funeral expenses and legacies, I order the ballance to be made up from the sale of my real estate—

Thirteenth—I order and direct my executor, after the payment of all my just debts and legacies to place the ballance of monies left in his hands, at interest, upon real estate security—the interest to be paid annually to my dear Wife during her natural life—in lieu of her dower in my real estate—

Fourteenth—After the demise of my Wife, Priscilla French, I order and direct my Executor to divide the residue of my estate between William H. French, Samuel C. French, Martha H. Iredell & Charles French or their legal representatives, share and share alike—



Lastly—I make and appoint William H. French my Executor to this my testament and last will—

In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this seventeenth day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand Eight hundred and forty five

Signed, sealed published  
and declared by the said  
Charles French, to be his  
last will and testament in  
the presence of us

Jo<sup>s</sup> H. French  
Hannah Haines  
Thomas Sailer

*Charles French*



State of New Jersey  
Gloucester County, ss.

I, Bowman Sailer Surrogate of the County of Gloucester, do certify the annexed to be a true copy of the last will and testament of Charles French late of the County of Gloucester deceased, and that William H. French the executor therein named, proved the same before me, and is duly authorized to take upon himself the administration of the estate of the testator, agreeably to the said will

Witness my hand, and seal of office, the Eleventh day of July, in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and forty five

Bowman Sailer Surrogate

Gloucester County fs—William H. French sole Executor in the within Testament named, alleging himself to be conscientiously scrupulous of taking an oath and being duly affirmed according to law, on his solemn affirmation saith that the within instrument contains the true last will and Testament of Charles French the Testator therein named so far as he knows, and as he verily believes; that he will well and truly perform the same, by paying first the debts of the said deceased and then the Legacies in the said Testament specified, so far as the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased can thereunto Extend, and that he will make and exhibit into the Surrogates office at Woodbury in the County of Gloucester, a true and perfect Inventory of all and singular the goods, chattels and credits of the said deceased, that have or shall come to his knowledge or possession, or to the possession of any other person or persons, for his use, and render a Just and true account, when thereunto Lawfully required

Affirmed and subscribed  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1845 before me

Bowman Sailer Surrogate

W<sup>m</sup>. H. French

## INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF CHARLES FRENCH, JR., 1845

A true and perfect inventory of all and Singular the goods Chattles rights and credits of Charles French late of the township of Harrison in the County of Gloucester deceased made by us whose names are hereunto Subscribed the tenth day of July in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight hundred forty five 1845

His Purse & Apperrell.....	10.00	tramels Griddle & bake Iron	1.00
Red Cow Cherry.....	12.00	old tables .....	.12
Ditto Drupe .....	12.00	Stove & rake .....	3.00
Ditto Yorke .....	12.00	Setting room Chair.....	3.00
White face .....	13.00	Dineing table .....	2.50
Red Heiffer Pink .....	14.00	Corner Cupboard .....	3.00
three young Cattle .....	16.00	Dineing room crockery....	.50
11 Sheep .....	17.00	5 Hams .....	5.00
1 Breeding Sow .....	6.00	Dineing room Carpet ....	3.00
7 Shoats .....	35.00	6 Chairs in Kitchen Cham-	
8 Spring Pigs .....	16.00	ber .....	1.50
Old Mare .....	6.00	Card tables Ditto .....	.50
Brown Horse .....	60.00	2 Small Glasses .....	.50
Sorrel Horse .....	40.00	1 bed & bed Stead.....	10.00
Heavy Wagon .....	5.00	Carpet in Kitchen Chamber	6.00
Light Wagon & Harnes....	18.00	Bed & Bedstead .....	10.00
Dearborn & Harnes.....	10.00	trunks & Cradle .....	.50
Cart & Harnes .....	5.00	Old Carpet in Garret.....	.50
Ploughs & Harrows .....	12.00	Box &c in Garret .....	.50
Saddles .....	3.00	Market baskets .....	.37
Sundrys in Entry of Hay		Wheels & reals .....	.50
House .....	.50	Chair in Garret .....	.75
Waggon Sides & Marl Box.	2.50	2 Spinning Wheels .....	1.50
1 ton of old Hay.....	4.00	Candles Sticks .....	.75
Chain Harnes bridles &		Case of Bottles .....	.50
Collers .....	6.00	6 Sheets .....	2.00
Plough Gears & fly nets....	4.00	6 Blankets .....	6.00
	339.00	2 double Coverlids .....	6.00
		2 singles Coverlids .....	2.00
Driping & Frying pans....	1.50	Chest of bed Clothes .....	12.00
Sad & Hearth Irons.....	2.00	Trunk & Hackel .....	.25
Iron Pots & Kettles.....	2.00	bed in back room & Clothing	10.00
Brafs Kettles .....	5.00	Case of Draws .....	3.00
tin ware .....	.50	2 Chairs .....	2.00

109.74

Meal Chest &c.....	1.50	1 looking Glass .....	1.50
Cutting & Mefs Box .....	1.50	Bed & Bed stead in front	
Rakes & Forks .....	2.00	Chamber .....	20.00
70 dozen of Wheat.....	16.00	Stand & Fixtures .....	.75
50 dozen rye.....	7.00	Shovel & tongs & hand Irons	1.50
Lot of Chains.....	3.00	Bed & beds stead in lower	
Grind Stone .....	2.50	room .....	8.00
Swinging Sides &c.....	.75	Bureau .....	3.00
8 Baskets .....	1.00	looking glafs .....	.50
Hows & Shovels.....	1.50	Entry & Stairs Carpet.....	3.00
Barn Shovel & half bushell.	1.25	Desk & book Case .....	4.00
Syth & Sickels.....	2.25	books .....	1.50
Fork Chain ropes.....	.75	Waters & Snuffer .....	1.25
Mall Wedges & Axes.....	1.00	Rocking Chair .....	1.00
2 Saws square & Adzes.....	1.00	14 yard of Carpeting.....	2.80
2 riddles .....	1.00	Corner Cupboard in Parlour	3.00
Augers Chissel &c.....	.50	Walnut Dineing table.....	2.00
2 pair of Stillyards.....	2.00	8 day Clock.....	15.00
Sundres .....	.50	Parlour Carpet .....	10.00
Grain Chest .....	1.00	Silver Plate .....	20.00
Old corn .....	14.00	Crockery ware in Parlour..	2.00
Wheel Barrow .....	.50	Knives & Forks.....	3.00
2 barrels Vinegar .....	3.00	Note of Hand against W <sup>m</sup>	
2 Emty Barrels .....	.50	H. French for.....	415.00
tubs & Soap .....	4.00	Note of Hand against S C	
Wash tubs & Buckits.....	3.00	French for .....	195.00
Pork & tubs .....	4.00	Note of Hand against	
Emty tubs .....	3.00	Sarah Clarke .....	300.00
Meat Chest .....	.50		1013.80
Tallow .....	3.50		109.74
jugs & Bottles .....	.37		93.87
Dough tray .....	1.25		339.00
Lard & tubs .....	4.00		<u>\$1556.41</u>
Barrell Churn .....	1.00		
Kegs & Keeler .....	.75		
Milk pans & jars.....	.50		
Cheese Prefs & vats.....	2.00		
	93.87		

Appraisers Samuel French  
Thomas Iredell

W<sup>m</sup>. H. French Executor.

357—SAMUEL FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141).

- b. 4th mo. 10th, 1779, near Mullica Hill, N. J.,  
“on 7 day of the weak in the afternoon.”
- d. 3rd mo. 5th, 1852, buried in Friends' Burying  
Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.
- m. First, 3rd mo. 28th, 1811, Hannah Ivins,  
daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Tilton) Ivins.
- She d. 4th mo. 30th, 1813, buried in Friends' Burying  
Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.
- m. Second, 10th mo. 3rd, 1816, Rebecca Clark,  
daughter of Garrett and Beulah (Gibbs) Clark.
- She b. 1st mo. 1st, 1790, in Billingsport, Gloucester  
Co., N. J.
- d. 7th mo. 19th, 1879, buried in Eglington Ceme-  
tery, Clarksboro. N. J.

753—HANNAH IVINS FRENCH

- b. 4th mo. 14th, 1813.
- d. 4th mo. 16th, 1845, unmarried; buried in  
Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill,  
N. J.

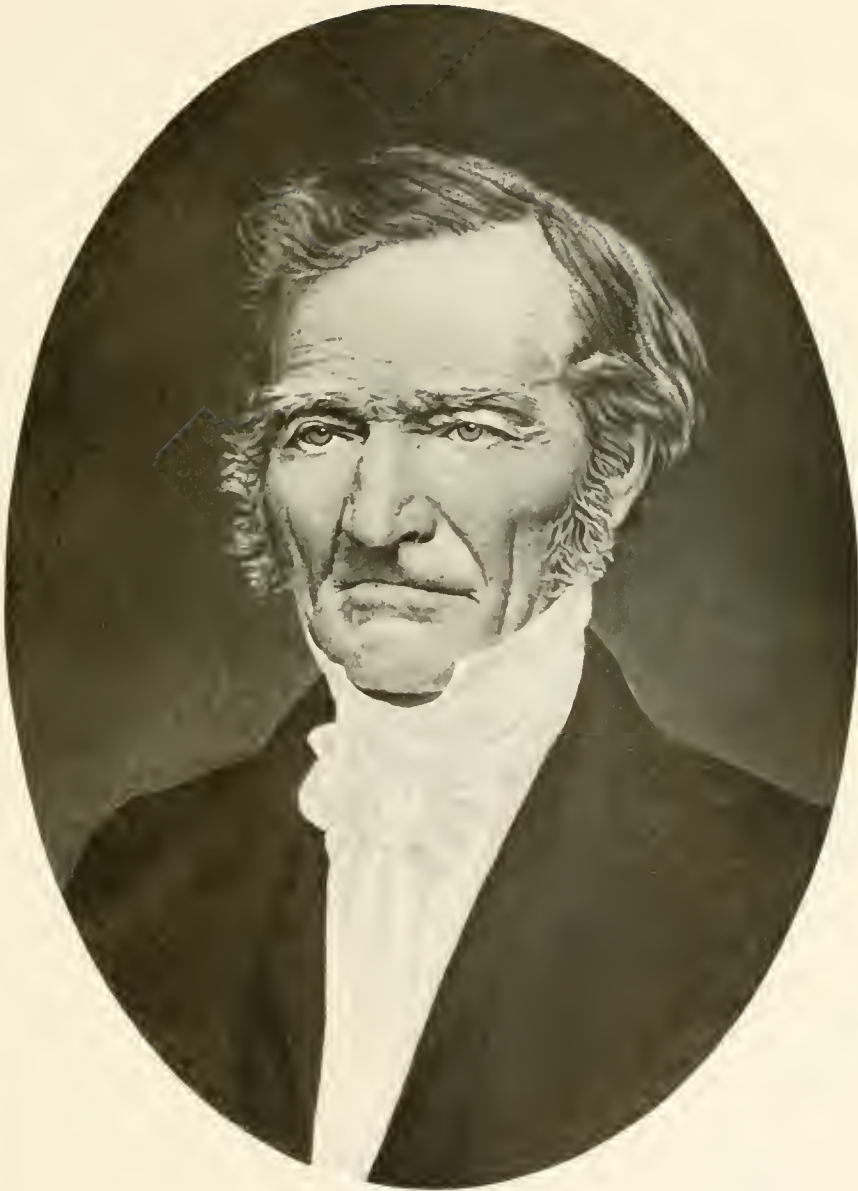
Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Clark) French

754—GARRETT CLARK FRENCH

- b. 8th mo. 10th, 1817.
- d. 3rd mo. 8th, 1826, buried in Friends'  
Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

755—SAMUEL GIBBS FRENCH

- b. 11th mo. 22nd, 1818.
- m. First, April 26th, 1853, Eliza Matilda  
Roberts.
- m. Second, January 12th, 1865, Mary Fon-  
taine Abercrombie.



1779

SAMUEL FRENCH

1852



## 756—CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 27th, 1821.  
m. January 15th, 1846, Henrietta E. Hansell.

## 757—JOSEPH HEWLINGS FRENCH

b. 6th mo. 12th, 1823.  
m. January 17th, 1846, Hannah Ann Wilkins.

## 758—JOHN CLARK FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 24th, 1825.  
m. February 14th, 1854, Sarah Frances Roberts.

## 759—GEORGE WASHINGTON FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 30th, 1827.  
d. 4th mo. 10th, 1835, buried in Friends'  
Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

## 760—SARAH CLARK FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1835.  
m. April 15th, 1868, John Gill Whitall.

## SAMUEL FRENCH, JR.

Although neither the oldest nor youngest son of Samuel and Sarah (Hewlings) French, it was the good fortune of Samuel French, Jr., to inherit the farm of over 220 acres located in Greenwich, now Harrison township, Gloucester Co., N. J., whereon his father wrought so faithfully for more than two score years. He was born, spent all his long life of 73 years, and died in the old homestead. At the time Samuel French [141] made his will, three of the older sons were settled in their own homes, and the youngest was only a lad. Samuel, Jr., remained at his right hand, and when he married in 1811 brought his young wife thither, to brighten the home but two short years, when death entered herein. He walked worthily in his father's footsteps. He was an industrious and successful farmer, a careful business man, a citizen of high ideals; and he preferred the ways of private life to holding public office. He was specially devoted to the educational welfare of his children and took pardonable pride in the honorable career of his son, Samuel G. French [755], who had rendered such brilliant public service in the war with Mexico.

Samuel French, Jr., was a man of great independence of character and would not swerve from any course he had deliberately entered upon with conscientious motives. This was strikingly illustrated upon the occasion of his marriage, in 1816, to Rebecca Clark. He declined to make acknowledgment to Meeting for "marrying out," although in all other respects in full accord with the principles of Friends. He frankly declared he could not express formal regret when he felt none. He was his own self-reliant counsellor and set a consistent example always as a loving father, faithful friend and good citizen. He died intestate and his estate was administered by his sons, Charles Clement [756] and Joseph Hewlings French [757]. An inventory showed personal property to the amount of \$3,200. He was buried in the Friends' Burying Ground, at Mullica Hill. His wife Rebecca (Clark) French was buried in the historic Eglinton Cemetery, Clarksboro, Gloucester Co., N. J., the original ground for which was set apart from his estate by John Eglinton, in his will, 1776, in these words: "I set apart 10 square rods of land for a Burying ground, where the family has heretofore been and to be interred for the use of the family and their Heirs forever, the said Burying—to be put in repairs by my Executors out of my personal estate."

The kindly relationship that existed between Samuel French, Jr., and his children, was shown in the remarkable expressions contained in the will of his daughter, Hannah I. French, who died in 1845, in which filial solicitude was thus manifested, it being specially desired that he should "be more careful of his health and that he will not work so hard or expose himself so as to endanger his health." This document is reproduced in full upon another page.

#### MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

WHEREAS Samuel French Junior of the Township of Greenwich in the County of Gloucester and State of Newjersey son of Samuel French and Sarah his Wife of the same place (his Mother dece'd) and Hannah Ivins daughter of Isaac Ivins and Hannah his Wife, of the Township of Pittsgrove in the County of Salem and State aforesaid, having declared their intentions of marriage with each other, before a Monthly meeting of the religious society of Friends, held at Pilesgrove, according to the good order used among them, and having consent of parents their said proposal of marriage was allowed of by the said meeting. NOW these are to certify whom it may concern, that for the full accomplishment of their intentions, this twentyeight day of the third month in the year of our Lord one thousand



Eight hundred and eleven, they, the said Samuel French and Hannah Ivins appeared in a public meeting of the said people, held at Pilesgrove afore-said; and the said Samuel French taking the said Hannah Ivins by the hand, did, on this solemn occasion, openly declare, that he took her, the said Hannah Ivins to be his Wife, promising, with Divine assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband untill death should separate them; and then, in the same assembly, the said Hannah Ivins did in like manner declare, that she took him, the said Samuel French to be her Husband, promising, with Divine assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, untill death should separate them. And moreover, they, the said Samuel French and Hannah Ivins (she according to the custom of marriage, assuming the name of her Husband) did as a further confirmation thereof, then and there to these presents set their hands.

And we whose names are also hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said marriage and subscription, have, as witnesses thereto, set our hands the day and year above written.

Samuel French Jur.

Hannah French

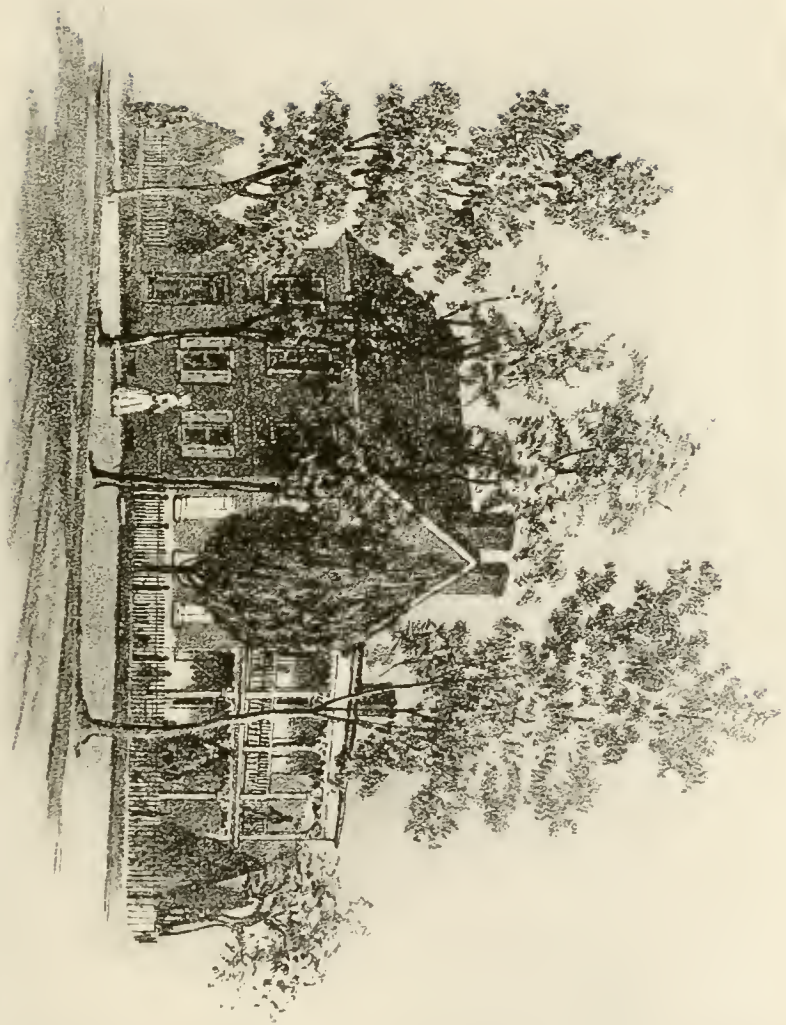
Mary Satterthwaite	Achsah Gaunt	Isaac Ivins
Mary Davis	Jonathan Smith	Hannah Ivins
Achsah Taylor	Hanna Smith	Ann Ivins
Patience Lippincott	Hannah S. Hollinshead	Charles French jun <sup>r</sup>
Abigail Lawrie	Rebecca W. Howey	Priscilla French
Sarah Ogden	Lydia S. Cawley	Agnes Moore
Thomas Davis	Sarah Holmes	Elizabeth Chattin
Wm. White	Eliza W. Smith	Sarah Ivins
A. Silver	Lydia Lawrie	Sarah Ivins
Gideon Scull sr.	Mary F. Lippincott	Thomas Ivins
Chamley Allen jr	Hannah Lippincott	Barzillai Ivins
Job Black	Eliza Allen	Elizabeth Ivins
Sam <sup>l</sup> Holmes	Eliza Morgan	Martha C. Davis
John Ogden	Elisa B. Mulford	Elizabeth Black
Bevan Fliteraft	Hope Lippincott	Jerusha Smith
Asahel Fliteraft	Jacob Davis	Naomi J. Ballinger
William Adams	Samuel Ogden	Ann H. French
Stacy Hazelton	Esther Davis	Keturah Moore
James Lippincott	Maryann Ogden	Rebecca Morgan
S <sup>m</sup> . White	Sarah Scull	Samuel Gaunt
Samuel Cawley J <sup>sr</sup>	Mary Lippincott	

## INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF SAMUEL FRENCH, JR., 1852

Appraisement of Goods &c. of Samuel French Decd. by S. Clement  
French and Saml Rogers. Mch. 9/52

		Brot up .....	\$1065.87
1 Sorrel Mare .....	75.00	1 Grind Stone .....	1.50
4 Horses .....	300.00	1 Wheel Barrow .....	2.00
8 Cows .....	150.00	3 Ladders .....	4.00
3 Heiffers .....	30.00	2 pair Stilyards .....	1.00
1 Market Waggon .....	80.00	Lot Axes .....	1.75
1 Rockaway .....	90.00	Log & other Chains.....	5.00
1 Heavy Waggon .....	16.00	Lot Shovels Hoes &c.....	2.50
1 Cart .....	10.00	Box & Sundries .....	2.00
1 Sleigh .....	6.00	Lot Stone Tools.....	3.00
Heavy Waggon Sides ...	4.00	Lot Iron & Swingle Trees.	5.00
Hoe Harrow .....	4.00	Post Augur & Holing Axe	1.00
4 Ton Meddow Hay .....	32.00	Lot Stalk Knives Sickles	
6 Ton Upland Hay .....	72.00	&c .....	2.00
Ton Straw .....	7.00	Lot Augurs .....	1.00
Fan Mill .....	20.00	Lot Open Hogshead Bbbs &c	3.75
Harnefs, Heavy Collar &		Corn Sheller .....	1.00
Bridles .....	10.00	2 Ropes .....	2.00
5 Bushels Rye .....	3.75	25 Baskets 10c .....	2.50
28 Bushels Wheat .....	27.00	1 Big Iron Kettle .....	1.50
12 Bushels Buckwheat ...	6.00	Grain Cradle & Scythe....	3.00
5 Bushels Oats .....	2.00	Brindle dog .....	1.00
Buffalo Robe .....	4.00	7 acres, more or lefs Green	
Market Waggon Harnefs..	2.00	Wheat .....	35.00
100 bushels Corn .....	60.00	11 Do Do Rye	35.00
4 Ploughs .....	20.00	4 Hives Bees .....	10.00
2 Harrows .....	5.00	—Cellar—	
Marl, Bolten, Dung &		50 Gallons Vinegar 12c....	6.00
Wood Sides .....	2.00	1 bbl. Cider .....	3.00
Lot Swingle trees, Neck		6 hhd. & bb <sup>s</sup> .....	6.00
Yokes &c. ....	3.00	1 Funnel .....	.25
Cart Harnefs .....	3.00	Tallow .....	1.50
3 Geese .....	3.00	2 Soap & 1 Lye Tub.....	2.00
7½ cords Dry Pine Wood		1 Churn .....	1.00
1.25 .....	9.37	Lot Tubs .....	.75
4 Do Green 1.00.....	4.00	20 bushels Potatoes .....	10.00
Straw Cutter .....	2.00	700 lb Pork .....	50.00
Lot Hay & Dung forks....	2.00	Pork Tubs .....	5.00
Lot Shovels .....	1.00		
6 Rakes .....	.75		\$1277.87

1065.87



REBECCA CLARK FRENCH HOUSE, WOODBURY, N. J.

From an old drawing



	1277.87
2 half Bushel Measures...	.75
50 lb Lard .....	5.00
Hams & Sholders.....	15.00
6 Jowels .....	2.00
Chees Prefs & 4 vats & [illegible] .....	2.00
2 Saws & 2 Squares .....	1.00
Kitchen Furniture .....	1.50
1 Book Case .....	1.00
1 Table .....	1.50
6 Windsor Chairs .....	1.50
2 Arm Chairs .....	1.00
25 yds Carpet 25c.....	6.25
1 Eight day Clock .....	10.00
1 Sofa .....	10.00
6 Blinds .....	9.00
25 yds Carpet .....	7.50
37 yds Do .....	15.80
1 Stove .....	6.00
1 Card Table .....	1.00
2 Bed Steads & Bureau....	5.00
1 Bed Stead .....	3.00
10 yds Carpet 25c.....	2.50
24 yds Do 15c.....	3.60
Small Stove .....	3.00
Looking Glafs .....	.50
4 Blinds .....	.50
1 Stand .....	.12
Close Horse .....	.50
Wash Stand &c .....	.50
Bureau .....	3.00
Small Bed Stead .....	.25
3 Chairs .....	.30
Bed & Bed Stead .....	3.00
Spinning Wheel & Reel....	.50
Bureau .....	1.00
Looking Glafs .....	.50
Bed & Bed Stead .....	2.00
Lot Carpet .....	1.00
Gun .....	1.00
5½ cords wood 1.25 .....	6.87

\$1414.31

Amt up.....	1414.31
Bonds & Notes of Hand...	1793.27
Fifty Bushels Seed Potatoes	20.00
	<u>\$3227.58</u>
Wood on Landing.....	42.42
	<u>\$3270.00</u>
Sundry articles taken by the widow at appraise- ment .....	50.00
	<u>\$3320.00</u>

Cha*. C. French	}	Adm <sup>r</sup> .
Joseph H. French		
Samuel C. French	}	App <sup>r</sup> s.
Samuel Rogers		

Gloucester County fs. Charles C. French and Joseph H. French Administrators of the estate of Samuel French deceased, Severally alleging themselves to be conscientiously Scrupulous of taking an Oath, and being duly Affirmed According to law, on their respective Affirmation say, that the within writing contains a true and perfect Inventory of all and Singular the Goods, Chattels and credits of the said Samuel French deceased, as far as have come to their knowledge or possession, or to the possession of any other person or persons, for their use.

Severally aff<sup>d</sup>. & Subscribed March 9, 1852  
Before me  
Bowman Sailer Surrogate

Chas. C. French  
Joseph H. French

#### WILL OF HANNAH I. FRENCH [753], 1845

I Hannah I French of the County of Gloucester State of New Jersey, knowing the uncertainty of life judge it right and prudent while in the full enjoyment of all my faculties of mind and memory to make this my last will and testament in manner following

1. I revoke and annul all other wills which I may have made heretofore—  
2. I desire that all my just debts, for which I have received a valuable consideration paid, as also my funeral charges paid out of my personal property—

3. I give and bequeath unto my Sister Sarah One Hundred Dollars to be paid out of my personal property—in one year after my death—which said sum shall be placed at Interest in a safe manner by her Father, or such persons as may be chosen for her during her minority, until she arrives at the age of Eighteen, when the amount of principal and Interest is to be paid over to her or her heirs if she is not living.

4. I give and bequeath unto my Sister Sarah My Gold watch—Chain—Bracelet & Breast pin.

5. I give and bequeath unto my two Aunts Mary Clark and Catherine R. Shaw Two Hundred Dollars each apiece, to be paid to them in one year after my death, if living at that time—if not, to revert to my heirs.

6. I give and bequeath unto my Father Samuel French all my real Estate, known as the Pine Tavern Tracts, &c &c &c, situated in the Counties of Salem & Gloucester, State of New Jersey, and which by reference to the County Courts & Offices for recording deed will more fully appear: to have and to hold the same during his natural life. And at his death I desire that it shall be sold, and the proceeds be equally divided between My Four Brothers Samuel G.—Charles C.—Joseph H. & John C. French, their heirs & assigns forever—

7. I further desire and it is my wish as my Father is growing old, and as I have left him all my real Estate during his life time that he will be more carefull of his health & that he will not work so hard or expose himself so as to endanger his health—

8. I also give & bequeath unto my Father all other property whether personal or real Estate that may not be enumerated in the foregoing clauses—

9. I do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint My Father, Samuel French to be my Executor or the Executor of this my last Will and testament, and to cause the same to be well and faithfully executed, agreeably to the true intent and meaning thereof and as the same ought to be executed. In Witness and testimony whereof I the said Hannah I. French have affixed my hand and Seal dated and executed in the City of Philadelphia this First day of March in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty five, 1 March 1845

Signed Sealed & delivered in presence of us

John R. Rowand

W M Maull

W<sup>m</sup>. H. French

*Hannah I French*

Gloucester County Is—Samuel French Sole Executor in The within Testament named, Alleging himself to be conscientiously scrupulous of taking an oath, And being duly affirmed according to law, on his Solemn Affirmation, saith, That the within instrument contains The true last will and Testament of Hannah I French, The Testatrix therein named, so far as he knows, and as he verily believes; That he will well and truly perform The same, by paying first The debts of the said deceased, and Then The legacies in The said Testament Specified, so far as The goods, chattels and credits of The said deceased can Thereunto extend, And render a Just and true account, when Thereunto lawfully required

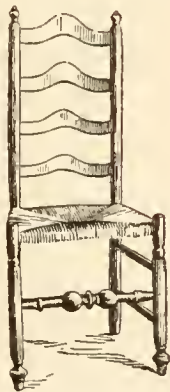
Affirmed and Subscribed

April 26<sup>th</sup> 1845 before me

Bowman Sailer

Surrogate

*Samuel French*



CHAIR BELONGING TO BEULAH (GIBBS) CLARK

359—SARAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141).

b. 11th mo. 24th, 1783, near Mullica Hill, N. J.,  
 "on the 2<sup>d</sup> Day of y<sup>e</sup> Week, about 9 oClock at  
 Night."

d. 6th mo. 23rd, 1865, buried in Eglington Ceme-  
 tery, Clarksboro, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 8th, 1810, John V. Clark, son of  
 Thomas and Christian (Vanneman) Clark.

He b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1779, in Deptford township, Glou-  
 cester Co., N. J.

d. 10th mo. 22nd, 1827, buried in Eglington  
 Cemetery, Clarksboro, N. J.

761—SARAH CLARK

b. 11th mo. 17th, 1811.

d. 8th mo. 9th, 1812.

762—JOHN SAMUEL CLARK

b. 12th mo. 27th, 1812.

d. 4th mo. 30th, 1825.

763—MARY CLARK

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1815.

m. 1st mo. 26th, 1837, Joseph Jessup.

764—JACOB FRENCH CLARK

b. 10th mo. 15th, 1817.

m. First, 3rd mo. 21st, 1839, Mary Pancoast.

m. Second, 3rd mo. 22nd, 1850, Mary Hazelton.

765—ANN EVELINE CLARK

b. 5th mo. 5th, 1822.

d. 9th mo. 19th, 1835.

John V. Clark married first, 11th mo. 7th, 1799, Mary Zane. She born 10th mo. 6th, 1778, died 12th mo. 21st, 1808, leaving three children, as follows: Charles French Clark, born 8th mo. 11th, 1800, died 10th mo. 16th, 1875; Thomas Morgan Clark, born 10th mo. 24th, 1802, died 1823; Keturah Clark, born 10th mo. 7th, 1805, died 1821.



## THOMAS CLARK.

Thomas Clark, son of Jeffrey and Mary Clark, was born February 18th, 1737, and married April 8th, 1758, Christian, born September 26th, 1741, daughter of Garret and Christian Vanneman. Jeffrey Clark died in Southwark, Philadelphia, in 1782, leaving three sons, Timothy, Thomas, Jeffrey, and three daughters, Catharine, Elizabeth and Mary. Thomas and his brother Jeffrey became prominent in the colonial life of South Jersey. Thomas was particularly interested and influential, as a man of high character and ideals, in social and religious matters. He founded the Church of England, now known as St. Peter's Protestant Episcopal Church, Clarksboro. Jeffrey conceived the idea of settling a town at the junction of the Salem, Burlington and Mullica Hill roads. He became a large land holder at that point and the future village of Clarksboro was the outgrowth of this enterprise. The following interesting items are taken from the diary of Thomas Clark :

## EXTRACTS FROM "THOMAS CLARK'S JOURNAL 1758 BEGUN"

## A Slave Set at Liberty.

In the year of our Lord 1760. Garret and Ruth Vanneman, his widow made me Executor to their estates. They had a negro girl slave appraised to fifty-five pounds. I kept her at the appraisement and some time after she grew up, had a male negro child that she named Saul Freman, she died soon after. I put him out to board at eight pounds a year until he was about five years old. Then I took him home and brought him up in my own family until he was about twenty-four years of age and on the fourth day of July 1800 I manumitted him and set him at Liberty. Agreeable to the Laws of New Jersey in such cases made and provided. The Certificate of his freedom is recorded in the Clerk's Office in the County of Gloucester, In the State of New Jersey.

I feel myself exceedingly happy on account of my setting the above negro man free. I hope the spirit of all keepers of slaves is abating and that of the slave rising from the dust, their condition mollifying, the way I hope is preparing, under the auspices of heaven for a Total Emancipation and that this is disposed in the order of nature and of events, to be with the consent of the masters, rather than by compulsion; and if the hope of freedom for them or their posterity was held forth as the reward of good behavior the Slaves would be bound by personal interest to be civil, orderly and industrious.

## A Comet Appeared.

I seldom see anything that raised a wonder in me which does not give my thoughts a turn that makes my heart the better for it. On the 5th of September 1769, at two o'clock and forty minutes in the morning, I observed

a Comet or Playing Star as nigh the Equinoxon line as I could observe which course from me to it was South—seventy-two degrees—East. Its tail extended thirty-nine degrees and thirty minutes south-westwardly from the said Comet by the surveying instrument which makes 2370 miles long at 60 miles to a degree. The Sun at this time is six degrees and four minutes north of the time observed by me Thos. Clark at Clonmel in the County of Gloucester, New Jersey, North America, the place of my nativity.

How spacious must the universe be that give such bodies as these their full play without suffering the least disorder or confusion by it. What a wonderful show it is to those beings that can look into this great theatre of nature and see such tremendous objects wandering through those immeasurable elements and running their appointed courses. The eyes of future generations may hereafter be strong enough to comprehend this magnificent prospect and their understanding may be able to find out the several uses of these great parts of the Universe. In the meantime they are proper objects for our imaginations to contemplate on that we may form more exalted notions of Infinite wisdom and power and learn to think humbly of ourselves and all the little works of human invention.

August 29th, 1801

#### A Prayer upon Toleration

O! Thou Eternal Incomprehensible Being who art the fountain of mercy and the source of love, thy sun lights equally the Christian and the Atheist—thy showers equally nourish the fields of the Believer as the Infidel, the seed of virtue is ever found in the heart of the impious and the heretic. From thee I learn that diversity of opinions does not prevent thee from being a beneficent Father to all mankind. Shall I then to thy feeble creatures be less indulgent? Shall I not permit thy subjects to adore thee in whatever manner they please? Shall I persecute those who differ from me in point of thinking? Must religion be spread with the point of the sword? O, Thou whose dignity and mighty power love, embrace the whole universe, grant that such erroneous principles may never harbor in my breast. Where is the religion that does not instruct to love virtue and detest vice? Let all religions be tolerated, let all mankind pay their worship to thee—thou Eternal Being in the manner they think best. Does error in judgment deserve expulsion from society and is force the proper way to win the heart or bring the mind to a true sense of religion? Let the shameful chains of religious tyranny be parted assunder and the sweet bonds of love unite all subjects forever. May thy Almighty Power never forsake them. O, Thou Incomprehensible Being fortify my resolutions with thy love: surmount every difficulty and let that law of our Divine Master which inculcates charity and patience be always impressed on my part. Amen.

My conduct in life until I was 64 years of age all set forth by me Thos. Clark. As soon as I was settled I bought books and read them and improved my natural abilities, so that I became Surveyor of Lands and Conveyancer in the early part of my life which qualified me for other business. It proved much to my advantage, notwithstanding I labored under natural disabilities I was appointed to public stations in life more so than the generality of men of my age and at an earlier period than Common people, such as Executor to Estates and Guardian to Minors, Town Officers, Managers of Public Works, Justice of Peace under the King's Government Council of Proprietors. I built a house of worship in Greenwich Township which was then wanted to be called Saint Thomas Church and which name I refused to be called in the year 1770, but now called Berkeley's Church in memory of John Lord Berkeley the Proprietor of West New Jersey.

I was a member of the General Assembly of New Jersey for seven years, Judge of the Pleas and Judge of the Orphans Court, Justice of the Peace and Notary Public for the County of Gloucester. I recommend to my children the reading of books for the improving of their knowledge. I always followed learning since I first settled and went through the path of life perhaps in as peaceable manner as any person ever did—clear of broils, strifes and contentions. I never was sued for a just debt in my lifetime, nor scarcely ever sued any person and no person was ever detained in goal on my account nor their lands or goods sold. This gives peace to the mind and to God that passeth all understanding and keeps the mind and heart in the knowledge and love of God and the fellowship of his Son. So that I hope the latter part of my days may be happy in the land the Lord my God giveth me until it shall please God to call me. I am one of the Legislative Council of New Jersey for the Years of 1799, 1800, 1801, 1802, 1803.

I am waiting for the Great Teacher, convinced that the order of nature is perfect—that Infinite Wisdom governs all things, and that Christianity comes from God, and resting with full assurance on this one truth, which is the Gospel of peace lifting above the world, warming the heart with the love of God. In hope of a future deliverance from everlasting death—where the way is open to social happiness and reason utter her voice with success—and looking forward beyond the grave where a government is erected under that Messiah, who has tasted death for every one. I seem to have hopes that I shall be a partaker of that happiness beyond the grave which is not to be expected in this world—I mean to fulfill the duties enjoined to my station with a cheerful activity enjoying the world and ready to leave it when God pleases to call me.

360—JOSEPH CLEMENT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141).

b. 7th mo. 20th, 1786, near Mullica Hill, N. J.,  
“on the fifth day about one o'clock in the after-  
noon.”

d. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1857.

m. First, Elizabeth P. Ellis.

She b. 1779.

d. 8th mo. 23rd, 1845.

m. Second, 9th mo. 7th, 1848, Nancy Vanneman.

She b. 3rd mo. 21st, 1796.

d. 5th mo. 21st, 1883.

766—EMMA N. FRENCH

b. 11th mo. 24th, 1814.

m. 9th mo. 15th, 1838, Isaac B. Mulford.

767—HANNAH FRENCH

d. at the age of 12 years.

362—LETTICE WILLS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 142),

b. 11th mo. 5th, 1771.

d. 4th mo. 13th, 1851.

m. 8th mo. 25th, 1795, William Rowand; Edward  
French [121], Justice of the Peace, Burlington  
County, performing ceremony.

W. R. b. 7th mo. 27th, 1773.

d. 10th mo. 10th, 1817.

768—SARAH WILLS ROWAND b. 11th mo. 10th, 1796.

d. 2nd mo. 11th, 1882.

769—JAMES WILLS ROWAND b. 7th mo. 31st, 1798.

d. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1824.

770—ANN COLES ROWAND b. 9th mo. 21st, 1800.

d. 7th mo. 29th, 1883.



1786

JOSEPH C. FRENCH

1857



## 771—JOSEPH FRENCH ROWAND

b. 4th mo. 10th, 1803.  
 m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1830, Nancy Curlis Butterworth.

## 772—ELIZABETH WOOD ROWAND

b. 7th mo. 12th, 1805.  
 d. 7th mo. 8th, 1883.

## 773—SABILLA FRENCH ROWAND

b. 8th mo. 9th, 1807.  
 d. 2nd mo. 24th, 1888.

## 774—ACHSAH IRICK ROWAND

b. 11th mo. 8th, 1809.  
 d. 12th mo. 28th, 1884.  
 m. Joseph Jackson Budd, son of Isaac and Ann (King) Budd of Mount Holly, N. J.  
 He b. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1805.  
 d. 6th mo. 29th, 1866.

## 775—REBECCA LETTICE ROWAND

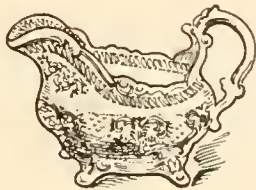
b. 4th mo. 15th, 1813.  
 d. 6th mo. 8th, 1818.

Child of Achsah Irick Rowand [774] and Joseph Jackson Budd.

## SARAH ROWAND BUDD

b. 1st mo. 25th, 1847.  
 d. 3d mo. 6th, 1856.

Joseph Jackson Budd married first, Sarah B. Earl, born 11th mo. 14th, 1807, and died 11th mo. 3rd, 1840. Their children were: Josephine, b. 7th mo. 11th, 1835, d. 6th mo. 22nd, 1879, m. 10th mo. 1st, 1866, Henry I. Budd; Rebecca E. Budd, b. 11th mo. 10th, 1838, d. 9th mo. 16th, 1862.



FAMILY CHINA

363—ANN WILLS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 142).

b. March, 1775.

d. February 4th, 1852, buried in Mount Holly, N. J.

m. First, 4th mo. 8th, 1795, in Rancocas, N. J., Evan Clement, M.D., son of Samuel and Beulah (Evans) Clement.

He d. 1797.

m. Second, 1799, John Blackwood, M.D., son of Joseph and Rebecca (Moss) Blackwood.

He b. July 28th, 1772.

d. 3rd mo. 16th, 1840.

Evan Clement, M.D., was born in Haddonfield, N. J. He was the first native of that part of Gloucester (now Camden) County, to adopt the profession of medicine and practice it in that section. He died without issue, and intestate, his estate being administered by his widow, Ann Clement, Samuel Clement and James Hopkins. Dr. John Blackwood succeeded to his practice for a short time, and also married his widow.

Children of Ann (Wills) Clement [363] and John Blackwood, M.D.

#### 776—ELIZABETH BLACKWOOD

b. 8th mo. 16th, 1800.

d. 12th mo. 14th, 1867.

m. First, November 26th, 1818, George W. Burr, son of Henry and Phoebe (Williams) Burr.

He b. 9th mo. 5th, 1798.

m. Second, February 26th, 1833, Asa Gaunt Shinn.

#### 777—EVAN CLEMENT BLACKWOOD

b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1803.

d. 1843.

m. Mary Burr.



## JUDGE JOHN BLACKWOOD, M.D.

Dr. John Blackwood was born in Blackwood, N. J., in 1772, and was apparently a descendant of John Blackwood, a noted Scotch Presbyterian immigrant, who founded that place about 1750. After succeeding Dr. Evan Clement, at Haddonfield, for a time, he removed to Mt. Holly, where he became prominent and influential in his profession and in political and business circles. He served as postmaster from April 1st, 1816, until May 20th, 1829. November 16th, 1825, he was commissioned by Governor Isaac H. Williamson, Lay Judge of the Common Pleas and Orphans' Court of Burlington county. He accumulated considerable of an estate, and resided for a number of years on Main Street, Mt. Holly, N. J., his residence, recently removed, adjoining the Friends' Meeting House. He was buried in the Friends' Burying Ground, within a few rods of his long time homestead. Following is a copy of the commission issued to him by Governor Williamson:

## State of New Jersey

To John Blackwood, Esquire Greeting

The Council and Assembly, reposing special trust and confidence in your integrity, prudence and ability, have at a Joint Meeting appointed you, the said John Blackwood, to be one of the Judges of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas, in and for the County of Burlington. You are therefore by these presents commissioned one of the Judges of the said Inferior Court of Common Pleas to be holden in and for the said County of Burlington. To have and to hold the same, with all powers and jurisdictions cognizable in the said Court and before a Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas severally or jointly in said county with other the Judges of the said State; together with the fees allowed for the exercise of the several duties thereof, agreeably to the constitution and laws of the said State.

In Testimony whereof the Great Seal of the said State is hereunto affixed.

WITNESS Isaac H Williamson, Esquire, Governor of the State of New Jersey, at Trenton, the Sixteenth day of November in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty five.

(Signed) Isaac H Williamson

By the Governor

Dan<sup>l</sup> Coleman, Secretary

## SUMMARY OF WILL OF JUDGE JOHN BLACKWOOD, M.D., 1835

Date. Jan 20. 1835

Mt Holly, Burlington Co. N. J.

Proved March 27. 1840

Residence and furniture and income from bank stock and monies invested, to wife, Ann W. Blackwood, during Widowhood, subject to education and support of grandchildren, Nelson Burr, Ann Burr and Mary Burr.

Upon remarriage of widow, Ann W. Blackwood, or her death, house and furniture to daughter, Elizabeth (Burr) Shinn. Should said daughter, again become widowed and remarry, or after her death, house, furniture and income to above named grandchildren.

To Son Evan C. Blackwood farm of 107 acres in Northampton township; after his decease, if without issue, to said grandchildren.

Executrix, Wife Ann W. Blackwood—

Elizabeth Blackwood [776], daughter of Judge John Blackwood, M.D., and Ann (Wills) Clement Blackwood, married, first, George W. Burr and had the following children: Nelson, born October 23rd, 1819, died September 16th, 1851, unmarried; Ann, born June 6th, 1821, died April 30th, 1895, married, November 22nd, 1840, Asa Gaskill; Mary, born November 21st, 1823, died about 1900, married Robert Snodgrass. Elizabeth (Blackwood) Burr married, second, Asa Gaunt Shinn, and had four children, namely, Asa Gaunt, Jr., John Blackwood, Uz Gaunt, Henry Clay.

Ann Burr, daughter of George W. and Elizabeth (Blackwood) Burr, married, November 22nd, 1840, Asa Gaskill, and had the following children: George Burr, born September 18th, 1841; Charles O., born June 25th, 1843; Oliver, born September 15th, 1845; Julia, born July 31st, 1847; Joseph II., born May 23rd, 1850; Ann Black, born September 25th, 1853; Judson, born July 31st, 1860; Henry Shinn, born November 13th, 1863. Joseph II. Gaskill married December 25th, 1872, Ellamina S. Logan, and had children: Thomas Logan, born July 6th, 1874; Nelson Burr, born September 12th, 1875; Charles Sutter, born October 11th, 1877, married, January 1st, 1908, Eleanor Lapham. Joseph II. Gaskill was appointed judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Camden County, in 1894, and served continuously until 1907. His son, Nelson Burr Gaskill, in 1907, was appointed Assistant Attorney General of New Jersey and reappointed in 1908 for five years.

364—REBECCA WILLS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 142).

b. 1780.

d. 1st mo. 14th, 1847.

m. 5th mo. 15th, 1799, Samuel Woolman, son of Jonah and Martha Woolman, of Northampton township, Burlington Co., N. J.

He b. 2nd mo. 9th, 1769.

d 9th mo. 27th, 1843.

- 778—ELIZABETH WOOLMAN b. 1st mo. 30th, 1800.  
m. 4th mo. 14th, 1830, Thomas E. Deacon,  
son of John and Hannah Deacon.  
He b. 1789.  
d. 7th mo. 11th, 1853
- 779—URIAH WOOLMAN b. 1804.  
d. 10th mo. 1st, 1829.
- 780—MARTHA WOOLMAN b. 2nd mo. 2nd 1807.  
m. 11th mo. 12th, 1845, John Borton, son of  
John and Jemima Borton.  
He b. 1805.  
d. 8th mo. 8th, 1866.
- 781—CHARLES F. WOOLMAN b. 8th mo. 30th, 1809.  
d. 11th mo. 2nd, 1851.  
m. 1836, Patience Buzby [875], daughter of  
Nicholas and Hannah (Heaton) Buzby.
- 365—ELIZABETH WILLS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eliza-  
beth, 142).  
m. October 23rd, 1800, Thomas Wood; Thomas  
Adams, Justice of the Peace, Burlington Co.,  
N. J., performing ceremony.
- 782—RICHARD WOOD
- 783—CHARLES WOOD
- 784—ANN WOOD
- 785—LOUISA WOOD
- 367—MOSES WILLS, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Elizabeth,  
142).  
b. 12th mo. 17th, 1792.  
d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1873.  
m. 12th mo. 17th, 1818, Rebecca Wright Black  
[386], daughter of William and Hope  
(French) Black.

For record of children of Moses Wills, Jr., and Rebecca Wright Black see 386.

368—ANN FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ; Charles, 143).

b. August 14th, 1784, near Fellowship, N. J.

d. March 14th, 1849, buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

m. June 20th, 1811, Joshua M. Hollingshead, M.D. (St. Andrew's records, Mt. Holly, N. J.).

He d. June 6th, 1819, in Moorestown, N. J., in his 33rd year.

786—CHARLES FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD

b. November 25th, 1812.

m. October 26th, 1843, Anna Hendry Dough-ten.

787—HORACE HUGH HOLLINGSHEAD

b. May 1st, 1815.

m. January 11th, 1837, Abigail Ann Stockton.

369—JOSEPH FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ; Charles, 143).

b. September 2nd, 1786, near Fellowship, N. J.

d. August 8th, 1830, buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

m. December 9th, 1813, Mary Stokes, daughter of Joshua and Deborah (Hooten) Stokes.

She b. 1793.

d. 1841, buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

788—SABILLA S. FRENCH

b. September 16th, 1817.

d. August 25th, 1877, unmarried; buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

789—MARY ANN FRENCH

b. January 26th, 1820.

d. April 19th, 1883, unmarried; buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

- 790—DEBORAH H. FRENCH    b. August 29th, 1822.  
                                      d. November 24th, 1865, unmarried; buried  
                                      in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown,  
                                      N. J.
- 791—ELIZABETH FRENCH    b. April 4th, 1826.  
                                      d. June 6th, 1896, buried in Trinity P. E.  
                                      Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.  
                                      m. 9th mo. 14th, 1858, Edward Wills [843],  
                                      son of Moses, Jr., and Rebecca (Black)  
                                      Wills.
- 792—SARAH J. FRENCH     m. William C. Porter, son of Joseph Porter.  
                                      d. October 29th, 1851, buried in Trinity P.  
                                      E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

Mary Ann French [789] in her will, dated December 7th, 1880, proved May 1st, 1883, left to St. Andrews Protestant Episcopal Church, Mt. Holly, N. J., a legacy of \$1,000, in trust; also \$300 to the Union Association of the Children's Home, Mt. Holly.



BELONGINGS OF CHARLES FRENCH, 3RD [143]

371—ATLANTIC FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143).

- b. September 21st, 1791, near Fellowship, N. J.
- d. March 13th, 1869, in Philadelphia, buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.
- m. March 19th, 1812, Gilbert Page, son of Thomas and Alice Page (St. Andrew's records, Mt. Holly, N. J.).

He b. August 7th, 1784.

- d. July 7th, 1862, buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

793—CHARLES FRENCH PAGE

- b. March 27th, 1813.
- d. April 27th, 1866, unmarried, in Philadelphia; buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

794—THOMAS STOKES PAGE, M.D.

- b. May 11th, 1815.
- m. January 5th, 1841, Anna Maria Liljivalch.

795—WILLIAM HOOTON PAGE

- b. January 6th, 1818.
- d. August 12th, 1824, buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

796—JOSEPH FRENCH PAGE b. October 14th, 1820.

- m. October 16th, 1845, Ellen Forde Hansell.

797—SABILLA ANN PAGE

- b. February 13th, 1823.
- d. February 15th, 1825, buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.



GILBERT PAGE HOUSE, MOORESTOWN, N. J., BUILT ABOUT 1860







## GILBERT PAGE

The first half of the nineteenth century was a notable period in the political, social, industrial and religious life of West Jersey. It developed strong men in every community. One of the most active and influential citizens of Moorestown was Gilbert Page, son-in-law of Charles French [143]. He came of rugged ancestry and throughout a long life left his impress upon those around him. Soon after his marriage to Atlantic French he purchased the large brick house which now adjoins the Orthodox Friends Meeting House, Moorestown, made suitable alterations and set up a general store, which he successfully conducted for two score years. He took great interest in public affairs and was postmaster for 26 years, from March 19th, 1813, until May 4th, 1839, serving under the administrations of Presidents Madison, Monroe, John Quincy Adams, Jackson and Van Buren. In the memorable log cabin and hard cider campaign of 1840, Mr. Page was very active in the Whig party, directing in behalf of General Harrison the largest political meeting that had ever been known in that part of the country, the festivities extending far into the night.

Older residents of Moorestown who remember Gilbert Page recall many interesting incidents concerning him. One of his favorite diversions for a time was the raising of geese, his fine flocks feeding on the rich meadow grasses a short distance from his house. One night the entire flock, numbering thirty, save one old gander, disappeared, and in a little bag, near his resting place, was found a penny for every goose stolen and this exasperating confession pinned on the parcel:

“ Dear Mr Page  
Dont be in a rage;  
But if you do its no wonder,  
For I bought all your geese  
For a penny a piece,  
And left the money with the gander.”

There was a stormy time that day in the vicinity, but the stolen geese never were recovered, nor were the perpetrators of the crime discovered.

Mr. Page accumulated considerable property, one notable purchase being the saw mill and farm, near Mullica Hill, formerly owned by Uriah French, and which he bought of the heirs of his father-in-law, Charles French [143] in 1835.

## TRINITY EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MOORESTOWN, N. J.

Amongst the earliest settlers of Chester township, Burlington county, New Jersey, were members of the Church of England. Many of their descendants united in founding churches of their own faith. One of the first of these was at Colestown, which for over one hundred years, like St. Mary's, Burlington, served a large community. As Moorestown and vicinity grew in population and wealth, it was determined to locate a church there. Trinity parish was formed and a fine stone building erected, which was consecrated in March, 1838. This has been twice enlarged, a rectory and parish house added, memorial windows placed and the entire church property is one of the most attractive in the diocese.

The adjoining graveyard contains many beautiful memorials. In the center enclosed plot rest thirteen members of the French family, including Charles and Sabilla, with as many others nearby. Directly opposite is the Page plot, with a center monument and a number of individual tablets. The church has had ten regular ministers in charge. Rev. Dr. James Hart Lamb serving the longest, from 1878 to 1898, being succeeded by the present rector, Rev. Dr. Robert McKay. Many members of the French family and its allied branches—Hollingshead, Page, Porter, Wills, Gill—have been associated with the religious and social life of Trinity church since its foundation, seventy-five years ago. Sabilla French [373], daughter of Charles and Sabilla, who died in 1880, left a legacy of \$100, the interest of which is to be perpetually applied to the care of the family plot in the graveyard of Trinity church.

376—AGNES HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144).

b. 8th mo. 6th, 1776.

d. 11th mo. 21st, 1842.

m. William Page, M.D., son of Thomas and Alice Page.

He b. 7th mo. 9th, 1770.

d. 9th mo. 4th, 1839.

803—THOMAS PAGE, M.D.

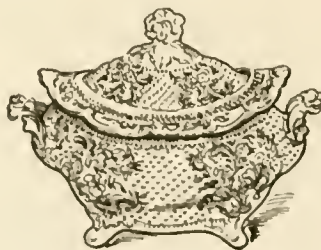
b. 6th mo. 8th, 1798.

m. First, Elizabeth S. Butcher.

m. Second, Eliza C. Tucker, daughter of Judge Ebenezer Tucker, of Tuckerton, N. J.

- 804—WILLIAM PAGE, JR.      b. 11th mo. 8th, 1804.  
m. Rebecca Coate, daughter of Asahel and  
Mary (Stricker) Coate.
- 805—ELEANOR PAGE            b. 1st mo. 16th, 1808.  
m. Isaac Haines.
- 806—AGNES PAGE              b. 1st mo. 22nd, 1813.  
m. October 1st, 1846, Thomas Moffett.
- 807—CLAYTON H. PAGE        b. 2nd mo. 6th, 1814.  
m. Margaret Tucker.
- 808—SARAH PAGE              b. 4th mo. 9th, 1818.  
d. unmarried.
- 809—ELIZABETH F. PAGE      b. 7th mo. 1st, 1821.  
d. unmarried.
- 810—ABIGAIL H. PAGE        b. 7th mo. 10th, 1824.  
d. October 15th, 1865, unmarried.
- 377—ANN HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Eleanor, 144).  
b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1779.  
d. January 3rd, 1862.  
m. April 14th, 1796, Isaac Wilkins [339], son of  
Jacob and Ann (French) Wilkins.  
He b. 12th mo. 7th, 1772.  
d. April 7th, 1853, in Camden, N. J.

For record of children of Ann Hollingshead and Isaac Wilkins see 339.

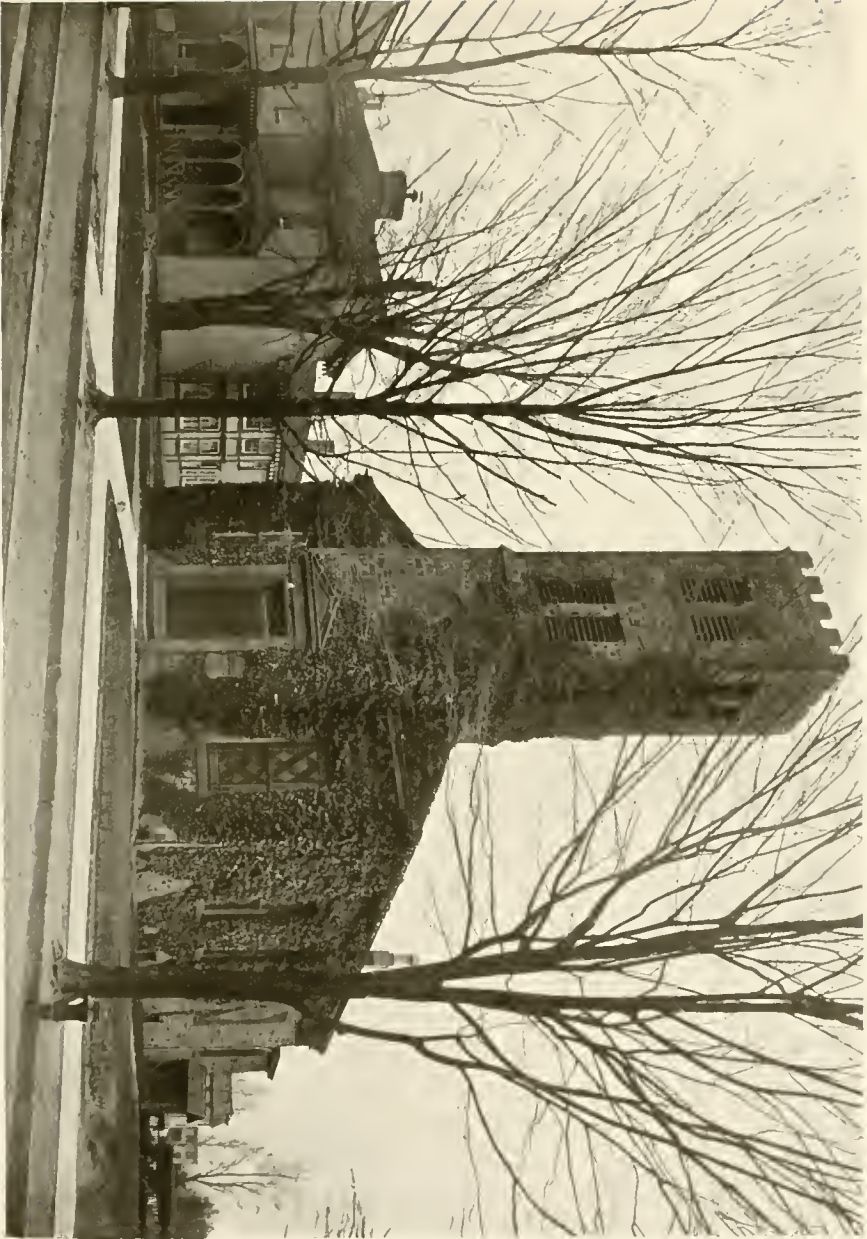


FAMILY CHINA

1860-1861	...
1862-1863	...
1864-1865	...
1866-1867	...
1868-1869	...
1870-1871	...
1872-1873	...

... 47,  
 ...  
 ... of  
 ...  
 ...





TRINITY PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, MOORESTOWN, N. J., 1893



380—HUGH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144).

b. 6th mo. 18th, 1786.

“Died yesterday afternoon [5th mo. 17th, 1844] Hugh F. Hollingshead, Esq., merchant of this city, in the 58th year of his age. His male friends and those of the family are respectfully invited to attend his funeral from his late residence, No. 112 S. 3rd St. [Philadelphia], on Tuesday afternoon next, at 3 o'clock, without further notice, to proceed to Laurel Hill.” (U.S. Gazette, May 18, 1844.)

m. 10th mo. 29th, 1812, Martha Mickle, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Burrough) Mickle.

She b. 12th mo. 9th, 1794.

d. 6th mo. 4th, 1860, in Philadelphia.

811—ANNA H. HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 1st mo. 16th, 1817.

m. First, February 2nd, 1835, Charles C. Barton, U.S.N.

m. Second, March 27th, 1837, Charles C. Barton, U.S.N.

812—ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1819.

d. 8th mo. 1st, 1861.

813—JOSEPH MICKLE HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 10th mo. 15th, 1821.

m. March 6th, 1851, Caroline Atwood.

814—CHARLES HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 6th mo. 2nd, 1824.

d. 6th mo. 14th, 1826.

815—HENRY HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 11th mo. 24th, 1826.

d. 8th mo. 26th, 1908, near Frankford, Philadelphia.

816—ELIZA W. HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 5th mo. 1st, 1829.

m. March 20th, 1851, James M. Gillilan.



## 817—MARTHA HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 8th mo. 25th, 1831.  
d. 1st mo. 13th, 1851.

## 818—EMILY HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 11th mo. 27th, 1833.  
d. 12th mo. 2nd, 1859.

## 818a—MARY HOLLINGSHEAD

b. 4th mo. 4th, 1836.  
d. 9th mo. 23rd, 1892.

## HUGH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD.

Hugh French Hollingshead, youngest child and only son of Hugh and Eleanor (French) Hollingshead, was the grandson of Hugh and Anne (Evees) Hollingshead, whose marriage was reported 10th mo. 4th, 1734, in the Monthly Meeting of Women Friends at Haddonfield, as having been orderly accomplished. Hugh Hollingshead was the son of John and Agnes (Hackney) Hollingshead. By deed of gift dated May 18th, 1745, John Hollingshead of the township of Chester, county of Burlington, conveyed to his "son Hugh Hollinshead, of same county, for divers good and valuable causes and considerations me thereunto moving, plantation and thoroughfare where he now liveth, with buildings and improvements, etc."

In the ancient diary kept by John Hunt, a minister among Friends in New Jersey, during the latter part of the eighteenth and the beginning of the nineteenth centuries, is the following note concerning the burial of Hugh Hollingshead:

"22 of y<sup>e</sup> 10<sup>mo</sup> 1770 (Snows) went to our Meeting to y<sup>e</sup> Burial of Hugh Hollinshead, Ann Moore was there on a Visit from Merry Land She preached and prayed in a most wonderful & powerful Manner. her first words, Let us be Careful not to be ashamed of y<sup>e</sup> Cross of Christ"

Anne (Evees) Hollingshead, widow of Hugh, died in 3rd mo., 1784, and John Hunt made the following note in his diary, relating to her burial:

"28 of 3<sup>rd</sup> m 1784 Was first day. Went to our Meeting. Anna Hollingshead an antient woman was Buried there was a Large Concours of very Raw people and a very poor time it was."

Concerning the marriage in 1775 of Hugh and Eleanor (French) Hollingshead, the diary contains the following entry:

"23 of y<sup>e</sup> 11 mo. 1775 I was at our Meeting Hugh Hollinshead & Elener Frinch was Married Mafsy Redman was there & Spoke very well."

And at the time of the burial of Hugh Hollingshead, husband of Eleanor, John Hunt made this reference to it:

“20 of 3<sup>d</sup> m 1786 We went to the burial of Hugh Hollingshead & held a meeting which was but a Low time.”

Hugh French Hollingshead [380] came to Philadelphia from New Jersey in early manhood and entered mercantile life. After purchasing the residence of Charles Creighton French [393] on Mulberry (Arch) street near Seventh street, in 1815, he formed a partnership with William Platt, under the firm name of Hollingshead & Platt, wholesale grocers, at 47 North Water street. He continued this business prosperously until his death in 1844. For some years thereafter his son, Joseph M. Hollingshead, was the sole proprietor. The elder Hollingshead, about 1820, bought the residence 112 South Third street (below Walnut, at that time), where he died; and by will dated December 27th, 1841, proved May 23rd, 1844, he bequeathed this property to his wife, Martha (Mickle) Hollingshead. He was one of the founders and first directors of the State Bank of Camden, established in 1812. He remained in the board for ten years, being associated with Joseph Matlack, Joseph M. Bispham and other leading citizens. For a number of years Hugh F. Hollingshead and his family were members of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Minutes of Haddonfield Meeting of Women Friends: 2nd Vol.

At a monthly meeting of Women friends held at Haddonfield 9th mo<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 1812. Hugh F. Hollingshead son of Hugh Hollingshead deceas'd and Martha Mickel Daughter of Joseph Mickel appeared and declar'd their intentions of Marriage with each other their Mothers being present consented, Elizabeth Cooper and Prudence Kaighn are appointed to make the necessary inquiry respecting the young Woman and report to next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends at Haddonfield 10<sup>mo</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 1812 The report of the enquirers being clear, there's no obstruction to the proceeding of Hugh F. Hollingshead and Martha Mickel in their marriage engagements, they are left at liberty to solemnize their marriage agreeable to our rules, Hannah Ward and Elizabeth Cooper are appointed to be present to see that it is orderly conducted and report to next Meeting.

At a Monthly Meeting of Women friends held at Haddonfield the 11<sup>th</sup> month 9<sup>th</sup> 1812 We are informed by the friends appointed to attend the Marriage of Hugh F. Hollingshead and Martha Mickel that they attended and it was orderly accomplished.

## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

WHEREAS Hugh F. Hollingshead of the Township of Newton in the County of Gloucester in the State of New Jersey Son of Hugh Hollingshead Deceased and of Eleanor his Wife And Martha Mickle of the Township County and State aforesaid Daughter of Joseph Mickle and of Hannah his Wife Deceased. Having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the people called Quakers held at Haddonfield in the County aforesaid according to the good order used amongst them and having Consent of Surviving Parents their said proposal of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meeting.

Now These Are To Certify whom it may concern that for the full accomplishing of their said intention this Twenty-ninth day of the Tenth Month in the year of our Lord one thousand eight Hundred and Twelve they the said Hugh F. Hollingshead and Martha Mickle appeared in a public Meeting of the said people at Newton aforesaid and the said Hugh F. Hollingshead taking the said Martha Mickle by the Hand did on this Solemn occasion openly declare that he took the said Martha Mickle to be his wife promising with the Lords Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them and then in the same Assembly the said Martha Mickle did in like manner declare that she took the said Hugh F. Hollingshead to be her Husband promising with the Lords assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife until Death should separate them. And Moreover they the said Hugh F. Hollingshead and Martha Mickle (She according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband) As a further confirmation thereof did then and there to these Presents set their Hands and we whose Names are also hereunto Subscribed being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto set our Hands the Day and Year above written.

Hugh F. Hollingshead  
Martha Hollingshead

John Cooper	Rachel K. Inskeep	Joseph Mickle
Francis Campion	Sarah B. Glover	Rebekah Mickle
Joseph Mickle jnr	Hannah W. Hopkins	Jos. Matlack
John M. Kaighn	Ann West	Eleanor Matlack
James Cooper	Hannah Barton	Abigail Stockton
Isaac M. Cooper	Elizabeth H. West	Ann Wilkins
Joel Hollinshead	Leatitia Ward	Ann Burrough
Samuel Webster	Rebecca Ward	Beulah Mickle
Richard Jordan	Sarah Branson jun.	Elizabeth Champion
Josiah Atkinson	Mary Glover	Sarah Kaighn
Joshua Cooper	Elizabeth Cooper	Keziah Clement
Joseph Sloan	Hannah Ward	Prudence Cooper
Jacob Glover	Prudence Kaighin	Sarah Cooper
Joseph Boggs	Meriam Kay	Mary Curtis
John Ward	Rebecca W. Burrough	Hannah Sloan
Benjamin Cooper	Mary Mickle junr.	Mary Harrison

Saml. C. Champion	Elizabeth French	Priscilla Atkinson
William Stockton Jun	Maria M. Champion	Hannah Cowperthwaite
Isaac Wilkins	Eliza Wilkins	Mary M. Archer
Jos Kaighn	Kitty Ann Field	Hannah Dugdale
Abel Clement Jun	Ell— H. Field	Elizabeth Glover
Saml Haines	Saml. Black	Mary Glover
Sam Thomas	Joseph French	Rachel Sloan

## SUMMARY OF WILL OF HUGH F. HOLLINGSHEAD, 1844

Dated December 27th, 1841.

Proved May 23rd, 1844.

I give to my beloved wife Martha Hollingshead, the dwelling in which we live, 112 S. 3rd St., Philadelphia, during the period of her life and all my household furniture and silverware, horses and carriage. I value said personal property at \$8,000.

I give to my executors so much property as shall produce an income to my wife of \$4,000, to be paid quarterly during her life.

I give to my executors 1/16th part of my estate in trust for the maintenance and education of my grandchildren, Martha and Ellen Barton, children of my dec'd daughter Anna, provided that it shall be in the discretion of my said executors to withhold all funds for the maintenance and education of said grandchildren if they should not be placed with such persons as they may approve having regard for the welfare of said children, and upon the further trust on the arrival of my said grandchildren of lawful age respectively or upon their marriage if the same be prudently entered into, to pay them a reasonable outfit, or to settle the same for their separate use and the residue of this share of my estate to keep invested for the sole and separate use of my said granddaughters during life, share and share alike, their receipts to be a full discharge to the said trustees. And after their decease respectively, the principal held for each shall be paid to the child, children or next of kin of the decedent, if more than one, in equal shares, but in exclusion of any husband my said granddaughters may have, both as to the principal after their decease and the income to be paid to them during life. And by next of kin is to be understood on the decease of either of said granddaughters without leaving any child her surviving sister, or her child or children, and on the decease of the survivor, without any child her relatives of my blood and not those there may be related on the side of their father, and with said exception the present intestate law to be the rule of distribution.

The residue of my estate I direct may be divided into seven equal parts, or shares, one share thereof to my son Joseph M. Hollingshead, one to my son Henry and five shares to my executors, in trust, to pay the income of the same, share and share alike, unto my daughters Ellen, Eliza, Martha, Emily and Mary Hollingshead, for their separate use, without any liability to any debts or engagements of any husbands they may have, for life. And upon their decease their share or shares shall be paid over to their child or children or next of kin, on their arrival at lawful age in exclusion, both as respects principal and income, of all claims by any husbands my said daughters may have.

Should I make any advances towards an outfit in life or business of any of my children, the same shall be taken as part of his or their share of my estate and be charged accordingly.

(Provides for any possible change in trusteeship, through death or otherwise.)

Executors "my friends Wm. Platt and his son Clayton T. Platt and my son Joseph M. Hollingshead."

381—CHARLES FRENCH MATLACK, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144).

b. 11th mo. 1st, 1798, near Moorestown, N. J.

d. 8th mo. 1st, 1874, Shoemaker's Lane, Germantown, Philadelphia; buried in Germantown Monthly Meeting Burying Ground (Coulter Street).

m. 6th mo. 16th, 1834, in North Meeting, Philadelphia, Sarah Ann Maule, daughter of Israel and Ann (Garrigues) Maule.

She b. 7th mo. 24th, 1811.

d. 5th mo. 23rd, 1881.

819—ANNA MATLACK

b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1835.

m. 6th mo. 30th, 1856, William Trost Richards.

820—JOSEPH MATLACK

b. 6th mo. 23rd, 1836.

d. 11th mo. 17th, 1843.

821—CHARLES MATLACK

b. 7th mo. 30th, 1838.

d. 3rd mo. 16th, 1843.

822—ELEANOR MATLACK

b. 12th mo. 25th, 1840.

d. 5th mo. 10th, 1896, in New York City, unmarried.

823—HANNAH MAULE MATLACK

b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1844.

m. March 10th, 1870, John Taylor Roberts.

823a—JOSEPH MATLACK

b. 3rd mo. 10th, 1846.

m. October 15th, 1870, Anna P. Dreher.

823b—CHARLES MATLACK

b. 4th mo. 7th, 1849.

m. 8th mo. 21st, 1895, Mary Fletcher Stevens.

## CHARLES FRENCH MATLACK, M.D.

Charles French Matlack, M.D., son of Joseph and Eleanor (French) Hollingshead Matlack, being of a studious and scientific turn of mind, decided, upon attaining manhood, to leave the home farm in Chester township, Burlington county, N. J., and take up his residence in Philadelphia. Here he entered the drug store of Charles Marshall, with whom he studied pharmacy, and then took a course in the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania, under the personal guidance of Dr. Joseph Parish. He graduated in 1820, and secured appointment as resident physician at the Friends' Asylum for the Insane, Frankford. Later he located as a practicing physician on North Second street, near Arch street, and afterwards on Arch street near Fourth street. He was one of the volunteer staff of the historic Philadelphia Dispensary for six years. During the epidemic of 1832 he rendered heroic and efficient service at the Cholera Hospital. At this time his attention was earnestly given to the new German theory of Homoeopathy. He mastered the German language and studied the works of Hahnemann, the founder, in the original. He entered upon this practice in 1833 and soon became known as one of its ablest and most efficient disciples. He wrote much in its behalf, translating a number of German publications. For a time he was the only native American in Pennsylvania representing this school of medicine among practitioners. He declined a professorship in the Homoeopathic Medical College of Pennsylvania, founded in Philadelphia in the fall of 1848—the predecessor of Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital. He was such an enthusiastic student and so devoted to his professional work that his health broke down in 1849 and for two years he was compelled to rest. He then removed to a healthful location on Shoemaker's Lane, Germantown, where he resumed practice and continued the same until his death, at the ripe age of three score, ten and five. Throughout his long and honorable career, Dr. Matlack was known and highly esteemed for his conscientious devotion to what he believed to be the truth, in science and religion. He was a respected member of the Society of Friends and took an active and zealous interest in its affairs.

Eleanor (French) Hollingshead Matlack [144] by will dated 11th month 10th, 1845, proved July 24th, 1850, bequeathed to her "son Charles F. Matlack Two acres and two roods of my lot of land whereon I now dwell [Chester township, Burlington Co., N. J.], with all the buildings and improvements appertaining thereto, to be run off on the easterly side of my said lot of land,

to him, his heirs and assigns forever. Nevertheless he is not to have possession thereof until after the decease of my beloved Husband." Executors, Charles F. Matlack and David Roberts. Eleanor (French) Hollingshead and Joseph Matlack were married 12th mo. 13th, 1796, and lived near Moorestown, N. J. Joseph Matlack died about 1857. He was the son of Thomas Matlack, born 1744, who was the son of George, born 1717, the son of George, son of William Matlack, who was born in Nottinghamshire, England, in 1648, and came to Burlington, N. J., in the *Kent*, in 1677, becoming a large land holder. His son Timothy was the father of Colonel Timothy Matlack, a notable figure in the Revolution, member of the Pennsylvania Committee of Safety and one of the organizers of the Society of Free Quakers.

Israel Maule, father of Sarah Ann (Maule) Matlack, was born in Radnor township, Pa., 12th mo. 28th, 1778, and died 11th mo. 25th, 1828, married 5th mo. 5th, 1801, in North Meeting, Philadelphia, Ann Garrigues. He was the son of Daniel, son of Thomas, son of John, son of Thomas Maule, who left England for the Barbadoes about 1655, when he was twelve years of age. Some years later he went to Salem, Mass., becoming a merchant and an active member of the Society of Friends. He engaged in a zealous controversy with Cotton Mather, publishing several works, one of which, "Truth Maintained," was burned by his Puritan enemies. In "New England Persecutors" he gave an account of the cruel treatment of Quakers. He was five times imprisoned, three times fined and three times whipped through the streets of Salem, at the cart's tail. His son John removed to Philadelphia in 1700.

382—ANN BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145).

b. 8th mo. 12th, 1780.

d. 8th mo. 24th, 1863.

m. 6th mo. 12th, 1816, John Bishop, son of Robert and Jane Bishop.

He b. 6th mo. 17th, 1778, near Lumberton, N. J.

d. 12th mo. 2nd, 1863.

824—MARY BISHOP

b. 8th mo. 15th, 1818.

m. Mahlon Kirkbride.

825—JOHN BISHOP, JR.

b. 3rd mo. 16th, 1820.

m. First, 2nd mo. 5th, 1845, Rebecca F. Biddle.

m. Second, 9th mo. 9th, 1896, Mary J. Bowen.

826—REBECCA W. BISHOP

b. 5th mo. 10th, 1822.

d. 4th mo. 18th, 1873, unmarried.

384—SAMUEL BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145).

b. 10th mo. 22nd, 1786, in Mansfield township,  
Burlington county, N. J.

d. 9th mo. 14th, 1865, buried in Mansfield Meet-  
ing Burying Ground.

m. 10th mo. 17th, 1816, Charlotte Biddle, daugh-  
ter of Thomas and Charlotte (Butler) Biddle.

She b. 7th mo. 27th, 1798, at "Mount Hope," near  
Kinkora, Burlington Co., N. J.

d. 5th mo. 5th, 1865, buried in Mansfield Meeting  
Burying Ground.

827—MARY BLACK

b. 8th mo. 31st, 1817.

m. July 3rd, 1839, Joseph S. Read.

828—THOMAS BIDDLE BLACK

b. 2nd mo. 3rd, 1820.

m. November 22nd, 1842, Anna Maria Buck.

829—CHARLOTTE BIDDLE BLACK

b. 3rd mo. 20th, 1822.

m. 2nd mo. 9th, 1843, William Imlay Black.

830—ABIGAIL ANN BLACK

b. 7th mo. 15th, 1824.

d. 1891, unmarried.

831—EMELINE BLACK

b. 8th mo. 14th, 1826.

m. Edward M. Rulon.

832—REBECCA WILLS BLACK

b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1831.

m. December 12th, 1849, William Imlay Black.

833—ELIZABETH BIDDLE BLACK

b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1833.

m. First, March 4th, 1851, Dr. Edward A.  
Heintzelman.

m. Second, February 2nd, 1854, Charles Ellis  
Folwell.



## JUDGE SAMUEL BLACK

Samuel Black, born in the old homestead, Mansfield township, Burlington county, N. J., was fourth in line of descent from William and Alice (Taylor) Black, pioneer immigrants who settled in Burlington in 1677; also fourth in line of descent from the pioneer Thomas French and wife Jane Atkins. He was the third child and second son of William and Hope (French) Black, who were married 1st mo. 20th, 1780. Concerning this event, John Hunt made the following interesting note in his diary:

“20 of y<sup>e</sup> 1<sup>st</sup> mo 1780 wee went to our Meeting W. Black & Hope Frinch was Married my wife & I being appointed were obliged to attend the Marriage a Light airy Company & a poor Difagreeable time it was to me & as Cold a Day I thot as I ever Seen & She in the thineft Drefs.”

Samuel Black became a noted citizen in his community, and throughout a long life held the highest respect of a wide circle of friends and acquaintances. In politics he was a strong Whig and Republican, holding many offices of trust and confidence. He was Justice of the Peace, director of the Board of Chosen Freeholders, member of the New Jersey Assembly during the sessions of 1828, 1830 and 1831; and in 1840 was appointed lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Burlington county. His public duties were discharged with great intelligence, independence and zeal. He took a far-sighted view of projects of public improvement, believing these would greatly promote the prosperity of all classes of people. On the bench he was always courteous and impartial, and later in life often acted as arbiter between parties who sought his wise counsel. While a member of the New Jersey Assembly, Mr. Black strongly advocated the passing of the charter for the old Camden & Amboy R. R. notwithstanding the active opposition of his numerous friends and neighbors who were opposed to granting right of way through their farm lands. But realizing the great benefit which would ultimately result to the farmers and property holders through whose lands it was proposed to build the road, he cast his vote, the deciding one, for the charter. He died intestate, in 1865, and his estate was administered by his youngest brother, George Black. An inventory taken September 30th, 1865, Clayton Hancock and Augustus M. Wills appraisers, showed personal property to the value of \$6,557.

The wife of Judge Samuel Black, Charlotte (Biddle) Black, descended from old New Jersey and Pennsylvania families. She was a woman of supe-



1786

JUDGE SAMUEL BLACK

1865



rior qualities of mind and heart, and was greatly beloved. At the time of her death, one who had known her for many years, wrote of her as follows:

“During her long illness she was a most patient sufferer; and although so excessively afflicted, she did not murmur. When one so benevolent, pure, kind and virtuous departs we feel it a duty to allude to her almost faultless character, that others may, if only in a slight degree, imitate her. She never had an enemy and never acted unfriendly; never spoke harshly to any one. When others were violent, in her mild voice she would soften their asperities. Although a member of no church, she lived and died a christian in faith, profession and practice. Her soul rests in peace. Her loss to those nearest to her is most sorely felt; and in this their severest affliction we most heartily condole with them. That her merciful and forgiving disposition may be more generally practiced by others, is our fervent wish.”

385—NATHAN WRIGHT BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145).

b. 10th mo. 21st, 1790, near Columbus, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 9th, 1880, in Columbus, N. J.; buried in Mansfield Meeting Burying Ground.

m. 1st mo. 31st, 1828, Sarah Ellis, daughter of Amos and Mary (Haines) Ellis.

She b. 6th mo. 4th, 1802.

d. 9th mo. 10th, 1867.

834—ANN BISHOP BLACK b. 10th mo. 4th, 1830.

835—WILLIAM BLACK b. 9th mo. 27th, 1831.

d. 11th mo. 30th, 1870, unmarried.

836—JOSEPH FRENCH BLACK b. 4th mo. 11th, 1834.

m. April 18th, 1865, Mary Elliott Simpson.

837—MARY ELLIS BLACK b. 9th mo. 27th, 1836.

m. 11th mo. 17th, 1858, William G. Wagoner.

838—NATHAN BLACK b. 1st mo. 15th, 1839.

Nathan Wright Black, fourth child and third son of William and Hope (French) Black, lived for eighty-six years in the farm homestead which was the scene of his birth. He was a successful farmer and man of high character and ability, widely known and greatly esteemed. He always declined to fill any public office, preferring a life of retirement. A few years before his death he removed to Columbus, N. J., where he had purchased a comfortable old-fashioned home for himself, daughter Ann and son Nathan. The accompanying picture was taken in his ninetieth year.

386—REBECCA WRIGHT BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145).

b. 8th mo. 23rd, 1792.

d. 1st mo. 16th, 1879.

m. 12th mo. 17th, 1818, Moses Wills, Jr. [367],  
son of Moses and Elizabeth (French) Wills.

He b. 12th mo. 17th, 1792.

d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1873.

839—WILLIAM BLACK WILLS

b. 10th mo. 10th, 1819.

d. 7th mo. 20th, 1820.

840—CHARLES WILLS

b. 10th mo. 6th, 1821.

m. First, 5th mo. 5th, 1846, Mary Gray Black.

m. Second, 1873, Henrietta B. (McLaughlin)  
Wolcott.

841—WILLIAM BLACK WILLS, 2ND

b. 11th mo. 14th, 1823.

d. 10th mo. 24th, 1831.

842—AUGUSTUS MOSES WILLS

b. 5th mo. 27th, 1826.

d. 11th mo. 25th, 1887, unmarried.

843—EDWARD WILLS

b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1828.

m. 9th mo. 14th, 1858, Elizabeth French  
[791] daughter of Joseph and Mary  
(Stokes) French.

844—GEORGE BLACK WILLS

b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1831.

m. First, 5th mo. 7th, 1861, Charlotte Biddle.

m. Second, 10th mo. 16th, 1877, Sarah E.  
Biddle.

845—ELIZABETH FRENCH WILLS

b. 10th mo. 17th, 1833.

m. 3rd mo. 6th, 1856, Richard Henry Page,  
M.D.



1790

NATHAN WRIGHT BLACK

1880



387—WILLIAM BLACK, 4TH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145).

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1795.

d. 5th mo. 4th, 1879.

m. First, 4th mo. 12th, 1820, Ann Taylor Newbold, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Taylor) Newbold.

She b. 11th mo. 17th, 1799.

d. 11th mo. 22nd, 1858.

m. Second, Mary (Newbold) Adams, widow, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Taylor) Newbold.

She b. 1811.

d. 1885.

846—THOMAS NEWBOLD BLACK

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1821.

m. 1st mo. 16th, 1845, Martha Field Biddle.

847—MARY TAYLOR BLACK b. 4th mo. 4th, 1823.

d. 10th mo. 27th, 1902.

m. 4th mo. 6th, 1857, Judge John Clement, of Haddonfield, N. J., son of John and Hannah (Chew) Clement. (No issue.)

He b. 11th mo. 8th, 1818.

d. 8th mo. 15th, 1894.

848—CHARLES FRENCH BLACK

b. 6th mo. 21st, 1825.

d. 2nd mo. 9th, 1826.

849—WILLIAM HENRY BLACK

b. 1st mo. 4th, 1827.

d. 2nd mo. 8th, 1878, in Mount Holly, N. J., unmarried.

850—FRANKLIN BLACK

b. 4th mo. 4th, 1829.

m. 9th mo. 5th, 1855, Mary Tallman Biddle.

851—EDWIN BLACK

b. 10th mo. 26th, 1831.

m. March 8th, 1860, Euphemia Newbold.





## 856—CLAYTON ATKINSON BLACK

b. 9th mo. 27th, 1839.  
m. November 16th, 1859, Caroline Ellis.

## 857—ANNA BLACK

b. 7th mo. 19th, 1845.  
d. 5th mo. 9th, 1850.

## JUDGE GEORGE BLACK

George Black, eighth child and sixth son of William and Hope (French) Black, was born on the homestead farm of his parents in Mansfield township, Burlington county, N. J. He remained with his father on the farm until he attained his twenty-third year, when in connection with his brother-in-law, Moses Wills, Jr. [367], he embarked in the mercantile business at Columbus, Burlington Co. The venture proved successful, and the partners purchased largely of real estate, from which they realized considerable advances. Mr. Black was a man of great mental and physical activity, and was one of the most prominent and public-spirited men of his time. He transacted a large amount of public business and was held in general respect and esteem. He was collector of Mansfield township for over twenty years, and chosen freeholder for nearly the same length of time. He was known widely throughout the county and state. He was elected to represent Burlington county in the State Legislature at the session of 1833. He was appointed to the office of state prison inspector, and subsequently was chosen by the Legislature one of the state directors of the Camden and Amboy Railroad Company. His name was also frequently spoken of for governor. On March 11th, 1868, he was appointed one of the judges of the Court of Common Pleas of Burlington county. He was also a member of the Board of Directors of the Mount Holly National Bank, president of the Columbus, Kinkora and Springfield Railroad Company, of which he was one of the projectors, and a director of the Mercer County Mutual Fire Insurance Co., of Pennington, N. J. At his death an inventory of his estate, taken July 29th, 1872, showed an appraisement of \$20,571, Moses Wills and John Bishop appraisers. The estate was administered by his son, Clayton A. Black.

393—CHARLES CREIGHTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147).

- b. 9th mo. 20th, 1784, in Philadelphia.
- d. 1824, in Waynesville, Wayne township, Warren Co., Ohio.
- m. 12th mo. 5th, 1809, in Northern District Monthly Meeting, Philadelphia, Mercy (Gilpin) Chapman, widow of Benjamin Chapman, and daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Grey) Gilpin.

She b. 11th mo. 11th, 1780.

- d. 11th mo. 13th, 1845, in Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio.

- |                       |   |
|-----------------------|---|
| 858—REBECCA FRENCH    | b. 10th mo. 10th, 1810.<br>d. 10th mo. 28th, 1815.                        |
| 859—JAMES S. FRENCH   | b. 8th mo. 14th, 1812.<br>m. May 16th, 1839, Sarah King.                  |
| 860—CHARLES FRENCH    | b. 8th mo. 2nd, 1814.<br>d. 11th mo. 1st, 1815.                           |
| 861—WILLIAM B. FRENCH | b. 3rd mo. 11th, 1818.<br>m. 10th mo. 16th, 1845, Lydia Lovegrove Wilson. |
| 862—LYDIA ANN FRENCH  | b. 4th mo. 7th, 1821.<br>m. 5th mo. 29th, 1840, Perry Lukens, Jr.         |

### CHARLES CREIGHTON FRENCH

Inclined to mercantile life, Charles Creighton French, son of Charles and Rebecca (Taylor) French, after thorough training in the wholesale grocery and importing house of his father, about 1806, entered into business for himself, in the same line of trade, locating in the same neighborhood, 48 North Front Street, Philadelphia. For a time he was in partnership with Nathan Dunn and later with Joshua Harker. Soon after his marriage, in 1809, he bought, March 3rd, 1810, of Jacob Roset, a fine three-story brick residence on Mulberry (Arch) street, a few doors east of Seventh street, paying therefor

\$6,500 (see accompanying illustration). He was at this time a member of Friends' Meeting for the Northern District, Key's Alley; and in accordance with prevailing rules, upon changing his residence, he brought a certificate to Arch Street Meeting, as appears from the following extract from the minutes of that meeting, 3rd mo. 27th, 1812: "A Minute from the Northern District for Charles C. French, and Mercy his wife and their Children Rebecca and James French, also her daughter Sarah Chapman a minor, and one for William Black, Apprentice to Charles C. French."

Apparently desiring to extend his business operations, the young merchant, August 17th, 1816, sold for \$10,000 his Arch street residence, with a house and lot on Seventh street, which he had bought in 1811, to Hugh F. Hollingshead [380], merchant of Philadelphia. About this time there was considerable embarrassment amongst Philadelphia business men and the affairs of Charles Creighton French were the subject of a sympathetic inquiry upon the part of a committee of Friends of Arch Street Meeting. The report submitted, 2nd month, 1817, showed that he had in no wise departed from accepted business methods or the discipline of the Society. Upon taking up his residence at 343 North 3rd street, within the limits of the Northern District Meeting, he again attended that meeting and received a certificate thereto, from the Arch Street Meeting, dated 6th mo. 27th, 1817, for himself, Mercy G., his wife, and their son James, and Joseph and Sarah Chapman, minor children of Mercy. He rendered valuable services in the settlement of several estates, and about 1820 retired from mercantile life in Philadelphia and removed with his family to Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio. He died in Warren county, Ohio, in 1824, intestate, his estate being administered by his widow, Mercy G. French, under the direction of the Probate Court. An inventory of personal property showed a valuation of \$889.26.

In the accompanying illustration, showing the lines of stores and warehouses a century ago, on Water street and what is now Delaware avenue, Philadelphia, the site of the business place of Charles French [147], father of Charles Creighton French, is represented by the store of Samuel Crawford, his former partner and successor.

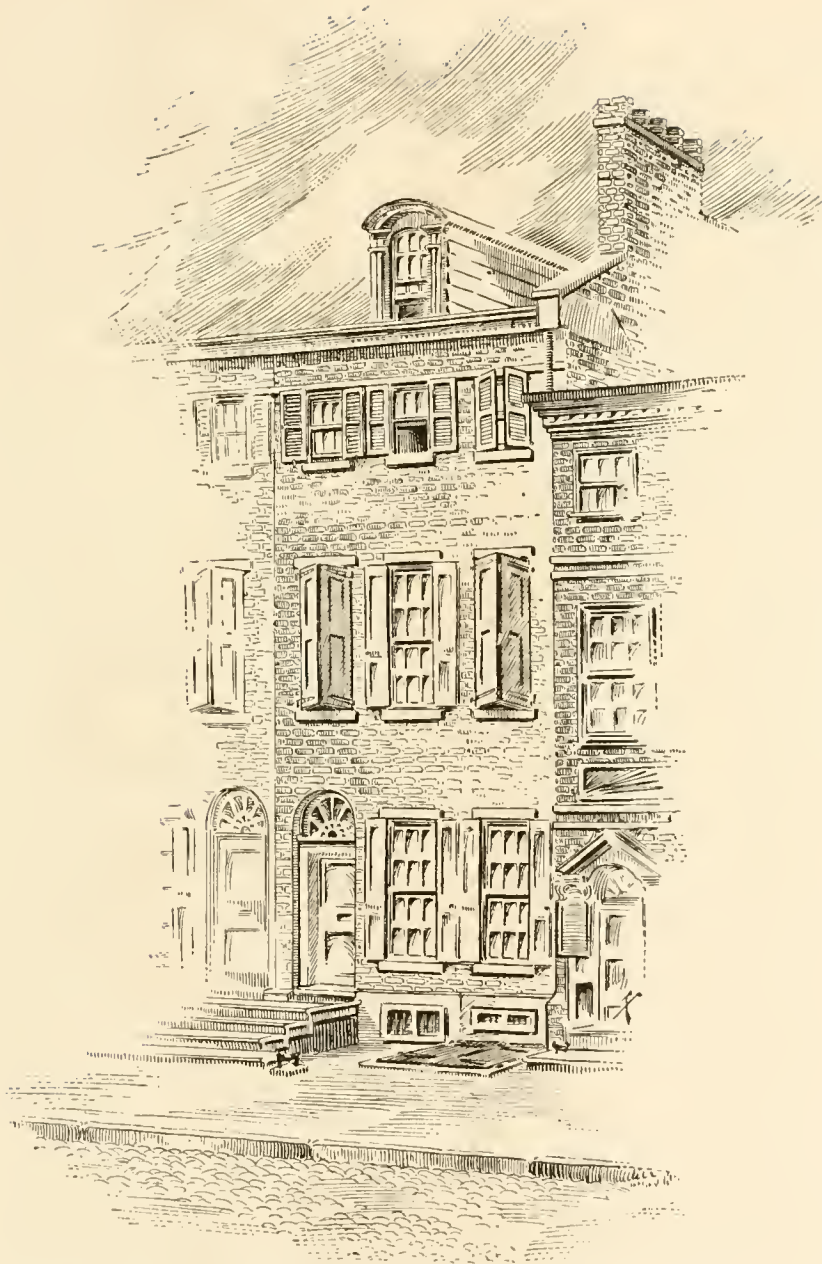
Mercy (Gilpin) Chapman French was the daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Grey) Gilpin. Thomas Gilpin, born in 1749, died 1802, married August 29th, 1777, Sarah Grey; Rev. Dr. William White, of Christ Church, Philadelphia, officiating. Thomas was the son of Joseph, Jr., and Mary (Caldwell) Gilpin, who were married in 1729, and lived for a number of years in Bir-

mingham township, Chester county, Pennsylvania, later removing to the neighborhood of Wilmington, New Castle county, Delaware. Joseph Gilpin, Jr., born 1703-4, died 1792, was the son of Joseph of Dorchester, Oxfordshire, England, and Hannah (Glover) Gilpin, who were married 1691-2. Joseph Gilpin, born 1663, son of Thomas and Joan (Bartholomew) Gilpin, like his father, was a minister of the Society of Friends, and in 1695 with his wife and two children came to America and settled in Chester county. His home in Birmingham township was the center of interest among Friends in that section, meetings being frequently held there; and its hospitality was always cordially extended to newly arrived emigrants. Joseph Gilpin died in 1739 and his widow, Hannah (Glover) Gilpin, 1757. In 1740 Thomas Chalkley made the following note in his Journal:

"Lodged at the widow Gilpin's, whose husband, Joseph Gilpin, was lately deceased; there was true Christian Love and Friendship between us for above fifty years. When first I saw Joseph in Pennsylvania, he lived in a Cave in the Earth, where we enjoyed each other's Company in the Love and Fear of God. This Friend had fifteen Children, who he lived to see brought up to the States of Men and Women, and all but two married well and to his Mind."

Joseph Gilpin was a descendant of an ancient and honored English family, and founder of a family that for two centuries has been conspicuous and influential in religious and public affairs in this country. His father, Thomas Gilpin, was a Puritan soldier, under Cromwell, but later joined the Society of Friends, and for his zeal therein suffered much persecution. His ancestors were famous men as far back as the reign of King John, in the thirteenth century. In 1206 the Baron of Kendal granted the estate of Kentmere in the county of Westmoreland to Richard de Gylpyn—the original way of spelling the name—in recognition, it is said, of Richard's prowess in killing a wild boar which had caused great destruction in that locality. This ancient seat was lost to the family at the time of the overthrow of Charles I. and never restored. For six generations the de Gylpyn family figured notably in early English history.

Mercy Gilpin and Benjamin Chapman were married in 1797. He was born 9th mo. 27th, 1775, and died 10th mo. 23rd, 1802, of yellow fever, contracted while nursing an apprentice. They had three children, Joseph B., born 1798; Sarah, born 1800; Benjamin, Jr., born and died 1802.



CHARLES CREIGHTON FRENCH HOUSE.  
Mulberry (Arch) Street below Seventh, north side, Philadelphia.

ARCH ST.

WHARF



JOHN JOHN  
CLARK & ODWIN

WHARF

ROBINSON & PAUL

JOB BUTCHER

SMITH & WOOD &  
SMITH &  
RIDGWAY

CARTER

FERRY HOUSE

FERRY ALLEY

OLD FERRY ALLEY

CRAWFORD

PEROT

ALLEY

MONTGOMERY &  
NEWBOLDS

C & H CALHOUN

JOB MUISE

CROOK STEVENSON

NORTH & HASKINS

S V ANDERSON

ALLEY

STEPHEN

CLIFFORD'S  
WHARF

GIRARD

GIRARD'S

ALLEY

LAWRENCE

DOCK

CROUSILLAT

GIRARD'S  
WHARF

ALLEY

MC CREADY

TREVES

T LEIPER

ALLEY

ROBERT IMLEY

KEELY

NATHAN

FERRY

EYRE

WRAY  
HOUSE

S T.

W A T E R

R I V E R

MARKET ST.

## FRIENDS' MEETINGS IN PHILADELPHIA

The first Friends' meetings in Pennsylvania were held at Chester, in 1675, and at Falls, Bucks county, about 1681, with a meeting for worship in a private house at Shackamaxon, now Kensington, Philadelphia. The year following the arrival of William Penn and his company, in 1682, a meeting was set up on the river front, at the center of the new settlement. The first house of worship was known as the Bank Meeting. It was located on Front street, a short distance above Arch, or Mulberry, as it was then known. As population extended westward it was determined to build a meeting house at the center square, where the City Hall now stands. This was occupied in 1689. It was soon apparent that this location was too far westward from the general residence section, so there was a return to Front street, a second Bank Meeting being erected on the site of the first, larger and more convenient. This was about 1700.

The growth of the society, meanwhile, had been rapid and in order to meet its requirements another and still larger place of worship was erected, at the southwest corner of Market and Second streets. This was known as the Great Meeting House. It was completed in the autumn of 1696 and it was under the care of this meeting that the second marriage of Thomas French, the progenitor, took place, on 7th mo. 25th, 1696, when he was united to Elizabeth Stanton, a member of Philadelphia Monthly Meeting. Another enlargement, on the same site, took place 1756, this being known as the Greater Meeting House, which served until the erection, largely out of the same material, of the meeting house on Twelfth street below Market, 1812.

In order to provide larger accommodation for yearly meetings and other needful purposes, it was decided early in the nineteenth century to build a meeting house at Arch and Fourth streets, which is one of the largest of the kind in the world, the combined capacity of the two wings being fully 2,200 persons. The center and the east wing were completed in 1805 and the west wing in 1811. Until 1772 there was but one Monthly Meeting in Philadelphia. The Yearly Meeting has met continuously in the Arch street Meeting House since 1760, before that period alternating with Burlington, New Jersey. The ground for this meeting house was given by William Penn, upon the occasion of his second visit to America, in 1701. It was originally used as a graveyard, many persons other than Friends being buried there, especially during the yellow fever visitation of 1793, and it has been estimated that upwards of fifteen thousand rest therein.



In 1753 Pine street Meeting House was erected and this was used until the building of Orange street meeting, now Washington Square, in 1832. The second Bank Meeting was removed in 1790, and the Northern District Meeting erected in Key's Alley, near Second and Vine streets. This was succeeded, in 1838, by the Sixth and Noble streets Meeting. The Fourth street Meeting, below Chestnut street, was built in 1763, and removed in 1859. Green street Meeting was built in 1813-14. Very early meetings were established at Byberry, Oxford, Frankford and Germantown.

When Arch street Meeting was instituted that part of the city was the center of the Quaker colony and on meeting days the popular and beautiful thoroughfare presented an attractive sight, as multitudes of Friends wended their way to worship. The distinctive costumes of the society were almost universally adhered to and contemporary writers dwell with manifest pleasure upon the lively scenes of the time. The winsome beauty of the Quaker maidens, the manly character of the young men, the wonderfully sweet countenances of the elder women, the calm dignity of their companions, the abiding spirit of peace and content combined to make an impression upon the spectator that was inspiring and lasting. The effect was that of a semi-weekly benediction upon the whole community. In 1912 there are seven places of worship for Orthodox Friends in Philadelphia, and seven for the other branch of the Society.

#### FRIENDS' ADVICE AND CAUTION

From the monthly meeting of Friends, in Philadelphia, the 23d of the 9th month, 1768,

To our Friends and Brethren in religious profession with us.

Dear Friends, A deep exercise and fervent concern, being impressed on our minds, for the preservation and welfare of the members of our religious Society, and especially the youth under our care, we affectionately exhort and advise all who make profession of being led and guided by the dictates of the divine principle of Light and Truth, to commemorate with reverence and thankfulness, the manifold mercies and blessings which, by the bounty of the Lord our God, are continued to us; and by integrity, sobriety, and circumspection of life and conversation, to manifest that we are sincerely desirous of walking answerable to so great favours.

We are engaged the more immediately to excite these considerations at this time, from an apprehension that the minds of the unwatchful, will be in danger of being captivated by the ensnaring diversions of the horse races and stage plays, which are intended to be again exhibited in and near this



ARCH STREET MEETING HOUSE, PHILADELPHIA, 1894  
From a photograph taken Yearly Meeting week, 1904



city. We earnestly entreat and beseech you would seriously consider the danger and destructive tendency, of countenancing or encouraging these profane amusements, by attending, or being spectators of them; as they evidently tend to introduce idleness, licentiousness, and intemperance, and are directly opposite to the precepts and example of our Lord Jesus Christ, and to the testimony and practice of his disciples and followers in every age.

We therefore fervently desire that all Friends, to whom the important care of the youth is intrusted, would, by admonition and persuasion, endeavour to convince them of the hurtful consequences of being deluded by these ensnaring temptations, and where this labour fails of success, that they would discharge their duty faithfully, by proper restraints.

And, dearly beloved youth, considering how many are drawn aside into vanity and folly, from the holy visitation of Divine Love, which you have at times been sensibly affected with, we entreat and beseech you to avoid these temptations; suffer the sincere and ardent desires of your elder brethren for your present and eternal welfare, to have a place in your minds.

Let a due consideration of the uncertainty of the time allotted you, excite you to devote it to the honour of God. Attend to the restraints of divine grace, and thus you will be preserved from the evils of the world, become serviceable in your several stations, and obtain true peace here, and a well-grounded hope of everlasting happiness hereafter.

Signed in, and on behalf of our said meeting, by

John Pemberton, Clerk at this time.

At a Monthly Meeting of Wom. Frd<sup>s</sup> held at Haddonfield the 12<sup>th</sup> of 12<sup>th</sup> M<sup>o</sup>. 1791

A Minute from the last yearly Meeting of Women fr<sup>d</sup>s held in Philad<sup>a</sup>. was now read, wherein it is recommended that Young People who are placed out in fr<sup>d</sup>s Families should at the expiration of their Apprenticeship, not only be suitably Cloath<sup>d</sup>. but that they should be furnished with a Bible for their reading, having been properly instructed during their service to fit them therefor.

407—JOSEPH BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154).

b. 1st mo. 14th, 1771.

m. First, 4th mo. 16th, 1794, in Ancocas, N. J., Beulah Woolman, daughter of Asher and Rachel (Norcross) Woolman, of Northampton township, Burlington Co., N. J.

m. Second, Rebecca (White) Miller.

863—ASHER BUZBY

b. 1st mo. 20th, 1795.

m. 4th mo. 14th, 1819, Ruth Wright.



- 873—SARAH BUZBY            b. 1st mo. 19th, 1810.  
                                   m. First, Silas Warner.  
                                   m. Second, John Borton.
- 874—RUTH ANNA BUZBY      b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1813.  
                                   m. Philip Coate.
- 875—PATIENCE BUZBY        b. 3rd mo. 31st, 1816.  
                                   d. 1st mo. 16th, 1868.  
                                   m. 1836, Charles F. Woolman [781], son of  
                                   Samuel and Rebecca (Wills) Woolman.
- 876—AMOS BUZBY            b. 9th mo. 30th, 1819.  
                                   m. 11th mo. 20th, 1851, Rebecca E. Leeds.
- 409—MARGARET BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50;  
                                   Amos Buzby, 154).  
                                   b. 10th mo. 26th, 1774.  
                                   m. 11th mo. 5th, 1800, in Ancocas, N. J., Samuel  
                                   Hilliard, Jr., son of Samuel and Hannah (At-  
                                   kinson) Hilliard, of Northampton township,  
                                   Burlington Co., N. J.  
                                   He b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1776.  
                                   d. 3rd mo. 31st, 1822.
- 877—RACHEL HILLIARD      m. Charles Stevenson.
- 878—MARTHA HILLIARD      m. Josiah Bond.
- 879—CHARLOTTE HILLIARD   m. Thomas Bond.
- 880—HANNAH HILLIARD      d. unmarried.
- 881—REUBEN HILLIARD      m. Lydia Tyler.
- 882—BENJAMIN HILLIARD    d. young.
- 883—SAMUEL HILLIARD      m. Annie Sharp.
- 884—MARGARET HILLIARD    m. Edwin M. Mulford.
- 885—JOB HILLIARD          m. Catharine Elwell.
- 886—KEZIAH HILLIARD      d. unmarried.

410—HUDSON BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50;  
Amos Buzby, 154).

b. 2nd mo. 1st, 1777.

d. 3rd mo., 1864.

m. 11th mo. 12th, 1800, Rachel Woolman, daughter of Asher and Rachel (Norcross) Woolman, of Northampton township, Burlington Co., N. J.

She b. 8th mo. 8th, 1782.

d. 11th mo. 30th, 1848.

887—ANNE BUZBY

b. 8th mo. 19th, 1801.

d. 1st mo. 19th, 1804.

888—EDITH BUZBY

b. 7th mo. 8th, 1803.

d. 4th mo. 1871.

m. 6th mo. 13th, 1866, Arthur Engle.

889—ELIZABETH BUZBY

b. 9th mo. 3rd, 1806.

d. 9th mo. 10th, 1861.

m. Joseph Deacon.

890—MARY ANN BUZBY

b. 1st mo. 3rd, 1808.

d. 4th mo. 5th, 1870.

m. 5th mo. 11th, 1853, Allen R. Pharo, son of Robert and Anne Pharo.

891—MARTHA BUZBY

b. 4th mo. 27th, 1810.

d. 1st mo. 25th, 1878.

m. 11th mo. 8th, 1843, Thomas Taylor, Jr., son of Thomas and Martha Taylor.

892—EVAN BUZBY

b. 10th mo. 15th, 1812.

d. 1827.

893—GRANVILLE W. BUZBY

b. 1st mo. 1st, 1815.

d. 2nd mo. 10th, 1865.

894—RICHARD BUZBY

b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1817.

m. First, 1848, Miriam E. Middleton.

m. Second, 11th mo. 17th, 1853, Mary Ann Taylor.

m. Third, 12th mo. 19th, 1866, Deborah Borton.











## JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH, JR.

As a young man of exceptional talent and worth, John Taylor French, Jr., son of John Taylor and Anastasia (Bye) French, early attracted the attention and won the high regard of a wide circle of friends. He learned the trade of stone engraver and this was his daily occupation. To the close confinement thereof was attributed the premature termination of a promising career. He manifested ability both as an artist and writer, many of his portraits and sketches receiving praise from competent critics. Before the days of photography he made clinical sketches for surgeons in Philadelphia hospitals. The accompanying portrait of himself is reproduced from his own sketch, made when he was nineteen years old. Likewise the picture of the old homestead at Lamberton, N. J., which appears on another page of this volume, was his quaint handiwork, being drawn in later years from boyhood memory. One of the literary papers to which he contributed was "Scott's Weekly," which, March 13th, 1852, referred to his untimely death as follows:

"In recording the death of John T. French, one of our earliest, warmest, and best friends, we must be pardoned for expressing our remembrance of private worth, his warmth of heart, and his many noble social qualities. He was one of the few men in God's world whose friendship stood the test of years without change and whose memory will live sacred in our heart. In his profession, he was proficient, and many of the productions of his pencil are stamped with artistic excellence and merit of the first order. He was an enthusiast of art, and an ornament to the profession in which he spent his life—his very being. As a writer, he gained some distinction. His compositions were chaste, easy and graceful; fertile in feeling and rich in all that marks a poem with beauty. His devotion to his profession precluded him from giving much of his time to the Muses, yet all of his productions were finished and exquisite."

477c—ELIZABETH RICKEY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; John T., 260).

- b. April 7th, 1829, in Trenton, N. J.
  - b. December 11th, 1909, in Philadelphia; buried in American Mechanics' Cemetery.
  - m. George Byron Armbruster, M.D.
- He b. September 15th, 1824.
- d. June 14th, 1892, at his residence, 915 North Eleventh street, Philadelphia.

898i—GEORGE BYRON ARMBRUSTER, JR.

b. 1850.

d. August 7th, 1856.

898j—ANASTASIA FRENCH ARMBRUSTER

b. April 6th, 1851.

m. May 23rd, 1877, Richard T. Phillips.

478—MARIA ELVIRA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
William, 111; Mahlon K., 262).

b. July 4th, 1808.

d. January 31st, 1847.

m. May 2nd, 1830 (Sunday evening) in Philadelphia, William Franklin Cooper.

He b. November 27th, 1805.

d. December 28th, 1890.

898k—EMMALINE COOPER

b. February 24th, 1831.

m. Edmond B. Kershaw.

898l—WILLIAM FRENCH COOPER

b. May 2nd, 1834.

d. January 4th, 1877, in Warsaw, Ind.

m. 1875, Stella Moorehouse.

898m—MARIA LOUISE COOPER

b. August 27th, 1836

m. May 5th, 1855, William G. Wynn.

898n—JOSEPH BROWN COOPER

b. October 22nd, 1838.

d. April 5th, 1899.

m. Mary Ellis, in Inwood, Indiana.

She d. 1893.

898o—ANN MARGARET COOPER

b. August 24th, 1844.

479—WILLIAM WASHINGTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5;  
William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262).

- b. January 14th, 1811.
- d. October 11th, 1897.
- m. August 24th, 1834, Ann Herbert Arey.
- She b. February 22nd, 1815.
- d. February 1st, 1864.

898p—MARIA REEVES FRENCH

- b. May 16th, 1835.
- d. November 15th, 1872.

898q—EMMA H. FRENCH

- b. December 1st, 1836.
- d. December 2nd, 1837.

898r—ANNA S. FRENCH

- b. July 22nd, 1838.
- d. August 11th, 1876.
- m. George Reynolds.

898s—RACHEL RICKEY FRENCH

- b. September 16th, 1840.
- d. September 5th, 1912, in Hammonton, N. J.
- m. September 12th, 1883, Rev. Benjamin T. Phillips.

898t—AUGUSTINE HARVEY FRENCH

- b. May 5th, 1844.
- d. August 22nd, 1909.
- m. Virginia Maston.

898u—SARAH JANE FRENCH

- b. January 14th, 1848.
- d. February 26th, 1902.
- m. 1873, Thomas Steel.

898v—WILLIAM HERBERT FRENCH

- b. December 15th, 1849.
- m. Virginia Green.

898w—JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH

- b. March 3rd, 1851.
- m. December 7th, 1871, Virginia R. Alexander.

- 898x—GEORGE STAMBACH FRENCH  
 b. December 5th, 1853.  
 m. 1873, Emily Peterson.
- 898y—ELIZABETH FRENCH b. October 17th, 1855.  
 d. April 4th, 1875.
- 898z—ELLA FRENCH b. November 29th, 1857.  
 d. August 1st, 1882.
- 481—SARAH JANE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
 William, 111; Mahlon K., 262).  
 b. June 12th, 1816.  
 d. December 1st, 1884, at her residence, 1833 Wal-  
 lace St., Philadelphia.  
 m. June 4th, 1837, George Geist Stambach, son of  
 Daniel and Ann Margaret (Geist) Stambach.  
 He b. April 1st, 1812, in Northumberland Co., Pa.  
 d. September 19th, 1876, at his residence, 702 N.  
 19th St., Philadelphia.
- 899—ANNA MARGARETTA STAMBACH, M.D.  
 b. July 10th, 1838.  
 m. June 29th, 1865, Rev. Edward Ilsley Galvin.
- 900—JOHN AUGUSTINE HARVEY FRENCH STAMBACH  
 b. July 22nd, 1840.  
 m. June 19th, 1877, Marion English, daughter  
 of Edward Bispham and Charlotte Biddle  
 (Haines) English; Rt. Rev. William Ba-  
 con Stevens, Bishop of Pennsylvania, offi-  
 ciating.  
 She b. August 4th, 1847.
- 901—GEORGE EDWIN STAMBACH  
 b. November 16th, 1842.  
 d. March 14th, 1843.
- 902—SARAH ELIZABETH STAMBACH  
 b. March 4th, 1844.  
 d. October 9th, 1844.

## 903—MAILLON DANIEL STAMBACH

b. December 10th, 1845.  
m. July 13th, 1881, Hanna Fox.

## 904—WILLIAM HENRY STAMBACH

b. April 3rd, 1848.  
d. June 9th, 1848.

## 905—GEORGE GEIST STAMBACH, JR.

b. May 11th, 1849.  
d. December 25th, 1874.

## 906—IDA VALERIE STAMBACH, M.D.

b. December 4th, 1853.

## 907—HENRY LAING STAMBACH, M.D.

b. February 11th, 1857.  
m. June 24th, 1891, Helen Winslow Knight.

## 908—CARRIE ISABEL STAMBACH

b. June 16th, 1860.  
m. June 7th, 1887, Walter Hall Nixon, Esq.

George Geist Stambach was one of Philadelphia's prominent merchants, and for nearly thirty years, from 1837 to 1863, conducted the hat and fur business at 710 North Second Street. He was an active Mason and Odd Fellow, being treasurer of Mt. Olivet Encampment, I. O. O. F., for twenty-five years. During the Civil War Mr. Stambach was greatly interested in the Union cause; and "not feeling able to shoulder a musquet," he took an active part in caring for sick and wounded soldiers. Immediately following the great battle of Gettysburg, in July, 1863, he organized a band of nurses and assistants, consisting of himself and his daughter, Dr. Anna M. Stambach [899], Mrs. Elizabeth Turner, Cyrus Whitson and several others, and conducted them at his own expense to the scene of hostilities, with ample supplies necessary for such a timely mission. This little party of volunteer aids rendered valuable services, remaining on the ground several weeks, until all the wounded had been properly cared for.

John A. H. F. Stambach [900], after learning the business with his father, established in 1861 a fur store at 826 Arch Street, Philadelphia, which he successfully conducted until 1899, when he retired from active business.

Ida V. Stambach, M.D. [906], graduated from Hahnemann College, California, in 1888, and is a practicing physician in Santa Barbara, Cal., making a specialty of women's and children's diseases.



## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, That on the Fourth day of June in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Thirty seven before me, John M. Cannon one of the Aldermen for the District of the Northern Liberties George G. Stambach of the Northern Liberties and Sarah Jane French were joined in Marriage, they declaring themselves clear of all engagements, or other lawful impediments, and taking each other for Husband and Wife, according to law. IN WITNESS WHEREOF, as well they the said George G. Stambach and Sarah Jane Stambach (she assuming the name of her said husband) as I the said Alderman, and Witnesses present, have hereunto subscribed our names, the day and year above written.

Alderman  
John M. Cannon [SEAL]

Geo. G. Stambach  
Sarah J. Stambach

Witnesses,  
F. S. Beitenman  
Jos. Thiele  
Wm. F. Cooper

Witnesses,  
Anna M. How  
Rachel French  
Annastasia French  
Mrs. Mary Thiele  
Mary Thiele

483—HORACE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263).

- b. 5th mo. 25th, 1817, in Greenwich, N. J.
- d. January 16th, 1904, in Greenwich, N. J.
- m. June 23rd, 1838, near Bridgeton, N. J., Charlotte Brooks, daughter of Sheppard and Hannah (Keen) Brooks; Rev. Henry Smalley, Baptist minister officiating.

She b. November 5th, 1813, near Bridgeton, N. J.

d. March 14th, 1901, in Greenwich, N. J.

909—JOHN EWING FRENCH b. March 21st, 1839, in Greenwich, N. J.  
d. March 21st, 1876, in Greenwich, N. J.  
m. May 5th, 1868, Mary Josephine Hopkins, daughter of Thomas and Esther (Edenfield) Hopkins.

She b. April 21st, 1832, in Philadelphia.

d. April 27th, 1910, in Philadelphia (no issue).

## 910—SARAH HARRIS FRENCH

b. April 5th, 1841.  
d. July 15th, 1844.

## 911—RUTH EWING FRENCH

b. March 21st, 1843.  
m. December 26th, 1874, Ebenezer P. English.

## 912—CHARLES WILSON FRENCH

b. August 2nd, 1845.  
d. April 26th, 1850.

## 913—HANNAH BROOKS FRENCH

b. November 22nd, 1847.  
m. September 24th, 1873, Thomas E. Bryant.

## 914—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH FRENCH

b. February 21st, 1849.  
m. December 26th, 1867, William B. Ware.

## 915—WILLIAM HORACE FRENCH

b. December 21st, 1850.  
m. March 19th, 1888, Ella C. Woodruff.

## 916—EDWIN HARVEY FRENCH

b. December 18th, 1858.  
m. April 14th, 1883, Eva Thomas.

John Ewing French [909] enlisted in Co. F, 9th N. J. Vol. Infantry, at Trenton, N. J., September 23rd, 1861. He served the entire war, being mustered out August 12th, 1865. His regiment participated in over thirty engagements in North Carolina and Virginia. He was present at Roanoke Island, February 8th, 1862; New Bern, March 14th, 1862; Fort Macon, April 14th to April 25th, 1862; Black Water River, September 4th, 1862, where he was wounded; Kingston, December 14th, 1862; White Hall, December 16th, 1862; Goldsboro, December 17th, 1862; Comfort Bridge, July 6th, 1863; Hill's Bridge, July 26th, 1863.

## 486—ALFRED FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Thomas, 265).

b. 10th mo. 29th, 1807.  
d. 1st mo. 14th, 1857.  
m. 9th mo. 25th, 1830, Eliza Silvers.  
She b. 10th mo. 19th, 1809.  
d. 7th mo. 19th, 1896.

- 917—EMMA FRENCH                    b. 9th mo. 14th, 1831.  
    d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1849.
- 918—MARIA SMITH FRENCH        b. 9th mo. 1st, 1833.  
    m. First, 10th mo. 5th, 1848, Abram G.  
    VanNeste.  
    m. Second, 10th mo. 2nd, 1870, Garret V.  
    Wilson.  
    m. Third, 9th mo. 11th, 1883, Abram C.  
    Wikoff.
- 919—CORNELIUS VAN N. FRENCH    b. 6th mo. 8th, 1839.  
    m. 3rd mo. 14th, 1860, Ellen Terhune
- 920—CAROLINE BAUS FRENCH        b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1844.
- 921—HANNAH ELIZABETH FRENCH    b. 5th mo. 21st, 1846.
- 922—JOHN CHESTER FRENCH         b. 4th mo. 26th, 1848.  
    d. 2nd mo. 24th, 1897.
- 488—THOMAS FRENCH VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Wil-  
    liam, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266).  
    m. Sarah McConkey.
- 923—MORRIS VAN HORN
- 924—CHARLOTTE VAN HORN
- 925—ALBERT VAN HORN
- 926—MARY VAN HORN
- 927—RICHARD FRENCH VAN HORN

491—LYDIA ANN VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266).

- b. 10th mo. 31st, 1821.
- m. First, 1837, Nimrod Genglen.
- m. Second, 1849, George Rose Smith.

928—MORTIMER CHARLES GENGLIN

- b. 1837, in Trenton, N. J.
- d. in infancy.

929—DAVID NIMROD GENGLIN

- b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1839.
- m. Ada Barker.

930—MARTHA CLAYPOLE GENGLIN

- b. 1843.
- m. Frederick A. Holly.

931—CHARLOTTE ESTELLA GENGLIN

- m. First, Frank Willis Fisher, M.D., of  
Boston, Mass. (no issue).
- m. Second, Otto G. Mayer (no issue).

932—CHARLES MORTIMER GENGLIN

- d. at the age of seven.

Children of Lydia Ann (Van Horn) Genglen and George Rose Smith.

933—FRANCES MOTT ROSE SMITH

- unmarried.

934—MARY JOSEPHINE ROSE SMITH

- d. young.

935—GEORGE FREDERICK ROSE SMITH

- m. Maud Pendleton (no issue).
- d. 1885.

936—JESSIE ESTELLA ROSE SMITH

- m. 12th mo. 24th, 1882, Frank Koewing.

937—ANITA LYDIA ROSE SMITH

- m. 7th mo. 6th, 1887, Thomas Smith Bassford.

492—LEWIS HAMILTON VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266).

b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1822, in Trenton, N. J.

d. May 14th, 1901, in Trenton, N. J.

m. February 24th, 1841, in Hamilton Square, N. J., Evaline Scott, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Adams) Scott; Baptist minister performing ceremony.

She b. December 24th, 1825, in Mercerville, N. J.

d. April 18th, 1901, in Trenton, N. J.

938—ELIZABETH SCOTT VAN HORN

b. December 27th, 1842.

m. June 9th, 1861, Hamilton B. Rulon.

939—LEWIS HAMILTON VAN HORN, JR.

b. March 14th, 1843, in Trenton, N. J.

d. in infancy.

940—MARY CHARLOTTE VAN HORN

b. February 2nd, 1845.

m. February 2nd, 1865, William E. Bowne.

941—SAMUEL MARTIN VAN HORN

b. February 17th, 1847.

m. June 7th, 1869, Jean Colville.

942—JOHN NUTT VAN HORN b. October 17th, 1848.

m. Harriet Quigley.

943—WILLIAM DAVIS VAN HORN

b. December 14th, 1850.

m. June 1st, 1875, Elizabeth Firth.

944—EVALINE SCOTT VAN HORN

b. June 27th, 1852, in Trenton, N. J.

d. in infancy.

945—CATHARINE DUNBAR VAN HORN

b. June 18th, 1854.

m. September, 1904, Frederick Osborn.

946—ELLA EVALINE VAN HORN

b. June 3rd, 1856, in Trenton, N. J.

d. in infancy.

## 947—WARREN HAMILTON VAN HORN

b. August 20th, 1864.  
m. June, 1904, Mary Stults.

496—RICHARD FRENCH, 3RD (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
Richard, 112; Richard, 269).

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1829.  
d. 10th mo. 22nd, 1872.  
m. 1855, Hester Ann Heisler.  
She d. 1873.

## 948—RICHARD HEISLER FRENCH

b. 1857.  
d. 10th mo. 28th, 1873.

## 949—FANNY H. FRENCH d. in infancy.

498—JOHN SAVAGE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
Richard, 112; Richard, 269).

b. 9th mo. 9th, 1833.  
m. June 22nd, 1854, Mary Ann Seibert, daughter  
of William and Elizabeth (Rutherford)  
Seibert.  
She b. June 23rd, 1838.  
d. March 8th, 1908.

950—MARY LOUISA FRENCH b. April 12th, 1855.  
m. July 27th, 1887, J. B. C. McKee.

## 951—WILLIAM SEIBERT FRENCH

b. November 1st, 1857.  
d. October 5th, 1858.

952—EMMA SNYDER FRENCH b. December 28th, 1876.  
m. June 19th, 1901, George H. Minnick.

John Savage French enlisted December 23rd, 1861, in Company C, 90th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers, Col. Peter Lyle, commanding, an organization which rendered valliant service in the Army of the Potomac. It participated in a score of hard fought battles, including Second Bull Run, Rappahannock Station, Thoroughfare Gap, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Spottsylvania, Wilderness, Petersburg and the great struggle along the Weldon railroad. It served under

Generals McDowell, Pope, McClellan, Burnside, Hooker, Reynolds, Meade and Grant. Private French was wounded at Antietam, Fredericksburg and Gettysburg. In the desperate fight with Mahone, near Petersburg, Va., August 19th, 1864, with 2,000 comrades, including nearly one half of his own regiment, he was taken prisoner and confined in the famous Libby prison, at Richmond. Here he came under the kindly protection of an old boyhood friend, a civil attache of the prison, and escaped the sad fate of so many Union soldiers who were the victims of the open stockade at Salisbury, N. C. He was exchanged in February, 1865, and on account of his reenlistment, which dated from February, 1863, was transferred to the 11th Regiment Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was promoted to Sergeant and honorably discharged June 10th, 1865. He is Past Post Commander of Gen. E. D. Baker Post, No. 8, Grand Army of the Republic.

499—LEWIS HENRY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Richard, 269).

b. 12th mo. 14th, 1835.

d. January 5th, 1900, in Philadelphia; buried in Cedar Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

m. December 15th, 1870, Mary Jane Allen, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Hutchinson) Allen; Rev. Charles Payne of Arch street M. E. Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. September 26th, 1835, in Emilie, Pa.

953—HELEN MAY FRENCH      b. November 17th, 1871.

m. July 21st, 1902, William Bentley Daniels, son of Charles and Catharine (Irvine) Daniels.

500—FRANCIS EUGENE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Richard, 269).

b. 3rd mo. 18th, 1838.

d. April 6th, 1895, in Philadelphia; buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

m. March 1st, 1868, Sarah H. Freas, daughter of Benjamin and Frances (Hannis) Freas; Rev. Andrew Manship, Methodist minister, officiating.

She b. April 3rd, 1849, at Barren Hill, Pa.

d. September 29th, 1910, in Philadelphia; buried in Ivy Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

## 954—FRANCIS FREAS FRENCH

b. December 20th, 1868.  
 m. September 21st, 1892, Mary Hamilton.

## 955—JOHN WESLEY FRENCH

b. February 28th, 1872.  
 d. September 28th, 1907.  
 m. June 19th, 1907, Mary Supers.

## 956—LILLIE MAY FRENCH

b. August 26th, 1874.  
 d. January 9th, 1886.

## 957—EDITH LOWRY FRENCH, JR.

b. January 29th, 1885.

## 958—FLORENCE MABEL FRENCH

b. October 13th, 1888.

517—SARAH SLIM FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
 William, 119; Joseph, 273).

b. June 10th, 1817.  
 d. March 23rd, 1892.  
 m. December, 1839, William DeRochbrune.  
 He b. April 11th, 1813.  
 d. April 11th, 1845.

## 959—MARY DEROCHEBRUNE

b. June 7th, 1841.  
 m. September 24th, 1866, John A. Trask, son  
 of John B. and Eliza (Wilson) Trask.  
 He b. September 1st, 1826.

## 960—ANNA DEROCHEBRUNE

b. April 30th, 1843.  
 d. November 14th, 1870.  
 m. November 4th, 1861, Walter N. Souder,  
 son of Joseph and Ann (Reed) Souder.  
 He b. April 10th, 1834  
 d. December 29th, 1892.



520—LEWIS D. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; William, 119; Joseph, 273).

b. January 5th, 1823.

d. May 6th, 1913, in Moorestown, N. J.

m. September 26th, 1850, Mary Loretta Cooper, daughter of John and Mary (Smith) Cooper.

She b. March 23rd, 1830.

d. December 16th, 1909, in Moorestown, N. J.

961—HORACE AUGUSTUS FRENCH

b. August 24th, 1851.

d. January 26th, 1852.

962—ARTHUR FILLMORE FRENCH

b. October 25th, 1852.

m. December 22nd, 1875, Lavinia Sharp.

963—ELLA FRENCH

b. June 15th, 1855.

964—ANNA MARY FRENCH

b. November 17th, 1857.

m. October 19th, 1881, John Fuller.

965—KATHERINE FRENCH

b. July 21st, 1860.

m. November 18th, 1896, Egbert Griesimere.

966—ALBERT LEWIS FRENCH

b. June 16th, 1862.

m. November 26th, 1895, Carrie Rogers.

967—JOSEPH FRENCH

b. October 20th, 1864.

m. October 25th, 1901, Myrtle Rice.

968—WALTER S. FRENCH

b. November 10th, 1864.

m. November 13th, 1889, Belzora Baker.

969—OLIVE MAY FRENCH

b. August 10th, 1868.

m. January 11th, 1893, Benjamin Franklin Rogers.

521—JOSEPH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; William, 119; Joseph, 273).

b. May 8th, 1825.

d. August 10th, 1867.

m. November 28th, 1850, Catharine Beagary, daughter of John and Rebecca (Herbert) Beagary.

She b. 1828.

d. June 8th, 1888.

969a—JOHN BEAGARY FRENCH

d. November 18th, 1852, aged 2 months, 20 days.

Joseph French, while a young man, conducted a grocery business in Camden, N. J. He then became a clerk in the First National Bank, Camden, and later was placed in charge of the branch office, at Second and Market Streets, Philadelphia, where he served acceptably for several years, failing health, in 1866, causing his retirement. He was much esteemed by his business associates.

522—JOHN JONES (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276).

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1812.

d. October 23rd, 1898, in Haddonfield, N. J.

m. October 30th, 1834, Annabellah Barrett, daughter of Samuel and Amy (Simons) Barrett.

She b. July 27th, 1817, in Greenland (now Magnolia), N. J.

d. May 27th, 1904, in East Camden, N. J.

970—WILLIAM JONES

b. October 9th, 1836.

m. May 10th, 1863, Mary Pearce Wilkins.

971—SAMUEL JONES

b. October 2nd, 1838.

d. February 12th, 1839.

972—HANNAH ANN JONES

b. December 28th, 1839.

m. February 28th, 1864, Silas C. Cline.

- 
- |                       |  |
|-----------------------|--|
| 973—SAMUEL JONES, 2ND | b. May 6th, 1842.<br>m. September 23rd, 1885, Susan Margaret Brandt.   |
| 974—AMY E. JONES      | b. July 21st, 1844.<br>d. June 26th, 1875.   |
| 975—MARY ANN JONES    | b. September 26th, 1847.<br>d. December 29th, 1847.  |
| 976—JOHN W. JONES     | b. February 24th, 1849.<br>m. February 22nd, 1883, Annie Mackwell.<br>She d. February 19th, 1886 (no issue). |
| 977—CHARLES L. JONES  | b. November 1st, 1851.<br>d. February 17th, 1870.  |
| 978—SIMON JONES       | b. August 19th, 1854.<br>d. October 24th, 1877.  |
| 979—ANNA JONES        | b. April 16th, 1855.<br>d. August 12th, 1858.  |
| 980—JOSEPH B. JONES   | b. December 20th, 1857.<br>d. March 3rd, 1864.   |
| 981—LAURA JONES       | b. October 29th, 1863.   |

A TRIBUTE BY A GRANDDAUGHTER (Mrs. Lavinia C. Hinchman [1809])

“John Jones’ education and habits from early youth led him to read and study the Bible, not as a text book but a revelation from God to man. He was a sincere and pious christian; a man who feared God but not death. He maintained independence, but sought not riches; he thought none below him but the base and unjust; none above him but the wise and virtuous. He loved his parents, kindred, friends and country, and devoted his life to them, resigning it calmly and giving all glory to his Creator.”

523—MARY JONES (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276).

m. Charles Rowand.

982—ROBERT ROWAND

983—MARY ROWAND

524—HENRY CRAWFORD WARRICK (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277).

b. 7th mo. 23rd, 1816.

d. 7th mo. 11th, 1864, in Hartford, Burlington Co., N. J.; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. 3rd mo. 30th, 1843, Deborah A. Borton, daughter of David and Elizabeth Borton.

She b. 5th mo. 27th, 1820, in Haddonfield, N. J.

d. 10th mo. 23rd, 1863, in Hartford, N. J.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

984—ELIZABETH BORTON WARRICK

b. 3rd mo. 5th, 1844.

m. 2nd mo. 25th, 1869, Levi L. Walton.

985—WILLIAM HENRY WARRICK

b. 9th mo. 25th, 1846.

m. August 8th, 1867, Margaret A. Hollingshead.

986—RICHARD ANTHONY WARRICK

b. 7th mo. 1st, 1849.

m. 2nd mo. 13th, 1878, Margaret W. Coles.

987—JOHN BORTON WARRICK

b. 7th mo. 6th, 1854.

m. 12th mo. 12th, 1878, Mary A. Hancock.

526—KEZIAH WARRICK (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277).

b. 3rd mo. 10th, 1820, near Haddonfield, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 25th, 1865, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 11th mo. 2nd, 1843, Lewis Venable Atkinson, son of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Allen) Atkinson.

He b. 7th mo. 23rd, 1820, in Mt. Ephraim, N. J.

d. 7th mo. 5th, 1890, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

- 988—ANNA T. ATKINSON      b. 11th mo. 15th, 1844.  
    m. 3rd mo. 9th, 1865, Thomas J. Mounce.
- 989—ELIZABETH V. ATKINSON  
    b. 10th mo. 30th, 1847.  
    m. February 2nd, 1871, James Wilson Atkin-  
    son, son of Thomas L. and Mary Ann  
    (Wilson) Atkinson.  
**He** b. 12th mo. 12th, 1847.  
    d. June 22nd, 1876, in Camden, N. J.
- 990—SARAH F. ATKINSON      b. 11th mo. 27th, 1849.
- 991—BEULAH H. ATKINSON    b. 6th mo. 18th, 1852.  
    d. 10th mo. 28th, 1856.
- 992—LEWIS A. ATKINSON      b. 1st mo. 7th, 1855.  
    m. First, March 13th, 1877, Laura Allen  
    Sherwin [2418].  
    m. Second, July 18th, 1896, Delia Kendle.
- 993—JOSEPH W. ATKINSON    b. 9th mo. 19th, 1857.  
    m. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1881, Lillian A. Coles.
- 994—RICHARD ATKINSON      b. 10th mo. 9th, 1859.  
    d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1863.
- 528—BEULAH WARRICK (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
    Richard, 120; Sarah, 277).  
    b. 1st mo. 6th, 1825, in Camden Co., N. J.  
    d. July 28th, 1875, in Philadelphia.  
    m. January 6th, 1847, in Philadelphia, Joshua  
    Huston; Rev. A. D. Gillett, Baptist minister,  
    performing ceremony.  
    J. H. b. June 19th, 1822.  
    d. June 20th, 1851, near Mullica Hill, N. J.
- 995—FRANKLIN HUSTON      b. October 21st, 1847.  
    d. December 2nd, 1906, in Newark, N. J.  
    m. June 13th, 1878, in Newark, N. J., Kath-  
   leen L. Barnett, daughter of William G.  
    and Eliza (Kear) Barnett.  
**She** b. April 2nd, 1859, in Falmouth, England.  
    (No issue.)

- 996—ABBIE HUSTON            b. January 20th, 1850.  
m. June 3rd, 1880, Francis W. Harris.
- 997—LEWIS A. HUSTON        b. May 3rd, 1851.  
m. June 1st, 1904, Elizabeth Kinzler, daughter  
of Frederick and Dorothea (Frank) Kinz-  
ler.  
She b. December 14th, 1860.
- 529—RICHARD B. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
Richard, 120; Samuel, 279).  
b. 6th mo. 26th, 1821, in Camden Co., N. J.  
d. December 9th, 1891, in Cedarville, N. J.; buried  
in Centre Grove, N. J.  
m. November 6th, 1845, Elizabeth M. Hendrick-  
son, daughter of John and Mary (Morris)  
Hendrickson.  
She b. October 23rd, 1827, in Camden Co., N. J.
- 998—ANNA H. FRENCH        b. August 31st, 1846.  
m. First, March 28th, 1867, John W. Earl.  
m. Second, November 30th, 1906, Charles W.  
Tomlinson.
- 999—SAMUEL J. FRENCH      b. February 20th, 1848.  
m. 1874, Charlotte Elwell.
- 1000—RICHARD FRENCH        b. November 19th, 1849.  
m. November 14th, 1874, Barbara Elwell.
- 1001—JACOB R. FRENCH      b. September 2nd, 1851.  
m. Annie M. Cox.
- 1002—FRANKLIN P. FRENCH   b. July 13th, 1853.  
m. 1878, Ida M. Beckett.
- 1003—MARY E. FRENCH        b. March 23rd, 1855.  
d. April 17th, 1855.
- 1004—CHARLES H. FRENCH    b. March 6th, 1856.  
m. 1879, Elmira Newcomb.
- 1005—ELIZABETH FRENCH    b. March 28th, 1858.  
m. John S. Earl.

- 1006—JONATHAN FRENCH      b. December 23rd, 1859.  
    d. August 22nd, 1860.
- 1007—SARAH E. FRENCH      b. July 9th, 1862.  
    m. Dallas L. Whitecar.
- 1008—CHARLOTTE FRENCH    b. February 16th, 1864.  
    d. May 23rd, 1881.
- 1009—MARY M. FRENCH      b. February 18th, 1866.  
    m. David M. Duffield.
- 1010—LAURA W. FRENCH    b. February 22nd, 1868.  
    m. September 19th, 1885, Melvin L. Jerrell.
- 1011—JONATHAN G. FRENCH b. June 10th, 1870.  
    m. November 25th, 1896, Elizabeth M. Kestler.
- 533—SAMUEL FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
    Richard, 120; Samuel, 279).  
    b. 4th mo. 4th, 1833, near Haddonfield, N. J.  
    d. May 29th, 1909, in Woodstown, N. J.; buried  
    in East View Cemetery, Salem, N. J.  
    m. February 24th, 1855, in Salem, N. J., Rachel  
    M. Bates, daughter of Edward and Lydia  
    (Lacy) Bates.  
    She b. March 6th, 1836, near Ewan, N. J.  
    d. December 18th, 1886, in Salem, N. J.
- 1012—EDWARD B. FRENCH    b. November 23rd, 1855.  
    d. November 23rd, 1857.
- 1013—WILLIAM B. FRENCH    b. December 28th, 1857.  
    m. February 23rd, 1898, Pauline C. Ruff.
- 1014—ELIZABETH R. FRENCH      b. October 6th, 1860.  
    m. March 20th, 1882, William Hazleton  
    Reeves.
- 1015—ALFRETTE K. FRENCH    b. March 29th, 1863.  
    m. March 16th, 1892, Anthony Woodward  
    Durell.
- 1016—SARAH L. FRENCH      b. February 21st, 1865.

536—ADALINE T. HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281).

- b. 10th mo. 19th, 1825, near Greenland, N. J.
- d. March 30th, 1907, in Berlin, N. J.
- m. February 10th, 1848, in St. Peter's rectory, Clarksboro, N. J., Adam B. Sharp, son of Sylvester and Ann (Bendler) Ferrell Sharp.
- He b. November 24th, 1825, near Greenland, N. J.
- d. March 15th, 1892, in Berlin, N. J.

1017—HILLMAN FRENCH SHARP

- b. October 9th, 1850, in Haddonfield, N. J.
- m. June 17th, 1871, at the residence of General Enoch Doughty, Doughty's Mills, near Absecon, N. J., Rosa A. Holmes, daughter of William and Alice (MacIlvane) Holmes; Presbyterian minister officiating.
- She b. August 23rd, 1852, in Philadelphia (no issue).

1018—GEORGE WASHINGTON SHARP

- b. September 8th, 1855, near Haddonfield, N. J.
- d. August 15th, 1910, in Berlin, N. J.

1019—HOWARD CRAWFORD SHARP

- b. May 22nd, 1858.
- m. August 6th, 1882, Anna M. Kammer.

537—SOPHIA FRENCH HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281).

- b. 5th mo. 12th, 1828.
- d. March 10th, 1909.
- m. March 17th, 1849, James Haney.
- He deceased.

1020—KEZIAH HANEY

- b. January 4th, 1850.
- d. November 20th, 1851.

1021—CHARLES HANEY

- b. October 1st, 1851.
- d. October 10th, 1852.



- 1022—SARAH A. HANEY      b. August 8th, 1852.  
    d. May 2nd, 1875.  
    m. October 11th, 1874, Edwin F. Peak (no  
    issue).
- 1023—JAMES HANEY      b. September 13th, 1855.
- 1024—WILLIAM H. HANEY      b. February 25th, 1857.  
    m. November 23rd, 1879, Ella T. Coates.
- 1025—SAMUEL H. HANEY      b. July 14th, 1859.  
    m. November 6th, 1889, Anna Heullings.
- 1026—ALFRED W. HANEY      b. October 15th, 1861.
- 1027—ELIZABETH L. HANEY      b. November 12th, 1866.
- 1028—ADALINE S. HANEY      b. November 13th, 1868.  
    m. September 25th, 1889, John Pidgeon (no  
    issue).
- 538—ELIZABETH HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
    Richard, 120; Keziah, 281).  
    b. 2nd mo. 8th, 1831, near Haddonfield, N. J.  
    m. March 6th, 1853, in Camden, N. J., David  
    Lummis, Jr., son of David and Susan (Brooks)  
    Lummis; Rev. Thomas R. Taylor, Baptist min-  
    ister, officiating.  
    D. L., Jr. b. August 15th, 1832, in Bridgeton, N. J.  
    d. July 1st, 1910, in Camden, N. J.
- 1029—FRANCIS ELMER LUMMIS      b. December 2nd, 1853.  
    d. January 18th, 1903.  
    m. October 18th, 1880, Eliza C. Dickenson  
    (no issue).
- 1030—CHARLES HENRY LUMMIS      b. May 4th, 1859.  
    m. May 6th, 1883, Ida Shaw.
- 1031—LIZZIE HILLMAN LUMMIS      b. November 6th, 1861.

539—SAMUEL HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281).

- b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1833, in Camden Co., N. J.
- m. March 11th, 1858, Rebecca M. Jones, daughter of George and Maria (Buchanan) Jones; Rev. J. B. McCullough, of the Western M. E. Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. September 25th, 1837, in Chester Co., Pa.

1032—CHARLES LEVITTE HILLMAN

b. February 1st, 1859.

m. January 20th, 1881, Christina L. Dunn.

Samuel Hillman, for half a century, has been a practical carpenter, building inspector and superintendent of inside finishing. For seventeen years he was in the service of the Franklin Fire Insurance Company of Philadelphia, as surveyor. Rebecca M. (Jones) Hillman is a great granddaughter of Col. Jonathan Jones, famous in the war for Independence, as commander of the Second Pennsylvania Volunteers. He was a cousin of John Paul Jones, the heroic naval chieftain.

540—ABEL NICHOLSON HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281).

- b. 8th mo. 26th, 1835, near Magnolia, N. J.
- d. May 6th, 1899.

m. November 17th, 1859, in Haddonfield, N. J., Rebecca Webb, daughter of William and Sarah (English) Webb.

She b. February 7th, 1839, near Magnolia, N. J.

1033—JOHN GILL HILLMAN b. August 29th, 1860.

d. February 7th, 1897.

1034—WILLIAM WEBB HILLMAN

b. September 10th, 1862.

m. September 15th, 1883, Elizabeth C. Wood.

1035—OLLA REBECCA HILLMAN

b. March 16th, 1873.

In 1888 Abel N. Hillman purchased the Stuart property on Potter Street, Haddonfield, N. J. He became prominently identified with the public affairs of the borough. His high character and honesty of purpose appealed to the citizens of his community, and he was elected six times a member of the borough council, and served six years as treasurer of the borough. He was also appointed by the mayor as supervisor of streets.

542—ANN HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281).

b. 9th mo. 14th, 1840, in Camden Co., N. J.

m. March 25th, 1869, in Haddonfield, N. J., Reuben Dobbs, son of William and Ann (Dean) Dobbs; Rev. Robert F. Young, Baptist minister, performing ceremony.

R. D. b. 3rd mo. 9th, 1844, near Haddonfield, N. J.

d. January 12th, 1910, at his residence, "Woodfield Farm," near Haddonfield, N. J.

1036—ALICE HILLMAN DOBBS

b. January 14th, 1870.

m. September 19th, 1889, John Franklin Peak.

1037—HERBERT KAY DOBBS b. April 14th, 1873.

m. 4th mo. 17th, 1895, Emily Miller Haines.

1038—SARAH KEZIAH DOBBS b. July 30th, 1878.

m. October 1st, 1903, Walter Warren Wayne.

The Haddonfield Gazette of January 14th, 1910, contained the following:

"Reuben Dobbs died on Wednesday at his home on the Berlin road, after a prolonged illness from Bright's disease. He was about 65 years old and was one of the leading and best known farmers of Delaware township, owning a large and fine farm about a mile and a half from Haddonfield. He was very exemplary in his habits and was greatly devoted to his family and a prominent and leading member of the Haddonfield Baptist Church. He was also a leading member of the local Odd Fellows' lodge. The deceased suffered for over a year from the effects of the disease. His demise, however, is supposed to have been hastened by the destructive fire at his place last summer when his large barns and all his crops were destroyed, the fire being started by the sparks from a steam threshing machine."

William Dobbs was born in England in 1804, died near Haddonfield, N. J., December 11th, 1872, buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J. Ann (Dean) Dobbs was born in England in 1806, died near Haddonfield, N. J., May 30th, 1861, buried in Evergreen Cemetery.

554—ANNA EVANS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Hannah, 284).

b. 1800.

d. May 25th, 1871; buried in Baptist Graveyard, Moorestown, N. J.

m. 1823, John Perkins.

He b. 1801.

d. March 13th, 1886; buried in Baptist Graveyard, Moorestown, N. J.

1039—NATHAN E. PERKINS b. July 4th, 1824.  
m. February 1st, 1848, Sarah R. Williamson.

1040—ELIZABETH H. PERKINS

b. December 28th, 1825.

d. July 1st, 1857.

m. April 25th, 1850, George E. Barber.

He b. January 28th, 1827.

d. November 12th, 1854.

1041—MARY PERKINS

b. January 22nd, 1827.

d. April 10th, 1889.

m. January 9th, 1851, Jesse Rickey.

He d. April 7th, 1889.

1042—JEMIMA PERKINS

b. May 17th, 1829.

m. January 17th, 1853, William Marter.

He d. June, 1890.

1043—HANNAH PERKINS

b. May 10th, 1834.

m. Jonathan Rogers, Jr.

1044—JOHN PERKINS

b. April 16th, 1836.

m. March 2nd, 1858, Christiana Slim.

1045—EDWARD WASHINGTON PERKINS

b. October 10th, 1837.

m. 1st mo. 10th, 1872, Annie H. Dudley.

1046—EMELINE PERKINS

b. December 29th, 1839.

m. May 21st, 1867, Isaac Cooper, M.D.

1047—CHARLES HENRY PERKINS

b. July 24th, 1843.

m. February 19th, 1885, Mary Merritt.

555—LOCKEY ANN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Joseph, 285).

b. 6th mo. 16th, 1798.

m. 12th mo. 17th, 1818, Stokes Haines [468], son of Jacob and Hannah (Stokes) Haines.

1048—JOSEPH F. HAINES      d. unmarried.

1049—ELIZABETH HAINES      m. Albert Allen.

1050—STOKES HAINES, JR.      m. Hannah Kendall (widow).

556—SARAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Joseph, 285).

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1800.

m. 1st mo. 17th, 1819, Samuel E. Wilkins [686], son of Uriah and Elizabeth (Eyre) Wilkins.

1051—ELIZABETH FRENCH WILKINS

b. 9th mo. 11th, 1819.

buried 4th mo. 16th, 1895, in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

1052—MARY FRENCH WILKINS

b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1821.

d. 3rd mo. 27th, 1822.

1053—ELEANOR BURN WILKINS

b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1823.

m. 12th mo. 7th, 1842, Isaac Stiles.

1054—CHARLES M. WILKINS      b. 5th mo. 29th, 1825.

557—ANNA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Joseph, 285).

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1802.

m. Joseph Bird.

1055—JOHN BIRD      d. at about 17 years of age.

559—EDWARD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Joseph, 285).

b. 1st mo. 13th, 1806.

d. 1871; buried in Trinity P. E. Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

m. 1st mo. 13th, 1834, Judith M. Scattergood.

She b. 1810.

buried "Sunday, March 5th, 1865, Mrs. Judith, wife of Edward French, in churchyard, but without service, "Friends"" (Trinity Church record).

1056—SARAH ANNA FRENCH b. 12th mo. 11th, 1834.

m. 3rd mo. 6th, 1860, Thomas Lippincott Ogden.

1057—BENJAMIN SCATTERGOOD FRENCH

b. 6th mo. 24th, 1838.

d. 12th mo. 30th, 1869; buried in Trinity Churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

1058—ELIZABETH WILKINS FRENCH

b. 6th mo. 30th, 1841.

d. 6th mo. 25th, 1863; buried in Trinity Churchyard, "without service, the parents Friends."

## EDWARD FRENCH

Edward French, oldest son of Joseph [285] and Elizabeth (Zane) French, possessed in marked degree the business like qualifications of a successful ancestry. All his manhood life he displayed enterprise and judgment in the buying and selling of real estate. Many such profitable transfers are recorded, the result being the acquirement of a considerable estate. He improved available property and took active part in the development of West Moorestown. Two notable transactions may be mentioned. In 1836 he bought, of Elizabeth R. Morgan, the revolutionary homestead of his grandfather, Edward French [121], with 95 acres, for \$5,400 and one year later sold it to Mary Gosmer, for \$7,100. This property is now known as "Forest Brook Farm." In order to settle the estate of Joseph French [285], commissioners of the Orphans' Court, February 8th, 1838, sold his homestead, on the north side of

Main street, West Moorestown, and his son Edward bought the dwelling and 61 acres of farm land for \$5,387. This property, in part, was embraced in the deed of gift of Thomas French, progenitor, to his son Thomas, in 1694. It was profitably added to and the building of the Camden and Burlington county railroad through it so increased its value that it comprised a good fortune in itself when bequeathed to his only surviving daughter, Sarah (French) Ogden, in 1871. Edward French was engaged at different times in various business enterprises. Shortly after the death of Joseph French [273], husband of "Aunt Kitty" French, in 1825, the business he had established in West Moorestown, later known as "Fairview Nurseries," was purchased, with the real estate, by Edward French and John Perkins, the first named retiring from the firm in 1840. During the next thirty years he continued an active and leading citizen of Moorestown.

#### SUMMARY OF WILL OF EDWARD FRENCH, 1871

Date April 15—1871                      Proved Aug 17—1871 at Mount Holly

Daughter Sallie A. Ogden wife of Thomas L. Ogden the farm & premises where I now live situate in Chester Twp. Burl Co. N. J. laying on both sides of Rail Road containing 135 acres; also 100 shares of Camden National State Bank Stock, and also residue of my estate after following bequests complied with.

Grand-daughter—Mary Ogden—100 shares of Stock of above said Bank Stock is to be left to my Exrs. in trust, interest to educate her, and when of age (21) to receive principal and interest.

Brother—Joseph French use of \$4000 and at his death to go to his children.

Sister-in-law—Maria Folwell \$1000, she to receive the interest and at her death her daughter Hannah to have it for her own use forever

Niece Eleanor Stiles \$500, and also a note I have against her husband Isaac Stiles to be cancelled

Nephew Charles M. Wilkins, Note against him to be cancelled.

Israel M. Scattergood \$2000, invested till he is 21.

George Scattergood \$1000, invested till he is 21.

to be invested & interest used for education in both cases

Son-in-law Thomas L. Ogden, bond I have to be cancelled.

Executors—Son-in-law Tho<sup>s</sup>. L. Ogden. Marmaduke B. Taylor

Witnesses—I. W. Heulings

L. B. Clevenger

*Edward French*





EDWARD FRENCH HOUSE, WEST MOORESTOWN, N. J.





562—JOSEPH FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
Edward, 121; Joseph, 285).

b. 9th mo. 17th, 1811.

d. November 3rd, 1872, in Philadelphia.

m. August 21st, 1834, Mary Ann Clunn, daughter  
of Captain Clunn.

She b. January 10th, 1819.

d. November 3rd, 1862, in Philadelphia.

1059—CHARLES ADRIAN FRENCH

b. June 21st, 1835.

d. December 18th, 1856.

1060—FERRIS PRICE FRENCH

b. December 21st, 1837.

m. October 20th, 1873, Jennie Scott.

1061—JOSEPH HENRY FRENCH

b. November 27th, 1843.

d. May 29th, 1850.

1062—MARY ABBOT FRENCH b. August 15th, 1846.

d. September 25th, 1870.

1063—GEORGE WASHINGTON FRENCH

b. January 3rd, 1849.

d. February 22nd, 1869.

1064—EDWARD W. FRENCH b. July 5th, 1852.

d. March 17th, 1872.

1065—ELIZABETH HESTON FRENCH

b. October 5th, 1855.

d. July 6th, 1880.

571—WILLIAM BOWEN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Charles H., 296).

b. 3rd mo. 26th, 1821, near Moorestown, N. J.

d. March 17th, 1882, buried in Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

m. November 6th, 1845, in Camden, N. J., Elizabeth Stokes Braddock, daughter of Samuel and Judith Ann (Bates) Braddock; Rev. T. R. Taylor, Baptist minister, performing ceremony.

She b. 3rd mo. 11th, 1826, in Philadelphia.

d. September 20th, 1893, buried in Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1066—SAMUEL BRADDOCK FRENCH

b. September 13th, 1846.

d. April 3rd, 1908, in Runnymede, N. J.; buried in Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1067—ANNA HEWLINGS FRENCH

b. December 22nd, 1848.

d. August 12th, 1850, buried in Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1068—CHARLES HAINES FRENCH

b. November 19th, 1850.

d. March 13th, 1900, unmarried, buried in Harleigh Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1069—HEWLINGS MOORE FRENCH

b. June 13th, 1853.

m. April 17th, 1881, Rebecca Louisa Souder.

1070—HENRY STOKES FRENCH.

b. September 5th, 1855.

m. First, September 25th, 1878, Ruth Anne Ayres.

m. Second, August 27th, 1891, Joanna Denny.

## 1071—JOHN HAZZARD FRENCH

b. July 8th, 1858.  
 d. December 21st, 1863, buried in Harleigh  
 Cemetery.

## 1072—HANNAH MARY FRENCH

b. October 19th, 1860.  
 m. December 16th, 1886, George Nathan  
 Strong.

572—MARY MOORE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
Edward, 121; Charles H., 296).

b. 9th mo. 17th, 1822.  
 d. October 3rd, 1882.  
 m. 1st mo. 18th, 1844, Benjamin S. Kain, of Marl-  
 ton, N. J.  
 He d. December 25th, 1899, aged 78.

1073—HANNAH F. KAIN d. April 18th, 1846.

1074—JOSEPH E. KAIN m. Ella Snyder

1075—JOHN H. KAIN m. Fannie B. Snyder.  
 d. 1906.

1076—MARY ANNA KAIN m. November 1st, 1870, Joseph Mickle Brick  
 [1298].

1077—EMILY B. KAIN m. George F. Middleton.

1078—ELLA E. KAIN m. C. S. Bareford.

1079—DEBORAH H. KAIN m. I. Walter Sharp.

1080—CHARLES FRENCH KAIN  
 m. Margaret Lewis.

1081—CAROLINE S. KAIN m. William H. Newell.

John H. Kain [1075] became connected with the San Luis Division, Tampico Line, Mexican Central Railway, in 1889; and in 1892 was made chief engineer of the Mexican Central Railway, which position he held for two years. At the time of his death in 1906, he was nearly blind.

575—CHARLES EDWIN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Charles H., 296).

b. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1832, in Burlington Co., N. J.

d. April 8th, 1894, at Indian Mills, Burlington Co., N. J.

m. First, 1st mo. 12th, 1852, Elizabeth H. Moore, daughter of Joseph H. and Elizabeth Moore.

She b. 8th mo. 8th, 1827, in Greenwich township, Gloucester Co., N. J.

d. 12th mo. 2nd, 1880, in Camden, N. J.

m. Second, November 11th, 1885, Elizabeth Ashmead.

1082—THOMAS ELLIS FRENCH

b. 1st mo. 5th, 1855, in Atsion, Burlington Co., N. J.

m. First, May 6th, 1879, Cecelia Jane Carr, daughter of Daniel and Cecelia Carr.

She d. August 3rd, 1889, buried in Colestown, N. J.

m. Second, June 28th, 1904, Mary E. Esser, M.D., of Philadelphia.

1083—MARIE J. FRENCH

b. 11th mo. 15th, 1859, in Camden, N. J.

Thomas Ellis French [1082], after completing his education, studied law in the office of Benjamin F. Shreeve, Camden, New Jersey. He was admitted to the bar in 1876 and as counsellor in 1879. He at once entered upon practice, soon reaching a foremost place at the Camden county bar and has continued his life work, declining all offers of public preferment. For a time he was in partnership with Charles G. Garrison, for some years past an Associate Justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey. He has given special attention to real estate, insurance and corporation business and has been counsel in many important cases. Two of these related to the title to Long Beach, involving proprietary records and the right of the present board—or Council of Proprietors—to pass title to strangers. He is thoroughly conversant with laws and decisions relating to surveys and has many important papers of this character prepared by his grandfather, Charles Haines French [296].

578—JOSHUA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Uriah, 122; Uriah, 299).

b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1817.

m. 12th mo. 23rd, 1844, Lydia Trego.

She b. 11th mo. 16th, 1813.

d. 8th mo. 23rd, 1846.

1084—MARY T. FRENCH

b. 1st mo. 1st, 1846.

m. 1st mo. 24th, 1868, George T. Bunnell.

579—ANN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Uriah, 122; Uriah, 299).

b. 3rd mo. 13th, 1819.

m. Warner Kinsey, son of Edmund and Elizabeth Kinsey.

1085—EMMA KINSEY

b. 1st mo. 17th, 1840.

d. 1st mo. 14th, 1850.

1086—EDMUND KINSEY

b. 9th mo. 24th, 1841.

d. 5th mo. 15th, 1864, at the battle of Resaca, Ga.

1087—AMANDA KINSEY

b. 11th mo. 28th, 1844.

m. Leander Chillberg.

1088—URIAH KINSEY

b. 10th mo. 11th, 1851.

d. 7th mo. 3rd, 1857.

1089—CHARLES KINSEY

b. 9th mo. 6th, 1853.

m. Ellen Tracy.

Edmund Kinsey with his wife and six children, Warner, Amos, Cyrus, Martha, William and Sarah, came into Moorestown Meeting from Byberry (Penna.) Meeting, 6th mo. 7th, 1832, and removed by certificate from Moorestown Meeting to Clear Creek, Ills., 8th mo. 7th, 1845.

584—HARRIET FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; George, 123; William, 301).

m. Charles Brown.

1090—ELINOR BROWN

1091—WILLIAM FRENCH BROWN

1092—MARK BROWN

1093—CHARLES HOPKINS BROWN

1094—HARRIET BROWN

1095—RICHARD A. BROWN

585—WILLIAM FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; George, 123; William, 301).

m. Elizabeth Phillips.

1096—HANNAH FRENCH

1097—ABIGAIL FRENCH

1098—ANN ELIZA FRENCH m. John Horter.

1099—ELINOR FRENCH

589—GEORGE S. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; George, 123; Bathsheba, 304).

b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1807.

d. 5th mo., 1870.

m. 5th mo. 7th, 1829, Lydia Grubb, daughter of Samuel Grubb.

She b. 3rd mo. 9th, 1807.

1100—SAMUEL G. ROBERTS b. 4th mo. 10th, 1830.  
d. 3rd mo. 29th, 1840.

1101—JOSEPH ROBERTS b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1832.  
d. 4th mo. 14th, 1877.

1102—ELMA ROBERTS b. 6th mo. 20th, 1841.  
d. 11th mo. 30th, 1889.

590—CAROLINE ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
George, 123; Bathsheba, 304).

b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1809.

m. 10th mo. 9th, 1828, Garret Williams.

He b. 12th mo. 26th, 1806.

1103—RACHEL WILLIAMS b. 5th mo. 12th, 1830.  
d. 1st mo., 1843.

1104—MARY JANE WILLIAMS b. 9th mo. 9th, 1833.  
d. 1st mo., 1843.

1105—JOSEPH R. WILLIAMS b. 8th mo. 23rd, 1836.  
d. 2nd mo. 18th, 1864.

592—FRANKLIN ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
George, 123; Bathsheba, 304).

b. 7th mo. 27th, 1820.

d. 3rd mo. 18th, 1887.

m. 7th mo. 2nd, 1849, Georgeanna Wilcox.

She b. 2nd mo. 10th, 1827.

1106—JULIA ROBERTS b. 7th mo. 18th, 1850.  
d. 1st mo. 31st, 1851.

1107—GEORGE FRANKLIN ROBERTS  
b. 8th mo., 1852.

1108—ORLENA ROBERTS b. 1855.

1109—HENRY C. ROBERTS. b. 1858.

594—CHARLES H. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
George, 123; Rachel, 308).

b. 8th mo. 29th, 1815.

m. Elizabeth T. Clark.

She d. 8th mo. 5th, 1890.

1110—SUSAN ROBERTS

1111—JEFFERSON ROBERTS



596—SUSAN F. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; George, 123; Rachel, 308).

b. 7th mo. 17th, 1818.

d. 12th mo. 31st, 1889.

m. 4th mo. 18th, 1844, Joseph G. Cox.

He b. 3rd mo. 21st, 1818.

1112—WILLIAM HENRY COX b. 6th mo. 16th, 1845.  
m. Catharine Childs.

1113—JOSEPH G. COX, JR. b. 9th mo. 24th, 1847.  
d. 5th mo. 31st, 1889.

1114—RACHEL F. COX b. 7th mo. 30th, 1849.

1115—EDWARD CHARLES COX

1116—ENOCH ROBERTS COX b. 10th mo., 1852.

597—ALMIRA ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; George, 123; Rachel, 308).

b. 11th mo. 22nd, 1820.

m. William C. Murphy, son of Mahlon Murphy.

He b. 12th mo. 29th, 1818.

1117—EDWARD R. MURPHY b. 12th mo. 20th, 1843.  
m. 10th mo. 2nd, 1884, Josephine G. Guffett.

1118—SARAH C. MURPHY b. 5th mo. 30th, 1846.  
m. 2nd mo. 21st, 1884, Isaiah Shoemaker.

1119—ALMIRA R. MURPHY b. 5th mo. 6th, 1849.

1120—RACHEL F. MURPHY b. 2nd mo. 29th, 1852.

1121—SUSAN C. MURPHY b. 6th mo. 28th, 1854.  
m. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1886, George F. Smith.

1122—LETITIA MURPHY b. 1st mo. 13th, 1857.

1123—MARY J. MURPHY b. 8th mo. 26th, 1859.  
m. 10th mo. 16th, 1894, Robert Simpson.

599—RACHEL R. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
George, 123; Rachel, 308).

b. 1st mo. 13th, 1825.

m. 2nd mo. 25th, 1847, Charles E. Thompson,  
son of Peter Thompson.

He b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1821.

1124—JAMES THOMPSON b. 8th mo. 23rd, 1848.

1125—MARY R. THOMPSON b. 4th mo. 13th, 1850.  
m. David Sadler.

1126—CHARLES E. THOMPSON, JR.

b. 5th mo. 23rd, 1852.

m. Mary Emma Gilmore.

1127—WALTER THOMPSON b. 10th mo., 1858.

1128—HENRY R. THOMPSON b. 9th mo. 1st, 1862.

1129—EDGAR ALFRED THOMPSON

b. 10th mo. 3rd, 1864.

600—WILLIAM P. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
George, 123; Rachel, 308).

b. 9th mo. 4th, 1826.

m. 1850, Sarah Bender.

1130—HENRY ROBERTS

1131—ELLA ROBERTS

601—HENRY C. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
George, 123; Rachel, 308).

b. 12th mo. 12th, 1828.

m. Elizabeth Hickman, daughter of Dr. Joseph  
Hickman, of Willistown, Pa.

She b. 11th mo. 19th, 1824.

d. 8th mo. 2nd, 1896.

- 1132—JOSEPH HENRY ROBERTS  
 b. 8th mo. 10th, 1858.  
 d. 11th mo. 15th, 1884.
- 1133—CHARLES EDWARD ROBERTS  
 b. 1st mo. 5th, 1861.  
 d. 4th mo. 3rd, 1895.
- 1134—GEORGE SPENCER ROBERTS  
 b. 4th mo. 30th, 1864.  
 d. 7th mo. 4th, 1886.
- 1135—MARY H. ROBERTS      b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1866.
- 1136—ALFRED HOOPES ROBERTS  
 b. 9th mo. 25th, 1867.
- 1137—WILLIAM GRANT ROBERTS  
 b. 6th mo. 9th, 1877.
- 610—HANNAH FRENCH JONES, 2ND (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6;  
 Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312).  
 b. 11th mo. 14th, 1808, near Germantown, Phila.  
 d. 12th mo. 27th, 1893, in Salem, Ohio.  
 m. 11th mo. 27th, 1839, Edward Bonsall, 3rd, son  
 of Edward and Rachel (Warrington) Bonsall.  
 He b. 4th mo. 26th, 1814, in Salem, Ohio.  
 d. 12th mo. 13th, 1901, in Salem, Ohio.
- 1138—JOSEPH JONES BONSALL  
 b. 9th mo. 16th, 1840.  
 d. 10th mo. 26th, 1841.
- 1139—SIDNEY ANN BONSALL  
 b. 6th mo. 23rd, 1843.  
 m. 3rd mo. 30th, 1864, Thomas F. Fawcett.
- 1140—ROBERT BONSALL      b. 5th mo. 25th, 1846.  
 m. 4th mo. 25th, 1874, Sarah E. Templin.
- 1141—JOSEPH E. BONSALL      b. 6th mo. 22nd, 1848.  
 m. 2nd mo. 17th, 1870, Inez M. Taylor.
- 1142—ELIZABETH J. BONSALL  
 b. 5th mo. 6th, 1851.



## 1152—WILLIAM JAMES FRENCH

b. 1st mo. 6th, 1847.

m. First, February 27th, 1868, Mary Jayne Taylor.

m. Second, March 7th, 1900, Elizabeth Edwards.

## 615—JAMES FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313).

b. 5th mo. 24th, 1814.

d. 1st mo. 19th, 1885; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Medford, N. J.

m. 1st mo. 8th, 1841, in Tuckerton, N. J., Annie E. Gifford, daughter of William and Hannah (Braddock) Gifford.

She b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1816.

d. 5th mo. 20th, 1896; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Medford, N. J.

## 1153—WILLIAM GIFFORD FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 6th, 1841.

d. 11th mo. 2nd, 1850.

## 1154—HANNAH ANN FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 18th, 1843.

d. 11th mo. 23rd, 1891.

## 1155—CHARLES GIFFORD FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1845.

m. June 28th, 1882, Mary E. Currie.

## 1156—MARY BORTON FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 31st, 1847.

d. 11th mo. 23rd, 1906.

m. First, — Moore.

m. Second, Jacob G. Evans.

He d. April 29th, 1888.

## 1157—IMOGENE LUCILLA FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 14th, 1850.

m. November 28th, 1869, Jonathan H. Troth.

## 1157a—JAMES G. FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 9th, 1854.

d. 5th mo. 17th, 1858.

## 1158—ROBERT ROGERS FRENCH

- b. 1st mo. 13th, 1857.  
d. 4th mo. 17th, 1886, unmarried.

“Anna E. French, Emmogene L. French [1157], and Robert R. French [1158], came into Evesham Monthly Meeting, Mount Laurel, N. J., from Upper Springfield, Ohio, by certificate, 11th mo. 23rd, 1866.”

618—BARZILLAI MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315).

- b. 5th mo. 4th, 1798.  
d. 12th mo. 26th, 1861.  
m. 1st mo. 2nd, 1823, Sarah Crew.  
She b. 4th mo. 4th, 1802.  
d. 11th mo. 17th, 1863.

## 1159—MERIBAH MORRIS

- b. 12th mo. 13th, 1823.  
m. 1842, George C. Baldwin.

## 1160—JANE MORRIS

- b. 4th mo. 25th, 1825.  
m. 3rd mo. 10th, 1862, John Steele.

## 1161—JAMES B. MORRIS

- b. 6th mo. 1st, 1826.  
m. 9th mo. 3rd, 1846, Nancy Kirkbride.

## 1162—JOHN W. MORRIS

- b. 6th mo. 1st, 1826.  
m. First, 6th mo. 3rd, 1847, Mary Kirkbride.  
m. Second, 10th mo. 13th, 1859, Rebecca Morrough.  
m. Third, 2nd mo. 1st, 1877, Mary N. Barber.

## 1163—THOMAS F. MORRIS

- b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1828.  
m. 6th mo. 26th, 1853, Martha Harris.

## 1164—HANNAH MORRIS

- b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1831.  
m. 8th mo. 15th, 1848, William Woodruff.

## 1165—ELIZA ANN MORRIS

- b. 11th mo. 13th, 1832.  
m. Robert Kirkbride.

## 1166—SARAH C. MORRIS

- b. 12th mo. 18th, 1835.  
m. 1st mo. 25th, 1860, Alexander C. Lutes.

## 1167—MARY P. MORRIS

- b. 1st mo. 29th, 1838.  
m. 8th mo. 23rd, 1857, Joseph Townsend.



624—ELIZABETH MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315).

b. 6th mo. 13th, 1809.

d. 8th mo. 29th, 1843.

m. 11th mo. 28th, 1839, in Friends' Meeting, Damascus, Ohio, William Carson.

He b. 1st mo. 7th, 1811.

1180—MORRIS E. CARSON b. 8th mo. 16th, 1843.

630—ZADOK STREET FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317).

b. 1st mo. 7th, 1808, in Salem, Ohio.

d. 4th mo. 15th, 1871, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 9th mo. 2nd, 1846, in Guernsey Meeting, Guernsey, Ohio, Miriam Holloway, daughter of Robert Holloway.

She b. 11th mo. 10th, 1820, in Guernsey Co., Ohio.

d. 1904.

1181—ROBERT FRENCH b. 1st mo. 22nd, 1848.  
m. First, June 23rd, 1887, Elizabeth Mary Newton.  
m. Second, Mary Schoppelrey.

1182—LYDIA FRENCH b. 5th mo. 28th, 1850.  
m. May, 1905, Dr. J. B. Kirk.

1183—AMY FRENCH b. 8th mo. 6th, 1856.  
d. 1st mo. 15th, 1881.

632—ANN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317).

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1816, in Salem, Ohio.

d. 6th mo. 28th, 1899, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 10th mo. 30th, 1844, in Friends' Meeting, Salem, Ohio, John Warren Johnson, son of Philip and Hannah (Warren) Johnson.

He d. 1898.







1817, MARY (PARRY) FRENCH

1822, SAMUEL FRENCH. 1871



635—SAMUEL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317).

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1822, in Salem, Ohio.

d. 11th mo. 1st, 1871, in Germantown, Philadelphia; buried in Salem, O.

m. 3rd mo. 31st, 1847, in Friends' Meeting, Salem, Ohio, Mary Jones Parry, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Jones) Parry.

She b. 10th mo. 6th, 1817, in Philadelphia, Pa.

d. 3rd mo. 11th, 1912.

1193—SARAH FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 1st, 1849.

d. 1st mo. 15th, 1869.

1194—HANNAH L. FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 15th, 1851.

m. 11th mo. 23rd, 1876, Abel Walker.

1195—LOUIS B. FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 7th, 1853.

m. October 4th, 1877, Deborah D. Hall.

1196—CHARLES FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 10th, 1855.

d. 10th mo. 22nd, 1856.

637—ALBERT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318).

b. 7th mo. 9th, 1815.

m. 8th mo. 1st, 1839, Elizabeth M. Corse.

She d. 5th mo. 5th, 1887.

1197—WILLIAM HENRY FRENCH

b. 10th mo. 25th, 1840.

m. 3rd mo. 29th, 1864, Rachel Satterthwaite, daughter of David and Ruth Satterthwaite.

She d. 9th mo. 6th, 1865.

1198—ANNA FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 10th, 1842.

1199—REBECCA C. FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 17th, 1845.

m. 6th mo. 2nd, 1874, Caleb Davies.

1200—ALBERT EDWARD FRENCH

b. 10th mo. 12th, 1850.

m. 5th mo. 16th, 1878, Abbie Caroline Betts.

638—THOMAS YATES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318).

b. 7th mo. 21st, 1816, in Damascus, Ohio.

d. 4th mo. 13th, 1895, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 3rd mo. 27th, 1862, in Westland Meeting, Penna., Rachel H. Blackburn, daughter of William and Ann (Hewitt) Blackburn.

She b. 9th mo. 23rd, 1831, in Brownsville, Penna.

d. 12th mo. 2nd, 1904, in Salem, Ohio.

1201—CLARKSON SHEPPARD FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 26th, 1863, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 3rd mo. 28th, 1888, in Friends' Meeting, Salem, Ohio, Annie B. Young, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Barber) Young.

She b. 11th mo. 2nd, 1854, in Salem, Ohio.

642—EZRA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318).

b. 11th mo. 22nd, 1820, in Damascus, Ohio.

d. 9th mo. 22nd, 1899, in Damascus, Ohio.

m. First, 5th mo. 1st, 1851, in Friends' Meeting, Damascus, Ohio, Ann W. Stanley.

m. Second, 11th mo. 30th, 1863, in Friends' Meeting, New Garden, Ohio, Mary Johnson, daughter of Benjamin and Martha (Grizell) Johnson.

She b. 11th mo. 11th, 1827, in New Garden, Ohio.

d. 11th mo. 22nd, 1910, in Damascus, Ohio.

1202—ELI FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 17th, 1853.

m. March 16th, 1879, Lorinda A. Greenamyer.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Johnson) French.

1203—BENJAMIN J. FRENCH b. 7th mo. 11th, 1866.

1204—MARY ISABELLA FRENCH, M.D.

b. 11th mo. 18th, 1869.

m. 1st mo. 17th, 1900, George F. De Vol, M.D.



1816

THOMAS Y. FRENCH

1895







1211—HENRIETTA FRENCH b. 9th mo. 13th, 1859.

1212—BARZILLAI MORRIS FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 13th, 1865.

m. 5th mo. 28th, 1896, Ardella M. Barber.

646—LYDIA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318).

b. 12th mo. 2nd, 1827.

m. 3rd mo. 26th, 1856, in Friends' Meeting,  
Damascus, Ohio, Theophilus Morlan.

He b. 6th mo. 16th, 1826.

1213—MARY FRENCH MORLAN

b. 8th mo. 14th, 1857.

m. 12th mo. 23rd, 1886, Nathan Kirk.

650—JOSEPH C. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Elijah, 319).

b. 12th mo. 26th, 1810.

m. Sarah Jones.

1214—ELIZABETH FRENCH m. Benjamin Satterthwaite.

652—ELIJAH FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Elijah, 319).

b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1814.

m. Huldah Marmon.

1215—JOSEPH FRENCH



1826

BARZILLAI FRENCH

1902



653—HANNAH ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320).

b. 10th mo. 22nd, 1811, near Fellowship, N. J.  
 d. 10th mo. 28th, 1882, near Moorestown, N. J.  
 m. 11th mo. 13th, 1834, Reuben Roberts, son of  
 Enoch and Ann (Matlack) Roberts.

He b. 8th mo. 15th, 1811, near Moorestown, N. J.  
 d. 11th mo. 17th, 1855, in Alexandria, Va.

1216—JOSEPH LOVETT ROBERTS

b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1836.  
 d. 12th mo. 6th, 1859.

1217—MARY ANN ROBERTS

b. 1st mo. 5th, 1838.  
 m. 12th mo. 10th, 1861, Warrington Gillingham.

1218—EDWARD ROBERTS

b. 5th mo. 21st, 1840.  
 m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1867, Hannah A. Lippincott.

1219—JOSIAH ROBERTS

b. 11th mo. 13th, 1842.  
 m. 5th mo. 26th, 1869, Anna B. Andrews.

1220—ENOCH CORE ROBERTS

b. 9th mo. 1st, 1844.  
 m. 11th mo. 22nd, 1871, Priscilla L. Evans.

1221—JOHN H. ROBERTS

b. 7th mo. 4th, 1847.  
 m. 2nd mo. 19th, 1874, Sarah B. Williams.

1222—REUBEN MATLACK ROBERTS

b. 9th mo. 26th, 1850.  
 m. 9th mo. 16th, 1886, Susan M. Merritt.

1223—BENJAMIN HALLOWELL ROBERTS

b. 10th mo. 15th, 1854.

Enoch Roberts, of Chester, County of Burlington, N. J., son of Samuel and Hannah Roberts, and Ann Matlack, daughter of Reuben and Elizabeth Matlack, were married 3rd mo. 2nd, 1809.

654—ROBERT FRENCH ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320).

b. 4th mo. 9th, 1814, in Fellowship, N. J.

d. 9th mo. 13th, 1884, in Fairfax Co., Va.

m. 2nd mo. 17th, 1842, in Friends' Meeting, Moorestown, N. J., Ruth Ann Hunt, daughter of Caleb and Rhoda (Matthews) Hunt.

She b. 11th mo. 25th, 1819, in Brownsville, Pa.

d. 1st mo. 1st, 1897, at "Cameron," Fairfax Co., Va.

1224—CALEB HUNT ROBERTS b. 12th mo. 20th, 1842, in Burlington Co., N. J.

d. 7th mo. 13th, 1863, in Fairfax Co., Va.

1225—ALFRED HUNT ROBERTS

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1845.

m. October 17th, 1877, Jean Campbell Harmon.

1226—WALTER ROBERTS

b. 10th mo. 14th, 1846.

m. March 5th, 1891, Rebecca Harmon.

1227—MARY EMMA ROBERTS b. 11th mo. 18th, 1848, at "Cameron," Fairfax Co., Va.

d. 2nd mo. 18th, 1910, in Philadelphia; buried in Fairfax Co., Va.

1228—JAMES WALKER ROBERTS

b. 1st mo. 17th, 1851.

1229—ANNA MILLER ROBERTS

b. 9th mo. 8th, 1854.

} at "Cameron," Fairfax Co., Va.

1230—ELIZA WALKER ROBERTS

b. 4th mo. 27th, 1858.

## A VIRGINIA HOMESTEAD

From a communication received from Anna M. Roberts [1229], 1st mo. 27th, 1910:

"My father came to Virginia in 1848, having become interested in Alexandria and vicinity when attending, in his youth, Benjamin Hallowell's well known school. He bought, with his brother-in-law, Reuben Roberts, this place, "Cameron Mills,"—where we still live. The house was old in 1848 and is now one of the oldest in this part of the world, but we continue to find it a real home, full of comfort. My father left his children a good heritage in an honored name and they have done nothing to mar that inheritance. We continue to hold our membership in the Society of Friends—my brothers and sisters and myself.

"Walter Roberts [1226] is a merchant in Alexandria, a bank director, president of the Alexandria Water Co., etc. James W. Roberts [1228] is a farmer, bank director, school trustee, president of one of the most important home insurance companies, etc. While not engaged in extended business interests, they are men of high standing, living busy and useful lives."

## A NOTABLE EDUCATOR

Benjamin Hallowell, born in Montgomery county, Pennsylvania, 8th mo. 17th, 1799, died 9th mo. 7th, 1877, at his home near Sandy Spring, Montgomery county, Maryland, was a noted teacher, lecturer and philanthropist. It was under his direction and principalship that Friends' Central School, Philadelphia, was founded in 1845, at Fifth and Cherry streets. His skilful organization was the beginning, upon sound principles, of a noted institution. Previously he had conducted for a number of years a successful and prominent school in Alexandria, Virginia, but "the wear of the large school and lecturing twice a week on Chemistry, Astronomy, Geology, Philosophy, etc., through the term of eleven months, began to tell unfavorably on his physical constitution," and in the summer of 1842 he retired with his family to his farm at Rockland, Sandy Spring, Maryland, whence he went to Philadelphia, ninth month, 1845. After a year of earnest and effective work in that city, to which, in the characteristic sensitiveness of his nature, he refers as being "by no means to my own satisfaction, but I was conscious of having done the very best I could under the circumstances," he returned, much to the regret of his friends and associates in Philadelphia, to his Rockland farm, there to remain in retirement but a short time, when he again assumed charge of the school at Alexandria, broadening and extending its scope of usefulness. For more than half a century Benjamin Hallowell was a leading figure in the councils of Friends, his influence for good being felt in many directions. In 1910 seven pupils of his first school in Philadelphia were living, all retaining tender and appreciative memories of their early teacher.

655—GEORGE ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320).

b. 11th mo. 3rd, 1818.

d. 10th mo. 13th, 1890; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. 10th mo. 31st, 1848, Elizabeth R. Middleton, daughter of Charles and Ann C. Middleton.

She b. 1st mo. 28th, 1830.

d. 4th mo. 27th, 1908; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

1231—HANNAH FRENCH ROBERTS

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1849.

m. 3rd mo. 28th, 1872, Mark Haines.

1232—ELIZA KNIGHT ROBERTS

b. 10th mo. 28th, 1851.

d. 1st mo. 17th, 1899.

m. 12th mo. 24th, 1891, Howard T. Lake.

656—JOSIAH ROBERTS, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320).

b. 3rd mo. 26th, 1823, in Fellowship, N. J.

d. 7th mo. 4th, 1901, in Baltimore, Md.

m. 4th mo. 12th, 1849, by Friends' Ceremony, Lydia Roberts, daughter of Asa and Anna (Lippincott) Roberts.

She b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1824, near Fellowship, N. J.

d. 4th mo. 20th, 1894, in Baltimore, Md.

1233—ANNIE LIPPINCOTT ROBERTS

b. 1st mo. 13th, 1850.

m. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1876, George M. Lamb.

1234—MARY FRENCH ROBERTS

b. 6th mo. 30th, 1852, in Fellowship, N. J.

d. 11th mo. 7th, 1890, in Baltimore, Md.

1235—ELLEN THOMAS ROBERTS

b. 9th mo. 14th, 1854, in Fellowship, N. J.

1236—CAROLINE ROBERTS      b. 4th mo. 24th, 1857, in Fellowship, N. J.

1237—ROBERT FRENCH ROBERTS

b. 8th mo. 19th, 1862, in Fellowship, N. J.  
m. October 20th, 1910, at "Bloomfield," Overbrook, Pa., Isabel Chambers, daughter of Cyrus and Mary (Pyle) Chambers.

Asa Roberts, born 2nd mo. 2nd, 1795, son of Samuel and Hannah (Stiles) Roberts and Anna Lippincott, born 3rd mo. 22nd, 1796, daughter of Samuel and Priscilla (Brien) Lippincott, were married 10th mo. 25th, 1821. Asa Roberts died 1st mo. 24th, 1859; Anna (Lippincott) Roberts died 10th mo. 7th, 1836; buried in Moorestown (N. J.) Burying Ground.

664—JAMES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322).

b. March 27th, 1807.  
d. April 3rd, 1836, in Beaver, Pa.  
m. ———— ————.

1238—MARTHA FRENCH      m. ——— Houston.  
d. in Detroit, Mich.

666—JOSEPH FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322).

b. May 21st, 1813.  
d. November 11th, 1871, in Pittsburgh, Pa.,  
buried in Beaver, Pa.  
m. Elizabeth Poorman.  
She d. 1890.

1239—ELIZABETH FRENCH

1240—BELLE FRENCH      m. ——— Patterson.

1241—MARY FRENCH      b. 1846, in Pittsburgh, Pa.  
m. Eli Lemon Sheldon.  
He d. 1892.

1242—NEWTON FRENCH      d. young.



## MARY FRENCH-SHELDON, AUTHOR AND EXPLORER

Mary French-Sheldon [1241], third daughter of Joseph French, an engineer and mathematician of ability, and his wife, Elizabeth (Poorman) French, a practicing physician of New York City for some years, was born in Pittsburgh, Pa., during the residence of her parents in that city. She was carefully educated as a musician and linguist and also took a course in medicine, but never practiced. Developing a taste and talent for literature and exploratory travel, she early entered the field as an author, translator and public lecturer. She made three journeys around the world, making historical and ethnological research, meanwhile translating a number of important French books. She became specially interested in African exploration, and greatly pleased French savants by such a faithful translation of M. Gustave Flaubert's "Salambo" that the French government placed a copy of her work in his tomb, at Rouen. She conducted the publishing house of Saxon & Company for many years and was constantly engaged in editorial and literary work.

Her interest in African exploration and civilization led to a notable expedition, under her own direction, in 1891. The following year, under the title "Sultan to Sultan," she published a remarkable story of her adventures among the Masai and other tribes of East Africa, with maps and many suggestive illustrations reproduced from photographs made by this intrepid explorer, who was unaccompanied by any white person. Among her one hundred and forty native attendants there were only about half a dozen women. Her special object was to demonstrate the justice and wisdom of a peaceable and kindly policy in dealing with the long misunderstood and abused people of the Dark Continent. She passed through many perilous adventures and reached the East Coast, upon her return, in almost a dying condition. The story is told with fidelity to nature and at times with much feeling. The astonished natives always showed profound respect towards "Bebe Bwana," the "Woman Master" of this novel expedition. They vied with each other in rivaling the members of the caravan in paying daily court and performing acts of kindness and courtesy.

The expedition started inland from Mombasa in March, 1891, journeying some two hundred miles southwestwardly, to the great mountain Kilimanjaro, the vicinity of which is occupied by the Masai and other wild tribes. The explorer performed a remarkable feat in descending by a rugged and dangerous route, to the famous lake that lies in a perilous volcanic basin. Through interpreters she made herself quite at home in a forbidding wilderness, where no white woman and few white men ever trod. She was permitted to look upon inner scenes of African life and to learn many things hidden from the ordinary traveller. She walked much of the way and when wearied was carried in a huge basket palanquin which afforded a quiet and restful retreat during the heat of mid-day. Upon one occasion her carriers slipped, in crossing a fearful gorge, and all were plunged into the roaring abyss. In rescuing her the poor affrighted fellows, in their wild efforts to carry her up the steep rugged bank, hopelessly slipped and dropped her a second time, resulting in serious injury to her spine where she struck the rocks, nearly costing the life of "Bebe Bwana." This journey of an intelligent and brave American woman was a close, face to face, study of racial conditions that was certain to

attract the attention of learned men and thoughtful observers everywhere. It secured recognition from British geographers and scientists; and the following year after Mrs. French-Sheldon's return to England she was commissioned to visit the missionary workers in the English Congo region. Her book was reviewed in the most flattering manner, many other travellers testifying to its interest and value. She was made a member of the Royal Geographical Society, London, and resides in Pembroke Square, Kensington, W.

Some years before her journey to Africa this notable woman met and married Eli Lemon Sheldon, a man of considerable intellectual gifts and a successful author. He fully sympathized with her in her work, but was unable to accompany her on her memorable journey. His health failed and he died, in 1892, as her book was going to press. In the revised preface she paid the following tribute to his memory:

"Dedicated to Eli Lemon Sheldon

To whom I owe all I have accomplished. My inspiration, my critic, my advocate, my refuge, my anchor, my sympathizer, my friend, my comrade, my husband.

Honorable, gifted, noble, unselfish, gentleman, beloved by all; whose sudden demise has laid upon me a tragic burden of sorrow during the completion of this volume.

M. French-Sheldon.

Boston, U. S. A., August 1st, 1892."

667—THOMAS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322).

b. October 4th, 1815, in Old Brighton (now Beaver Falls), Beaver County, Penna.

d. November 2nd, 1886, in Burlington, Iowa.

m. December 2nd, 1849, in Burlington, Iowa, Delia Elizabeth Griffey, daughter of William and Mary (Spitzer) Griffey, of Morgantown, W. Va.

She b. October 4th, 1827, in Morgantown, W. Va.

1243—CLARENCE NEWTON FRENCH

b. February 10th, 1851, in Burlington, Iowa.

d. August 20th, 1853, in Burlington, Iowa.

1244—CLEON FRENCH

b. April 27th, 1852.

m. April 14th, 1880, Margaret M. Mason.

1245—KATE FRENCH

b. March 25th, 1855.

m. June 23rd, 1873, O. T. Hillhouse.

1246—IDA FRENCH

b. October 14th, 1860.

m. September 24th, 1888, H. L. Graesser.

1247—LEE NEWTON FRENCH b. June 26th, 1864, in Burlington, Iowa.

1248—LAURA LEANNAH FRENCH

b. July 14th, 1868, in Burlington, Iowa,  
deceased.

### CAPTAIN THOMAS FRENCH

Thomas French, fifth son and child of Joseph and Martha (Newton) French, received his early education in Beaver, Penna., and then went to Pittsburgh and took a course of study to fit himself as mechanical engineer. In that capacity he served for several years on the western and south-western steamboat lines. In 1841, he removed to Burlington, Iowa, where he followed his calling and engaged successfully in various industrial enterprises. He represented the notable firm of Gales & Seaton, owners and editors of the "National Intelligencer," Washington, D. C., for twelve years, operating the Burlington ferry, controlled by them, and as general agent looked after their extensive western interests. In 1854, Mr. French with a number of others purchased about 700 acres of land which included the ferry property on the Illinois side of the river. He then superintended the construction of four large steamboats, built at different points, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Brownsville, Pa., three for use of the ferry, and one for the Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Railroad. In the fall of 1856, Mr. French sold his interest in the ferry, and was not again interested in business for some years. He had also dealt largely in real estate, buying and selling city and other valuable property, and had acquired considerable real estate personally. He took an active and influential interest in local affairs. He was seven years a member of the City Council, and was Mayor of Burlington during the entire civil war, in that position rendering conspicuous and efficient service to the national government. He assisted in raising troops and took a notable part in caring for the families of Union soldiers. He was an efficient city officer, and his term of office was marked by a wise, orderly and economical administration. In all the walks of life, Captain French was recognized as a man of high character and worthy motives. His humanitarian views led him to espouse the cause of the colored race, as a vigorous advocate of emancipation before the war. To this end he allied himself with the Republican party at its birth and always sustained its principles. He is remembered in Burlington, Iowa, where he lived for two score years, as one of its most noted citizens.



1815

THOMAS FRENCH

1886



668—SAMUEL B. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322).

- b. December 1st, 1818, in Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa.
- d. January 28th, 1874, in Beaver, Beaver Co., Pa.
- m. September 11th, 1842, in Bridgewater, Beaver Co., Pa., Emily Robinson, daughter of Hugh and Nancy (Black) Robinson.

She b. March 2nd, 1824, near New Brighton, Beaver Co., Pa.

- d. September 7th, 1894, in Beaver, Pa.

1249—MARTHA NEWTON FRENCH

- m. September 17th, 1867, Jason Richardson.

1250—NANCY ROBINSON FRENCH

- d. February 21st, 1902, in Beaver, Pa.

1251—THOMAS R. FRENCH

1252—SAMUEL FRENCH

- d. April 22nd, 1853, in Beaver, Pa.

1253—FRANKLIN P. FRENCH d. January 4th, 1871, in Beaver, Pa.

1254—ELIZA FRENCH

- m. October 8th, 1879, Rev. J. W. Dorrance.

1255—MARY FRENCH

- m. August 14th, 1876, James W. McKenzie.

1256—EMILY R. FRENCH

1257—SARAH FRENCH

- m. December 9th, 1905, John Ferguson.

1258—KATHERINE DAVENPORT FRENCH

- d. February 1st, 1909.

1259—JEANETTE FRENCH

- d. July 21st, 1901, in Beaver, Pa.

1260—ALICE FRENCH

- m. June 6th, 1894, J. Ware Sharpless Kerlin.

1261—WILLIAM CALDWELL FRENCH

- Attorney-at-Law.





1818

SAMUEL B. FRENCH

1874





1265—HENRY T. PATTON, JR.

1266—FRED. PATTON.

674—JOSEPH T. FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; James, 132 ; Thomas, 325).

b. 8th mo. 21st, 1819.

m. 1st mo. 4th, 1844, Isabella T. Swain.

1267—ELWOOD THOMAS FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 8th, 1845.

1268—ELVA E. A. FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1851.

m. 5th mo. 27th, 1875, Lacey B. Sanford.

675—JAMES F. FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; James, 132 ; Thomas, 325).

b. 6th mo. 10th, 1821.

m. 9th mo. 19th, 1857, Mary E. Frame.

1269—LEWIS FRENCH

1270—EMMER FRENCH

1271—LIDA FRENCH

676—WILLIAM F. FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; James, 132 ; Thomas, 325).

b. 3rd mo. 30th, 1823.

m. 4th mo. 9th, 1857, Deborah G. Bonsall, daughter of Daniel and Martha (Sharp) Bonsall.

1272—LORIN T. FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 20th, 1858.

m. 12th mo. 25th, 1881, Mary E. McDowell.

1273—MATTIE R. FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1860.

1274—EMMA A. FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1868.

679—NEWTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Thomas, 325).

b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1833.

m. First, 2nd mo. 14th, 1855, Annie Templin.

m. Second, 2nd mo. 11th, 1893, Elizabeth Wharton.

1275—JAMES FRENCH

1276—WILLARD FRENCH

680—SARAH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Thomas, 325).

m. 10th mo. 1st, 1856, John S. Butler.

1277—THOMAS F. BUTLER      b. 10th mo. 24th, 1858.

m. 2nd mo. 19th, 1878, Alfaretta Middleton.

1278—LAWRENCE W. BUTLER

b. 6th mo. 24th, 1860.

1279—MERIBAH BUTLER      b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1867.

681—MARTHA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Thomas, 325).

b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1837.

m. Evan ———.

1280—ELLA ———      m. ——— Long.

1281—ALICE ———

1282—JOSEPH ———

1283—EDITH ———



SAMUEL B. FRENCH HOUSE, BEAVER, PA., BUILT ABOUT 1845



682—THOMAS EMMOR FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
James, 132; Thomas, 325).

b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1844.

d. 10th mo. 17th, 1895.

m. Hettie ———.

1284—ENOCH FRENCH

1285—ALBERT FRENCH

1286—CARRIE FRENCH

683—ANN CARR (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Ann, 135; Samuel  
Carr, 329).

m. Moses Gruwell.

1287—CHARLES C. GRUWELL b. 9th mo. 8th, 1853.

m. First, 3rd mo. 25th, 1875, Anna S. Oli-  
phant [2075].

m. Second, 11th mo., 1887, Mary (Tomlinson)  
Stephens.

684—ELEANOR H. WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Ann, 138; Uriah Wilkins, 334).

b. 7th mo. 27th, 1793.

d. 9th mo. 16th, 1867.

m. 9th mo. 28th, 1815, Farmer Burn, son of  
Joseph and Hannah Burn.

He b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1791.

d. 1st mo. 13th, 1864.

1288—EDWARD FARMER BURN

b. 3rd mo. 11th, 1817.

d. 5th mo. 14th, 1817.

ELLEN MATILDA MARTIN, adopted daughter

b. 5th mo. 21st, 1818.

686—SAMUEL E. WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Ann, 138; Uriah Wilkins, 334).

- b. 10th mo. 9th, 1797.
- d. 9th mo. 20th, 1826.
- m. 1st mo. 17th, 1819, Sarah French [556], daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Zane) French.

For record of children of Samuel E. Wilkins and Sarah French, see 556.

687—BENJAMIN E. WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Ann, 138; Uriah Wilkins, 334).

- b. 6th mo. 9th, 1800.
- d. 7th mo. 23rd, 1878.
- m. Sarah Jaggard, widow.

1289—HANNAH ANN WILKINS

- b. 4th mo. 26th, 1826.
- m. January 17th, 1846, Joseph Hewlings French [757].

1290—URIAH FRENCH WILKINS

- b. 7th mo. 2nd, 1828.
- d. 2nd mo. 17th, 1829.

691—RICHARD WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Ann, 138; Isaac Wilkins, 339).

- b. January 19th, 1799, in Moorestown, N. J.
- d. April 4th, 1861, in Camden, N. J.
- m. 3rd mo. 26th, 1829, by Friends' Ceremony, Eliza Ann Coate, daughter of William and Sarah (Hollinshead) Coate.
- She b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1803, near Pemberton, N. J.
- d. 4th mo. 14th, 1861, in Camden, N. J.

1290a—ISAAC HOLLINSHEAD WILKINS

- b. 9th mo., 1830.
- d. 9th mo. 27th, 1839.

- 1291—SALLIE ANN WILKINS    b. 9th mo. 6th, 1840.  
   m. First, September 20th, 1864, Dr. Henry  
   Ackley, U.S.N.  
   m. Second, January 22nd, 1877, Nathan F.  
   Cowan.
- 1292—RICHARD COATE WILKINS  
   b. 8th mo. 27th, 1845.  
   m. June 1st, 1874, Laura Stokes.
- 699—JOSEPH INSKEEP BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
   Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344).  
   b. December 23rd, 1804.  
   d. August 31st, 1868.  
   m. February 16th, 1832, Rebecca Clement, daughter  
   of Abel and Keziah (Mickle) Clement.  
   She b. 3rd mo. 8th, 1809.  
   d. 8th mo. 11th, 1885.
- 1293—ABEL CLEMENT BRICK  
   b. 12th mo. 6th, 1832.  
   d. 8th mo. 12th, 1834.
- 1294—JOHN INSKEEP BRICK    b. 12th mo. 6th, 1832.  
   m. December 24th, 1874, Elizabeth Roberts  
   Thorne.
- 1295—WILLIAM FRENCH BRICK  
   b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1834.  
   m. 5th mo. 16th, 1860, Anna Brick Coles  
   [1331].
- 1296—HENRY BRICK            b. 11th mo. 9th, 1835.  
   m. January 4th, 1866, Agnes B. Haines.
- 1297—EDGAR BRICK            b. 4th mo. 30th, 1837.  
   m. November 9th, 1865, Susan Roberts Coles  
   [1332].
- 1298—JOSEPH MICKLE BRICK    b. 6th mo. 25th, 1838.  
   m. November 1st, 1870, Mary Anna Kain  
   [1076].



## 1299—ABIGAIL FRENCH BRICK

- b. 12th mo. 21st, 1839.
- m. George Cowperthwaite.

## 1300—REBECCA CLEMENT BRICK

- b. 12th mo. 2nd, 1854.
- d. 8th mo. 5th, 1855.

## MEETING RECORDS

Minutes of Haddonfield Meeting of Women Friends:

At Haddonfield Monthly Meeting of women friends held 8th mo. 13th, 1832. Haddonfield preparative Meeting informs that Rebecca Brick (late Clement) has accomplished her marriage contrary to the order of discipline, for which she has been visited by the overseers. Elizabeth Haines and Elizabeth Kaighn are appointed to visit her and report to next meeting.

9th mo. 10th, 1832. One of the friends appointed to visit Rebecca Brick report they attended thereto, and that she left her case with friends, after serious consideration, this mee<sup>e</sup> unites in testifying against her if approved by men fr<sup>ds</sup>—who now inform that they confirm our judgment in respect to her—Sarah Hillman and Beulah Hopkins are appointed to inform her thereof.

## 700—ABIGAIL FRENCH BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344).

- b. February 17th, 1809, in Marlton, N. J.
- d. December 15th, 1857, in Pennypack, Pa.
- m. about 1831, Job Bartlett, son of Nathan, 2nd, and Deliverance (Hazelton) Bartlett.
- He b. February 19th, 1807.
- d. March 9th, 1883, in Philadelphia.

## 1301—MARY BRICK BARTLETT

- b. 1836.
- d. December 7th, 1910, in Tuckerton, N. J.
- m. William Davis.

## 1302—ADELAIDE BARTLETT m. Miller H. Gilchrist, of Wilkes Barre, Pa. (deceased).

## 1303—HENRY BARTLETT d. March 4th, 1862.

## 1304—JOHN BARTLETT d. May, 1862.

## 1305—CHARLES FRENCH BARTLETT

b. July 27th, 1848.  
m. April 20th, 1871, Emily Elizabeth Crawford.

## 1306—JOSEPH BRICK BARTLETT

m. Mary Ellis.  
Deceased.

## 1307—JOB COLLIN BARTLETT

m. Mary Ida Spain.

## 701—HANNAH BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344).

b. August 25th, 1810.  
d. August 5th, 1854, in Cropwell, N. J.  
m. January 25th, 1834, Clayton Lippincott, son of Samuel and Anna (Haines) Lippincott.  
He b. June 14th, 1807, in Cropwell, N. J.  
d. December 30th, 1882, in Cropwell, N. J.

## 1308—AGNES BRICK LIPPINCOTT

b. August 3rd, 1835.  
m. Jacob L. Evans.  
(Both deceased.)

## 1309—WILLIAM BRICK LIPPINCOTT

b. March 18th, 1837.  
m. 3rd mo. 10th, 1868, Rachel E. Collins.

## 1309a—MARY BRICK LIPPINCOTT

b. January 14th, 1842.

## 702—WILLIAM STOKES BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344).

m. Mary Harbaugh, of Pittsburg, Pa.

## 1310—EMMA PRISCILLA BRICK

m. 1865, Dr. C. W. Buvinger, of Dayton, O.

703—SAMUEL FRENCH BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344).

b. 1823.

d. 11th mo. 28th, 1869; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

m. 4th mo. 6th, 1848, Caroline Kay Clark, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kay) Clark.

She b. 10th mo. 15th, 1820.

1311—BENJAMIN CLARK BRICK

b. 1st mo. 25th, 1849.

1312—MARY KAY BRICK

b. 7th mo. 27th, 1850.

d. 8th mo. 6th, 1858.

1313—ELIZABETH CLARK BRICK

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1852.

1314—WILLIAM S. BRICK

b. 5th mo. 26th, 1854.

1315—CAROLINE C. BRICK

b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1856.

m. Bowman S. Lippincott.

1316—SAMUEL FRENCH BRICK, JR.

b. 7th mo. 11th, 1858.

1317—HENRIETTA C. BRICK

b. 1st mo. 8th, 1860.

d. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1860.

1318—MARY ELLA BRICK

b. 6th mo. 21st, 1861.

m. Samuel C. Roberts.

1319—ANNA BRICK

b. 10th mo. 9th, 1863.

buried 12th mo. 23rd, 1882, in Colestown Cemetery.

704—ABIGAIL BRICK ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345).

b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1803, in Fellowship, N. J.

d. 2nd mo. 5th, 1874, in Norristown, Pa.

m. 10th mo. 17th, 1822, Benajah Butcher, Jr., son of Benajah and Rachel (Shinn) Butcher.

He b. 5th mo. 20th, 1796.

d. 4th mo. 30th, 1860.

1320—ANN R. BUTCHER      b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1823.  
m. Samuel Roberts.

1321—WILLIAM BUTCHER    b. 8th mo. 1st, 1825.  
m. 1848, Franklina E. Woodward.

1322—MARY B. BUTCHER    b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1827.  
m. Alan R. Lukens.

1323—CAROLINE W. BUTCHER  
b. 10th mo. 3rd, 1828.  
m. Isaac Lloyd.

1324—SARAH R. BUTCHER    b. 7th mo. 21st, 1830.  
d. 9th mo. 24th, 1891.  
m. Chalkley Styer, son of Charles and Hannah (Roberts) Styer.

1325—SUSAN E. BUTCHER    b. 10th mo. 27th, 1832.  
m. Andrew Fife.

1326—BENAJAH BUTCHER, 3RD  
b. 5th mo. 2nd, 1836.  
m. February 5th, 1859, Sarah Jones.

1327—JACOB BUTCHER      b. 3rd mo. 10th, 1838.  
d. 5th mo. 31st, 1864.

1328—ABIGAIL B. BUTCHER    b. 4th mo. 24th, 1840.  
d. 8th mo. 25th, 1896.  
m. First, Thomas Potts.  
m. Second, 10th mo. 12th, 1892, Chalkley Styer, son of Charles and Hannah (Roberts) Styer.

He b. 1st mo. 13th, 1826, in Montgomery Co., Pa.

## 1329—HARRIET W. BUTCHER

- b. 2nd mo. 25th, 1843.
- m. First, February 25th, 1875, Joshua S. Haines.
- m. Second, 11th mo. 21st, 1889, James Q. Atkinson.

## 1330—RACHEL S. BUTCHER

- b. 7th mo. 7th, 1846.
- d. 10th mo. 10th, 1871.

## 705—MARY ANN ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345).

- b. 8th mo. 2nd, 1805, in Fellowship, N. J.
- d. 4th mo. 28th, 1851, at Coles Landing, N. J.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.
- m. First, 1826, William Bispham, son of John and Margaret (Budd) Bispham.
- He b. June 22nd, 1802.
- d. November 15th, 1827.
- m. Second, 2nd mo. 20th, 1840, Josiah Engle Coles, son of Kendal and Sarah (Engle) Coles.
- He b. 8th mo. 19th, 1797, near Evesham, N. J.
- d. 1st mo. 18th, 1870, in Wilmington, Del.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

## 1331—ANNA BRICK COLES

- b. 1st mo. 10th, 1841.
- m. 5th mo. 16th, 1860, William F. Brick [1295].

## 1332—SUSAN ROBERTS COLES

- b. 7th mo. 7th, 1843.
- m. November 9th, 1865, Edgar Brick [1297].

## 706—SUSAN ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345).

- b. 2nd mo. 8th, 1808.
- d. 11th mo. 18th, 1885.

m. 3rd mo. 24th, 1836, Richard Carroll, son of  
Daniel and Martha (Wetherby) Carroll.  
He b. 12th mo. 6th, 1796.  
d. 4th mo. 13th, 1845.

1333—ANNA BRICK CARROLL b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1839.

1334—WILLIAM ROBERTS CARROLL

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1841.  
m. January 20th, 1870, Ella Stokes.

1335—CHARLES DORAN CARROLL

b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1844.  
m. March 9th, 1876, Laura J. Collins.

Susan (Roberts) Carroll was for a long time "a valued elder" of the Monthly Meeting of Philadelphia.

707—CAROLINE STOKES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Abigail Brick, 346).

b. 1800.  
d. July 16th, 1838.  
m. Josiah Engle Coles, son of Kendal and Sarah  
(Engle) Coles.  
He m. Second, 2nd mo. 20th, 1840, Mary Ann  
(Roberts) Bispham [705].

1336—JACOB STOKES COLES b. 10th mo. 16th, 1820.  
m. March 12th, 1858, Hannah C. Foster.

1337—ABIGAIL STOKES COLES

b. 1824.  
m. 10th mo. 15th, 1846, John Buzby.

1338—JOB KENDAL COLES deceased.

1339—JOSEPH CUTHBERT COLES

deceased.

Five other children who died in infancy.

708—ANNA MARIA STOKES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Abigail, 139; Abigail Brick, 346).

b. 1802.

d. November 18th, 1894.

m. 1818, Joseph Clark Collings, of Collingswood,  
N. J.

1339a—ABIGAIL S. COLLINGS b. September 18th, 1819.  
d. in childhood.

1339b—JOSEPH Z. COLLINGS b. September, 1821.  
d. in childhood.

1339c—SARAH STOKES COLLINGS  
b. March 10th, 1824.  
d. 1845.

1339d—JAMES H. COLLINGS b. May 15th, 1826.  
d. 1891.  
m. First, Susannah Ward.  
m. Second, Azelline McDowell.

1339e—CAROLINE C. COLLINGS  
b. August 9th, 1828.  
m. Lemuel Fowler.

1339f—JACOB S. COLLINGS b. December, 1830.  
d. in childhood.

1339g—CHARLES C. COLLINGS  
b. August 21st, 1832.  
d. 1908.  
m. Sarah J. Cooper.

1339h—RICHARD M. J. COLLINGS  
b. October 3rd, 1835.  
d. in childhood.

1339i—MARTHA ANN COLLINGS  
b. February 3rd, 1838.  
d. December 12th, 1910.  
m. Charles W. Turnley.

1339j—JOSIAH C. COLLINGS b. May 9th, 1840.  
d. in childhood.

- 1339k—MARY E. COLLINGS      b. October 3rd, 1842.  
   m. February 2nd, 1881, Jacob P. Fowler.  
   He d. March 12th, 1890.
- 1339l—JOSEPH STOKES COLLINGS  
   b. October 3rd, 1844.  
   d. March 6th, 1909.  
   m. July 26th, 1868, Anna M. Burns.
- 1339m—ANNA MARIA COLLINGS  
   b. August 3rd, 1847.  
   d. in childhood.
- 1339n—ANNA STOKES COLLINGS  
   b. August 3rd, 1849.  
   m. First, 1875, Horace L. Haines.  
   m. Second, October 1st, 1887, Daniel C. Kean.  
   m. Third, July 28th, 1901, John W. Watson.
- 711—SAMUEL POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140;  
   Amy, 349).  
   b. 10th mo. 26th, 1800.  
   d. 8th mo. 23rd, 1860.  
   m. 4th mo. 14th, 1830, Mary Cook, of Monmouth  
   County, N. J.
- 1340—RICHARD F. POPE      b. 3rd mo. 16th, 1832,  
   m. 12th mo. 31st, 1861, Susan W. Bristol.
- 1341—EMILY POPE              b. 5th mo. 9th, 1836.
- 1342—NATHANIEL POPE      b. 8th mo. 12th, 1838.
- 1343—ELLWOOD POPE        b. 4th mo. 5th, 1840.
- 1344—SOLOMON POPE        b. 6th mo. 3rd, 1842.
- 1345—SARAH POPE            b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1848.
- 1346—ELIZABETH POPE      b. 10th mo. 29th, 1850.
- 1347—PHIIBE POPE          b. 4th mo. 29th, 1852.



712—ELIZABETH F. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349).

m. 2nd mo. 14th, 1822, in Friends' Meeting, Moorestown, N. J., Clayton Roberts, son of Joshua and Rachel (Coles) Roberts.

d. 1873, in Yorkville, Ill.

He b. 4th mo. 2nd, 1797.

d. 1st mo. 3rd, 1880, in Yorkville, Ill.

1348—SARAH POPE ROBERTS b. 1st mo. 18th, 1823.

m. January 18th, 1854, Joshua Nelson Austin.

1349—JOSHUA ROBERTS

b. 5th mo. 23rd, 1825.

d. 9th mo. 26th, 1843.

1350—MIRIAM JONES ROBERTS

b. 6th mo. 12th, 1827.

m. First, December 21st, 1854, Dexter P. Pierce.

m. Second, April, 1865, Eleazar H. Austin.

1351—JOHN P. ROBERTS

b. 11th mo. 11th, 1829.

m. 1st mo. 1st, 1854, Elizabeth Brown.

713—MIRIAM POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349).

b. 12th mo. 4th, 1805.

d. 9th mo. 11th, 1888, near Moorestown, N. J.; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. Allen Jones, son of William and Sarah (Webster) Jones.

He b. 4th mo. 11th, 1803.

d. 8th mo. 11th, 1889, in Woodstown, N. J.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

1352—ALBERT JONES

b. 10th mo. 19th, 1825.

m. April 9th, 1857, Sarah H. Rogers.

## 1353—ELIZABETH ROBERTS JONES

b. 6th mo. 16th, 1827.  
m. 4th mo. 7th, 1853, George M. Evans.

## 1354—SARAH WEBSTER JONES

b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1829.  
m. 3rd mo. 27th, 1851, Samuel L. Roberts.

## 1355—BARCLAY JONES

b. 12th mo. 18th, 1830.  
m. 1st mo. 1st, 1857, Mary Haines.

## 1356—RICHARD POPE JONES

b. 10th mo. 16th, 1833.  
m. First, January 30th, 1862, Minetta Higley.  
m. Second, Levica Powers.

## 1357—AMY POPE JONES

b. 9th mo. 8th, 1835.  
m. 2nd mo. 12th, 1856, Charles E. Davis.

## 1358—ALLEN HENRY JONES

b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1846.  
m. August 24th, 1870, Eleanor K. Kimball.

716—JACOB FRENCH POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Amy, 349).

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1816, in Monmouth Co., N. J.  
m. First, 1st mo. 5th, 1840, in Yorkville, Ill., Ann  
Cook, daughter of John and Mary (Morris)  
Cook.

She d. 10th mo. 30th, 1874.

m. Second, 1st mo. 23rd, 1877, Elvira Benton (no  
issue).

## 1359—AMY FRENCH POPE

b. 5th mo. 10th, 1841.  
m. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1860, L. W. Thurber.

## 1360—JOHN C. POPE

b. 12th mo. 28th, 1843.  
m. 1st mo. 31st, 1866, Lucinda S. Drury.

## 1361—CHARLES C. POPE

b. 8th mo. 21st, 1846.  
m. February 3rd, 1887, Ada B. Kennedy.



720—SARAH LIPPINCOTT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Richard, 351).

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1822.

d. 10th mo. 28th, 1883.

m. Joseph L. Walton, son of Thomas and Anna (Lippincott) Walton.

He b. 9th mo. 23rd, 1824.

d. 8th mo. 23rd, 1871.

1370—ANNA FRENCH WALTON

b. 9th mo. 13th, 1851.

m. Herbert Linwood Stiles.

721—GEORGE FOX FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Richard, 351).

b. 10th mo. 24th, 1825.

m. Mary Cushing, of Cleveland, Ohio.

1371—NELLIE FRENCH

1372—MINNIE FRENCH

722—SAMUEL BECK FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352).

b. 10th mo. 5th, 1818, near Marlton, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 17th, 1880.

m. First, 1st mo. 7th, 1847. Elizabeth E. Moore, daughter of Hewlings and Anna (Hollinshead) Moore.

She b. 1816, near Medford, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 30th, 1860, in Evesboro, N. J.

m. Second, 11th mo. 10th, 1864, Mary Comly, of Frankford, Philadelphia.

1373—ANNA MOORE FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 3rd, 1848.

m. November 14th, 1872, William Slim.

- 1374—JOSHUA FRENCH      b. 12th mo. 1st, 1849.  
    m. 4th mo. 27th, 1887, Louisa Bright.
- 1375—HENRY CLAY FRENCH   b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1852.  
    m. First, Mary Anna Cox.  
 She b. 12th mo. 29th, 1857.  
    d. 5th mo. 12th, 1883.  
    m. Second, 3rd mo. 7th, 1889, Sallie C.  
    Stratton.  
 She b. 5th mo. 9th, 1866.
- 723—ELIZABETH STOKES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles,  
 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352).  
    b. 9th mo. 8th, 1820, near Medford, N. J.  
    d. 9th mo. 4th, 1865, near Merchantville, N. J.  
    m. 5th mo., 1842, Allen Moore Rogers, son of Wil-  
    liam and Ann Venicomb Rogers.  
 He b. 2nd mo. 15th, 1823, in Evesham township, Bur-  
 lington Co., N. J.  
    d. 9th mo. 27th, 1903, in Hartford, N. J.
- 1376—SAMUEL FRENCH ROGERS  
    b. 9th mo. 11th, 1843.  
    m. 6th mo. 11th, 1877, Miriam Evens.
- 1377—SARAH MOORE ROGERS  
    b. 11th mo. 2nd, 1845.  
    m. September 6th, 1873, James Abbott Gordon.
- 1378—FRANK EUGENE ROGERS  
    b. 4th mo. 17th, 1848.  
    m. December 17th, 1874, Elizabeth Howell.
- 1379—EMLA TOOLE ROGERS   b. 12th mo. 25th, 1850.  
    d. 8th mo. 19th, 1868, unmarried.
- 1380—ELIZABETH FRENCH ROGERS  
    b. 8th mo. 5th, 1853.
- 1381—ALINE ROUSELLE ROGERS  
    b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1856.  
    m. 5th mo. 19th, 1880, Joseph B. Rudderow.

## 1382—ANN VENICOMB ROGERS

- b. 7th mo. 5th, 1859.
- m. July 8th, 1885, Richard J. Roberts [2292].

## 1383—IRWIN CLIFTON ROGERS

- b. 12th mo. 28th, 1861.
- m. June 3rd, 1891, Amelia Conzelman.

## 725—MARY LIPPINCOTT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352).

- b. 8th mo. 10th, 1825, near Medford, N. J.
- d. 3rd mo. 6th, 1910, in Camden, N. J.
- m. 1st mo. 16th, 1845, at homestead of Charles French [42], near Fellowship, N. J., Samuel Burrough, son of Samuel and Priscilla (Moore) Burrough.
- He b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1814, near Camden, N. J.
- d. 2nd mo. 24th, 1901, in Marlton, N. J.

## 1384—ELIZABETH FRENCH BURROUGH

- b. 11th mo. 16th, 1845.
- m. First, March 1st, 1865, William A. Shivers.
- m. Second, August 4th, 1889, Joseph H. Ivins.

## 1385—PRISCILLA MOORE BURROUGH

- b. 1st mo. 31st, 1849.
- m. September 30th, 1905, Joel R. Evens [2326], son of Thomas and Abigail (Roberts) Evens.

## 1386—JOHN STOKES BURROUGH

- b. 1st mo. 28th, 1851.
- m. First, April 24th, 1872, Margaret Stoy.
- m. Second, December 22nd, 1894, Mary Sparks.

## 1387—LYDIA SAUNDERS BURROUGH

- b. 1st mo. 29th, 1854.
- m. January 24th, 1883, Ashton Fisler.

## 1388—COURTLAND HAINES BURROUGH

- b. 6th mo. 7th, 1857, unmarried.

726—HANNAH IVINS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

b. 3rd mo. 19th, 1803, near Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., N. J.

d. January 27th, 1890, at her residence, Corinthian Ave., Philadelphia, buried in Mount Vernon Cemetery, Philadelphia.

m. August 30th, 1832, David Blackwood Morgan, son of David and Sarah (Blackwood) Morgan, Charles F. Clark, justice of the peace, Gloucester Co., N. J., performing ceremony.

D. B. M. b. February 11th, 1785.

d. March 10th, 1868, at his residence, "Burrwood Farm," Haddon township, Camden Co., N. J.

1389—EDWIN ATLEE MORGAN

b. August 9th, 1833.

d. November 6th, 1888, in Philadelphia.

m. April 19th, 1856, Elizabeth M. Caldwell.

1390—DAVID URIAH MORGAN

b. February 25th, 1836.

m. September 8th, 1873, Annie C. Pidgon.

1391—MARY SARAH BLACKWOOD MORGAN

b. December 27th, 1838.

d. April 4th, 1839.

1392—ELIZABETH TOMLINSON MORGAN

b. May 13th, 1841.

d. March 15th, 1900, unmarried.

1393—ROBERT BARCLAY MORGAN

b. December 30th, 1844, unmarried.

## JUDGE DAVID BLACKWOOD MORGAN

David Blackwood Morgan was a descendant of the pioneer Morgan and Blackwood families, long associated with the early settlers of Gloucester county. His father, David Morgan, was born December 15th, 1740, died June 4th, 1789. He married in 1768, Mary Blackwood and had children, Margaret, born April 25th, 1769; John, born March 15th, 1771; Mary, born January 15th, 1774. Mary (Blackwood) Morgan died January 30th, 1774, and David Morgan married, second, Sarah Blackwood, and had three sons, Joseph, born March 9th, 1780; Randall, born January 15th, 1782; and David Blackwood Morgan, born February 11th, 1785. Sarah (Blackwood) Morgan died March 3rd, 1785. By will dated April 13th, 1789, proved June 17th, 1789, David Morgan directed that his "three younger sons, Joseph, Randle, and David, be put to trade as they severally shall choose after they arrive to the age of 14, and I also desire that said three sons shall live with the persons they are now with until they are 14; son Joseph with his uncle Joseph Blackwood, Esq.; my son Randle with his cousin Randle Morgan; and my son David with Ephraim Cheesman, and the cost of educating and bringing up son David until he is 14 is to be paid out of his portion."

David Morgan was the son of George Morgan, of Deptford, Gloucester Co., N. J., whither he had come from Bucks Co., Pa., about 1734. By will dated April 17th, 1759, proved May 16th, 1759, George Morgan mentions his sons George, Randall, Jonathan, David and Abraham, daughters Anne Styles and Martha.

David Blackwood Morgan married first, March 10th, 1814, Elizabeth (Tomlinson) Clark, of Gloucester township and county. She was born March 28th, 1783, and died February 1st, 1829. They had the following children: Ellwood, born March 13th, 1815; Joshua T., born February 24th, 1817, died August 25th, 1833; Mordecai, born April 22nd, 1819; Ann, born December 23rd, 1820; Barclay, born January 13th, 1824, died November 6th, 1825. In 1820 David B. Morgan purchased of Abel Nicholson a farm of 119 acres, with large dwelling, still standing, near Chew's Landing, on Timber Creek. Later he added to this homestead, and during the next twenty-five years purchased several tracts in the same vicinity. He took an active interest in public affairs and in 1829 and 1838 was made justice of the peace and also served the same year as lay Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Gloucester



county. In 1833 he was a subscriber to the maintenance fund of the historic St. John's Protestant Episcopal Church, at Chew's Landing. He acted as administrator in the settlement of many estates, being one of the Orphans' Court Commissioners who sold the farm of Francis French [116], on Timber Creek, near Almonesson, in 1833. In 1837 he sold his farm at Chew's Landing, devoting himself thereafter to other business. Upon his death, at an advanced age, in 1868, he was buried with his ancestors in the old graveyard of the First Presbyterian Church, Blackwood, N. J.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

4th Mo. 24th 1826 Certificates for Hannah I. French [726] and Sarah H. French [728] from Pilesgrove Monthly Meeting, dated the 28th ultimo, being received were read and accepted.

2nd mo. 24th 1829 The womens meeting reported that Hannah Cooper, Mary B. Lippincott, Elizabeth Cooper and Hannah I. French, had been visited for joining with others in attending meetings set up in opposition to Friends, and contrary to the discipline, and established order of our society; and shew no disposition to make Friends the necessary satisfaction.

3 mo. 31st 1829 Testimonies of denial against Hannah Cooper, Mary B. Lippincott, Elizabeth Cooper, Hannah I. French and Edna Knight, were produced, and with a small alteration approved as follows: they were sent to the women's meeting for its further care To wit: "whereas Hannah Cooper, Mary B. Lippincott, Elizabeth Cooper and Hannah I. French have had a right of membership in our Religious Society, but have separated themselves from Religious Communion with us, by associating with others in holding what they call Quarterly and Monthly meetings subordinate to a yearly meeting set up in opposition to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, in violation of the regular order established among Friends; and we having endeavored to labor with them, for this manifest inconsistency with our principles, without the desired effect, this meeting believed, that however painful, yet the well being of Society demanded, that their conduct should be testified against. And they the said Hannah Cooper, Mary B. Lippincott, Elizabeth Cooper and Hannah I. French are no more to be considered members of the Religious Society of Friends. Nevertheless we sincerely desire that through the renewed visitations of Divine Grace, they may be brought to a just sense of the nature of their deviations, and be enabled to make the necessary satisfaction to this meeting."

728—SARAH HEULINGS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

b. 4th mo. 19th, 1807, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 12th mo. 31st, 1882, at her residence, North Third St., Camden, N. J.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

m. November 10th, 1836, Jeremiah J. Richards, son of John and Priscilla (Jones) Richards.

He b. 11th mo. 17th, 1809, near Swedesboro, N. J.

d. 10th mo. 20th, 1860, at his home, "Eaglepoint Farm," near Red Bank, Gloucester Co., N. J.; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Woodbury, N. J.

1394—ISAAC FRENCH RICHARDS

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1837.

d. 9th mo. 20th, 1837.

1395—MARY FRENCH RICHARDS

b. 10th mo. 31st, 1839.

m. October 22nd, 1868, John S. W. Johnson.

1396—GEORGE WASHINGTON RICHARDS

b. 11th mo. 13th, 1841.

deceased.

1397—ALBERT RICHARDS

b. 11th mo. 20th, 1843.

d. 3rd mo. 28th, 1844.

1398—JOHN RICHARDS

b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1845.

d. 4th mo. 5th, 1846.

1399—URIAH FRENCH RICHARDS

b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1847, unmarried.

## MEETING RECORDS

## Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

7th mo. 27 1830 The women's meeting informed that they had treated with and concluded to disown Achsah Knight, Sarah French, and Martha Edmundson for separating themselves from Religious Communion with Friends, by associating with those who hold Quarterly, Monthly, and Preparative Meetings, set up in opposition to Philadelphia Yearly meeting of Friends; with which this meeting unites and Samuel Webster and Josiah Tatum were appointed to prepare minutes of disownment accordingly.

8th mo 31st 1830 Minutes of disownment against Aschsah Knight, Sarah French, Martha Edmundson and Mary Jessup being produced, they were read, approved as follows, and sent to the women's meeting: To wit: "Whereas Achsah Knight and Sarah French, have had a right of membership in the Religious Society of Friends, but have separated themselves from Religious Communion with us, by associating and uniting with those who hold Quarterly, Monthly and Preparative Meetings Subordinate to a meeting set up in opposition to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends contrary to the regular established order of our society; for which Friends have endeavored to deal with them, but without the desired effect. This meeting believed that however painful, yet the well being of our Society demanded that their conduct should be testified against; And they the said Achsah Knight and Sarah French are no more to be considered in Religious Membership with Friends. Nevertheless, we desire that they may be favored with a just sense of the nature of their deviations, and be enabled to make Friends the necessary Satisfaction."

729—AGNES ANN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1809, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 11th mo. 14th, 1834, "at 1 O'clock in the afternoon."

m. 1st mo. 7th, 1830, Isaac Combs. son of John and Mary Combs.

He b. 10th mo. 10th, 1805.

d. 3rd mo. 24th, 1833.

1400—MARTHA FRENCH COMBS

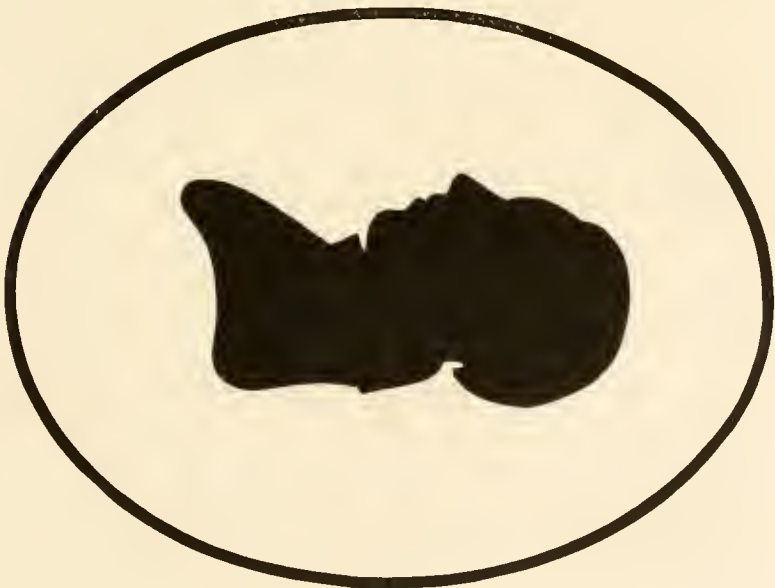
b. 10th mo. 31st, 1830.

d. 11th mo. 26th, 1832.

1809 AGNES (FRENCH) COMBS 1834



1805 ISAAC COMBS 1833



## MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

WHEREAS Isaac Combs of Woolwich Township in the County of Gloucester and State of New Jersey, Son of John Combs of the same place, and Mary his wife, and Agnefs Ann French, Daughter of Uriah French of the Township of Greenwich, County aforesaid, and Mary his wife (the former Deceased), having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before a Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends, held at Woodbury, in the County aforesaid, according to the good order used among them, and having the consent of Parents, their said proposal of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meeting.

NOW these are to Certify Whom it may Concern, that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions, this seventh day of the first month in the year of our Lord One thousand eight hundred and thirty, they, the said Isaac Combs and Agnefs Ann French, appeared in a public Assembly of the said people held at Upper Greenwich, and the said Isaac Combs taking the said Agnefs Ann French by the hand, did on this solemn occasion openly declare, that he took her the said Agnefs Ann French to be his Wife, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her a loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them. And then in the same Assembly, the said Agnefs Ann French did in like manner declare, that she took him, the said Isaac Combs to be her Husband, promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him a loving and faithful Wife, until Death should separate them.

And Moreover, they, the said Isaac Combs and Agnefs Ann French (she according to the custom of Marriage assuming the name of her husband) did as a further confirmation thereof, then, and there, to these presents set their hands.

And We, whose names are hereunto subscribed, being present at the solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription, have as Witnesses thereto set our hands the day yeare above written.

*Isaac Combs*

*Agnefs Ann Combs*

Samuel Edmondson  
Moses Batten Jr.  
Lydia Thorn  
Hannah P. Haines  
Harriet H. Brown

Ann Haines  
William Haines  
Mary B. Craft  
Lydia Craft  
Hannah Rulon

Mary French  
John Combs  
Mary Combs  
Hannah I. French  
Sarah H. French

Abigail W. Hinchman	Kazia Clark	Martha French
Sarah Mickle	Mary Rulon	Mary J. French
Benjamin W. Heritage	Martha Rulon	Thomas Combs
Elizabeth Kille	Ann W. Haines	Isaac Combs
William Mickle	Mary Ann Paul	Moses Rulon
Rebecca C. Pine	Samuel Mickle	Susanna Rulon
Phebe Rulon	William Pine	Rebecka Craft
Mary Albertson	George Craft	Hepparchia Haines
Lydia S. Bacon	Isaac Haines	Heppe Haines
John Combs	David W. Brown	Alexander Black
Huldah Combs	John C. Gill	Joshua Haines
Lydia Combs	William Thorne	
William S. Combs	Edmund Weatherby	

## MEETING RECORDS

## Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

1st mo. 26th 1830—The women's meeting informed that they had dealt with and concluded to disown Agnes Ann French, and Priscilla H. Warrington—they having separated themselves from Religious Communion with us, by joining with others who have set up meetings in opposition to Friends—and this meeting uniting with them in the conclusion Samuel Webster and James Saunders were directed to include them in the minute to be drawn for Nathan Warrington and Joel Paul.

2 mo. 23 1830. The friends appointed produced the following minute, which being read, was approved and a copy, so far as the women were interested, was sent into them, for their further care. And John Packer, and George Mickle were named, to furnish Nathan Warrington and Joel Paul each with a Copy, and acquaint them with their right of Appeal: To Wit: "Whereas Nathan Warrington, Joel Paul, Priscilla H. Warrington, and Agnes Ann Coombs (late French) have had a right of membership in our Religious Society; but have separated themselves from Religious Communion with Friends by associating with others in holding what they call Quarterly and Monthly Meetings Subordinate to a meeting set up in opposition to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting, in violation of the regular order established among Friends: And we having endeavored to labor with them for this manifest inconsistency, without the desired effect this meeting believed, that however painful, yet the well being of Society demanded that their conduct should be testified against. And they, the said Nathan Warrington, Joel Paul, Priscilla H. Warrington, and Agnes Ann Coombs, are no more to be considered members of the Religious Society of Friends. Nevertheless, we sincerely desire they may be brought to a just sense of the nature of their deviations and be enabled to make the necessary satisfaction to this meeting."

731—MARY IVINS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

b. 2nd mo. 17th, 1814, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. May 28th, 1884, 6:30 A. M., at "Pine Grove Farm," near Haddonfield, Camden Co., N. J.; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

m. February 24th, 1843, Edwin Shoemaker, son of George and Keziah (Key) Shoemaker.

He b. January 10th, 1818, near Swedesboro, N. J.

d. February 11th, 1898, in Mantua, N. J.; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

1401—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN SHOEMAKER

b. 12th mo. 22nd, 1843.

d. 12th mo. 22nd, 1843.

1402—GEORGE URIAH FRENCH SHOEMAKER

b. 7th mo. 13th, 1846.

d. 8th mo. 15th, 1848, "half past 11 o'clock in the fore noon."

1403—CLAYTON FRENCH SHOEMAKER

b. 7th mo. 12th, 1849.

m. June 11th, 1879, Jennie E. Cushing.

George Shoemaker, born June 13th, 1782, died February 2nd, 1868, married February 9th, 1809, Keziah Key, born May 23rd, 1791, died September 28th, 1849.

#### MEETING RECORDS

Woodbury Monthly Meeting Minutes:

3 mo. 26 1833 The following minute being produced, it was read, approved, and sent to the women's meeting for its further care, to wit: "Whereas Mary French hath had a right of membership in the Religious Society of Friends, but hath separated herself from religious communion with us, by uniting with those who have also separated and who hold meetings in opposition to Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of Friends contrary to the regular order of our Discipline for which she has been tenderly treated with, agreeably to the order established among Friends, with out any apparent good effect: This meeting believed it right, however painful the duty, to testify its disunity with her, in this, her procedure; and she the said Mary French is not to be considered in Religious membership with Friends, until she shall manifest a due regard to the Rules of our Discipline and acknowledge her deviation to the satisfaction of this Meeting."

732—SAMUEL HARRISON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

- b. 9th mo. 25th, 1816, near Mullica Hill, N. J.
- d. 2nd mo. 1st, 1895, 5 P. M., at his residence, 228 West Logan Square, Philadelphia; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.
- m. October 6th, 1842, in Salem, Ohio, Angelina Dunseth, daughter of Alexander and Henrietta (Needles) Dunseth.

She b. 7th mo. 6th, 1820.

- d. 2nd mo. 26th, 1884, 11 P. M., at their summer residence, "White Mansion," on the White Horse turnpike, three miles from Camden, N. J., where, owing to her protracted illness, the family had spent the winter. Buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1404—EMMOR DAVIS FRENCH

- b. 9th mo. 1st, 1844.
- m. September 6th, 1866, Edith Lippincott.

1405—WILLIAM ALEXANDER FRENCH

- b. 4th mo. 30th, 1846, in Salem, Ohio.
- d. 4th mo. 11th, 1886, at his father's residence, White Horse turnpike, Camden Co., N. J.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1406—HOWARD BARCLAY FRENCH

- b. 9th mo. 3rd, 1848.
- m. November 9th, 1882, Ida Colket.

1407—MARY HARRIET FRENCH

- b. 9th mo. 12th, 1850, in Salem, Ohio, unmarried.

1408—ELIZA FRENCH

- b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1853, in Philadelphia, Pa.
- d. 8th mo. 11th, 1886, in Philadelphia; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1409—CLARA ANGELINA FRENCH

- b. 1st mo. 18th, 1857.
- m. May 24th, 1894, Adam Jakob.



## SAMUEL HARRISON FRENCH

As already noted, Uriah French [353] soon after selling his farm and saw mill property near Mullica Hill, N. J., removed with his family to Swedesboro, where he engaged in mercantile business, remaining there until his death, in 1825. Although but nine years of age at the time of his father's death, with three younger brothers, Samuel H. French was then called upon to face the serious problems of that earnest useful life which afterwards characterized him; and in the quaint language of the times, he became the "man of the house." The family returned to live in the vicinity of Mullica Hill, and for some years thereafter Samuel H. French attended the historic Harmony School at that place, his cousin, Samuel G. French [755], afterwards a famous soldier, being his schoolmate. He was a faithful helper in the home and on the farm, building up a sturdy young manhood. When sixteen years of age, home ties were broken, and he went forth confidently to make his own way in the world, carrying with him as a token of his mother's loving tender care and solicitude, a Bible containing the inscription in her handwriting, "Samuel H. French from his mother," which she had given him with the earnest request that he "search the Scriptures and follow their precepts." He was placed as an apprentice with his older cousin, William Hazelton French [746], of Philadelphia, doubtless little dreaming of the measure of success which he was to achieve in the commercial world. Attentive, efficient and faithful, he was soon entrusted with larger responsibilities. He was sent to Salem, Ohio, about 1837, on a business trip, which proved more than usually successful, and he decided to locate there. He soon became very profitably interested in several enterprises. His affairs prospered socially as well as otherwise. It was here he met and married the lady who thereafter journeyed through life with him as his faithful helpmate. Four of their children were born in Salem.

Returning to Philadelphia in 1852, Mr. French entered vigorously upon the business career which soon marked him as one of the leaders in the manufacturing and mercantile development of the city. Having acquired special knowledge of a particular branch of trade, he determined to continue therein, and associated himself with his younger brother, Clayton French [735] in establishing the manufacturing branch of French & Richards, wholesale dealers in drugs, paints and oils, northwest corner of Tenth and Market streets, Philadelphia. The manufacturing department of

the business was conducted under the style of C. French & Co., and they at once commenced the production of paints, plaster, cement and building materials at York avenue, Crown and Callowhill streets, purchasing the plant of Paschall Coggins, located there, fitting it up with improved machinery, etc. The business prospered greatly but was soon overtaken by misfortune. On the night of October 1st, 1854, the factory was destroyed by fire, causing a severe loss thus early in the career of the new firm. From the Philadelphia Public Ledger of October 2nd, 1854, we quote the following:

“At one o'clock yesterday [Sunday] morning the extensive steam plaster mills, corner of York Avenue and Callowhill St, belonging to Messrs C. French & Co, took fire and burned to the ground. The basement, first and second stories were occupied by the firm and contained a valuable engine and other costly machinery, besides a large quantity of prepared plaster and cement. Messrs French & Richards occupied the upper stories as a manufactory of paints and oil. At the time of the fire there were fifteen tons of zinc ground in the mill, several tons prepared for grinding, about five tons of green paint, together with other colored paints and oils. The loss is estimated at \$45,000; insurance \$13,000. The origin of the fire is not accounted for; some think it was accidental, while others suppose it was the work of an incendiary.”

The situation was met with courage, energy and faith, the high credit in the business world for integrity and enterprise already established being a potent factor in this trying hour. By February, 1855, there was erected upon the site of the old factory a large and substantial four-story building, containing all the (then) modern appliances for the manufacture of paints and plaster; and the machinery was started and the factory put in full operation on the fifth day of that month. In that year the name of the firm was changed to French, Richards & Co. In 1857 they erected at the junction of York avenue, Fourth and Callowhill streets a five-story brick and iron building, and in 1864 a storehouse on Noble street, between Fourth street and York avenue, and the following year a large and commodious stable, with accommodations for 28 horses, on York avenue, below Buttonwood street, extending eastward and connecting with the warehouse on Noble street.

The fire which destroyed the plaster works fortunately left standing the adjoining building, situated at the southwest corner of York avenue and Callowhill street. This house had been built by John Penn, on part of his “Spitsylvania” estate—Manor of Springetsbury—and being located as it was,

on Old York road, over which much traffic passed between Philadelphia and New York, its pretentious size made it an object of more than usual interest. It was, we believe, the first house erected in that section, north of Vine street, the then northern limit of the city. When making alterations in the building, which has been remodeled for office use by the firm of Samuel H. French & Co., a brace of duelling pistols, pigs of lead, bullet moulds, knives and many other interesting relics have been found. The bricks in this building were brought from England and the wood used, oak and hickory, is now almost as hard as stone. Sentimental and patriotic considerations have prevailed thus far when propositions to tear down and rebuild, in accordance with modern methods and conveniences, have repeatedly been suggested. Another noteworthy land mark, nearby, at the junction of York road and Fourth street, is the Indian pole, surmounted by a giant chief, which stands on the site of the last great "pow wow" of the receding sons of the forest, a century and a half ago.

In the equitable division of burdens and responsibilities arising under a business of remarkable growth and magnitude, Samuel H. French gave the manufacturing department of French, Richards & Co., daily and unceasing personal supervision, while Clayton French devoted his energies to the general management of the sales department of the business. The dominant qualities of each supplemented the other harmoniously and effectively. But another great trial was just ahead. At 10:30 P. M., October 3rd, 1865, the great seven-story warehouse at Tenth and Market streets was discovered to be on fire. Owing to the inflammable nature of the contents, the building was soon a roaring furnace. The scene was weirdly impressive and attracted a multitude of spectators, while the firemen—the heroic volunteers of those days—performed their perilous duties with unselfish zeal. The loss by the fire was about \$300,000, with less than \$200,000 insurance. As an interesting account of this notable incident in local history, we take the following from the Philadelphia Public Ledger of October 4th, 1865:

"Last evening about eleven o'clock, a fire broke out in the extensive drug and paint Establishment of French, Richards & Co., Tenth & Market Streets. The fire was discovered by a citizen who was passing, who gave the alarm, but before any fire engines could be got into service the entire first and second floors were in flames, from the large amount of drugs and paints stored there. Smoke poured from every window of the huge five story warehouse. The fire rapidly extended all over the building. The roof soon fell in and the fire reached the cupola, presenting a magnificent sight.

The cupola burned for a half hour and then fell, filling the heavens with myriads of sparks, the city being brilliantly illuminated for a great distance around. Sparks were thrown upon the houses in all directions and the firemen were kept busy watching them, so as to prevent the spread of the conflagration. The two buildings adjoining on the west, also occupied by French, Richards & Co, as storehouses for glassware, were somewhat damaged both by fire and water. The fire raged for several hours and at half past twelve this morning the entire inside of the building was consumed and only the bare walls were standing. There was no damage to surrounding property. The loss was very heavy."

There were no facilities in those days for the quick transmission of intelligence to the suburbs, no local telegraph, no telephone, no early trains for newspapers. Samuel H. French first learned of the disastrous work of the night when crossing the Delaware, in the morning, on the ferry boat, his family yet lingering in their country home, on the White Horse pike. "That's too bad," was his characteristically brief, unruffled comment. After a few minutes consultation with his brother, as they stood beside the smoking ruins, orders were issued for the resumption of business, at a temporary location, 630 Market street, where the entire stock and fixtures of Thomas P. James were purchased. Needing much larger quarters, pending the rebuilding at Tenth and Market streets, the Franklin market house (now the Mercantile Library building) on Tenth street, below Market, was occupied by French, Richards & Co. for about two years. It was then owned by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company, which proposed to utilize it as a great central station, adjoining that at Market and Eleventh streets, but the exigencies of business and the erection of the new City Hall, on Broad street, necessitated the removal of tracks on Market street. The building had been used by the United States Sanitary Commission during the Civil War, as a depot of supplies.

The new building which French, Richards & Co. erected at the northwest corner of Tenth and Market streets, and occupied in the fall of 1867, was one of the finest commercial structures in the city. The hydraulic elevator, with a shaft extending ninety-six feet below the surface of the street, cost \$25,000. All departments of the business rapidly increased during the ensuing years. On January 1st, 1883, Clayton French and Samuel H. French dissolved their partnership of more than thirty years. The former continued the wholesale drug business at Tenth and Market streets, while the latter remained at Fourth and Callowhill streets, in the manufacturing line,

organizing the firm of Samuel H. French & Co., with his sons, William A. French and Howard B. French, and John L. Longstreth, as partners, the latter having been connected with the business from the year 1852. Shortly after this change the firm established an additional factory in Camden, N. J. On April 11th, 1886, William A. French died; and since the death of the senior partner, in 1895, and the retirement of Mr. Longstreth, in 1901, Howard B. French has continued the business, with ever-increasing success, adhering to the sound principles and wise policy which always characterized its honored founders.

During an active career of nearly three score years, Samuel H. French took a lively and influential interest in all the great questions of the time. He was eminently conservative and safe in all business methods, yet in full accord with every progressive idea of practical utility, his firm becoming a pioneer among manufacturers and merchants in the adaptation of improved ways and means of extending trade. Its quick recuperation, after two destructive fires, was an illustration of business energy and enthusiasm. Its individual members were at all times ready to do their personal part along civic lines and in sustaining public enterprises and worthy charitable effort. As their trade relations were very extensive, so with many others their losses were heavy in consequence of the breaking out of Civil War, in 1861; but a spirit of firm devotion to the cause of national union was earnestly manifested at all times. Passing incidents were significant.

Upon one occasion, when indignant citizens demanded the enforced retirement, from Philadelphia, of a too pronounced sympathizer with rebellion, who was a business neighbor and tenant of Samuel H. French, he vigorously declared: "That's right and I'll lend his associates all the money needful to buy out his interest." Owning a farm in Maryland, he caused to be erected a national flag, which floated during the ensuing exciting years, an object of intense and patriotic interest to a great multitude of soldiers of the Union army, as they passed by, on the Philadelphia, Wilmington and Baltimore railroad.

A notable incident occurred the middle of May, 1862, during the operations of General McClellan's army, near Yorktown, Virginia. There had been much fighting for several days and as hospital accommodations in the field were inadequate, many wounded soldiers were sent north. Pennsylvania made special provision for the care of its own men, sending Surgeon General Smith, with a corps of assistants and nurses to the front. Upwards

of two hundred wounded men were placed on a Baltimore steamer and hurried to Philadelphia, via the Delaware and Chesapeake Canal, where they arrived on Tuesday night, May 13th. News of their coming had been forwarded, so that a great crowd assembled at Vine street wharf. Merchants and manufacturers volunteered the services of their wagons, as improvised ambulances. French, Richards & Co. sent fifteen wagons, to help in this merciful work of transferring the wounded soldiers to the hospitals, these being the first teams to arrive at the wharf.

Although always a consistent member of the Society of Friends, Samuel H. French insisted upon bearing his share of the burden cheerfully borne by all loyal citizens and doing even more than this. He furnished substitutes for himself—though he was beyond the age limit—two sons and two business associates, and specially cared for the families of those in his employ who enlisted, duplicating the bounty paid by the State, county and city. He had very early in life espoused the cause of the colored people, yet with characteristic freedom from ostentation, very little record was left of the great work which he did for wronged and needy humanity. As a young man, in Ohio, he conducted a branch of the famous "Underground Railway," assisting many fleeing bond men and women to escape from their pursuers. When the Home for Aged Colored Persons was started in Philadelphia, after the war, he was one of the earliest subscribers, becoming a life member of the corporation.

Repeatedly worthy-looking young colored men were seen in Mr. French's private office. To all curious inquiries he would return evasive answers. Not even the officers of the educational institutions where these grateful beneficiaries were received, were permitted to know to whom they were indebted. Enough has been learned, however, to make clear the fact that a considerable number of young men were thus fitted for work amongst their own people, the single imperative condition being that they must go South and either teach or preach. Doubtless in many ways the good seed was sown without the knowledge of men, the harvest of which will continue to be gathered in the years to come.

A beautiful tribute was paid, a touching mystery to the wondering eyes that witnessed it. Into the crowded house of sorrow, during the solemn services over the remains of Samuel H. French, quietly pressed two aged colored women. After gazing tearfully, for the last time, upon the face of the man who had so often remembered, in their hour of need, the people now

fitly represented by these humble mourners, they knelt by the casket, remaining there during the reading of scripture and prayer, a scene worthy the sympathetic tears of angel watchers above.

The loss sustained by the paint trade of Philadelphia in the death of Samuel H. French was the principal topic at the February (1895) meeting of the Paint Club of that city. During his long and successful business career he had made many friends and his wide popularity was shown in the utterances of members of the trade. One of those who spoke, Mr. S. K. Felton, said that Mr. French "represented the very highest type of honorable business men. He was a man of the strictest integrity and among the most exemplary of that exemplary Christian body, the Society of Friends. I have known him in business for forty-five years, and have never heard a word uttered against his character as a Christian or as a business man."

The following resolutions were adopted as expressing the unanimous sentiment of the club:

WHEREAS, it has pleased Almighty God to call to his abiding home, through death, our honored townsman, Samuel H. French, the merchants and paint trade of Philadelphia are profoundly impressed with the great loss they have sustained; therefore be it

*Resolved.* That the Paint Club, recognizing the loving hand of the All-Wise Father that governs life and death, reverently bows to this decree. We are also thankful for the example of the honest and pure life of Mr. French, who, in a marked degree, seemed to have sanctified his business life, extending through a period of over fifty years, with the calm peace of the God of his revered Quaker fathers, thus illustrating the weight and value of moral character in business.

*Resolved.* That this club will long cherish the memory of Mr. French, the Christian gentleman, and that the secretary be requested to send a copy of these resolutions to the bereaved family.

William Waterall President

Abraham Waterall Secretary

Simultaneously there were many other expressions of like character, from long-time friends. From a number of these communications, addressed to Howard B. French, quotations are thus made:

"I desire to express my great sympathy for you in your bereavement, for your father was surely one of nature's noblemen. Far better than fame or riches is the verdict that the world will pronounce in his case, that he was a good man and one who will be sorely missed.

*Elvira R. Howman*

"The expression of calm, sweet peace, combined with manly dignity, was so rare and so spiritual that I am sure it must have been a source of great comfort to you and your family. The life was beautiful and the body was beautiful in death. I trust our Father in Heaven is giving you His Consolation and blessing.

*Sincerely yours*

*Wm. Waterfall*

"He was spared to reach a good old age, to see his children grown up and highly respected, and now he is called away, leaving a record behind him worthy of imitation—an example dear to his children and hosts of friends.

*Sincerely yours*  
*Edw. Greenough*

"Not only was Mr French a recognized Captain of industry, but his noble bearing marked him as such to every observer, while the commanding outward appearance was an evidence of the inward man. Confidence in his character and word was assured. Entirely free from ostentation, he pursued the tenor of his manly way with dignity and good will towards his fellow men, as he passed through life. As I gazed upon his face, its calm repose inspired the thought: Here is a man prepared to meet his God.

*Very sincerely yours*  
*Wm. Waterfall*



"It is with feelings of profound sorrow I learn that the spirit of your good father has taken its flight—to whence we know not? I picture him in his coffin; you have looked on his face for the last time; and the lid closes forever from your sight all that is mortal of a good man and a kind father, and it is returned 'to the ground; for out of it, was it taken.'

"For three score years I have known him well, and I can recall naught but unbroken friendship—not only to me but to members of my family. He contemned all that was low and mean, and a generous impulse governed his acts. I can offer no consolation to you or the members of his family; that must come from a higher source. I can only sympathize in your affliction and share it with you. His death makes me feel more lonely in this world; one by one the companions of my youthful days have passed away to the otherside of the river until I am left almost alone.

Affectionately Your Cousin

*S. G. French.*

From "Drugs, Oils and Paints," February 18th, 1895, Philadelphia, a leading trade paper, we quote as follows:

"Samuel H. French was a man of pronounced views, charitable, benevolent and of unswerving integrity, in every respect a type of the upright christian gentleman and business man. Of dignified demeanor, tranquil life and unselfish nature, he often expressed it as his ambition to leave to his family, not great wealth but an honorable name; and in this his success was marked, for there has been none more honored in the city of Philadelphia."

The most tender and suggestive message of abiding respect and sympathy came from the office employees, a number of whom had been in the service of the man whom all had learned to look upon as their best friend, for many years. We quote this beautiful letter entire:

"Mr Howard B French

Dear Mr French

It is with hearts keenly alive to the suffering occasioned by just such seasons through which you are now passing, that we earnestly wish to extend you our deepest sympathies. You have lost a father, we a friend, but to those who sorrow with you at this time comes the thought—that to some extent breaks in upon the sombreness of the gloom—that it has been a most sacred privilege to have come in touch with this one of God's children, in whom was embodied so many of the attributes which brings a life into the measure of the stature of the 'Perfect One.'

"We sincerely hope that to you may come some little comfort in the thought, that as life would not be complete without death, so the going out of this life, so rich in the crowning years of time, seems but a quiet



"WHITE MANSION," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF SAUL H. FRENCH, WHITE HORSE PIKE,  
CAMDEN COUNTY, N. J.



benediction to the closing of a well spent day; and that as the broken circle closes, and the duties of life are once more assumed, we shall find ourselves knitted closer in loyal and loving allegiance to the son of him who leaves a memory of such living useful worth

"With deepest sympathy, we are," etc.

The inspiration of these impressive words is readily perceived. They reveal the manner of man Samuel H. French was in his daily walk and conversation; they show the influence exercised upon those having the closest opportunity to observe the guiding principles of an always busy life; the effect of a consistent example of just dealing, kindly consideration, practical sympathy, genial fellowship. Out of full hearts affectionate tribute is paid and the promise of renewed loyalty freely given, an exhibition of the continuity of devotion that calls for the highest admiration. Well would it be throughout the business world if such instances were not so rare. In the home, the social circle, the religious and philanthropic arena, this winning personality created an atmosphere of up-lifting confidence that made his presence a constant benediction. His children were his happy companions; he was the sharer of their hopes, ambitions and pleasures. His business associates leaned on him at all times, relied upon his counsel, respected his admonition and his chief partner, his younger brother, fondly regarded him as without an equal in the affairs of men.

Thoroughly devoted to his self-appointed duties, this strong-minded leader in the business world, when the day was done, found his delight in the quiet restfulness and beauty of rural life, an outward reflection of an inward love of the ways of peace and righteousness. The exalted faith of the fathers was to him an ever-present and joyous reality. His calm countenance at all times showed forth his supreme trustfulness. From early life, guided by a faithful mother's loving eye, he wrought for himself a place of usefulness and honor, leaving the priceless heritage of a good name, his steadfast chief desire and purpose. As a fitting and lasting tribute to the one hundredth anniversary of the birth of the nation, Mr. French planted, in the spring of 1876, one thousand shade trees along the roads surrounding his summer home, in Camden county, New Jersey. Most of these trees have grown to large size, and now (1913) add much to the beauty of the neighborhood and the comfort of the inhabitants of that very populous locality. It is deemed a special privilege and duty thus to gather up the scattered threads of a life of singular purity, fidelity, industry and lofty devotion to the best ideals, for the inspiration and encouragement of those who come after.



FLUID LAMP, 1850.

## WILLIAM ALEXANDER FRENCH.

William Alexander French [1405], second son and child of Samuel H. and Angelina (Dunseth) French, was educated at Friends' Central School, Fifteenth and Race streets, Philadelphia. While attending school he manifested an eager desire to win a useful place in the commercial world, taking special interest in chemistry and those studies which, rightly applied, would enable him to succeed therein. After completing his schooling, he took a position in the office of the manufacturing branch of his father's firm, French, Richards & Co., where he quickly adapted himself to circumstances and rapidly acquired a knowledge of the details of business. It was his special delight to perform those duties which brought him into close relationship with his father, and to relieve him of needless work of supervision. He was early entrusted with larger responsibilities and never failed to meet every requirement. In 1872, with his elder brother, Emmor Davis French [1404], he formed the firm of E. D. & W. A. French, manufacturers and dealers in paints and building materials, with location in Camden, N. J. The brothers remained together in business until 1878, when, owing to ill health, Emmor D. French retired from the firm, and William A. French continued the business until January, 1883, at which time it was absorbed by his uniting with his father, Samuel H. French, his brother, Howard B. French, and John L. Longstreth, forming the firm of Samuel H. French & Co., a division having taken place at that time in the old firm of French, Richards & Co., the latter continuing under that name in the drug business, and Samuel H. French & Co. continuing the manufacturing and builders' supply department of the business.

William A. French was actively interested in all that pertained to the advancement and betterment of Philadelphia. He was connected with a number of charitable institutions and devoted much time and attention to benefiting the colored race, rendering material assistance in establishing a home for colored orphans. His death, from pneumonia, at an early age, the result of unremitting devotion to business, was a sad blow to a large circle of friends, both business and social, and an irreparable loss to his family. He was loved and respected as a man of noble character and the highest ideals of life.

733—CHARLES BARCLAY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

b. 12th mo. 5th, 1818, in Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., N. J.

d. December 15th, 1870, at his residence, "Osler Farm," near Rowandtown (now Westmont), Camden Co., N. J.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

m. May 11th, 1846, Sarah Louisa Langcake, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Bavington) Langcake.

She b. July 4th, 1825, in Frankford, Penna.

d. January 6th, 1910, at the residence of her son, C. Stanley French, 1817 N. 18th St., Philadelphia, Pa.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

1410—ANNA ERLEVIA FRENCH

b. February 24th, 1847, in Camden Co., N. J.

d. August 31st, 1888, in Camden, N. J.

m. June 25th, 1878, Henry Brown Fowler, C.E., son of Jacob P. and Eliza T. (Brown) Fowler.

He b. June 21st, 1846, in Philadelphia.

d. September 26th, 1909, Philadelphia.

1411—CLAYTON FRENCH

b. March 17th, 1849, in Philadelphia.

d. August 6th, 1849, in Philadelphia.

1412—BARCLAY CHARLES FRENCH

b. August 19th, 1851, in Philadelphia.

d. July 6th, 1853, North East, Md.

1413—THOMAS LANGCAKE FRENCH

b. July 23rd, 1853, North East, Md.

d. December 1st, 1853, North East, Md.

- 1414—WALTER FRENCH            b. November 22nd, 1854.  
    m. July 8th, 1875, Rose Albertson.
- 1415—CHARLES STANLEY FRENCH  
    b. June 21st, 1857.  
    m. September 26th, 1882, Ella Dunning.
- 1416—MARGARET BAVINGTON FRENCH  
    b. May 9th, 1860, near Camden, N. J., un-  
    married.
- 1417—ANGELINA FRENCH        b. December 13th, 1862, near Camden, N. J.,  
    unmarried.
- 1418—WILLIAM ALEXANDER FRENCH, JR.  
    b. April 10th, 1866, near Camden, N. J.  
    d. July 8th, 1866, near Camden, N. J.

As a young man, Charles Barclay French, third son and eighth child of Uriah [353] and Mary (Ivins) French, was apprenticed to his cousin, William Hazelton French [746]. For some little time after the expiration of his apprenticeship he remained in the employ of his cousin, but having a pronounced liking for out-door life, he engaged in farming, continuing therein until his death in 1870. He took an active interest in local conditions, advocating practicable improvements; and while residing in Newton township, Camden county, N. J., he was largely instrumental in having Newton creek dredged, from its mouth to the White Horse turnpike, making available and highly productive a large section of meadow and greatly improving in every way the surrounding country. In February, 1869, the house in which he lived, located at the intersection of White Horse pike and Collings' road, was entirely destroyed by fire, the family barely having time to escape from the burning building. The night was extremely cold, everything frozen, and the exposure and shock of losing the home resulted in illness from which he never recovered.

Thomas Langcake, born in Frankford, Penna., March 12th, 1799, died June 8th, 1851, married September 12th, 1822, Rebecca Bavington, who was born in Frankford, Penna., February 2nd, 1800, died January 29th, 1883, in Camden, N. J.

734—URIAH FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

b. 6th mo. 25th, 1821, in Swedesboro, N. J.

d. 9th mo. 3rd, 1857, in Missouri.

m. Caroline Wheedon, daughter of Luther and Sally (Wolley) Wheedon.

She d. 12th mo. 2nd, 1887.

1419—CLAYTON FRENCH d. in army.

1420—LUCIUS FRENCH d. in army.

1421—SARAH FRENCH d. 2nd mo. 16th, 1856, in Philadelphia.

1422—GEORGE FRENCH d. about 17 years of age, in Atwater, Ohio.

1423—SAMUEL H. FRENCH d. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1856, in Philadelphia.

1424—EMMER MULFORD FRENCH  
b. 8th mo. 12th, 1853.

Uriah French, Jr., fourth son and ninth child of Uriah [353] and Mary (Ivins) French, devoted most of his life to manufacturing and commercial pursuits. For some years he conducted a general hardware store in Millville, N. J., and later for a short time resided in Camden, N. J., whence he moved with his family to Philadelphia and formed the firm of Shords & French, soap manufacturers. Their business prospered materially and the future seemed very promising for the firm. In 1856, during an epidemic of smallpox in Philadelphia, two of his children were stricken and died, so disheartening and impairing the health of his wife that he was induced to move his family to the vicinity of Atwater, Ohio, near the home of his wife's parents. Shortly after this he went to Missouri, to look after some business matters and while there died suddenly. Although no evidence was obtained as to the cause of death, it was supposed at the time that the money which he had on his person, which was of considerable amount, had tempted some avaricious person to take his life.



735—CLAYTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353).

b. 5th mo. 16th, 1824, in Swedesboro, N. J.

d. July 26th, 1890, 1.15 P. M., at his summer residence, "Woodfield," near Logan Station, York Road, Philada.; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philada.

m. First, April 30th, 1846, in First Moravian Church, Philada., Catharine Ann Hansell, daughter of James and Ann Catharine (Ehrenzeller) Hansell; Rev. Edward Bondthaler performing ceremony.

She b. October 22nd, 1827.

d. February 1st, 1881, at their city residence, N.E. cor. 19th and Spruce streets, Philada.; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philada.

m. Second, April 12th, 1888, Margaret (Hansell) Ritter, widow of Bradford Ritter, and daughter of James and Ann Catharine (Ehrenzeller) Hansell.

She b. July 20th, 1834.

d. July 31st, 1905, at Delaware Water Gap, Penna.

1425—MARY IVINS FRENCH b. February 9th, 1847.

m. January 15th, 1868, George W. Banks.

1426—EMMA B. FRENCH d. 1849, about eight months of age.

1427—JAMES HANSELL FRENCH

b. March 14th, 1851.

d. January 17th, 1880, near Ojo Caliente, San Mateo Mountains, N. M.; buried from his father's city residence, Philada., February 28th, 1880; interment in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila.

1428—ELLA H. FRENCH d. about two years of age.

1429—MARGARET HANSELL FRENCH

b. October 20th, 1855.

m. April 25th, 1878, John Rulon-Miller.



1824

*Clayton French*

1890



## 1430—HARRY BANKS FRENCH

- b. July 25th, 1857.
- m. First, October 30th, 1883, Augusta Anna Graham.
- m. Second, November 8th, 1900, Elizabeth Engle (Lombaert) Pentz.

## 1431—CATHARINE HANSELL FRENCH

- b. April 20th, 1859.
- m. December 12th, 1881, George H. Earle, Jr.

## 1432—SAMUEL HARRISON FRENCH, JR.

- b. June 6th, 1861.
- m. February 18th, 1884, Sara Elizabeth (Barker) Saunders.

## 1433—CAROLINE ELIZABETH FRENCH

- b. January 25th, 1866.
- m. October 19th, 1893, Frederic William Wilson Graham.

## CLAYTON FRENCH

Clayton French, fifth son and youngest child of Uriah [353] and Mary (Ivins) French, was less than two years old at the time of his father's death. When about eight years of age he went to live with George T. Atkinson and his wife Elizabeth, useful and influential Friends living near Mullica Hill, N. J., his mother having returned to that vicinity after the death of her husband in Swedesboro, where the family had lived for some years. He was early trained to industrious and careful habits. Diligent in study, quick in acquiring practical knowledge, ambitious and maturing rapidly, like his elder brother, Samuel, he journeyed to the great city on the Delaware when a lad of sixteen to seek a place of usefulness where he might profitably develop the gifts already indicated. He found what proved to be a very promising opportunity with Dr. Edward S. Wilcox, who conducted a retail drug store at the northwest corner of Eleventh and Callowhill streets, or the outskirts, in those days, of Philadelphia. During the last years of his engagement, Dr. Wilcox was seriously ill and the conduct of the business was left entirely to Mr. French, although but nineteen years of age. His management, however, proved so successful as to attract the attention of Mr. William Campbell, who.

after Dr. Wilcox's death, became a partner with Mr. French, under the style of Campbell & French. This connection lasted only about a year, and was succeeded by the firm of French & Richards, composed of Clayton French, William H. Richards, afterwards his brother-in-law, and John E. Morey, with location at the northwest corner of Tenth and Market streets. In 1852, his elder brother, Samuel H. French, became associated with the firm. In 1857, William H. Richards died, and in 1859 the death of John E. Morey occurred. In 1861, Clayton and Samuel H. French admitted Edwin Morey, brother of John E. Morey, deceased, to an interest in the firm, from which he withdrew July 1st, 1865. In January, 1866, C. W. Funk and William Hazelton, Jr., were admitted to the firm, the latter dying in 1884, while the former retired in January, 1888. In January, 1883, Clayton and his brother, Samuel H. French, dissolved their business connection, the latter continuing the manufacturing department at York Avenue, Fourth and Callowhill streets, and the former the drug business at Tenth and Market streets, under the old style, French, Richards & Co. In January, 1885, Clayton French connected with him his son, Harry B., and on the first of January, 1888, his son, Samuel H. French, Jr., and his nephew, C. Stanley French.

As will be observed, Clayton French was the founder of the firm of French & Richards, afterwards French, Richards & Co. For over forty years he was an active partner, giving close and effective attention to the daily conduct of its affairs and to his vigilance and zeal its prosperity was in large measure due. Other interesting details of its successful history appear on preceding pages, in chronological order, in the sketch of Samuel H. French, his elder brother, and partner for over thirty years, and therefore need not be repeated here.

At the time of his decease, July 26th, 1890, Mr. French was senior member of the firm of French, Richards & Co., a special partner with Bailey, Banks & Biddle, a director in the Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Company, the Pennsylvania Warehousing Company, the Pennsylvania Salt Manufacturing Company, the Charleston (S. C.) Mining and Manufacturing Company, the United States Chemical Company, and from January, 1873, until the time of his death member of the Executive Council of the Philadelphia Board of Trade.

In January, 1861, the firm of French, Richards & Co. signed the call for a meeting of manufacturers and wholesale druggists to form an association,



"WOODFIELD," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF CLAYTON FRENCH, YORK ROAD, PHILADELPHIA



the objects of which were defined as follows: "To facilitate the purchase and sale of drugs, the common interests of its members by encouraging intimate personal intercourse with each other, and the protection of the individual and united interests of the drug trade." This association became known as the "Philadelphia Drug Exchange," which has continued an influential and useful adjunct of the trade for half a century. Mr. French was elected a member of the first board of directors and served in that capacity for many years.

Throughout an active and uniformly successful business career of nearly half a century, Clayton French built up and maintained a reputation for energy, sagacity, integrity and foresight that gave him an enviable place as a leader in the world of trade. Exacting in his requirements of others, he applied the same rules of industry and fidelity to himself. He permitted no deviation from correct business principles. Contracts must be executed as agreed upon, even though sometimes at a loss to his own firm, but it was seldom that his judgment was at fault. He was far-seeing and courageous, reaping reward where less self-confident conduct would have failed to bring satisfactory returns. His knowledge of business extended to minute details and he could not tolerate negligence or careless methods. His relations with employees were friendly and helpful. He was hospitable to friends and always solicitous for the welfare and happiness of his own family, contributing most liberally to the desires of those near to him, and taking a pardonable pride in the surroundings and appointments of his home.

Always interested in civic affairs and believing in the maintenance of sound principles of government and upright political methods, Mr. French gave freely of his time and substance to forwarding the great reform movement that led to the adoption of a new charter for Philadelphia. As a member of the Committee of One Hundred he rendered valuable service. Throughout the Civil War period he joined his business associates in upholding the cause of the Union. Like his elder brother and long-time partner, Clayton French, without fortune or influential friends at the beginning, solved for himself the problem of life, achieving a measure of material success only vouchsafed to men of strong mind, high purpose and indomitable will.

At the time of his death his city residence was 1827 Walnut street, Philadelphia, and he had a beautiful country home located on York Road, near Fisher's Lane.



At the meeting of the Executive Council of the Philadelphia Board of Trade, following Mr. French's death, these minutes were adopted:

"The Philadelphia Board of Trade has recently suffered by decease the loss of some most useful, and while in health, most active members. Among those so lost by death, none were more useful and none more active than Clayton French.

"In the many years of his connection with and services to this Board, his counsel and advice were always earnest, always to the point and of marked ability and wisdom.

"By this Board he has been repeatedly chosen as a delegate to the National Board of Trade; in which Board his ability to handle and debate the great commercial questions coming before the body indicated the thoughtful practical intelligence of this eminent merchant.

"For the past year his friends and associates marked with sorrow the physical infirmity and declining health of Mr. French, and, while his mind remained bright and clear, all knew that he could not long be with us.

"We can but mourn the loss of such men, and bow to the will of Providence."

The following is an extract from the Minutes of a meeting of the Board of Directors of the Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Company, August 4th, 1890:

"The President announced to the Board in a fitting manner and with appropriate remarks, that a loss had been sustained in their membership by the demise of Mr. Clayton French on July 26th, 1890, whereupon, on motion of Mr. Stadiger, the following was adopted, viz:

"The Officers and Board of Directors of the Guarantee Trust and Safe Deposit Company are called upon to record the death of another of its early Directors, Mr. Clayton French. Impressed as they are with his strict integrity, the correctness of his judgment, the faithfulness which he displayed in performing the duties intrusted to him, as well as the kindness and courtesy of manner which tempered his business exactness—the Board feel his loss most keenly both as a social as well as business friend and associate and order that this minute be inscribed in the Minute book of the Company.

"They further direct that this Resolution be transcribed and forwarded to Mr. French's afflicted family with the expression of their sincere sympathy with them in the loss of one so deservedly held dear by them."

## LIEUTENANT JAMES HANSELL FRENCH

James Hansell French [1427], eldest son of Clayton and Catharine Ann (Hansell) French, was born and received his preliminary education in the city of Philadelphia. In 1869 he was appointed a cadet in the United States Military Academy, West Point, in accordance with his ardent desire and the seeming trend of his life, he being fond of outdoor pleasures and stirring adventure. He graduated with honor in 1874, and entered the cavalry service as second lieutenant in the Ninth Regiment, stationed in Texas. On account of raids of border cattle thieves the young officer soon saw very active and more or less dangerous service. He frequently pursued marauders beyond the Rio Grande, and upon one occasion broke into a secret storehouse where their arms were kept and confiscated them, defying the local Mexican authorities. For this act he was indicted but being sustained by his superior officers the matter went no further. Soon thereafter he was ordered to Fort Garland and marched his detachment over the desert plains for several weeks, enduring great hardships. Later he retired from the army, but in 1877 his commission was renewed and he soon engaged on the frontier, taking part in hazardous expeditions against warring Indians in the southwest.

It was in Arizona, in January, 1880, that Lieutenant French, serving under Major Morrow, was assigned to pursue a band of hostile Apache Indians, of which Victoria was chief, in the San Mateo mountains. This service required great courage and endurance, and resulted in the untimely ending of the young officer's life. An interesting account of the fatal engagement was addressed to his father, Clayton French, by a comrade, Lieutenant M. W. Day, Ninth Cavalry, from which we quote as follows:

"It becomes my painful duty to inform you of the death of your son J. Hansell French who was killed at the head of his company in action with Victoria's band of hostile indians in the San Mateo Mts., N. M., about 25 miles from Ojo Caliente on the 17th inst. His company was on the extreme left of the command during the engagement. He and Major Morrow rode their mules up the mountain and dismounted under a ledge of rocks at 3 P.M. Receiving no shots from the hostiles Maj. Morrow returned to direct the movements of the troops. Hansell and Purington with their companies climbed upon the top of the Mt. Hansell scouted along the top of a cañon and finally opened fire on some hostiles who had obtained a position inside the crescent formed by the troops, and engaged them 'til near

dark. The fighting was mostly on the right flank, but about sundown a few shells were exploded amongst the hostiles who fled & ran around the Mts. to the left flank. It being now dark orders were issued for all the troops to be withdrawn to camp. As there had been no firing in his vicinity for half an hour, Hansell supposed that the hostiles had retired, and moved ahead of his command about two hundred yards to look into the cañon, when a volley was poured into him at a distance of only a few yards. His death was instantaneous and painless. When his men brought in his body under the direction of Lieut. Maney 15th Infty. who volunteered to go in after him, his face had the same handsome smile and commanding expression that it bore when he led his company up the mountain. He distinguished himself by his bravery and skill at planning a defence in an engagement with Victoria on the Sierra Blanco Canon, on the 12th inst.; and was working hard to distinguish himself during this campaign, for the sake of his parents and brothers and sisters. He spoke of them very frequently. Just before he went into this unfortunate engagement he was speaking to us about them and you were continually in his mind. He was noted for his generosity and high standard of honor. The favorite officer in his Regiment, his loss is a heavy blow to us, as to those who were with him as cadets at West Point."

Lieutenant French's remains were interred with full military honors on top of the mountain, with seven soldiers who were killed in the campaign. Soon thereafter the body was forwarded to Philadelphia and buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery. Fellow officers united in a feeling testimonial as to their late comrade's bravery and efficiency. His untimely death was the occasion of sympathetic sorrow throughout an extended social circle wherein his personal worth was cordially recognized.

It may be of interest to here note that the Indian chief Victoria, one of whose band killed Lieutenant French, was one of the most troublesome leaders of the Apaches with whom the frontier army ever had to deal. Four times within five years he broke away from the reservation assigned to his people in New Mexico, leading marauding bands through the country and along the Mexican border. In September, 1879, objecting to removal to the care of the San Carlos agency, he took the field with several hundred warriors. He was pursued during the next few months by Colonels Grierson and Hatch over 1,000 miles, the troops being almost constantly engaged in fighting. It was during this campaign that Lieutenant French was killed. Finally Victoria was chased over the Mexican border and his band broken up, and he was reported killed in the latter part of 1880.



1851

LIEUTENANT J. HANSELL FRENCH, U. S. A

1880



## ANCESTRY OF CATIARINE ANN HANSELL

Peter David and Ann Dorethea (Hencht) Hansell came to Philadelphia about 1754 and settled in Kingsessing township. He constructed and operated for many years a tannery, and built a homestead 1759-60 on the present site of the Presbyterian Orphanage, 58th and Kingsessing avenue. His family were among the earliest pewholders in the neighboring colonial Swedish Lutheran Church, now St. James P. E. Church, Kingsessing, 69th and Woodland avenue. The cornerstone of the original part of this historic edifice was laid, August 5th, 1762, by Rev. Charles Mangus Wrangell, rector of Old Swedes' Church, assisted by Rev. Henry M. Muhlenberg, who was known as the patriarch of the colonial Evangelical Lutheran churches in America. He was the father of Reverend, afterwards Major General Peter Muhlenberg, famous during the Revolution. The pioneer Hansell family and many of their descendants throughout four generations rest in the burial ground of St. James, their tombstones being remarkably well preserved. Peter David was born in 1724 and died November 19th, 1786. His will, dated September 21st, 1784, proved December 2nd, 1786, bequeathed quite an estate to his wife and children. Ann Dorethea (Hencht) Hansell was born 1732 and died December 22nd, 1812. Their children were David, William, George, Barnett, Jacob, John, Mary, Elizabeth, Charles, Peter, Andrew. The sons were all industrious and useful citizens, successful farmers and artisans and their children, likewise, were active in industrial and mercantile pursuits.

William Hansell, second son of Peter David, was born in 1757, died July 16th, 1800, married November 16th, 1783, Sarah Morris; pastor of St. Michael and Zion Lutheran Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony. Sarah Morris was born 1762, died December 12th, 1833; funeral services were held at the residence of her son, James Hansell, 76 North 11th St., near Race, Philadelphia. William Hansell and wife Sarah are buried in the same grave in St. James Churchyard. William and Sarah (Morris) Hansell had children: Anne, born 1785, died unmarried March 15th, 1847; Hannah, born 1788, died May 29th, 1873, married June 24th, 1827, Samuel Forman; James, born 1791; Morris, born 1794, died April 11th, 1839; William, born 1796, died October 9th, 1846, married March 4th, 1819, Elizabeth Ann Berrett; Thomas; Sarah, married April 25th, 1822, John Matthews, Jr.

James Hansell, eldest son of William and Sarah (Morris) Hansell, born 1791, married July 31st, 1817, Ann Catharine Ehrenzeller. Baptismal records of the First Moravian Church, Philadelphia, give this name as Anna Catharina Ehrenzeller. In the American [Philada.] Daily Advertiser, August 2nd, 1817, appeared the following marriage notice: "On Thursday evening last [July 31st] by the Rev. Mr. [Jacob] Broadhead, Mr. James Hansell to Miss Ann C. Ehrenzeller, both of this city." Rev. Jacob Broadhead was a distinguished minister of the Dutch Reformed Church in America. He came to Philadelphia from New York in 1813, being pastor of the First Dutch Reformed Church, N. W. cor. of Crown (now Lawrence) and Race streets, until 1826. He was a regimental chaplain during the war of 1812. He was born in 1784 and died in 1855.

James Hansell was a pioneer watch and clock-maker, and silversmith, being long recognized as a leading manufacturer in that industry. He carried on the business very

successfully for nearly half a century, and for upwards of forty years his store was in the building on Market Street, now 706, within close proximity to the site where Thomas Jefferson wrote the Declaration of Independence. He died March 31st, 1865. His will, dated October 5th, 1850, and proved April 6th, 1865, amply provided for his wife, his children being residuary legatees. His wife, Ann C. Hansell, was made executrix, and his sons-in-law Charles C. and Clayton French and William H. Richards, executors. Ann C. Hansell died June 27th, 1886. Both buried in Woodlands Cemetery, West Philadelphia. James and Ann Catharine (Ehrenzeller) Hansell had the following children: Emma Ehrenzeller, born July 4th, 1818, died February 27th, 1891, married November 14th, 1839, Jacob W. Boller; Ellen Justice, born October 7th, 1821, died June 27th, 1865, married January 15th, 1846, William H. Richards; Henrietta Ehrenzeller, born November 11th, 1824, died March 3rd, 1878, married January 15th, 1846, Charles C. French [756]; Catharine Ann, born October 22nd, 1827, died February 1st, 1881, married April 30th, 1846, Clayton French [735]; Sarah, born March 24th, 1830, died March 15th, 1886, married February 24th, 1857, Charles W. Funk; Warner, born October 19th, 1832, died August 9th, 1833; Margaret Humphreys, born July 20th, 1834, died July 31st, 1905, married first, June 15th, 1858, Bradford Ritter, he died August 11th, 1873; married second, April 12th, 1888, Clayton French [735].

Jacob Ehrenzeller, born April 5th, 1725, son of Jacob and Anna Magdalena (Künter) Ehrenzeller, left Basle, Switzerland, in 1749 and sailed for America from Rotterdam. After a passage "of seven or eight weeks, in an old leaky vessel, arrived at Philadelphia. Whole cost 70 or 80 guilders, yet brought a ducat ashore." He bought a plantation in Maryland but did not remove there, entering into business projects in Philadelphia, where he remained the rest of his life, nearly half a century. On June 5th, 1754, he was married to Anna Gertrude Hankee, by Rev. John Dietrich Heintzelman, pastor of St. Michael Lutheran Church, Fifth and Cherry Streets, Philadelphia. There were three children by this marriage; the mother dying January 28th, 1765, Jacob married second, October 21st, 1765, Elizabeth Hankee, who bore him two children. She died October 4th, 1769; and June 6th, 1770, Jacob married "for the third and last time," Anna Catharine Baker, born in Frankfort, Germany, August 12th, 1742, by whom he had eight children: Hilary, born July 20th, 1771, baptized August 2nd, 1771, by Rev. Dr. Duche, assistant rector of Christ Church, afterwards Chaplain of the Continental Congress; Catharine, born February 23rd, 1773, died July 4th, 1773; John Christopher, born May 21st, 1774, died May 13th, 1776; George, born May 12th, 1776, died November 6th, 1829, married October 21st, 1805, Henrietta Loveland; Maria, born November 15th, 1778, married June 9th, 1796, Lewis Fouquet; William, born March 25th, 1781, died June 6th, 1781; Anna Catharine, born September 29th, 1782; Christopher, born February 16th, 1786, died September 16th, 1798, of yellow fever. Jacob Ehrenzeller died October 27th, 1798, and is buried in the same grave with his first wife and her infant daughter in Christ Church graveyard, Fifth and Arch Streets, Philadelphia. Beside them rests the third wife, Anna Catharine Baker, who died April 16th, 1823. In the same enclosure are buried Jacob's second wife and eight of his children. Ten of Jacob's thirteen children were baptized

by ministers of Christ Church, three of them by Rev. William White, D.D., afterwards first Bishop of the Diocese of Pennsylvania.

Hilary Ehrenzeller, eldest child of Jacob and Anna Catharine (Baker) Ehrenzeller, married May 19th, 1793, Ann Catharina Dehuff; the pastor of the First Moravian Church, Lititz, Lancaster Co., Pa., performing ceremony. In the records of the First Moravian Church, Philadelphia, are recorded the births and baptisms of two children of Hilary and Ann Catharina (Dehuff) Ehrenzeller: Jacob Dehuff Ehrenzeller, born March 27th, 1795, baptized April 12th, 1795, married August 22nd, 1816, Mary Ann Matlack; Anna Catharina Ehrenzeller, born October 3rd, 1797, baptized November 19th, 1797, married July 31st, 1817, James Hansell. Hilary Ehrenzeller died September 7th, 1798, of yellow fever, and is buried in St. Peter's graveyard, Third and Pine Streets, Philadelphia.

The Dehuff family were among the earliest German colonists to settle in America. John Dehuff and Catharina Brecht, daughter of John and Catharina Brecht, were members of a little company who came from the Palatinate in 1725 and located in Maryland. They were married in 1727 and some years later removed to Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, where John Dehuff died in 1751. They had eleven children: Henry, born 1738, died 1800, married March 14th, 1768, Philipina Eberman, daughter of John and Anna Eberman. Their daughter, Ann Catharina Dehuff, born December 31st, 1773, died July 21st, 1814, married May 19th, 1793, Hilary Ehrenzeller.

736—ABIGAIL S. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354).

b. 9th mo. 28th, 1799.

d. March 11th, 1869.

m. First, February 10th, 1820, Joseph Cooper, son of Nathan and Hannah Cooper; Josiah Moore, Esq., performing ceremony.

J. C. b. March 19th, 1797.

d. June 12th, 1849.

m. Second, March 16th, 1853, Stacy Hazelton, son of William and Abigail Hazelton; Rev. Charles Kain, Jr., performing ceremony.

1434—SARAH FRENCH COOPER

b. August 8th, 1821.

m. 2nd mo. 16th, 1843, Benjamin Cloud.

1435—HANNAH ANN COOPER b. April 30th, 1825.

d. October 3rd, 1840.



## 1436—ABIGAIL FRENCH COOPER

b. July 23rd, 1829.  
 d. May 18th, 1888.  
 m. 12th mo., 1859, Amos Gaunt.  
 He d. 1886 (no issue).

## 1437—ANNA P. COOPER

b. June 2nd, 1833.  
 m. February 26th, 1852, Quincy A. Sherwin.

## WEDDING INVITATION

“Miss Abigail S. French and Mr. Joseph Cooper’s compliments to Mrs.  
 “Hannah Cooper and solicits the favour of her Company at Jacob French’s  
 “at 5 o’clock P. M. February 10th 1820.”

737—THEODOSIA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
 Samuel, 141; Jacob. 354).

b. 12th mo. 1st, 1801, in Gloucester Co., N. J.  
 d. May 9th, 1858, in Franklinville, N. J.  
 m. February 5th, 1827, Lawrence Cake, son of  
 George and Phebe (Moore) Cake.  
 He b. February 3rd, 1799, in Deerfield, Cumberland  
 Co., N. J.  
 d. February 23rd, 1869, in Philadelphia.

## 1438—EUPHEMIA MOORE CAKE

b. December 13th, 1827.  
 m. August 7th, 1850, Samuel F. Fidler, M.D.

## 1439—SARAH JOSEPHINE CAKE

b. July 25th, 1832.  
 m. January 13th, 1858, William Howey, Jr.

## 1440—EMMA LOUISA CAKE

b. May 10th, 1837.  
 m. January 28th, 1863, Robert McCalla Eng-  
 lish.

## 1441—LAWRENCE ELMER CAKE

b. April 30th, 1840.  
 m. December 1st, 1859, Mary L. Lumis.



1801 THEODOSIA (FRENCH) CAKE 1858

738—SAMUEL ELLIS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354).

b. 1802, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 9th mo. 5th, 1874, in Yorktown, Salem Co., N. J.

m. 11th mo. 27th, 1828, Elizabeth Groff, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Test) Groff.

She b. 8th mo. 26th, 1800, in Harrisonville, N. J.

d. 2nd mo. 11th, 1869, near Yorktown, N. J.

1442—HEWLINGS FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1830.

m. First, 3rd mo. 18th, 1858, Mary Amanda Summerill.

m. Second, January 1st, 1880, Emma Jones.

1443—WILLIAM FRENCH

b. 1832.

d. in infancy.

1444—JOSEPH GROFF FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 6th, 1835.

m. May 10th, 1859, Emma Treen.

1445—MARV ELIZABETH FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 16th, 1837.

m. November 17th, 1857, Franklin Iszard.

739—WILLIAM SMITH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354).

b. 5th mo. 4th, 1806, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 10th mo. 13th, 1882; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 1st mo. 26th, 1832, Rachel Iredell, daughter of Thomas and La Bella (Moore) Iredell.

She b. 5th mo. 14th, 1804.

d. 11th mo. 18th, 1896; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

1446—JACOB FRENCH

b. 10th mo. 27th, 1832.

m. 3rd mo. 15th, 1866, Caroline Summerill.



1869 ELIZABETH (GROPF) FRENCH 1869



1874 SAMUEL E. FRENCH 1874



## 1447—THOMAS IREDELL FRENCH

- b. 1st mo. 10th, 1834.
- m. First, February 5th, 1870, Rebecca M. Nichols.
- m. Second, March 17th, 1875, Sarah G. (Armstrong) Pennegar.
- m. Third, March 21st, 1878, Elizabeth (Cassaday) Bates.

## 1448—SARAH E. FRENCH

- b. 8th mo. 4th, 1835.
- m. 3rd mo. 20th, 1861, Thomas Edwards, Jr.

## 1449—ELLIS FRENCH

- b. 12th mo. 25th, 1836.
- m. First, November 25th, 1882, Anna R. Stratton.
- m. Second, December 19th, 1888, Caroline K. Steward.

*William S French*

SIGNATURE TO WILL, DATED JULY 31ST, 1878. PROVED OCTOBER 27TH, 1882  
THOMAS I. FRENCH, ELLIS FRENCH AND THOMAS EDWARDS, JR., EXECUTORS

740—SAMUEL FRENCH MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355).

- b. 10th mo. 7th, 1793.
- d. 3rd mo. 7th, 1827.
- m. Rachel Haines, daughter of Nehemiah and Abigail Haines.
- She b. 3rd mo. 20th, 1796.
- d. 4th mo. 13th, 1877.

## 1450—CARLTON RIDGWAY MOORE

- b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1818.
- m. December 24th, 1838, Mary Hardie McClure.

## 1451—BLOOMFIELD HAINES MOORE

- b. 12th mo. 16th, 1819.
- m. October 27th, 1842, Clara Jessup.

743—SARAH FRENCH MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355).

b. 4th mo. 13th, 1799.

d. April 27th, 1867.

m. May 10th, 1821, Thomas Inskeep, Jr., son of Thomas and Mary (Stockton) Inskeep.

He b. September 26th, 1801.

d. December 26th, 1836.

1452—ANNA STOCKTON INSKEEP

b. February 13th, 1822.

m. December 12th, 1841, Edward E. Eyre.

1453—EMILY ROTCH INSKEEP

b. October 8th, 1823.

m. November 4th, 1844, Benjamin I. Ritter.

1454—JOSEPH M. INSKEEP

b. August 5th, 1825.

m. Elizabeth J. Taylor.

1455—THOMAS INSKEEP, 3RD b. August 28th, 1827.

d. July 20th, 1844.

1456—AGNES FRENCH INSKEEP

b. December 13th, 1829.

d. unmarried.

Thomas Inskeep, son of John and Elizabeth (Buckman) Inskeep, grandson of John and Sarah (Ward) Inskeep, and great grandson of the pioneer John Inskeep who settled in Gloucester Co., N. J., in 1708; was born January 15th, 1771, died October 7th, 1813, married January 31st, 1796, in First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, Mary Stockton, daughter of William and Mary (Naglee) Stockton. William Stockton, born 1750, died 1838, married 1775, Mary Naglee, was the son of William, born 1712, died 1781, married 1736 Mary Briab; grandson of Job who married Ann Petty, and great grandson of Richard Stockton, born near London, England, settled in New England prior to 1640, later located at Flushing, L. I., being one of the patentees of that town, and about 1690 removed to Springfield township, Burlington Co., where he died in 1707; founder of the Stockton family in New Jersey.

744—BETHUEL ALLEN MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355).

b. 5th mo. 8th, 1801.

d. 2nd mo. 14th, 1851; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, 16th and Race Sts., Philadelphia.

m. April 11th, 1825, Hannah Naglee Inskip, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Stockton) Inskip; William Stockton, Esq., Justice of the Peace (uncle of the bride), performing ceremony.

She b. 9th mo. 14th, 1803.

d. 4th mo. 28th, 1857; buried in Mercer Cemetery, Clinton St., Trenton, N. J.

1457—AGNES FRENCH MOORE

b. 2nd mo. 10th, 1826.

m. August 31st, 1848, James Wilson.

1458—AMANDA INSKEEP MOORE

b. 7th mo. 7th, 1827.

m. November 9th, 1853, Henry Cardwell Potter.

1459—ADRIANNA MOORE

b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1829.

m. December 19th, 1848, Samuel Mitchell Anderson.

1460—BETHUEL ALLEN MOORE, JR.

b. 7th mo. 4th, 1830.

d. 5th mo. 9th, 1866.

1461—HANNAH STOCKTON MOORE

b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1832.

d. 6th mo. 25th, 1844.

1462—MARY ANNA MOORE

b. 12th mo. 25th, 1834.

d. 5th mo. 21st, 1842.

1463—JACOB RIDGWAY MOORE

b. 10th mo. 18th, 1836.

d. 12th mo. 8th, 1837.



- 1464—JACOB RIDGWAY MOORE, 2ND  
 b. 12th mo. 11th, 1837.  
 d. 6th mo. 8th, 1902.
- 1465—THOMAS INSKEEP MOORE  
 h. 4th mo. 19th, 1839.
- 1466—JOHN STOCKTON MOORE  
 b. 7th mo. 26th, 1840.  
 d. 8th mo. 9th, 1840.
- 1467—CLEMENTINA MOORE b. 7th mo. 27th, 1841.  
 m. October 7th, 1869, Charles H. Oberge.
- 1468—MARY ANNA MOORE, 2ND  
 b. 1st mo. 10th, 1843.  
 m. July 16th, 1868, Edwin H. Trego, M.D.
- 1469—HANNAH ROSALBA MOORE  
 b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1844.  
 m. October 18th, 1870, John F. MacKie.
- 1470—WILLIAM STOCKTON MOORE  
 b. 5th mo. 16th, 1846.  
 d. 6th mo. 16th, 1846.
- 746—WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8;  
 Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356).  
 b. 10th mo. 28th, 1799, near Mullica Hill, N. J.  
 d. 9th mo. 15th, 1883, at his residence, 1938 Mt.  
 Vernon St., Philadelphia; buried in Fairhill  
 Burying Ground, Philadelphia.  
 m. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1824, in Mullica Hill Meeting  
 House, Elizabeth Borton Atkinson, daughter  
 of John and Elizabeth (Borton) Atkinson.  
 She b. 8th mo. 16th, 1800, near Mullica Hill, N. J.  
 d. 10th mo. 2nd, 1864, in Philadelphia; buried in  
 Fairhill Burying Ground, Philadelphia.
- 1471—CAROLINE FRENCH b. 4th mo. 11th, 1825.  
 m. 5th mo. 20th, 1847, David T. Burr.

## 1472—GEORGE ATKINSON FRENCH

b. 10th mo. 16th, 1826.  
d. 6th mo. 22nd, 1827.

## 1473—JOHN ELI FRENCH

b. 4th mo. 28th, 1828, in Philadelphia.  
d. 8th mo. 19th, 1904, in Stroudsburg, Pa.;  
buried in Fairhill Burying Ground, Phila-  
delphia.  
m. 12th mo. 2nd, 1852, Cynthia Elizabeth  
Jones, daughter of William and Rachel  
H. Jones, of Gulf Mills, Pa.  
She d. 11th mo. 25th, 1901, in Germantown,  
Philada.; buried in Fairhill Burying  
Ground, Philada. (no issue).

## 1474—CHARLES STRICKLAND FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 21st, 1829.  
m. First, 5th mo. 22nd, 1856, Clementine  
Albertson.  
m. Second, 6th mo. 13th, 1860, Anna Bow-  
man.

## 1475—WILLIAM FRENCH

b. 1st. mo. 14th, 1832.  
m. November 6th, 1856, Annie E. Crowell.

## 1476—GEORGE FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 18th, 1833.  
d. 3rd mo. 14th, 1834.

## 1477—RICHARD FRENCH

b. 2nd. mo. 4th, 1836.  
m. First, 12th mo. 1st. 1859, Julia A. C.  
Abbott.  
m. Second, 2nd mo. 4th, 1873, Mary W.  
Baynes.

## 1478—ELIZABETH ATKINSON FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 25th, 1838.  
d. 11th mo. 25th, 1838.

## 1479—MARTHA HAZELTON FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1839.  
m. September 24th, 1863, John B. Solms.

## WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH

William Hazelton French, eldest son of Charles [356] and Martha (Hazelton) French, came to Philadelphia in his youth and learned a trade. About 1824 he established himself in business in that city, becoming a prosperous contractor and builder; his work extending throughout the eastern, central, southern and some of the western States. For many years previous to his death his place of business was located at 1735 Chestnut street. He took a leading part in developing a section of the city, the vicinity of Rittenhouse Square, which has for more than half a century been noted for its wealthy and cultured residents. In 1834 he bought a piece of ground at the southwest corner of Schuylkill Sixth and Locust streets, a thinly populated portion of the city, now Seventeenth and Locust streets, and in the autumn of that year he commenced building thereon the first brick house in that location. Winter coming on, and having no means of warming the building, it was boarded up until the spring of 1835, when he finished it and there established his home. Following this he built a number of large and comfortable brick houses on Locust, Seventeenth and Rittenhouse streets. His business career covered a period of three score years, and when past eighty he continued to give daily personal direction to many of its details, supervising correspondence, advising and suggesting in many helpful ways. Using the best materials and skilled workmanship, his products were of the highest class. At the Centennial Exhibition in Philadelphia, in 1876, he exhibited a model of the great Egyptian pyramid Cheops, which attracted wide attention. Many duplicates of this work were ordered by art collectors, and Egyptian visitors were among the appreciative purchasers.

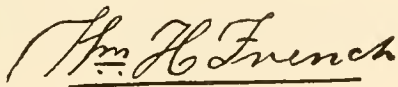
William Hazelton French always took an active interest in the welfare and advancement of Philadelphia; served as councilman, and was one of the originators, in 1852, and the first president of the Philadelphia City Institute and Free Library, located at the northeast corner of Eighteenth and Chestnut streets. To this beneficent institution, he gave most earnest and enthusiastic support, continuing as president for fourteen years, and was a manager until his decease. This is one of the oldest free libraries in the city, and continues to have a large attendance. Mr. French was also connected with the Howard Hospital and other charitable institutions, and gave sympathetic thought to the care of the poor and wayward. All his life he



1799, WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH, 1883    1800, ELIZABETH (ATKINSON) FRENCH, 1864



was a consistent and active Friend. He adhered to the principles of the Society at all times, and in consequence was often compelled to face a strong current of public opinion and even to ignore the formal demands of the constituted authorities. He conscientiously refused to pay military tax. The amount exacted was small and the collecting officer upon several occasions regretfully but courteously seized a special piece of household furniture that was highly prized. This was in due form put up at public sale, an agent of the owner always being the purchaser. Thus the lawful obligation was met without violation of personal scruples. Friend French ardently sympathized with the Union cause, but he could not voluntarily sustain war measures, even during that memorable contest. He was keenly alive to the condition of the sick and wounded during those dark days, and the families of many unfortunates were the recipients of his kindly thought and care. It was in his home and under his friendly guidance that some of his young cousins (referred to in other portions of this volume), who later took such prominent parts in life, received their first insight into the active business world. In 1824 he and his wife united with Green Street Monthly Meeting by certificate from Pilesgrove Meeting, Woodstown, N. J.; and in 1835, upon his removal to Locust street, he united with Spruce Street Meeting, where he remained an active member until his death.

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Wm. H. French". The signature is written in dark ink and is underlined with a single horizontal line.

#### MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE

WHEREAS, William H. French of the County of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania Son of Charles French of Gloucester County in the State of New Jersey and Martha his late Wife deceased, and Elizabeth B. Atkinson Daughter of John Atkinson of Gloucester County aforesaid and Elizabeth his Wife having declared their intentions of Marriage with each other before A Monthly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends held at Pilesgrove in Salem County New Jersey according to the good order Used among them: And having the Consent of their Surviving Parents thereto their said Proposal of Marriage was allowed of by the said Meeting now these are to certify Whom it may concern that for the full accomplishment of their said intentions this third day of the third Month in the Year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred and twenty four, they the said William H. French and Elizabeth B. Atkinson appeared

in A Public Assembly of the said People held at Woolwich in the County of Gloucester and State of New Jersey aforesaid: And the said William H. French taking the said Elizabeth B. Atkinson by the hand did on this solemn occasion openly declare that he took her the said Elizabeth B. Atkinson to be his Wife promising with Divine Assistance to be unto her A loving and faithful Husband until Death should separate them. And then in the same Assembly the said Elizabeth B. Atkinson did in like manner declare that she took him the said William H. French to be her Husband promising with Divine Assistance to be unto him A loving and faithful Wife until Death should separate them.

And Moreover, they the said William H. French and Elizabeth B. Atkinson (she according to the Custom of Marriage assuming the name of her Husband) did as A further Confirmation thereof then and there to these presents Set their hands:—

And We Whose names are hereunto also subscribed being present at the Solemnization of the said Marriage and Subscription have as Witnesses thereunto Also Set our hands the day & year above written—

Sarah Snowden	James Lawrie	William H. French
Lydia Tatum	James Horner	Elizabeth B. French
George Tatum	Samuel Gaunt	. . . . .
Elizabeth Tatum	David C. Pancoast	John Atkinson
Sibyl Tatum	Saml. Moore	Elizabeth Atkinson
Jonathan Heritage	Nathan D. Pancoast	Charles French, Jr.
Israel Pancoast	Benjamin Colson	Priscilla French
Stacy Hazelton	Isaac Combs	Esther Atkinson
Sarah Hazelton	Moses Rulon, Jr.	George Atkinson
Lydia Thorn	Ellwood Lippincott	John Atkinson, Jr.
Isabella Paul	Reuben Roberts	Mary Hazelton
Richard Davis	Benj. Heritage	John Knight
Hannah Moore	Isaac B. Snowden	Rebecca Jones
Hannah Heritage	Mary Snowden	Elizabeth Groff
Naomi Holmes	Jacob Ridgway	Theodosia French
Chalkley Moore	Mary A. Zane	Rebecca Snowden
Abel Robins	Margarett B. Robins	Susanna Bedford
Lydia Robins	Ann E. Pine	Lydia W. Atkinson
Abigail Davis	Martha Pancoast	Stacy French
Gabriel Davis	Mary R. Bower	Samuel C. French
John Pancoast	Sarah B. Zane	Thomas Wilkins
Sarah Pancoast	Sarah H. Pine	Wm. Hazelton
James Beatty	D. M. Davis	B. A. Moon

## GREEN STREET MONTHLY MEETING, PHILADELPHIA

In the early part of the nineteenth century the Society of Friends had become a prominent and influential element in the life of Philadelphia. Within fifteen years three large Meeting Houses were erected: Arch street, 1802-4, Twelfth street, 1812, and Green street, 1813-14. The North Meeting, in Key's Alley, near Second and Vine streets, was in flourishing condition and the need of greater accommodations was felt. Some Friends were apprehensive as to the success of a meeting so far "out of town" as Fourth and Green streets; in a little while, however, this meeting had a large and active membership. The Preparative Meeting was set up in 1814, and the Monthly Meeting in 1816, the additional meetings later becoming subject thereto being Frankford, Fairhill, Germantown and Girard Avenue. At the time of the separation, in 1827, the followers of Elias Hicks controlled Green Street Meeting, which at once became the center of influence of that branch of the Society in Philadelphia. The Yearly Meeting of men Friends was held there from 1829 until it was moved to Fifteenth and Race streets in 1857, and during that period the women Friends held their Yearly Meeting in the Meeting House which had been erected immediately after the separation, on Cherry street below Fifth. Many noted ministers of the Society appeared at Green Street Meeting from time to time. That part of the city became a favorite residential section and Friends comprised a numerous portion of a highly intelligent and wealthy population, which also led to the erection by Orthodox Friends of the large Meeting House at Sixth and Noble streets, in 1838.



GREEN STREET MEETING HOUSE, 1813



747—SAMUEL CLEMENT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles. 356).

b. 12th mo. 12th, 1801, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1877; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, 3rd mo. 3rd, 1830, Rachel Colson, daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Moore) Colson.

She b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1803.

d. 2nd mo. 10th, 1865; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. Second, 5th mo. 7th, 1868, Keturah Moore, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Borton) Moore.

She b. 12th mo. 26th, 1814, near Woodstown, N. J.

d. 5th mo. 26th, 1902; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

1480—ELIZABETH COLSON FRENCH

b. 11th mo. 13th, 1831.

m. 4th mo. 5th, 1860 John Gaunt, Jr.

1481—EZRA COLSON FRENCH b. 10th mo. 14th, 1833.

d. 7th mo. 3rd, 1863; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

1482—ALFRED FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1837.

m. March 2nd, 1865, Abigail Anna Sailer.

1483—GEORGE W. FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 20th, 1841.

d. 10th mo. 16th, 1864; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

1484—SAMUEL M. FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 7th, 1848.

d. 7th mo. 16th, 1904, unmarried.

Ezra Colson French [1481], Sergeant, Company H., 2nd U. S. Infantry; killed at Gettysburg, Penna.

George W. French [1483], Corporal, Company F., 12th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers; wounded at Chancellorsville, Va.

Jonathan Colson, born 4th mo. 30th, 1780, died 5th mo. 5th, 1850.

Elizabeth (Moore) Colson, born 11th mo. 5th, 1780, died 11th mo. 8th, 1856.

*Samuel B French*

SIGNATURE TO WILL, DATED 15TH OF 6TH MONTH, 1874. PROVED APRIL 2D, 1877  
ALFRED FRENCH AND JOHN GAUNT, EXECUTORS

#### FRIENDS' UNITY WITH PATRIOTIC PRINCIPLES.

When the long agitation over the question of slavery in the Southern States was followed by attempted secession and civil war, the attitude of Friends became a matter of great public interest. Their uniform earnest sympathy with the anti-slavery cause rendered it quite impossible for them to nullify their sentiments by opposing the efforts of the Federal government in dealing effectively with its armed enemies. They deplored at all times the necessity of a resort to arms but their loyalty as citizens was unquestionable. Individual members of the Society, mostly women and some of the older men, spoke and wrote strongly against the demoralizing tendencies and destructive effects of war; but very few meetings recorded special testimony upon the subject. When enthusiastic young Friends felt called upon to aid the cause of freedom and the Union, even to the extent of uniting with the Union forces in the field, they were in some cases gently admonished, but seldom disciplined.

A memorable and suggestive incident occurred in one meeting. An earnest discussion was suddenly ended by the emphatic protest and declaration of a noted Friend, of lifelong physical weakness, that if he had been able he would have gone to the field himself. Philanthropic movements on behalf of Union soldiers, especially the sick and wounded, were most earnestly and effectively supported by Friends in every part of the country. There were abundant contributions of food, clothing, medicine and other needful things. In some cases Meeting House lawns were surrendered for hospital purposes. Beyond all this, a vast sum of money was subscribed by Friends directly for hospital uses and expenses. Through Jay Cooke, the great war financier, many millions of dollars were thus offered up in the cause of humanity. "I knew," says Mr. Cooke in his "Memoirs," "that vast wealth was in the hands of members of the Society of Friends. I sent for some of their representative men and after acknowledging my admiration for the principles upheld by them, I submitted a plan by which, without a violation of those principles, they could effectually aid the government. It was well known to them that large sums were required for the support of hospitals, for medicines and attendance

upon the sick and wounded, etc., and I proposed to personally see to it that all their subscriptions should be applied directly to the relief of the sick and wounded and in the purchase of such things as were required for their comfort. This proposition was entirely satisfactory." Mr. Cook presented this matter in person, at Washington, to President Lincoln and the Secretary of the Treasury, both of whom heartily concurred in the proposition submitted and promise was given that the funds furnished by the members of the Society of Friends would be used in sustaining the government during the perilous period, but not for the prosecution of the war. Subscriptions in large amounts were then made by Friends to the loans, and this manifestation of confidence in the government on their part greatly increased the available funds and made more popular the sale of United States bonds among other citizens; thus materially aiding the government in solving one of the great problems of the time. The consistent courage, fidelity and patriotism of Friends was made manifest in every possible way.

The 12th Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers, was one of the most noted organizations from that State during the Civil War. It served from September 4th, 1862, until June 4th, 1865, in the Army of the Potomac, participating in upwards of thirty engagements. These included Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Capture of Petersburg, Farmville and Appomattox, being present at Lee's surrender, April 9th, 1865. The regiment lost over 250 men killed in battle and dying from wounds and disease, while nearly as many more were incapacitated by wounds and sickness. Its muster roll aggregated 2,000 names. Many were transferred to other organizations. The regiment was largely composed of young men representing the leading families of Gloucester, Salem and Cumberland counties, many of whom were members of the Society of Friends.

748—STACY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356).

- b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1804, near Mullica Hill, N. J.
- d. 10th mo. 11th, 1858, on farm near Mullica Hill, N. J.
- m. 7th mo. 30th, 1829, Mary (Goslin) Cook, daughter of William and Esther (Middleton) Goslin; widow of Marmaduke Cook.

She d. 4th mo. 23rd, 1858, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

1485—JOHN HAZELTON FRENCH

- b. 8th mo. 7th, 1831.
- d. 11th mo. 9th, 1857, unmarried, in Kansas City, Mo.

1486—THOMAS MIDDLETON FRENCH

- b. 11th mo. 8th, 1834.
- m. February 23rd, 1867, Sarah English.



- m. 2nd mo. 6th, 1839, Edward Iredell, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Ellis) Iredell.
- He b. 7th mo. 16th, 1808, near Mullica Hill, N. J.
- d. 12th mo. 22nd, 1867; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

## 1491—WILLIAM FRENCH IREDELL

- b. 11th mo. 1st, 1840.
- m. 2nd mo. 18th, 1864, Margaretta Kirby.

## 1492—CHARLES FRENCH IREDELL

- b. 4th mo. 2nd, 1849.
- d. 9th mo. 20th, 1849.

## 755—SAMUEL GIBBS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357).

- b. 11th mo. 22nd, 1818, near Mullica Hill, N. J.
- d. April 20th, 1910, in Florala, Ala.; buried in Pensacola, Florida.
- m. First, April 26th, 1853, Eliza Matilda Roberts, daughter of Joseph Lowrey and Mary (Symington) Roberts, of Natchez, Miss.; Rev. James Purviance, Presbyterian minister, performing ceremony.
- She b. July 31st, 1825, in Philadelphia.
- d. June 13th, 1857, in San Antonio, Texas; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.
- m. Second, January 12th, 1865, Mary Fontaine Abercrombie, daughter of General Anderson and Sidney (Grimes) Abercrombie, of Russell County, Alabama, near Columbus, Ga. Ceremony performed by Rev. Mr. Harrison, Methodist minister, who by request used the Episcopal service.
- She b. December 8th, 1838, in Russell County, Alabama.
- d. May 16th, 1900, in Atlanta, Ga.; buried in Pensacola, Florida.

## 1493—MATILDA ROBERTS FRENCH

b. August 16th, 1855, at Fort Smith, Ark.  
 m. January 7th, 1897, in Christ Church,  
 Woodbury, N. J., Rev. Howard Ernest  
 Thompson, son of Samuel and Mary  
 (Heyl) Thompson; Rev. B. F. Thompson  
 of St. Michael's Church, Birdsboro, Pa.,  
 performing ceremony.

He b. October 19th, 1850.

Children of Samuel Gibbs and Mary Fontaine (Abercrombie) French.

## 1494—SAMUEL GIBBS FRENCH, JR.

b. January 22nd, 1866, in Washington Co.,  
 Miss.

m. January 12th, 1898, in Formosa, Fla.,  
 Edyth Duer, daughter of Dr. James H.  
 and Mary Elwyn (Moore) Duer, of For-  
 mosa, Florida.

She b. August 4th, 1876, in New Orleans, La.

## 1495—ADA MARY FRENCH

b. August 12th, 1867.

m. January 3rd, 1889, Leonard Hilton-Green.

## 1496—ROBERT ABERCROMBIE FRENCH

b. August 12th, 1872.

m. June 30th, 1904, Alys (Duer) Bidwell.

## GENERAL SAMUEL GIBBS FRENCH

To have outlived every comrade who, like himself, achieved distinction and won repeated public and official acknowledgment of brave and brilliant services in a war three score years ago; to have evidenced patriotic and courageous public spirit and unselfish devotion to his country and to the cause of humanity, through the offer of his services to the government again, when midway in his eightieth year—one of very few instances on record; to have reached his ninety-second year with a bright eye, firm step and warm heart, manifesting a sympathetic interest in all that relates to the welfare of the nation—is the inspiring record of a descendant of Thomas French, who seemed to have inherited in special measure the rich gift and abiding virtues of an honored ancestry.

Born near Mullica Hill, Gloucester County, New Jersey, November 22nd, 1818, Samuel Gibbs French, the second son of Samuel [357] and Rebecca (Clark) French, passed his boyhood years on the farm, receiving his primary education at the notable Harmony school, a reproduction of which is given on another page, with accompanying sketch, also facsimile of a quaint reminiscent letter from General French, when in his eighty-eighth year, recalling interesting incidents in connection with his attending this school. It was during that period that the future military leader largely laid the foundation of the wonderful physical strength which was to sustain him in ordeals few could endure, and carry him far along in life. When only eight years of age his military destiny was unconsciously indicated, through the sudden birth of admiration of a soldier's life. For nearly ten years he kept this forbidden ambition hidden within his own breast, then was rejoiced to receive parental permission to enter the United States Military Academy at West Point, and received his appointment as cadet March 22nd, 1839, after a preparatory term at the famous Burlington Academy, Burlington, N. J. At West Point he was associated with young men of superior talent, every one of whom, reaching middle life, attained conspicuous places.

In the graduating class of 1843, thirty-nine in number, W. B. Franklin stood number one, George Deshon two, W. F. Reynolds five, Isaac F. Quimby six, Roswell S. Ripley seven, John J. Reynolds ten, Samuel G. French fourteen, C. C. Auger, sixteen, U. S. Grant twenty-one, Rufus Ingalls thirty-two. Every one of the class living in 1861 entered the military service except George Deshon, who was long a faithful priest and missionary of the Catholic Church in New York City; and all except one gained the rank of general. No other class in the history of the Academy has had such a remarkable record. General French outlived all his fellow-members of the Class of '43. In his "Autobiography," published in 1901, the General gives many touching reminiscences of his classmates, with whom he maintained cordial fellowship. In his first letter to General French after the Civil War, General Rufus Ingalls, Grant's always efficient quartermaster-general, writing of an exciting midnight scene during the bombardment of the Union army along the James River at Harrison's Landing, in the summer of 1862, said: "You don't know, dear Sam, how near you came killing me that night, which, had it happened, would have been a great sorrow to you." And in a letter from Portland, Oregon, dated September 6th, 1889, and sent to General Quimby,



CAPTAIN SAMUEL G. FRENCH, AGED 32  
From a Daguerreotype taken in 1850



SWORDS PRESENTED TO  
CAPTAIN SAMUEL G. FRENCH

The one upon right, with eagle head and jeweled hilt, by the citizens of New Jersey, at Trenton, July 4, 1847; that upon left, with gold scabbard, by the Legislature of New Jersey, February 8, 1849.





who was ill, it being affectionately passed along to General French, General Ingalls in the fullness of his heart thus wrote:

“Your letter surprised me most joyously. I was thinking of you constantly and lovingly. Do not give up. Let us live to the last possible hour. I hope to meet you this fall. \* \* \* I am robust, never better. Habits perfect; fact. Why not at 70? Write me dear ‘Nykin.’ Nail your flag high up, and don’t regard dark clouds.

Very affectionately  
Rufus”

Referring to this cheering message General French thus tenderly writes in his book:

“My dear, good Rufus! How I recall the many happy days we have passed together! My love for you was like unto Jonathan’s for David, and you have gone and left me, gone to your long home. Yet I can see you now. . . . There always was mirth when Ingalls was present. He was the prince of good fellows; ever cheerful, never selfish, full of quaint humor.”

What a delightful revelation! Grizzled old soldiers recalling youthful days with loving hearts and lasting friendship. They will answer the roll call together on the other side with renewed joy and fidelity.

July 1st, 1843, Cadet French received his first commission, entering the United States Army as brevet second lieutenant, Third Artillery, and October 1st joined his company at Fort Macon, N. C. In November of the same year he was ordered to Washington, thence to West Point, to prepare drawings for light and heavy artillery in consequence of his superior skill as draughtsman and artist. Two of his water color paintings, made while a cadet, were retained for wall pictures; and have remained at the Academy ever since. Upon one occasion, while at the White House, General French asked President Grant if he would not have one of the little pictures returned to him. With quiet irony, referring to his own deficiencies as an artist, Grant replied: “Certainly, and you may have any of mine that are there.” The picture was not disturbed. Lieutenant French continued on the duty assigned for a year, and on November 12th, 1844, joined his company which had been transferred to Fort McHenry, Baltimore. Here he remained until active preparations for the coming war with Mexico led to important military movements. In August, 1845, he sailed with Major Ringgold’s battery of horse artillery to Aransas Pass, Texas, to join the army of occupation under General Zachary Taylor.

In the short but sanguinary conflict of 1846-47 a considerable number of bright and capable young men won distinction, but no one made a finer record than Lieutenant French, who early attracted the personal notice of his appreciative superiors. He rendered conspicuous service at the first meeting with the enemy, at Palo Alto May 7th, 1846, and was complimented by General Taylor at the battle of Resaca de la Palma, May 9th, where he had charge of a battery that held an important post. June 18th, 1846, he was promoted to the full rank of second lieutenant. During the struggle for the possession of the city of Monterey he was in charge of a piece of artillery which for two hours was exposed to such a destructive fire from barricades and housetops that his horse and four out of five gunners were shot down. General Taylor was close by part of the time, quite oblivious of danger. Promotion to brevet first lieutenant, "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the several conflicts at Monterey," came September 23rd, 1846.

At the battle of Buena Vista, February 23rd, 1847, Lieutenant French displayed efficiency, courage and fortitude that commanded the admiration of officers and men. While directing rapid artillery firing upon the advancing enemy, he was struck in the right thigh by a heavy musket ball. Refusing to leave the field, he remained on his horse, part of the time directing his men and later earnestly endeavored to rally disordered troops. Twice during the day his wound was probed without success. In his own account he says: "Weary, tired and weakened by loss of blood, with my leg stiff and useless, I was taken from my horse and carried into a large room, where the floor was covered with wounded beside me. When General Taylor came after the battle ended, with his help I was placed in a wagon and taken to camp."

For many weeks the young officer suffered from his wound. He was on a cot forty days, growing very weak and still the ball could not be found until he located it himself and heroically demanded its extraction, regardless of consequences, and this, too, before the day of anesthetics. Finally he was sent north to recuperate, where he was joyously received by his friends and especially his parents, as the newspapers had reported him amongst the slain. His bravery had been officially recognized by promotion to first lieutenant and he was also brevetted captain "for gallant and meritorious conduct in the battle of Buena Vista." Still other honors of a peculiarly gratifying character awaited him. The people of his own State had determined to testify their high regard and grateful appreciation.

At Trenton, New Jersey, July 4th, 1847, Captain French was presented with a sword by the citizens of the State, "for distinguished service in the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma and Buena Vista." The occasion was one of great interest to a large and representative assemblage in a public hall. Also, February 8th, 1849, there was presented to him, in accordance with a resolution of the Legislature of New Jersey, passed February 10th, 1847, a sword with the inscription, "For brave and gallant conduct displayed in the battles of Palo Alto, Resaca de la Palma, and Monterey. Subsequently distinguished at Buena Vista, and promoted to the rank of Captain." At the same time similar testimonials were presented to three other worthy young officers from New Jersey, viz., Captain W. R. Montgomery, and Lieutenants N. B. Rossell and Fowler Hamilton. Captain French was unavoidably absent, being on military duty in Texas. Referring to him, Governor Haines paid a high tribute to his courage, fidelity and efficiency. In response, Richard P. Thompson spoke, in part, as follows:

"When on bloody fields he periled his life for his country, one hope animated his young and gallant spirit, and this day finds that glorious hope fulfilled. Here, within sight of the battle ground of Trenton, the descendants of heroes are proving to the world how Jerseymen appreciate and reward the heroism of her sons. I can well imagine how Captain French's manly heart will overflow with gratitude. The perils and privations he endured, the pain and anguish of his wound, will be forgotten in the joy of this event—in the knowledge that the Legislature of his beloved State has placed in his hands this mute but eloquent certificate of brave deeds in his country's service."

The young officer who had thus early won a proud place in the army and at home, continued to move forward, solely on his own merit. January 12th, 1848, he was commissioned captain and assistant quartermaster in the general staff of the army, outranking some officers who had been from twelve to eighteen years in the service. He and Rufus Ingalls were the only two officers who received staff appointments or commissions as captains under five years' service, and both were appointed over officers recommended by General Jesup, Quartermaster-General. The high office of Quartermaster-General of the Army of the Potomac was most capably filled by General Ingalls during the entire period of the Civil War.

The War Department in many ways manifested its special confidence in Captain French. His personal knowledge of the southwestern frontier—then a barren and forbidding waste and wilderness—and his experiences in the Mexican War, were utilized for valuable purposes. In the winter of 1849 he was ordered to San Antonio, Texas, to fit out a train of wagons with provisions and supplies and conduct it to El Paso, Texas, where the Third Regiment had been ordered. Over 2,000 mules and 1,200 oxen for draft animals and corresponding wagons were required. There was not even a trail to the west; all was a wilderness of plain and mountains, creeks and rivers, over which no white man had journeyed except two United States engineers. A road of nearly seven hundred miles had to be constructed, which was done under Captain French's direction. There was but one house at El Paso on the Texas side of the Rio Grande River. It required four months to construct the road and carry the expedition through, the troops and caravan arriving there in September.

In the winter of 1851 Captain French was selected to head another expedition over the route to El Paso. To his suggestion that some one else might be assigned this time, Quartermaster-General Jesup emphatically declared he would entrust the responsible task to no one else. Besides, he wanted an intelligent and detailed report of the country, its resources, possibilities for immigration, the Indians, etc., and he suggestively added: "Let the service be performed in your usual manner, and with your accustomed energy, and I am sure all will go right." The trust was faithfully discharged and the elaborate report submitted reflected the highest credit upon the zeal, discernment and statesmanlike character of Captain French. This report, with that of the previous expedition, gave the government and the people of the United States their first comprehensive knowledge of the great section which has since become such an important part of our country. The expedition made one march of ninety-six miles in fifty-two consecutive hours, without finding water. Everything was dead, and even the once tall grass turned to ashes. Now a transcontinental railway crosses this former supposed desert waste and every element of progress is uniting in its development.

During the next two years Captain French was on duty at department headquarters, Washington, where he was the recipient of marked social attentions with his young wife, nee Eliza Matilda Roberts, daughter of Joseph Lowrey Roberts, of Natchez, Miss., who had been president of the branch

bank of the United States Bank of Pennsylvania, and at his death, March 28th, 1853, was agent of that institution. In the spring of 1854, about a year after his marriage, Captain French, at his request, was assigned to duty at Fort Smith, Arkansas, where he remained, leading an ideal life of marital happiness, for two years. In April, 1856, he again tendered his resignation from the army, and moved to his plantation in Mississippi, on Deer Creek, near Greenville. His resignation was finally regretfully accepted, having been several times previously refused, when it was learned that the offer of a prolonged furlough could not conveniently be availed of; and took effect May 31st, 1856.

The coming of a little girl, Matilda Roberts French, August 16th, 1855, was an occasion of great joy. Less than two years thereafter the clouds suddenly gathered. This sad story is beautifully told by General French in his "Autobiography" from which we quote:

"In the spring of 1857 Mrs. French and her little girl went on a visit to her sister, Mrs. John C. French, San Antonio, Texas, and in May following I joined her there. And here a great sorrow crossed my path. On the morning of June 13, Mrs. French greeted me with joy and hope, but ere the day passed her life ended in that sleep "that knows no breaking." She went to the grave for her baby boy, and took him with her. Oh, the irony of fate! She, the peer of the noblest, crowned by every grace, the idol of the house, the gentle mother, the handmaiden of charity, the priestess of religion, a believer in its promises, bowed to His will, and left all that makes life attractive before age or disease or disappointment or grief or sorrow had chilled her heart; and left a smile on her face for weeping friends, when her pure spirit rose to meet her God. Her remains rest with her babe on her breast, beside her parents, in a vault at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia, Pa., where the waters of the beautiful Schuylkill gentle flow by the portals of her tomb."

Long-time association in the army, at Washington, and elsewhere, with influential southern people, and the establishment of a home in that section, where his friendship was highly regarded and his coöperation earnestly sought—these and the behest of the State, led Captain French to accept an appointment from the Governor of Mississippi, after that State seceded. February 12th, 1861, he was made lieutenant colonel and chief of ordnance in the army of the State. He performed the duties of this post until October, when he unexpectedly received an offer of appointment as brigadier general

in the Confederate service. Consulting his family, his mother and sister, who were then living with him near Greenville, advised him to accept, and after some delay he did so, October 23rd, being assigned to the defense of the Potomac River, at Evansport, Va. From July 21st, 1862, until June, 1863, he was in command of the department of North Carolina and Southern Virginia. He built Fort Fisher, Wilmington, N. C., making it one of the strongest defenses on the coast. He also traced out and constructed the fortifications around Petersburg, Va., regarded by General Grant as a model of defensive warfare and which held the Army of the Potomac in check for nine months. Having been appointed major general in the service of the Confederate States October 22nd, 1862, he was transferred to the west in June, 1863, where he served until the close of the war, his last appearance in action being at the battle of Nashville, December 15-16, 1864.

In Mexico and during the Civil War General French participated in thirty-five engagements. Throughout the terrific campaigns in Georgia and Tennessee he seemed to bear a charmed life. At one time there was almost continuous fighting for one hundred days and all the while French's command was on or near the front line. At Kennesaw Mountain, Allatoona—which inspired the famous gospel hymn, "Hold the Fort"—Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville and other terrible conflicts, his troops suffered appalling losses. As an engineer, strategist, counsellor and fighter he had few equals on either side of the line, and often was vastly the superior of men of higher temporary rank under whom he obediently and faithfully served. An impartial history of the struggle must give General Samuel G. French a high place among great commanders.

January 12th, 1865, General French married Mary Fontaine Abercrombie, daughter of General Anderson Abercrombie, an officer of the United States Army during the War of 1812. One brother-in-law, Major Wylie Abercrombie, had served on General French's staff; another, Captain Robert S., of the Confederate Army, was mortally wounded July 14th, 1864. In April, 1865, the veteran soldier of two wars was paroled, at Columbus, Georgia, and a few weeks later he returned to his desolate plantation in Mississippi. Nothing remained but the mansion and land, the former rich fields overgrown with weeds. Without resources, the owner was compelled to rely upon generous minded friends in the north for a fresh start. His cousins, Clayton and Samuel H. French, when he came to Philadelphia, received him with



1818

GENERAL SAMUEL G. FRENCH





great kindness. Referring to the latter in his book as "one of the best men that ever lived," he further says, "There will be no charges against him when the judgment book is opened." He also gratefully acknowledges the conduct of Mr. Louis Cooper, a relative of his mother, who voluntarily deeded to him the homestead in Woodbury, N. J., which Mr. Cooper had purchased at government sale during the Civil War, it having been confiscated. So life "on the old plantation" was energetically and successfully renewed. For several years he served as Mississippi State levee commissioner and rendered valuable service in reclaiming the submerged lands. Later he moved to Woodbury, N. J., where he resided for about a year, during which time he acted as president of a railroad in course of construction in Virginia. He then purchased a residence in Columbus, Ga., residing there for several years, but becoming interested in an orange grove in Winter Park, Florida, he finally located there in 1881. Advancing years, however, prompted him to dispose of the orange grove in 1895 and move to Pensacola, Florida, where his daughter, Mrs. Leonard Hilton-Green lived.

Pondering upon the strange and persistent historical inaccuracies put forth by certain prominent writers, both north and south, General French, while living in Pensacola, determined to utilize his leisure hours in writing his autobiography, a volume entitled "Two Wars," largely a transcript of his voluminous diary, primarily for the instruction and enjoyment of his children. The work grew under his lively pen until it became one of the most interesting and valuable chronicles of the kind ever published. It is written throughout in a modest spirit of self-effacement. The writer seemingly is never conscious of the fact that he has played the hero's part. His allusions to his old classmates at West Point and later comrades in peril are exceedingly tender, compelling the reader's sympathy and admiration as the mist gathers in his own eyes. November 22nd was a sacred day with this gallant old leader of men. Referring to it in one place he pauses reverently, as though standing with uncovered head before the Great Assize, to say:

"To-day (November 22, 1894) is my birthday, and I am now six years past the time allotted to man by the psalmist. For this I am truly grateful to Him from whom all blessings flow, and I will henceforth endeavor to walk humbly before Him." And be it remembered to his everlasting honor, that even four years later he again offered his services to his government when war with Spain was imminent. Words fail to fitly describe the honor due such a spirit. Here is what he says in his own simple yet heroic way:

"Although my lot was cast with the South, and whatever may be my opinion of the action of the North before, during, and after the war as expressed in these pages, I am as loyal to the Constitution and as ready to uphold and maintain the rights and dignity of the United States as any man within its boundary; and this was evidenced when I tendered my services, as a soldier, to the President before war was declared against Spain." In 1887, General French, as a veteran of the Mexican War, was placed on the rolls as a United States pensioner.

Standing alone, like the giant oak when all its fellows had fallen, Samuel Gibbs French, the youthful hero of Monterey and Buena Vista, the dauntless soldier of Allatoona, the inspiring patriot of '98, became a national figure of peculiar and impressive significance. The last two years of his life he spent with his son, Robert A. French, at Florala, Ala.; and there after a brief illness due to a fall he died, April 20th, 1910. This event called forth expressions of deep regret and profound respect from many places, North and South. Very few of the gallant old soldier's friends in early life remained, but his circle of personal acquaintance continued wide and interesting. His funeral on April 21st, at Pensacola, Florida, was an occasion of great impressiveness. From "The Pensacola Journal," April 22nd, we quote as follows:

"Signal but deserved honor was paid yesterday when 'taps' were sounded as the body of the late General Samuel G. French was lowered into the grave made at St. John's cemetery. A bugler from Fort Barrancas was present and sounded the refrain. Among the army officers in full dress uniform, were Col. Allen, Capt. Douglass and Lieut. Richardson.

"The body of Gen. French, accompanied by sorrowing relatives, was met by a delegation of Confederate veterans, under command of Capt. Dixon B. Reed. With bared heads the veterans received the body of their departed comrade, and the casket was placed in a waiting hearse. It was then taken over to Christ Church, where for nearly two hours it lay and was viewed by numbers of people, friends and admirers of the great man who had answered the last roll call. Flowers in profusion testified the esteem in which the aged veteran had been held; and at the hour for the funeral ceremony, the church was crowded with friends who came and heard the words spoken consigning to the grave the remains of the distinguished soldier. Upon his body was the military cloak he had habitually worn. Following the religious ceremony, the body was conveyed to St. John's Cemetery and there interred."

Thus a life of brilliant achievement was ended.

Freehold N. J. June 27<sup>th</sup> 1906.

Howard H. French Esq.

Philadelph. P<sup>a</sup>

Dear Howard,

In answer to your inquiry I will state that the schoolhouse in North Mallica Hill was a one storied brick building octagonal in form. I do not remember how it was heated only I know there was no fire place in it, and hence it must have been by a stove.

There is one remarkable fact connected with my attending school there. It was three measured miles from home to the school. so every day I had to walk six (6) miles and we were not permitted to miss a day.

I commenced at the age of six and continued school ten years which discloses this remarkable fact, that I walked eighteen thousand miles. ~~to~~ . 300 days by 6 miles to 1.800 and 1.800 by 10 years is 18,000 miles for obtain a school education and good, constant time. Snow, rain, blowing cold winds to school we went - It was imperative - I think that better than foot ball. With kind regards, Affectionately

Your cousin

J. G. French

GENERAL FRENCH'S REMINISCENCES OF HARMONY SCHOOL.

Joseph Bennett, number two in list of teachers given under accompanying picture, is described by General French as one who "wore black silk breeches and a gown of the same material coming down to his ankles, and was regarded as an highly educated man of the olden school."

Samuel Gibbs French, Jr. [1494], was educated at Roanoke College, Salem, Va., and took up the work of civil engineer on railroad construction in 1887. Chief engineer of Yellow River railroad from 1900 to 1907, since which time he has been employed as civilian engineer in U. S. Engineering Department, located at Fort Barrancas, Florida.

Rev. Howard Ernest Thompson [refer 1493], born at his father's home near Bordentown, N. J., received his early education at private schools of his native place, and at Trenton Academy, Trenton, N. J. For a time organist, Sunday School teacher and lay-reader in Christ Church, Bordentown. Prepared for seminary under private preceptor, Rev. Nathaniel Pettit, rector of Christ Church; graduated from the General Theological Seminary, New York City, June, 1878. Ordained deacon in Trinity Church, Princeton, by Bishop Scarborough, of New Jersey, June 9th, 1878, and ordained priest, by same bishop, in St. Michael's Church, Trenton, June 8th, 1879. Curate St. Timothy's Church, Roxborough, Philadelphia, 1878 to 1880; rector Trinity Church, Woodbridge, N. J., 1880 to 1884; rector Christ Church, Woodbury, N. J., 1884 to 1896; rector Emmanuel Church, Allegheny, Pa., 1896 to 1900, and while in that city chaplain of the Pittsburgh Local Assembly of the Brotherhood of St. Andrew. Rector of St. Peter's Church, Freehold, N. J., from 1900 to 1910, chaplain of the Freehold Military School and New Jersey Military Academy. Secretary of the Diocese of New Jersey and rector of St. Luke's Church, Newbold, N. J., 1911. An earnest and successful worker among young men.

756—CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357).

- b. 8th mo. 27th, 1821, near Mullica Hill, N. J.
- d. September 9th, 1857, in Philadelphia; buried in Woodlands Cemetery, West Philadelphia.
- m. January 15th, 1846 (Thursday evening), Henrietta Ehrenzeller Hansell, daughter of James and Ann Catharine (Ehrenzeller) Hansell, of Philadelphia.

She b. November 11th, 1824.

- d. March 3rd, 1878, in Philadelphia; buried in Woodlands Cemetery.

1497—ANNA HANSELL FRENCH

- b. November 11th, 1846.
- d. December 19th, 1849.

1498—REBECCA FRENCH

- b. October 24th, 1848.
- d. June 2nd, 1852.



HARMONY SCHOOL, MULLICA HILL, N. J., BUILT 1805, REMOVED 1888

From a drawing from memory by Dr. James W. Walmsley, a pupil of half a century ago, who also furnishes the following sketch:

The "eight-square" school-house was a type of building which was quite popular in the first half of the last century. The windows, well up from the floor, prevented the attention of those who followed the flowery paths of knowledge from being attracted by outside events. The shape gave equal light, heat and ventilation, and placed the schoolmaster practically close by every pupil—an important consideration in those good old days when, the survivors tell the present generation, "Lickin' and larnin'" were intimately associated. "Lickins" were a part of the daily curriculum, and for the largest boys the master used a heavy, two-handed gad; for the younger boys and girls, the flat side of his ruler was used by striking the palm of the hand when extended to receive the punishment. These methods were used by the master in his efforts to impart information, and as a part of the earning of his salary.

The following is a list of those who taught in the "Old Brick School":

Ira Gibson	Benj. F. Chatham	John Zerus	Ruth Durlington
Joseph Bennett	Isaac Snowden	David Trump	John C. Applegate
Felix Smith	Wm. Snowden, 1844	Jesse Barry	Samuel Warrick
Jared Schofield	Harriet Miller	Mary Shourds	Martha Haines
Chauncey Miller	Ruth Neel	Emily Fogg	Loring Batten
John Clements	Rothanna Neel	Wm. Gordon	John Tonkins
Rachel Chattin	Abbie Snowden	Kate Keely	Wellington Kugler
Zephaniah Butts	Mary J. Snowden	Abraham Romana	Thomas Buchanan
Samuel Bolton	Roswell Reynolds	Ray Hinclman	Walter Fox



## 1499—ELLEN RICHARDS FRENCH

b. June 15th, 1850.  
d. June 12th, 1852.

## 1500—RIIEA BARTON FRENCH

b. November 1st, 1852.  
m. November 5th, 1874, Sarah Virginia  
Sweeney.

## 1501—LOUISA FARRAND FRENCH

b. August 1st, 1854.

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

THIS CERTIFIES, That Charles C. French of Philadelphia and Henrietta E. Hansell of the same city were by me united in Marriage on the fifteenth day of January in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty six conformably to the laws of Pennsylvania and the ordinance of God.

M. LARUE P. THOMPSON  
Minister of the Gospel  
(Tenth & Arch Sts., Presbyterian Church, Philada.)

## 757—JOSEPH HEWLINGS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357).

b. 6th mo. 12th, 1823, near Mullica Hill, N. J.  
d. June 7th, 1862, in San Antonio, Texas, and  
there buried.  
m. January 17th, 1846, Hannah Ann Wilkins  
[1289], daughter of Benjamin E. and Sarah  
(Jaggard) Wilkins.  
She b. 4th mo. 26th, 1826.  
d. June 7th, 1892, in San Antonio, Texas; buried  
in Austin, Texas.

## 1502—LYDIA EYRE FRENCH

b. September 20th, 1846.  
m. May 31st, 1870, Samuel Archinard, of  
Geneva, La.

## 1503—HORACE GIBBS FRENCH

b. March 4th, 1848.  
m. November 16th, 1881, Ida B. Wilson.



- 1504—BENJAMIN WILKINS FRENCH  
 b. November 24th, 1849.  
 d. October 27th, 1856.
- 1505—SAMUEL FRENCH  
 b. August 13th, 1851.  
 d. In San Antonio, Texas.  
 m. June 13th, 1876, Alice Diskill, of Austin, Texas (no issue).
- 1506—LINDA FRENCH  
 b. November 27th, 1853.  
 d. September 29th, 1856.
- 1507—CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH, 2ND  
 b. October 23rd, 1855.  
 m. February 15th, 1887, Mary Bronaugh.
- 1508—HOWARD SIDNEY FRENCH  
 b. April 27th, 1857.  
 d. September 19th, 1857.
- 1509—REBECCA CLARK FRENCH  
 b. July 15th, 1858.
- 1510—HENRY SPENCE FRENCH  
 b. September 20th, 1860.  
 d. March 29th, 1861.
- 758—JOHN CLARK FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357).  
 b. 3rd mo. 24th, 1825, near Mullica Hill, N. J.  
 d. May 15th, 1889, in Cuero, DeWitt Co., Texas; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.  
 m. February 14th, 1854, at "The Mary's Plantation," near Natchez, Miss., Sarah Frances Roberts, daughter of Joseph Lowrey and Mary (Symington) Roberts; Rev. James Purviance, Presbyterian minister, performing ceremony.  
 She b. March 19th, 1827, in Philadelphia.
- 1511—MARY FRENCH  
 b. October 19th, 1855.  
 m. May 26th, 1880, John Williams Patten, Jr.

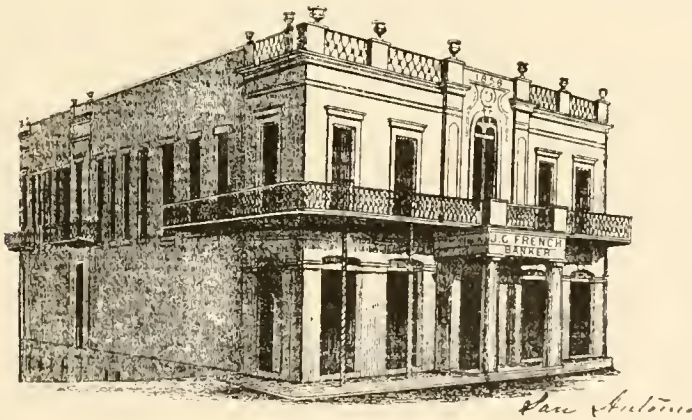
## JOHN CLARK FRENCH

John Clark French, fifth son of Samuel [357] and Rebecca (Clark) French, was born in the old homestead, near Mullica Hill, N. J., the home of his father throughout a long life and where his grandfather settled in 1770. He attended Harmony School and later Bishop Onderdonk's School at Jamaica, Long Island. On March 4th, 1844, he entered the employ of Richard Williams, wholesale dry goods merchant, located at No. 91 Market street (O. S.), Philadelphia, but after a brief service, he was compelled to relinquish his position owing to impaired eyesight, and went South. In the spring and summer of 1851, as paymaster's clerk, he accompanied his brother, Captain Samuel G. French, U. S. A. [755], at the time of his noted expedition from San Antonio, Texas, to El Paso. When the party returned, Mr. French was offered and accepted a position with the firm of Lewis & Groesbeck, San Antonio, who were engaged in mercantile business and the transportation of government supplies from the coast to the various army posts on the frontier. Mr. French soon purchased the Lewis interest; and as Groesbeck & French the firm extended their operations to include the banking business, selling exchange on New York and Philadelphia. After the death of Mr. Groesbeck, Mr. French conducted the business alone, with continued marked success. In 1858 he built, at what is now the corner of Dolorosa street and Dwyer avenue, Main Plaza, the French Building (see line cut), where, after disposing of his general business, he devoted himself exclusively to the banking business. His banking house became the center of many important financial operations; and here was established the first bank in San Antonio. A portion of the French Building was used by the government for a time as military headquarters, also as a federal building. Mr. French took an active interest in public affairs, and contributed in many ways to the prosperity of San Antonio. He was a pioneer in the introduction of gas in that city, erecting the first plant and acting as executive of the company for a number of years. It is interesting to note that gas at that time was produced by this company from cotton seed. Mr. French was likewise particularly interested in railway development, and established the Gulf, West Texas & Pacific road, which later became a part of the Southern Pacific system.

Before and after the Civil War Mr. French was an influential factor in the section wherein he had located and was the recipient of many evidences of popular esteem. During the war, however, being a stout adherent of the Union cause, he passed through many exciting and perilous adventures, the result being the sacrifice of a large part of his private fortune. He was repeatedly warned that his life was in danger, but refused to leave the city, and loyal friends, particularly a large and courageous German colony, many members of which he had materially aided in getting a start in life, valiantly stood by him in the dark hours. Much of his property was confiscated, and his home was the scene of many exciting encounters. With the return of peace, Mr. French renewed his efforts for the advancement of Texas, and through his energy considerable northern capital was secured for the promotion of Texas enterprises. Before his death in 1889 he was widely recognized as a far-sighted public benefactor. Some time after the war, while continuing his business relationship in the far South, he returned to the vicinity of his early home, residing for several years at Woodbury, N. J. He made many trips abroad, finally returning to Texas where he ended a long and busy life. A local (Texas) journal thus recorded its view of his industrious career:

“Mr. French can best be classed as a pioneer in the railway enterprises of this state, and while others may have accomplished more in this regard, no one man prior to the war had better succeeded and thereafter more earnestly and at a greater sacrifice devoted his energies in this direction; and to no one is this portion of Texas more indebted for its railroad facilities by the investment of his means and the direction of the capital of others, than to the subject of this memoir. Many other public enterprises of the city of San Antonio were the recipients of his energies and aid, and the older citizens will attest his influence and activity for the public weal, in his business and enterprise. His life was ever active, and though for very many years deprived of sight and in feeble health, his interest in public enterprises did not abate, and his mind and power could always be commanded in aid of the same. He was a thorough business man, prompt, intelligent and positive, of most genial disposition and attractive manners, just and considerate of the feelings and rights of others, firm in his friendship and steadfast in his professions. In the full fruition of a well spent life, he passed quietly away, leaving a record most worthy the commendation and imitation of all.”

Mr. French, with the aid of two other interested parties, founded the city of Cuero, DeWitt County, Texas, in 1871, and had large landed interests in that vicinity. It was there he died, while on his way from Galveston to San Antonio. Some years after his death, his widow, Sarah (Roberts) French, built at Cuero, the John C. French High School, as a memorial to her husband. This substantial two-story building is fitted up with all modern appliances for educational purposes and the gift was highly appreciated by the residents of that city. Mrs. French has also aided materially in establishing many of the manufacturing and business enterprises of Cuero, notably the Cotton Compress, the Cotton Oil Mill, the Guadalupe Valley Cotton Manufacturing Co., and the First State Bank and Trust Co.; and has made numerous contributions to public charities. Since the death of her husband Mrs. French has spent a portion of each year in San Antonio and has always taken the keenest interest in everything pertaining to the advancement and bettering of that city. She gave the ground upon which to erect the Madison Square Presbyterian Church and for the Young Men's Christian Association Building, and contributed a large portion of the money required for the erection of these edifices.



JOHN C. FRENCH BUILDING, 1858

760—SARAH CLARK FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357).

b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1835, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. April 15th, 1868, John Gill Whitall, son of Charles and Louisa Mickle (Reeves) Whitall; Episcopalian minister officiating.

He b. 12th mo. 9th, 1830, at Red Bank, N. J.

1512—CHARLES FRENCH WHITTALL

b. August 21st, 1870.

d. November 4th, 1885.

1513—MATILDA FRENCH WHITTALL

b. September 29th, 1873.

#### ANCESTRY OF JOHN GILL WHITTALL

Benjamin Clarke, a native of Scotland, but later a London stationer and bookseller, and an agent of the proprietors of East Jersey, came to America in 1683, with his only son, Benjamin, who was "born at Reading in Berkshire, Old England, the 13th of the 3d month 1670" (Chesterfield Meeting records). He located at Perth Amboy, East Jersey, and in March, 1684, his wife, Ann (Phipps) Clarke, daughter of Thomas Phipps, joined him. Having brought with him "a Library of Books to sell," he set up a store in the "Town but yet in infancie," and one of these early settlers in writing to a distant friend alludes to the "good stationer's shop of books at New Perth." The grant from the proprietors stipulated that his house "should be thirty feet by sixteen feet, eighteen feet high to the raising, with a window in each room to the front, three feet high and three feet nine inches broad and three lights, each light fifteen inches from rabbit to rabbit, uniform to the rest of the houses to be built." There is every reason to believe that it was the first house built in Perth Amboy, named for James, Earl of Perth, with Indian name "Amboy" added. He died in 1689, leaving his estate to his son Benjamin, who, 12th mo. 25th, 1689, married Ann Giles, born in Braintree, Mass., 15th of April, 1669, daughter of James and Elizabeth Giles, of Piscataway, East Jersey.

Benjamin Clarke, second, took an active part in public affairs, filling several local offices, and was a Deputy to the General Assembly in 1692. In 1696 he bought twelve hundred acres of land along Stony Brook, near where Princeton was later located. He built a homestead on this tract and continued to live there until his death in 1747. The battle of Princeton, January 3rd, 1777, was chiefly fought on this land, and when General Hugh Mercer was mortally wounded he was carried to the home of Thomas Clarke, a descendant of Benjamin, where he was attended constantly by members of the family

until his death a few days later. This house remains in a good state of preservation, and containing many colonial and Revolutionary relics, is the patriotic Mecca of visitors to Princeton; and is the scene of interesting periodical reunions of the descendants of Benjamin and Ann (Giles) Clarke. This is not the original Clarke homestead, nor does it occupy the site of the original home.

Benjamin Clarke, second, was an intelligent and good business man, also a surveyor; and that he was highly esteemed in the community is evidenced by the fact that his name frequently appears in important documents of the period. He was deeply interested in Meeting affairs and far ahead of the times in his disapproval of holding slaves. In 1709 he conveyed some nine acres of land to Richard Stockton and others in trust for a Meeting house lot and burying ground and it was on this property that Stony Brook Meeting House was built and used for many years. The Chesterfield Meeting records show that Benjamin and Ann (Giles) Clarke had ten children; the following being a copy of the record:

- “Ann, born at Rariton river the 18th, 2d month, 1691.  
 Elizabeth, born at Same place the 5th, 9th month, 1692.  
 James, born at Same place, the 13th, 6th Month, 1694,  
 departed this life 10th of 8th month, 1771.  
 Sarah, born at Stoney Brook the 2nd, 9th month, 1696.  
 Benjamin [3rd], born at Same place, the 17th, 7th month, 1698,  
 departed this life in 12th month 1742/3.  
 John, born at Same place the 29th, 10th month, 1700,  
 departed this life 8th of 5th month, 1768.  
 Mary, born at Same place the 22d, 9th month, 1702.  
 Joseph, born at Same place the 20th, 4th month, 1705.  
 Hester, born at Same place the 18th, 12th month, 1707/8.  
 Matheu, born at Same place the 12th, 5th month, 1709.”

Benjamin Clarke, second, died 5th month, 1747, and was buried in Stony Brook Burying Ground. By will dated March 15th, 1742/3, proved June 5th, 1747, he bequeathed to his eldest son, James, the homestead plantation.

His wife, Ann Giles, had a most eventful childhood, witnessing many thrilling scenes of pioneer life and sharing with her parents hardships and daily perils in the New England wilderness, owing to Indian hostilities. James Giles and Elizabeth, his second wife, came to America from Kent County, England, and after a voyage of nine weeks arrived at Boston in the early part of November, 1668. In a few weeks, having refreshed themselves after their long voyage at sea, they went to Braintree, Mass., where in the spring of 1669 their daughter Ann was born. She was but a month old when her parents sailed with her from Boston eastward and established a home on the Kennebeck River, and six years and four months old when they were driven from their home by the Indians and compelled to seek shelter in a garrison formed in a neighboring house, which, however, within a few months, they were forced to forsake and go to “Rowsick house,” the main garrison. And on “the ninth of August, 1676,” the record states, “early in the morning, when no Englishman thought of any war, they [the Indians] came down to

Rowsick, and took it, and killed and took away about fifty people, and burnt down the house, and all other buildings about, killing and destroying all that came in their way; so as we were forced to fly for our lives in a Canoe and leave all ever we had, and glad that we could save our lives. We and the rest of Kennebec neighbors, whom God had preserved from the cruelty of the Indians got to Damoras Cove, a fishing island about two leagues from the main land." A few months later the family journeyed to Long Island, where they remained for a few years, then went to Staten Island; and when Ann was thirteen years of age, her parents finally established their home upon the Raritan River, Piscataway, N. J.

Ann Clarke, eldest daughter of Benjamin and Ann (Giles) Clarke, married 1st mo. 18th, 1712/3, John Cooper, born 9th mo. 22nd, 1683, son of William and Mary (Bradway) Cooper and grandson of William and Margaret Cooper, progenitors, who came to Burlington, N. J., in 1678, from Coleshill, Warwickshire, England, and a little later "settled at ye mouth of ye creek named after him Cooper's Creek," also known as Pyne Point, afterwards Camden. John and Ann (Clarke) Cooper settled in Deptford township near Woodbury. They had four sons and four daughters. He died 9th mo. 22nd, 1730, and his widow survived him thirty-six years, dying 12th mo. 17th, 1766. Their second daughter, Ann Cooper, born 4th mo. 23rd, 1716, died 9th mo. 22nd, 1797, married 9th mo. 23rd, 1739, James Whitall, born 7th mo. 4th, 1717, died 1808. He was the son of Job, who was the son of James Whitall, who came to America from near Litchfield, Staffordshire, England, about 1688, and settled on a hundred acre tract on Timber Creek, Gloucester Co., N. J., called Upton. In 1700 he sold this property and bought 411 acres of land on the New Jersey side of the Delaware River, about six miles below Philadelphia, known as "Red Bank," and upon his death in 1714 the Red Bank estate, containing at that time over 460 acres, descended to his son Job and from him to his son James, who with his wife, Ann (Cooper) Whitall, established a home there in 1748, and this house is still standing in excellent condition. Fort Mercer on the Delaware was located at Red Bank on the edge of the Whitall property. Coöperating with a part of the British fleet, Count Carl Emil Kurt von Donop, with twelve hundred Hessians, on October 22nd, 1777, attacked the fort. A furious battle ensued. The American force, under Colonel Christopher Greene, was much inferior in numbers and equipment to the enemy, being composed of less than five hundred inexperienced troops, but they bravely repulsed their assailants, who suffered great loss, including their commander. Dame Whitall (Ann Cooper) refused to leave her home during this perilous time. Tradition says she took her spinning wheel to the cellar and calmly went on with her work. After the battle, when her rooms were filled with wounded and dying soldiers, she tenderly ministered to their wants, at the same time consistently testifying to her horror of war. Some years ago, the federal government having purchased the Whitall farm, transferred twenty acres of this historic ground, including the house and the remnants of Fort Mercer, to the County of Gloucester, N. J., and the care of this is now permanently in the hands of the Board of Chosen Freeholders. A granite monument overlooks the grounds, and the Gloucester County Historical Society have a room in the house in which are gathered many interesting memorials of colonial and revolutionary days.

James and Ann (Cooper) Whitall had nine children. Their son Job, born 7th mo. 27th, 1743, died 9th mo. 11th, 1797, married 10th mo. 17th, 1769, Sarah Gill, born 5th mo. 28th, 1751, died 12th mo. 29th, 1824, daughter of John and Amy (Davis) Gill, of Haddonfield, N. J.; their son, Charles Whitall, born 2nd mo. 15th, 1793, died 8th mo. 24th, 1873, married 12th mo. 10th, 1819, Louisa Mickle Reeves, born 12th mo. 1st, 1798, died 10th mo. 31st, 1876, daughter of Clement and Sarah (Wood) Reeves; their son, John Gill Whitall, born 12th mo. 9th, 1830, at Red Bank, N. J., married Sarah Clark French [760], fifth in line of descent from Thomas and Jane (Atkins) French.

### STONY BROOK MEETING

The records of Chesterfield Monthly Meeting show that, 10th mo. 7th, 1710, Friends at Stony Brook were granted liberty to hold a meeting for divine worship on First-days, either at the house of Benjamin Clarke or Joseph Worth. Permission for weekday meetings was granted in 1713. In 1709 Benjamin Clarke (second) had conveyed to Friends, through Richard Stockton and others, as trustees, some nine acres of land for a meeting house and burial ground at Stony Brook. In 1722, fourth month, 7th, it was decided "it may be serviceable to build a Meeting House upon a piece of land appointed for that purpose near Joseph Worth's." The meeting approved of the proposal and referred it for further consideration.

At the monthly meeting held at Chesterfield the 2nd of fifth month, 1724, the following report was made: "Whereas it was considered that it is convenient that a meeting house for the use of Friends be erected near Stony Brook, this meeting advised that our friends Joseph Worth, Benjamin Clarke, Abraham Farrington, John Tantum and Thomas Lambert meet and consider the bigness and manner of a house to be built, and what the cost might be as near as their judgment or estimate may come. Said Friends having met and considered the same, report to this meeting that a house may be built of stone, 34 feet long and 30 feet wide from out to out and to finish it so far as will render it useful as they think, for about £150, new money. This meeting refers the further consideration thereof to our next monthly meeting."

At the meeting held 6th mo. 6th, 1724, the plan was approved, and Richard French [5] and John Tantum were appointed "to receive for the meetings use the sums subscribed, as Friends are in readiness to pay same." Later in same year, Burlington Quarterly Meeting gave its approval, and recommended "the matter to Burlington Monthly Meeting for their contribution in assist-



ing Friends at Stony Brook in raising 200 pounds for that purpose." The 1st of 2nd month, 1725, Joseph Worth, Benjamin Clarke and Joseph Tantum were instructed by Chesterfield Meeting to proceed with the building of the Meeting House, which it is supposed was completed in 1726, although there is no record of any report when the house was finished. This building stood until 1759, when Friends thought it needful to rebuild it, and accordingly application was made to Burlington Quarterly Meeting for advice and assistance. "At Burlington Quarterly Meeting, held the 26th of Second mo., 1759, Chesterfield monthly meeting informs that the Friends at Stony Brook applied to that meeting for some Friends to join them to inspect what would be necessary to be done at their meeting house; and their report was that they thought it needful to rebuild it and desire the advice of the Quarterly meeting therein. William Morris, Hugh Hartshorne, Edward Cathrall, Joseph Noble, Daniel Doughty, William Lawrie and Abel Middleton were appointed to view the said meeting house and report their judgment whether it may not be sufficiently repaired without being taken quite down, and if they think necessary to take it down, to inform Stony Brook friends that it may be done forthwith."

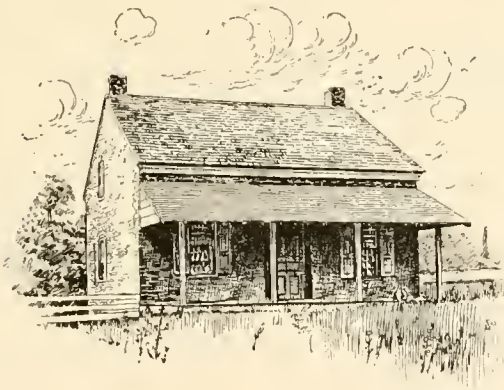
"At Chesterfield monthly meeting held 7th of Sixth month, 1759. The Quarterly meeting recommends this meeting to appoint managers to get Stony Brook meeting house rebuilt. This meeting appoints John Clarke and Thomas Watson to that service, and when done to make a report to this meeting."

"At a Quarterly meeting held at Burlington the 23rd of Second month, 1761. An account from Friends of Stony Brook of the cost of rebuilding their meeting house was laid before this meeting, amounting to £238 5s. 11d., of which £63 15s. was raised among themselves by contribution and the remainder is yet to raise, which this meeting agrees shall be done by contribution, and for that purpose doth recommend it to the several monthly meetings to raise the said forthwith, according as the quotas shall be settled by John Hoskins, Benjamin Field, John Ridgway and Samuel Lundy who are to report to next meeting."

They reported to the next quarterly meeting that it had been done and the money paid to the managers of Stony Brook meeting house.

"At Chesterfield monthly meeting held the 4th of Sixth month, 1761, the Treasurer reported he had paid to the managers of the Stony Brook meeting house the quota of our monthly meeting, being £63. 15s."

This stone Meeting House, rebuilt upon the original foundation, still remains in a good state of preservation, showing all the quaint features of early days. Friends worshipped at Stony Brook for over one hundred and fifty years, but during the past forty years meetings have not been held there, on account of the numerical weakness of the Society in that vicinity. The battle of Princeton was fought within sight of the Meeting House.



STONY BROOK MEETING HOUSE, 1759-60-61.

763—MARY CLARK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359).

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1815, in Gloucester Co., N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1890; buried in Eglington Cemetery, Clarksboro, N. J.

m. 1st mo. 26th, 1837, by Friends' Ceremony, Joseph Jessup, son of James and Sarah (West) Jessup.

He d. 2nd mo. 5th, 1885, in Mullica Hill, N. J., aged 82 years; buried in Eglington Cemetery.

1514—ANNIE EVALYN JESSUP

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1838.

m. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1865, George Craft, 3rd.

1515—JAMES B. JESSUP

b. 7th mo. 24th, 1840.

1516—JOHN SAMUEL JESSUP b. 8th mo. 28th, 1842.

m. November 2nd, 1871, Mary M. Howell.

1517—JOSEPH C. JESSUP

b. 1st mo. 15th, 1845.

d. 2nd mo. 18th, 1864.

1518—CHARLES CLARK JESSUP

b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1847.

m. August 5th, 1880, Abbie T. Reeves.

1519—EDWARD C. JESSUP

b. 10th mo. 21st, 1849.

d. 10th mo. 8th, 1859.

1520—SALLIE JESSUP

b. 9th mo. 14th, 1852.

d. 6th mo. 8th, 1876.

764—JACOB FRENCH CLARK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359).

b. 10th mo. 15th, 1817, near Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., N. J.

d. 6th mo. 6th, 1891, in Woodstown, N. J.; buried in Eglinton Cemetery, Clarksboro, N. J.

m. First, 3rd mo. 21st, 1839, Mary Pancoast, daughter of David J. and Phoebe (Snowden) Pancoast.

She b. 3rd mo. 11th, 1820, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 10th mo. 15th, 1847; buried in Eglinton Cemetery.

m. Second, 3rd mo. 22nd, 1850, Mary Hazelton, daughter of William and Margaret (Robbins) Hazelton.

She b. 6th mo. 17th, 1827, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 2nd mo. 14th, 1905, in Woodstown, N. J.; buried in Eglinton Cemetery.

1521—PHOEBE PANCOAST CLARK

b. 4th mo. 8th, 1840.

d. 4th mo. 24th, 1844.

1522—WILLIAM SPENCER CLARK

b. 4th mo. 5th, 1845.

m. July, 1870, Harriet H. Norton.

Children of Jacob French and Mary (Hazelton) Clark.

1523—ELLA CLARK

b. 8th mo. 14th, 1853.

m. 4th mo. 29th, 1880, Howard T. Woolman.

1524—SARAH CLARK

b. 5th mo. 28th, 1859.

d. 3rd mo. 19th, 1862.

1525—MARY HAZELTON CLARK

b. 1st mo. 29th, 1866.

1526—JOHN VANNEMAN CLARK

b. 12th mo. 15th, 1870.

d. 7th mo. 25th 1873.

766—EMMA N. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Joseph C., 360).

b. 11th mo. 24th, 1814.

d. 5th mo. 24th, 1885.

m. 9th mo. 15th, 1838, Isaac B. Mulford, son of Lewis and Rachel (Buzby) Mulford.

He b. December 16th, 1813.

d. June 21st, 1895.

1527—ISAAC B. MULFORD, JR., M.D.

b. 1st mo. 8th, 1843.

d. 11th mo. 21st, 1882, in Camden, N. J.

m. 12th mo. 4th, 1866, Mary M. Ware, daughter of Elijah and Beulah (Powell) Ware, of Salem, N. J. (No issue.)

1528—ELIZABETH EMMA MULFORD

b. 12th mo. 27th, 1845.

m. May 13th, 1875, Francis L. Godfrey.

1529—JOSEPH F. MULFORD b. 7th mo. 2nd, 1852.

d. 11th mo. 21st, 1863.

771—JOSEPH FRENCH ROWAND (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Elizabeth, 142; Lettice Wills, 362).

b. 4th mo. 10th, 1803.

d. 9th mo. 23rd, 1872.

m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1830, Nancy Curlis Butterworth, daughter of John and Rachel Butterworth, of Vincentown, N. J.

1530—JOSEPH FRENCH ROWAND, JR.

b. 12th mo. 30th, 1833.

d. 2nd mo. 21st, 1862.

1531—REBECCA LETTICE ROWAND

b. 12th mo. 31st, 1848.

m. 6th mo. 8th, 1887, Noah Haines Peacock, son of John and Sarah Peacock, of Chairville, Burlington Co., N. J.

He b. 5th mo. 26th, 1827.

d. 11th mo. 5th, 1900.

1532—JAMES WILLS ROWAND died in infancy.

1533—JOHN BUTTERWORTH ROWAND  
died in infancy.

1534—HENRY CLAY ROWAND died in infancy.

Joseph French Rowand, Jr. [1530], Captain, Company C, 3rd Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers.

786—CHARLES FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8;  
Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Ann, 368).

b. November 25th, 1812.

d. October 22nd, 1857; buried in Trinity P. E.  
churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

m. October 26th, 1843, Anna Hendry Doughten,  
daughter of Isaac and Ann Doughten.

She b. October 26th, 1817.

d. August 18th, 1894; buried in Trinity P. E.  
churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

1535—ANNA D. HOLLINGSHEAD

b. August 25th, 1844.

d. March 19th, 1847.

1536—CHARLES FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD, JR.

b. February 10th, 1846.

m. May 10th, 1870, Emma Henderson.

1537—WILLIAM DOUGHTEN HOLLINGSHEAD

b. March 9th, 1848.

1538—ISAAC DOUGHTEN HOLLINGSHEAD

b. October 25th, 1850.

d. March, 1895.

1539—ANN FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD

b. November 26th, 1852.

1540—ELIZABETH FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD

b. February 9th, 1854.

787—HORACE HUGH HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Ann, 368).

b. May 1st, 1815.

d. December 22nd, 1890; buried in Trinity P. E. churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

m. January 11th, 1837, Abigail Ann Stockton.

She b. November 4th, 1817.

d. August 20th, 1873; buried in Trinity P. E. churchyard, Moorestown, N. J.

1541—SALLIE F. HOLLINGSHEAD

b. November 8th, 1837.

1542—ELLEN S. HOLLINGSHEAD

b. January 22nd, 1842.

1543—A daughter, who requests that her name or that of her husband and children be not entered in this record.

794—THOMAS STOKES PAGE, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371).

b. May 11th, 1815.

d. January 10th, 1872, in San Francisco, Cal.

m. January 5th, 1841, in Valparaiso, Chili, S. A., Anna Maria Liljivalch, daughter of Olof Liljivalch, of Stockholm, Sweden; Rev. Alexander H. Small, B.D., Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge, and Chaplain R. M., performing ceremony.

1544—OLOF PAGE

b. November 24th, 1842.

1545—HENRY PAGE

b. April 4th, 1845.

1546—CHARLES PAGE

b. March 12th, 1847.

1547—WILFRED PAGE

b. February 13th, 1849.

1548—ANITA PAGE

b. January 24th, 1851.

- 1549—CAROLINA PAGE            b. January 1st, 1853.  
   d. March 27th, 1854.
- 1550—ARTHUR PAGE }            b. February 2nd, 1855.  
1551—GEORGE PAGE }            b. February 2nd, 1855.  
   d. July 26th, 1857.
- 1552—GEORGE THOMAS PAGE b. May 14th, 1857.
- 1553—MARIA THERESA PAGE b. October 23rd, 1858.  
   d. August 16th, 1859.
- 1554—ELIZABETH PAGE }            b. October 1st, 1861.  
1555—MANUELITA PAGE }            b. October 1st, 1861.
- 1556—WILLIAM PAGE

796—JOSEPH FRENCH PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371).

- b. October 14th, 1820, at Moorestown, N. J.  
d. November 6th, 1896, at his home, 1820 Chestnut St., Philadelphia.  
m. October 16th, 1845, Ellen Forde Hansell, daughter of William Sutton and Elinor (Forde) Hansell; Rev. George B. Ide, pastor of First Baptist Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. January 7th, 1824.  
d. July 18th, 1912, in Cape May, N. J.

1557—ELLEN ATLANTIC PAGE  
   b. August 3rd, 1846.  
   m. Henry Clay Butcher.

1558—JOSEPH FRENCH PAGE, JR.  
   b. November 28th, 1848.  
   m. June 13th, 1878, Josephine R. Collins.



- 1559—CHARLES PAGE                     b. September 9th, 1852.  
d. September 13th, 1853.
- 1560—EDWARD DELANO PAGE  
b. September 5th, 1855.  
m. December 21st, 1886, Annie Christine Gregg, daughter of Joshua Z. and Emma Tungerich Gregg.  
She b. February 27th, 1866.
- 1561—CHARLES HENRY PAGE  
b. January 8th, 1858.  
m. May 17th, 1882, Rebecca G. Grosholtz.
- 1562—WILLIAM HANSELL PAGE  
b. December 18th, 1859.  
m. September 24th, 1896, in St. Luke's P. E. Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Sarah Sherrerd.
- 1563—LOUIS RODMAN PAGE        b. November 25th, 1861.  
m. April 12th, 1887, Mary L. Crozer.
- 1564—ROBERT HANSELL PAGE  
b. August 7th, 1863.  
m. April 24th, 1889, Sara L. Crozer.
- 1565—FRANCES PAGE                     b. October 14th, 1865.  
m. February 8th, 1887, Winthrop Burr.

Joseph French Page [796], fourth son of Gilbert and Atlantic (French) Page [371], spent some time in his father's store at Moorestown, N. J., then enlarged his knowledge of business through service in a mercantile house in Philadelphia. Soon after attaining his majority he entered into partnership with his brother, Charles French Page [793], as a stock broker. Two years later he became an extensive wholesale dealer in coal, having offices on Broad street near Cherry, and at Locust street wharf, on the Schuylkill River, Philadelphia. Southern credits and losses at the outbreak of the Civil War caused Mr. Page to abandon this line of business, and in 1863 he established a wholesale dry-goods house at 237 Market street. He dealt largely in government blankets and other military supplies and became very prosperous. About 1867 he retired from active business, residing during the remainder of his life at 1820 Chestnut street. Between 1880 and 1890, in connection with his sons, Edward and Joseph F. Page, Jr., he directed the development of a valuable tract of real estate which he owned in the northern part of the city. Throughout a long and active life, Mr. Page was noted for industry, integrity and geniality. He had many friends among the leading business men of his day, with whom

in later life he took keen enjoyment in reviewing the mercantile and manufacturing development in Philadelphia in the days before the Civil War. He was fond of outdoor life and loved dogs and horses. Upon the occasion of a destructive fire in his Market street store a valuable hunting dog was burned to death, causing Mr. Page more grief than his financial loss.

Ellen Forde (Hansell) Page was the eighth child of William Sutton and Elinor (Forde) Hansell, daughter of Standish, Jr., and Sarah (Britton) Forde. William Sutton Hansell, born November 6th, 1787, died December 22nd, 1872, married October 15th, 1812, Elinor Forde, was the second son of Barnett and Sarah (Sutton) Hansell. Barnett Hansell, fourth son of the pioneer, Peter David Hansell, was born January 9th, 1760, died October 11th, 1809, married June 24th, 1784, Sarah Sutton, who was born in Delaware, July 17th, 1760, and died in Philadelphia, August 25th, 1793. William Sutton Hansell was one of the pioneer manufacturers of harness and saddlery ware in Philadelphia. In 1810 he established himself in business on Market street, near the Delaware River. He was a "constant and tireless worker; the cutting of six dozen riding bridles was an after supper task." The business prospered, being extended to different parts of the country, and has been continued by his sons and grandsons under the firm name of Wm. S. Hansell & Sons, the house recently celebrating its one hundredth anniversary. From the time of the Mexican War until the present the founder and his successors have furnished the United States government with many kinds of horse equipments, and during the Civil War shoes, tents and clothing. Mr. Hansell was much interested in religious and philanthropic work, and was a deacon in the First Baptist Church of Philadelphia for fifty years.

800—EDWARD AUGUSTUS PAGE, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371).

- b. October 23rd, 1830, in Moorestown, N. J.
- d. February 18th, 1881, at 1415 Walnut St., Philadelphia.
- m. October 6th, 1859, at 1503 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Josephine Augusta Bispham, daughter of Joseph and Susan (Tucker) Bispham; Rev. William Suddards, D.D., Rector of Grace Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.
- She b. December 21st, 1832, in Philadelphia.
- d. May 27th, 1890, at 2013 Pine St., Philadelphia.

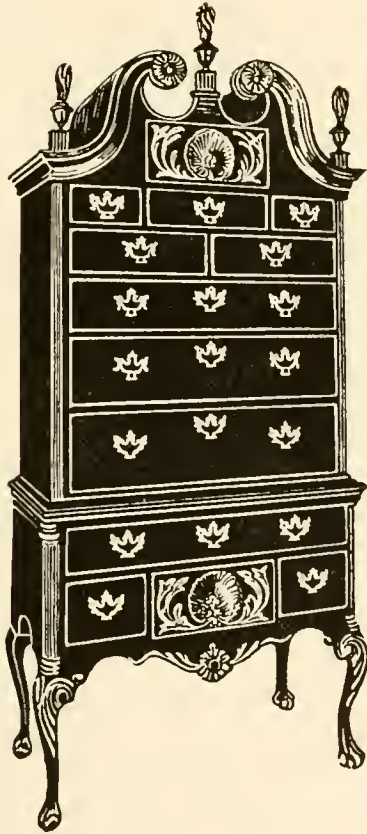
1566—JOSEPHINE BISPHAM PAGE

b. June 20th, 1863.

- 1567—ALICE TUCKER PAGE    b. September 21st, 1865.  
                                       d. January 15th, 1903.
- 1568—EDWARD SVDENHAM PAGE  
                                       b. June 11th, 1868.  
                                       m. December 8th, 1898, Helen D. Bickley.
- 1569—GEORGE BISPHAM PAGE  
                                       b. September 24th, 1870.  
                                       m. February 27th, 1908, Maud Newlin.
- 1570—ELIZABETH BISPHAM PAGE  
                                       b. March 27th, 1875.  
                                       m. March 5th, 1904, Robert W. Atkinson.
- 1570a—CHARLES BOWKER PAGE  
                                       died in infancy.

Edward Augustus Page, M.D. [800], eighth child and sixth son of Gilbert and Atlantic (French) Page [371], received his academic education at the famous Lawrenceville, N. J., school for boys. He entered the medical department of the University of Pennsylvania and graduated therefrom in 1852 as surgeon and general practitioner. During the following thirty years he attained high rank in his profession. He rendered valuable service as an army surgeon during the Civil War, being attached for a time to the Satterlee Army Hospital in West Philadelphia. He accompanied the relief hospital vessel sent to the Army of the Potomac, at Harrison's Landing, Va., after the seven days' fighting in that vicinity, May, 1862. In later years he was medical director of the Penn Mutual Insurance Co., of Philadelphia. He was also a member of the staff at St. Joseph's Hospital. For many years his residence and office was at 1415 Walnut street.

- 806—AGNES PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144;  
                                       Agnes Hollingshead, 376).  
                                       b. January 22nd, 1813.  
                                       d. August 29th, 1899.  
                                       m. October 1st, 1846, Thomas Moffett; Rev. George  
                                       Y. Morehouse, of St. Andrew's P. E. Church,  
                                       Mt. Holly, N. J., performing ceremony.
- 1571—WILLIAM C. MOFFETT    b. July 24th, 1847.



A FAMILY PIECE

811—ANNA H. HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Hugh F. Hollingshead, 380).

- b. 1st mo. 16th, 1817 (Philada. Mo. Meeting record).
- m. "On the 2nd inst. [Feby. 1835]. by Augustus D. Tarr, Esq., Passed Midshipman Charles Crillon Barton, of the U. S. Navy, to Anna, eldest daughter of Hugh F. Hollingshead, Esq., of this city" [Phila.]. (U. S. Gazette, Feby. 11th, 1835.)

"Laws of Pennsylvania, Session of 1834-35 (p. 74)."

AN ACT

"To annul the marriage contract of Charles Crillon Barton and Anna his wife.

Section 1. Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania in General Assembly met, and it is hereby enacted by the authority of the same: That the marriage contract entered into by and between Charles Crillon Barton and Anna, his wife, late Anna Hollingshead, both of the City of Philadelphia, be and the same is hereby annulled and made void, and the parties released and discharged from the said contract, and from all duties and obligations arising therefrom, as fully and effectually and absolutely as if they never had been joined in marriage.

JAMES THOMPSON

Speaker of the House of Representatives

JAMES KERN

Speaker of the Senate

Approved the eighteenth day of March, Anno Domini, eighteen hundred and thirty-five.

GEO. WOLF, Governor "

- m. "On Monday 27th inst. [March, 1837], Charles Crillon Barton, U. S. Navy, to Anna, eldest daughter of Hugh F. Hollingshead, Esq., of this city." (Public Ledger, March 29th, 1837.)
- d. "At Woodbury, N. J., on Saturday afternoon last [November 6th, 1841], after a short illness, Anna, wife of Lieut. Charles Crillon Barton, of the U. S. Navy, in the 25th year of her age." (U. S. Gazette, Nov. 8th, 1841.)

CHARLES CRILLON BARTON

- b. August 28th, 1812, in Pennsylvania.
- d. August 28th, 1851, in Philadelphia.

## 1572—MARTHA CRILLON BARTON

b. February 7th, 1838.

m. December 19th, 1861, William C. Carpenter.

## 1573—ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD BARTON

b. September 18th, 1839.

m. October 4th, 1866, Edward Bleecker, M.D.

## 1574—ANNA BARTON

b. 1841.

d. 1841.

Charles Crillon Barton was a son of Dr. William P. C. Barton, of Philadelphia, a noted physician and author from 1820 until his death in 1856, and surgeon in the United States Navy for nearly forty years. Dr. Barton was a grandson of the Rev. Thomas Barton, a noted colonial minister and missionary, who married Esther Rittenhouse, sister of the famous astronomer, Dr. David Rittenhouse. Charles Crillon Barton was appointed midshipman in the Navy December 1st, 1824, when only twelve years of age; promoted to Passed Midshipman June 14th, 1834, and reached the grade of Lieutenant, February 25th, 1841. At the outbreak of the war with Mexico, in 1846, he was cruising in foreign waters off the coast of Africa. He returned in the *Casket* to the service of the Home Squadron the same year, and in 1847 was assigned to survey duty at the Philadelphia Navy Yard. His health failed in 1851, and in August of that year he died in Philadelphia. Under the direction of his father, Dr. Barton, the funeral was held at St. Stephen's Episcopal Church (Philadelphia), and he was buried with naval honors, the remains being accompanied to Laurel Hill Cemetery by an escort, in accordance with the following order:

“NAVAL NOTICE. Officers of the U. S. Navy and Marine Corps, attached to this station are hereby invited to attend the funeral of the late Lieut. Charles C. Barton, U. S. Navy, in uniform, with the usual badge of mourning, at 3 o'clock P. M. to-morrow, 30th inst., from No. 8 Sansom St.

GEORGE C. READ, Commandant.

Commandant's office U. S. Navy Yard, Philada., 29th August, 1851” (U. S. Gazette, August 30th, 1851).

Lieutenant Barton maintained an enviable record in the Navy. On January 8th, 1845, he married Christiana Campbell, daughter of Amos Campbell, of Woodbury, N. J. She was born in July, 1819, and died January 5th, 1903. For many years she was a United States pensioner on account of Lieutenant Barton's services in the Mexican War.

813—JOSEPH MICKLE HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Hugh F. Hollingshead, 380).

b. 10th mo. 15th, 1821.

d. March 28th, 1888.

m. March 6th, 1851, Caroline Atwood, daughter of John M. and Henrietta Maria (Coffin) Atwood; Rev. Albert Barnes, pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. June 3rd, 1828.

d. August 17th, 1899.

1574a—HENRY HOLLINGSHEAD

b. December 24th, 1851.

1574b—ALICE HOLLINGSHEAD

b. August 3rd, 1854.

d. February 2nd, 1904.

1574c—ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD

b. April 23rd, 1858.

m. 1879, J. Rundle Smith.

1574d—CAROLINE HOLLINGSHEAD

b. January 7th, 1861.

m. April 10th, 1890, J. Russell Griffiths.

1574e—HUGH F. HOLLINGSHEAD, 2ND

b. March 17th, 1862.

d. July 12th, 1862.

1574f—HUGH F. HOLLINGSHEAD, 3RD

b. 1864.

d. 1868.

816—ELIZA W. HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Hugh F. Hollingshead, 380).

b. 5th mo. 1st, 1829.

d. March 11th, 1852.

m. March 20th, 1851, Sunday morning, in Christ Church, Philadelphia, James Montgomery Gillilan, of Ireland; Rev. Benjamin Dorr, D.D., rector, performing ceremony.

J. M. G. d. March 8th, 1898, aged 76.

1575—WILLIAM HOLLINGSHEAD GILLILAN

d. in New York, unmarried, about 1904.

819—ANNA MATLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381).

b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1835, in Philadelphia.

d. 11th mo. 30th, 1900, in Newport, R. I.; buried in South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

m. 6th mo. 30th, 1856, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, William Trost Richards, son of Benjamin M. and Annie (Trost) Richards.

He b. 11th mo. 14th, 1833, near Philadelphia.

d. 11th mo. 8th, 1905, in Newport, R. I.; buried in South Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

1575a—ARCHER RICHARDS b. 4th mo. 30th, 1857.

m. August 24th, 1882, Caroline Nelson.

1575b—CHARLES MATLACK RICHARDS

b. 6th mo. 7th, 1859.

d. 4th mo. 6th, 1865.

1575c—ELEANOR FRENCH RICHARDS

b. 5th mo. 10th, 1862.

m. 4th mo. 27th, 1882, William F. Price.

1575d—JOSEPHINE ANNA RICHARDS

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1864.

d. 8th mo. 30th, 1865.



## 1575e—THEODORE WILLIAM RICHARDS

b. 1st mo. 31st, 1868.

m. May 28th, 1896, Miriam S. Thayer.

## 1575f—ANNA MARY RICHARDS

b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1870.

m. July 18th, 1905, William T. Brewster.

## 1575g—HERBERT MAULE RICHARDS

b. 10th mo. 6th, 1871. (Professor of Botany  
in Columbia University, N. Y.)

## 1575h—MILDRED RICHARDS

b. 1st mo. 30th, 1879.

d. 3rd mo. 10th, 1880; buried at the Necrop-  
olis in Woking, England.

William Trost Richards, after receiving a grammar and high school education, turned his attention to the study of art, becoming a painter by profession before he had attained his majority. In 1855 he went to Europe, spending a year in study and observation in Florence, Rome and Paris. In 1856 he opened a studio in Philadelphia and rapidly won his way to a high place among artists, as a painter of landscapes and marine pictures. His work is represented in permanent collections of notable institutions in this country and abroad, among these being the Metropolitan Museum, New York, Academy of Fine Arts, Philadelphia, Corcoran Art Gallery, Washington, and Shaube Gallery, Hamburg. He was awarded a medal at the Centennial Exhibition, Philadelphia, 1876, and at the Paris Exhibition, 1889. Upon his return from Europe, a short time before his death, he was given a public reception in Philadelphia, at which eulogistic addresses were made by prominent citizens.

From a critical review of Mr. Richards's work in "The National Cyclopaedia of American Biography" (1904), we quote as follows:

"His most important landscapes represent at best his pre-Raphaelistic methods, showing a masterly treatment of detail. In later years he gave more attention to marine painting and created some remarkable and elaborate reproductions of surf, breaker, wave and sand. In 1866 he went to Europe with the object of perfecting himself in the execution of coast scenes, and spent some time in Paris, studying canvasses at the exhibition of 1867. The following year he returned home, and during the period from 1870 to 1878 devoted every summer to sketching by the sea. He then for two years had a studio in London and exhibited at the Royal Academy. For many years he has been a regular contributor to the National Academy exhibition in New York, and also to the American Water Color Society, of which he is an honorary member."

823—HANNAH MAULE MATLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381).

b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1844.

m. March 10th, 1870, John Taylor Roberts, son of Spencer and Elizabeth (Taylor) Roberts.

He d. 1895.

1575i—SARAH MATLACK ROBERTS

b. May 6th, 1871.

m. June 19th, 1900, Cornelius Weygandt (Professor of English Literature, University of Pennsylvania), son of Cornelius N. and Lucy (Thomas) Weygandt.

1575j—SPENCER ROBERTS

b. May 2nd, 1873.

m. September 28th, 1910, Anna Dorothea Wienberg.

1575k—EDITH ROBERTS

b. December 31st, 1874.

m. April 17th, 1895, Walter Gibson Sibley, son of Edward Abbott and Ellen (Gibson) Sibley.

1575l—ELIZABETH ANN ROBERTS

b. September 18th, 1876.

d. March 10th, 1893.

1575m—JOHN TAYLOR ROBERTS, JR.

b. September 2nd, 1878.

m. April 20th, 1904, Blanche Dawson Gilroy.

She b. July 4th, 1871.

823a—JOSEPH MATLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381).

b. 3rd mo. 10th, 1846.

d. September 8th, 1904.

m. October 15th, 1870, Anna P. Dreher, daughter of Judge Samuel S. and Sarah (Phillips) Dreher.

She b. October 15th, 1849.

1575n—CHARLES H. MATLACK

1575o—SAMUEL DREHER MATLACK

b. June 14th, 1873.

m. October 28th, 1896, Katharine D. Moore.

1575p—PAUL MATLACK

b. May 17th, 1877.

1575q—SARA MATLACK

b. August 25th, 1881.

m. October 21st, 1905, Warren H. Prentzel.

823b—CHARLES MATLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381).

b. 4th mo. 7th, 1849, in Philadelphia (Arch street below Seventh).

m. 8th mo. 21st, 1895, in Brownfield, Maine, Mary Fletcher Stevens, daughter of Augustus Ervin and Jane Steele (Tyler) Stevens.

She b. 1st mo. 28th, 1861, in Portland, Maine.

1575r—BARBARA MATLACK b. 10th mo. 5th, 1896.

1575s—JUDITH MATLACK b. 9th mo. 9th, 1898.

1575t—CONSTANCE REVERE MATLACK

b. 5th mo. 30th, 1902.

} All born at "Hidden  
Hearth," Matunuck,  
Washington Co., R.I.

824—MARY BISHOP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Ann Black, 382).

b. 8th mo. 15th, 1818.

m. Mahlon Kirkbride.

1576—MAHLON KIRKBRIDE, JR.

drowned in Johnstown flood with his wife  
and two children.

1577—WILLIAM B. KIRKBRIDE

1578—ANNA KIRKBRIDE died unmarried.

1579—ELLA KIRKBRIDE m. Allen Walker.

825—JOHN BISHOP, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Ann Black, 382).

b. 3rd mo. 16th, 1820, near Columbus, N. J.

d. 8th mo. 1st, 1900, in Trenton, N. J.

m. First, 2nd mo. 5th, 1845, Rebecca F. Biddle, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Field) Biddle.

She b. 1st mo. 16th, 1826, in Kinkora, N. J.

d. 4th mo. 4th, 1893, in Columbus, N. J.

m. Second, 9th mo. 9th, 1896, Mary J. Bowen.

Children of John and Rebecca (Biddle) Bishop.

1580—THOMAS SPARKS BISHOP

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1846.

m. November 12th, 1873, Rebecca Hance.

1581—SARAH BIDDLE BISHOP

b. 9th mo. 5th, 1847.

d. 10th mo. 28th, 1866, unmarried.

1582—JOHN ISRAEL BISHOP

b. 7th mo. 4th, 1849.

m. 11th mo. 9th, 1871, Anna Ridgway.

1583—JANE BISHOP

b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1851.

m. 2nd mo. 12th, 1874, Ellis Branson.

1584—ANNA BISHOP

b. 12th mo. 9th, 1852.

d. 11th mo. 9th, 1893.

m. Samuel Wooley (no issue).

1585—BIDDLE BISHOP

b. 11th mo. 8th, 1854.

d. 10th mo. 25th, 1879, unmarried.

1586—WILLIAM BISHOP

b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1856.

m. 5th mo. 25th, 1883, Martha H. Holloway.

1587—REBECCA FIELD BISHOP

b. 11th mo. 26th, 1858.

m. December 23rd, 1880, Rev. Robert E. Campbell, Jr.

1588—CHARLOTTE WILLS BISHOP

b. 4th mo. 10th, 1862.

m. April 10th, 1884, Nathan B. Wagoner [1606].

1589—MARY C. L. BISHOP

b. 5th mo. 26th, 1865.

827—MARY BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384).

b. 8th mo. 31st, 1817, near Columbus, N. J.

d. December 8th, 1890, in Mount Holly, N. J.

m. July 3rd, 1839, Joseph Samuel Read, son of Samuel Joseph and Sarah (Budd) Read; Rev. George Y. Morehouse, of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mt. Holly, N. J., performing ceremony.

J. S. R. b. June 23rd, 1802, in Mount Holly, N. J.

d. August 10th, 1877, in Mount Holly, N. J.

1590—CHARLOTTE BLACK READ

b. April 27th, 1840.

m. May 25th, 1861, David V. Conover.

1591—SAMUEL JOSEPH READ b. April 24th, 1841, in Mount Holly, N. J.  
died in infancy.

1592—JOHN JOSEPH READ

b. June 17th, 1842, in Mount Holly, N. J.

d. October 24th, 1910, in Mount Holly, N. J.

Rear Admiral, U. S. N.

1593—VIRGINIA READ

b. June 11th, 1844, in Mount Holly, N. J.

died at age of 9 years.

1594—AUGUSTA MILNOR READ

b. December 12th, 1845.

m. October 17th, 1867, Walter S. Oliphant.

1595—LAURA MOREHOUSE READ

b. July 27th, 1848.

m. June 10th, 1875, Dr. William A. Conover.

1596—HENRY BLACK READ

b. January 12th, 1850, in Mount Holly, N. J.

d. June 25th, 1911, in Omaha, Neb.; buried in St. Andrew's churchyard Mount Holly.

m. November 26th, 1884, in St. Mary's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, Clara Gay Keen, daughter of Jason Fenimore and Cornelia Frances (Gay) Keen.

1597—WILLIAM BLACK READ

b. June 21st, 1852, in Mount Holly, N. J.

died in infancy.

1598—MARY BLACK READ

b. December 11th, 1855, in Mount Holly,

d. August 11th, 1856.

1599—JOSEPH S. READ, JR.

b. January 2nd, 1858, in Mount Holly, N. J.

died in infancy.

## REAR ADMIRAL JOHN JOSEPH READ, U. S. N.

John Joseph Read [1592], third child and second son of Joseph S. and Mary (Black) Read, and sixth in line of descent from Thomas French, received his early education at private schools and the West Jersey Collegiate Institute. In September, 1858, he was appointed to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., from the Second Congressional District of New Jersey. At the outbreak of the Civil War, in 1861, the Federal government being greatly in need of officers for the Navy, the third class at the Academy, of which young Read was a member, was ordered into service on May 10th. He reported to the commandant of the New York Navy Yard and was at once assigned to duty as Acting Midshipman on the U. S. Frigate *Potomac*. This vessel soon joined the blockade squadron, in the Gulf of Mexico. The utmost vigilance was required and there were many exciting incidents. One of these was the capture in Mobile Bay of a schooner falsely flying British colors. Acting Midshipman Read was in charge of a small boat which engaged the enemy on shore in a sharp conflict. His superior officer was Winfield Scott Schley, Master (many years later Rear Admiral), who in his official report of the affair, highly praised "the firmness and coolness" of the officers and men under his command.

In January, 1862, the *Potomac* was ordered to Vera Cruz to protect American interests in Mexico, and Midshipman Read witnessed the landing of the allied French, Spanish and English armies, under the Spanish General Prim, which foreign occupation preceded the coming of the ill-starred Emperor Maximilian. After the capture of New Orleans, in April, 1862, he was one of the junior officers in command of the armed seamen who served as a guard for the fleet representatives who entered the city and raised the United States flag on the public buildings. The populace was very indignant and riotous scenes occurred.

Receiving his promotion as Ensign, November 22nd, 1862, young Read was assigned to duty on the U. S. Flagship *Hartford* with Admiral Farragut. In this capacity he served during the conflict with the Confederate batteries at Port Hudson, on the Mississippi River, in March, 1863; also in the engagements at Grand Gulf and Warrington, below Vicksburg. His personal experiences at this time were thrilling and perilous. Later he served on reconnoitering expeditions in bayous of Louisiana and between Mobile and Pensacola, in the Gulf of Mexico. Ensign Read's next service was with the South

Atlantic Squadron during the siege of Charleston, 1863-64. Though one of the youngest officers his high standing was shown by an incident in the history of the great ironclad U. S. Frigate *Ironsides*, to which he had but recently been ordered. One dark night, October 5th, 1863, a daring and almost successful attempt was made to destroy the vessel by means of a powerful torpedo. The explosion startled the entire fleet. Read was sent in a small boat on a voyage of discovery, but the mysterious craft had gotten away in the misty night. During this period he was for a time attached to the monitor *Nahant*. He was promoted lieutenant February 22nd, 1864, and made executive officer of the U. S. steamer R. R. *Cuyler*, which served with the North Atlantic and West Gulf squadrons. He was present at both attacks on and the capture of Fort Fisher, N. C., December, 1864, and January, 1865. This was one of the most desperate conflicts of the war and all engaged in it earned the gratitude of the nation. It virtually ended blockade running and left the Confederacy without further material aid from beyond the seas. In March, 1865, the *Cuyler* was ordered to join the West Gulf squadron, where it participated in the siege of Mobile, in the early part of April. After the capture of that last Confederate stronghold, April 6th, the *Cuyler*, at that time the flagship of Rear Admiral Thatcher, proceeded to Galveston, Texas, in the vicinity of which the final remnants of the Confederate forces surrendered during the first week in June. All through this period Lieutenant Read, as executive officer of the *Cuyler*, rendered most efficient service.

Lieutenant Commander Read, having received promotion to that rank in July, 1866, and been assigned to the U. S. Steamer *De Soto*, was present the same year at the attack on and destruction of the forts at Cape Haytien, Hayti, by the British squadron under Commodore McClintock. He next served on board the U. S. Frigate *Guerriere*, European Squadron, 1871. During 1876-77 he commanded the U. S. Flagship *Richmond*, cruising in the South Atlantic and South Pacific. He was promoted Commander, December 11th, 1877, and assigned to shore duty in Washington, Bureau of Yards and Docks, and later as Lighthouse Inspector of Mississippi River, with headquarters at St. Louis. After commanding the historic U. S. Steamer *Michigan* on the northern lakes in 1883, he was made Lighthouse Inspector at Philadelphia, Fourth District, in 1889.

On March 31st, 1891, Commander Read, having again journeyed to the South Pacific, assumed command of the U. S. Corvette *Iroquois*, then at



1842 REAR-ADMIRAL JOHN J. READ, U. S. N., RETIRED





Honolulu. For more than a year he sailed this noted old ship around the Hawaiian Islands and Samoa, returning to Mare Island Navy Yard, San Francisco, in April, 1892, when the worn out vessel was put out of commission. April 27th, 1893, after thirty years' active service, this veteran officer received his commission as Captain. During 1894 he was in charge of the receiving ship *Independence* at Mare Island Navy Yard.

The new and model protected cruiser *Olympia* was now ready for service. Great things were expected of her. The ship was put in commission at Mare Island February 5th, 1895. Captain Read was placed in command, with a new crew of over four hundred men and ordered to the Asiatic station. He at once began training seamen and gunners. For several weeks the naval militia of California were exercised on this thoroughly equipped vessel during short trips along the Pacific coast. On August 25th, 1895, the *Olympia* took her departure for Yokohama, Japan, via Honolulu. The ship made a splendid record and upon arrival in Asiatic waters, in November following, excited the admiration of the Japanese and the officers of other foreign nations.

The long voyage in the *Olympia* abundantly demonstrated Captain Read's superior ability as a naval officer. His skill as a scientific navigator was shown upon many occasions. During a great storm in mid-Pacific, lasting many perilous days, his watchfulness was ceaseless, while his calm courage inspired officers and men to faithfully perform every duty. A fire in the coal bunkers at the same time necessitated heroic and energetic measures. Visiting many Asiatic ports, good behavior on the part of seamen and mariners was required to maintain the high reputation of the United States Navy. Captain Read, while a strict disciplinarian, was always in sympathetic and kindly relationship with his men. Minor offences were regarded generously, but serious or repeated infractions of the naval regulations were sternly dealt with. Captain Read was justly proud of his handsome man-of-war, and especially of her crew in marksmanship. A large part of the first crew of the *Olympia* had been "green" men who were transformed under Captain Read's training into the efficient sailors and gunners whose skill was of the highest service in the Spanish-American War, making a brilliant record with Captain Gridley and Admiral Dewey at the battle of Manila Bay.

The *Olympia* was one of the war vessels invited to witness the great celebration at Vladivostok, Siberia, in honor of the Czar, May, 1896. The harbor was so crowded with craft of all nations at the time that Russian pilots hesitated to lead in the big American ship. With chart before him,

Captain Read, with his usual courageous and accurate seamanship, personally directed the entrance of his vessel into the harbor, safely reaching an advantageous place for anchorage, winning the admiration of other naval commanders, who freely offered their congratulations.

Captain Read very naturally entertained the hope that he could retain his assignment for the full three years, but the Navy Department, in pursuit of routine methods, transferred a number of officers of high rank, and so it happened that on July 28th, 1897, at Yokohama, a modest looking stranger came on board, and Captain Read assembling his officers and crew in impressive array, transferred the command of the *Olympia* to Captain Joseph V. Gridley. A little later the vessel became the flagship of Commodore, now Admiral, Dewey, and forever famous in consequence of its leading part in the battle in Manila Bay, Philippine Islands, May 1st, 1898, which resulted in the destruction of the Spanish fleet there assembled. When Captain Read transferred the command of the *Olympia* to Captain Gridley, he carried with him the highest respect and affectionate regard of his shipmates of every grade. A comrade of forty years' service, Rear Admiral Longnecker, has said of him: "His modesty was only equalled by his true worth as a man and an officer."

This final voyage to the East comprised Captain Read's last service on the sea. He returned to the United States and was assigned to duty at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, where he remained two years. November 29th, 1900, he was commissioned Rear Admiral. During 1901-02-03 he was Commandant of the Navy Yard and Station at Portsmouth, N. H. He closed his active career, after forty-three years' eventful service, while chairman of the Lighthouse Board, Washington, D. C., June 17th, 1904, when he was retired on account of age.

The years of his retirement Rear Admiral Read spent enjoyably at his home in Mount Holly, N. J., with occasional sojourn abroad and at various pleasure and health resorts in this country. The legacy of a vigorous and long lived ancestry served him until almost three score and ten. The announcement of his death, after a brief illness, came as a painful surprise to a wide circle of friends in civic as in naval life. Funeral services, conducted by Rev. James Stoddard, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mount Holly, were largely attended by notable citizens, among them Rear Admirals James W. Thomson, Edwin Longnecker and John F. Hanscom, and Acting Chief Engineer John D. Williamson, long-time friends and comrades of the deceased

veteran officer. Representatives of the Union League of Philadelphia, the Loyal Legion, the Society of the Cincinnati, and the Descendants of the War of 1812 were present and acted as honorary pall-bearers. By special request of the deceased officer there was no military or naval display. Interment was made in St. Andrew's churchyard, Mount Holly, where rest his father, grandfather, great grandfather and other members of the Read family.

Rear Admiral Read was elected a member of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, December 2nd, 1868. He was chosen a member of the Council of the Commandery of Pennsylvania May 7th, 1890, and Senior Vice-Commander May 1st, 1901. A memorial issued by the Commandery June 20th, 1911, after reciting his honorable long-time services, says:

"Admiral Read was one of the few surviving officers who served all through the War of the Rebellion and through the War with Spain. His record, as cited, shows the various duties he was called on and which were efficiently and gallantly performed. Companion Read never married but was a devoted brother in every way to his family; was a genial Companion, pleasant and obliging. His demise is and will continue to be deeply lamented by his relatives and friends. All in all his equal will be difficult to find."

The following warm tribute to Rear Admiral Read is from his long-time friend and associate, Rear Admiral Francis H. Delano of the United States Navy:

CARVEL HALL  
ANNAPOLIS, MARYLAND

March 24th, 1911.

My dear Mr. French:

Yours of March 20th came a day or two ago. My acquaintance with the late Rear Admiral Read dates back to my midshipman days, when we were serving on the U. S. S. *Susquehanna*, flagship of Rear Admiral Palmer, commanding the U. S. North Atlantic fleet.

Read was the executive officer and although a Lieut. Commander, was young for the billet but he took an enthusiastic interest in his profession and was a most thorough and efficient officer. This interest and this efficiency he displayed throughout his naval career. He was of fine presence, made up his mind quickly, was always well groomed and as a sailor man would say, was ready for quarters or inspection at any minute.

The *Susquehanna* had a good many things happen that cruise. She arrived in Mexican waters just after Maximillian was shot, chased after Santa Anna, around the Spanish Main, got in a hurricane on the way to St. Thomas where the Admiral was to take possession in case the United

States Senate ratified the treaty. Experienced the earthquake and the earthquake wave which landed the U. S. S. *Monongahela* high and dry on the island of Santa Cruz and ended with a serious outbreak of yellow fever, which proved fatal to the Admiral and many others.

Read commanded the *Olympia*, flagship on the Asiatic Station, during her first commission and I was with him a year or so as Executive or Second in Command and our association, officially and socially, was more than friendly. We had a bright lot of midshipmen on board and Read took a lively interest in them and their future careers—too lively the youngsters thought, for the *Olympia* was a very smart ship and they were kept busy. When they were sent home for final examination, Read was as anxious and solicitant for their welfare as if they had been his own boys and was delighted to hear of the fine records they made. Two were killed in service, those remaining are to-day most valuable officers.

When Read was Commandant of the Portsmouth Navy Yard I was on duty then as Ordnance Officer and in a position to see how successful was his administration.

He was a good sailor man and always handled his ships well. As a matter of course, was conscientious in the performance of duty and expected the same of others, a good disciplinarian, somewhat punctilious, loyal to his friends, considerate to subordinates but stern and unrelenting if occasion required.

Throughout the service his ability as an officer was appreciated, and for his many good qualities as a man he was highly esteemed. You have Admiral Read's record as furnished by the Navy Department, an epitome of his naval career and I fear this letter will strike you as using many words to say few things but it gives you what the record does not—the estimate of the man by the service at large.

With kindest remembrances from Mrs. Delano, I am glad to say she is well, and from me to you and yours.

Always sincerely,

(Signed) FRANCIS H. DELANO.

It may be of interest to the reader to note some excerpts from a letter received by the author from the mother of one of the young bluejackets on the *Olympia*, under command of Captain Read:

“As you may have guessed, it was because my son was wild and wayward that he ran away and entered the Navy. I wrote a letter to Capt. Read explaining and saying that while I thought the boy needed all the discipline he could get, in case of sickness I wanted him to have all that money could procure for him, &c., &c. The Captain wrote me a nice long personal letter, and after that as long as he remained with the ship we exchanged letters about twice a year. My son did not know this until after he returned home. He had a devotion to Captain Read that never abated. From a letter from my son I have gleaned the enclosed:

"We were seventeen days from Honolulu to Yokohama and it stormed most all of the way. It may not have been the same typhoon, but we must have run from one into another. I know in looking back we always spoke of it as a ten day typhoon. We were on duty and fighting the fire, and the ship heaving. Although the storm was terrible the *Olympia* was new and staunch, and Capt. Read not a man to turn until forced to. We were ready for Silver Island but did not have to go. He was very strict, and admired both by officers and men for his seamanship. I dare say there was not a cleaner record in the Navy than Capt. Read's. I think I have always given you that impression, and you know what nice letters he wrote you about me."

A handwritten signature in cursive script that reads "Joseph Read". The signature is written in dark ink on a light background.

Joseph Read, great grandfather of Rear Admiral John Joseph Read, was the son of Samuel and Dorothy (King) Read, who were married June 19th, 1738, by the rector of Christ Church, Philadelphia. Joseph, their eldest son, was born in Philadelphia, April 16th, 1739. He located for a time in Burlington, N. J., where he studied law with Charles Read, and was admitted to the bar in 1768. He established his home in Mount Holly, and took an active interest in everything pertaining to the progress and development of his home town. He was a vestryman of St. Andrew's Church from 1772 until his death, November 19th, 1814, and was elected lay delegate, 1785-86, to attend the State Convention of the Episcopal Clergy and Laity then held at Burlington; member of the Provincial Congress, 1775. He married, February 7th, 1771, Martha Rossell, daughter of Zachariah and Margaret (Clark) Rossell. She died February 19th, 1830, in the 77th year of her age.

Samuel Joseph Read, son of Joseph and Martha (Rossell) Read, was born in Mount Holly December 14th, 1771, died October 2nd, 1836. He also became a leading member of the bar, having been admitted in 1792, and was its oldest practitioner in Mount Holly at the time of his death. He was an officer in the War of 1812, commanding a battalion of New Jersey infantry under General Elmer, with title of Major. He was commissioned September 19th, 1814, and served until December 22nd of the same year, being stationed at Billingsport, on the Delaware River, below Philadelphia; subsequently he became Colonel of the 1st Regiment, Salem Brigade, in the New Jersey militia. He was vestryman of St. Andrew's Church from 1809 to 1836, and lay delegate to the Convention of 1814-15. He married December 9th, 1799, Sarah Budd, daughter of Dr. Stacey and Sarah (Monrow) Budd. She was born March 8th, 1781, and died October 2nd, 1851.

Joseph Samuel Read, second son and child of Samuel Joseph and Sarah (Budd) Read, born June 23rd, 1802, died August 10th, 1877, engaged in mercantile business in Mount Holly for a number of years and later held a government position in Washington, D. C.

He married July 3rd, 1839, Mary Black, eldest child of Judge Samuel and Charlotte (Biddle) Black, and great, great, great granddaughter of Thomas and Jane (Atkins) French.

#### ST. ANDREW'S P. E. CHURCH, MOUNT HOLLY, N. J.

In 1738 Rev. Colin Campbell, a missionary of the English Church Society for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts, took charge of St. Mary's Church, Burlington, N. J., and having the care of the surrounding country, soon became interested in establishing a mission at the growing settlement on the Rancocas, called Mount Holly, known also for a long time as Bridgetown. By lease and release dated March 31st and April 1st, 1742, two acres of ground were, by Isaac Pearson (of Burlington), Mahlon Stacy and John Burr (of Bridgetown), given in trust and confidence, "To the intent that a Church may be built thereon for the celebration of Divine Service after the manner of the Church of England, as by Law established, and for a Burial Place for the Dead of the Congregation of Protestants to assemble there forever and to no other Use, Intent or Purpose whatsoever." The ancient survey covering these two acres of land recites that they were "surveyed of and from the land of Mahlon Stacy, Isaac Pearson and John Burr at their Iron Works," which were located on the 340 acre tract that they owned on the south side of Rancocas Creek. The ground conveyed, with some additions, has been from that time continuously used for burial purposes, and is called the churchyard. Here the first church was erected, becoming known as St. Andrew's, and although a small wooden structure it was pretentious for the times, as will be noted by Mr. Campbell's report to the Society in 1742: "At a place called Mount Holly, about eight miles from Burlington, the people have built a handsome Church, and given it, by a deed of gift, to the Society and three other trustees, of whom the missionary at Burlington is to be always one." For considerably over twenty years, Mr. Campbell diligently, cheerfully and patiently journeyed from week to week from Burlington to Mount Holly in New Jersey and Bristol in Pennsylvania, "performing the duties of his several churches, not only by reading the public service and preaching, but also by publicly catechising the youth, and grounding them in the principles of the holy faith"; and in a large measure he reveals the secret of his successful labors when he reports to the Society his firm determination, "to study to be quiet, and mind his own business, and leave events

to God." On June 25th, 1763, Mr. Campbell reported to the Venerable Society: "I can with truth and pleasure acquaint the Society that my several congregations live peaceably with one another as well as with those who dissent from us; and are in an encreasing state in so much that that of Burlington are about enlarging the Church . . . and that of Mount holly have finished a new Gallery for the reception of people who were so crowded in the body of the Church that before rendered it very inconvenient." He further stated in that year that his congregation at Mount Holly, which at his first coming consisted of but four families of the Church of England, had so increased by the "divine blessing on his endeavour" that they were thinking of applying to be made a separate mission. In 1764 they bound themselves to the Society to pay a missionary £30 sterling. In 1765 the parish was incorporated by Royal Charter, and Mr. Campbell's term of service continued until his death, August 9th, 1766. It is interesting to note that the present authorities of St. Andrew's Church have in their possession an ancient Prayer Book with Psalter bearing the inscription "Sent by the Society to the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Colin Campbell, for the use of Mount holly Church, April 25th, 1749."

Rev. Jonathan Odell, on July 25th, 1767, arrived in Burlington, as missionary, succeeding Mr. Campbell, and when reporting to the Society, in October of that year: "There are in Burlington about 200 Families of Inhabitants, of which we may rate about one in four to belong to the Church of England," he referred to his charge at Mount Holly as follows: "I should have mentioned before that the Parishioners at Mount Holly are at least as numerous as those at Burlington and likewise give a decent devout attention to the publick Worship." He continued to officiate at St. Andrew's, in connection with the church at Burlington, until the trying times of the Revolution, when he was compelled to take refuge in New York; and it is doubtful whether there were any further services held in the church for a number of years. A record in 1779 states: "there has been a total cessation of public worship in the provinces of New Jersey and Pennsylvania, and almost every Missionary driven out." There was a reorganization in 1784; the first minutes extant of a meeting after the war being those of October 22nd, 1784, and shortly thereafter Rev. Samuel Spraggs was made minister of St. Andrew's and continued until September, 1789. During his rectorship a new church building of brick was erected within the town, on what is called Church street. It was comfortable, though primitive in style, having benches



instead of pews, and the walls were unplastered. At a meeting of the minister, wardens and vestry of St. Andrew's, held May 18th, 1812, it was resolved, the minutes show, "that each member be invested with authority to solicit contributions for pewing, plaistering and finishing the Church." And at the meeting of June 10th, 1813, a motion was made "that the Vestry proceed to finishing the Church in the manner specified in the subscription paper, viz, pewing, plaistering and painting, there appearing to be a sufficient sum subscribed for that purpose." This building, altered in part, is still standing, being a portion of a foundry and manufacturing establishment. At an annual meeting of the wardens and vestrymen of St. Andrew's, on May 18th, 1807, "a motion was made and agreed to, to alter the resolution entered into last annual meeting, for the sale of the Old Church House at the Grave Yard and insted of Sale thereof to take it down and build a convencant shed out of it on the corner of the Lott Back of the new Church next to Joseph Butterworth's Lott, the Building to be extended back into the Clover Lott and Messrs. Joseph Bennett, John Dobbins and Samuel Clark were appointed to superintend the same," and shortly thereafter the original church building was taken down. There still remains in the churchyard a beautiful oak tree near which the church had stood; and within a short distance of the tree is a gravestone bearing the inscription, "Alexander Shiras, 1790-1821, Second adult of that full name in Mount Holly. He lies at his own request where the first church stood." From 1793 to 1809 the Reverends Henry Van Dyke, Andrew Fowler, Joseph Turner and Richard Channing Moore officiated at St. Andrew's at different short intervals; and supplemented by the faithful and acceptable lay service of Dr. Peter Van Pelt a portion of the time, the church was kept open and the congregation together during that period. Rev. Daniel Higbee was in charge from 1809 to 1814, officiating also for a time at St. Mary's, Colestown, also as the general missionary in the State by appointment of the Convention. In 1815 Rev. George Youngs Morehouse was called to the rectorship, and with fourteen communicants began his forty-four years' faithful and successful incumbency. Under his ministry the present church building on High street was erected in 1844, and later a bell was placed in the tower. Each Sunday morning at 8 o'clock one may hear repeated the ancient custom of ringing the church bell to give notice to the inhabitants of Mount Holly that services will be held in the church that day. In 1853 the parish was reincorporated under the laws of New Jersey. In

1879 a parish building was added and in 1883 the present rectory was built. Rev. G. P. Schetky succeeded Mr. Morehouse as rector 1859-63; Rev. D. H. McCurdy 1864-68; Rev. C. M. Perkins, 1869-82; Rev. John D. Hills 1882-89; Rev. Charles A. Hayden 1889-91; Rev. Richard A. Rodrick served 1891-97; Rev. James Stoddard, of Connecticut, the present minister, came to the rectorship in 1898, and in 1900 the congregation of Trinity P. E. Church, established in 1859, united with St. Andrew's. In 1899 Mr. Stoddard also assumed charge of the mission at Columbus, N. J., which was established by Rev. C. M. Perkins about 1880 and known as St. Luke's mission. St. Andrew's Church records contain the names of many representative colonial families of note, and in the churchyard rest a large number of former leading citizens.

828—THOMAS BIDDLE BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384).

b. 2nd mo. 3rd, 1820.

d. April 9th, 1864, in Columbus, N. J.

m. November 22nd, 1842, in Bridgeton, N. J., Anna Maria Buck, daughter of Dr. Ephraim and Elizabeth (Hendry) Buck. Ceremony by Rev. S. Jones, D.D., Presbyterian minister.

She b. June, 1820, in Philadelphia.

d. March, 1876, in Rockford, Ill.

1599a—ELIZABETH BLACK

b. November, 1844.

m. January 25th, 1869, in Leavenworth, Kans., William Parmelee, son of William and Katherine (Wright) Parmelee; Presbyterian minister performing ceremony.

W. P. b. July 16th, 1836.

1599b—SAMUEL BLACK

b. December, 1845.

d. May 8th, 1911.

m. First, November, 1869, Flora J. Pratt.

m. Second, 1892, Mary L. Hanna.

1599c—EPHRAIM BUCK BLACK

died in childhood.

829—CHARLOTTE BIDDLE BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384).

b. 3rd mo. 20th, 1822, near Columbus, Burlington Co., N. J.

d. November 25th, 1847, near Jobstown, Burlington Co., N. J.

m. February 9th, 1843, William Imlay Black, son of Thomas and Mary (Wood) Black. Ceremony by Rev. George Y. Morehouse, of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mount Holly, N. J.

W. I. B. b. 10th mo. 9th, 1816, near Jobstown, N. J.

d. November 13th, 1893, in San Francisco, Cal.

m. Second, December 12th, 1849, Rebecca Wills Black [832], sister of Charlotte Biddle Black.

1599d—HENRY BLACK

b. January 12th, 1844.

d. June 14th, 1909, in Moorestown, N. J.

m. October 15th, 1870, Susan Clarkson (no issue).

1599e—CHARLOTTE BIDDLE BLACK, JR.

b. February 3rd, 1846.

m. February 14th, 1866, Joseph W. Biddle.

831—EMELINE BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384).

b. 8th mo. 14th, 1826.

d. 5th mo. 6th, 1904.

m. Edward M. Rulon.

1599f—ELIZABETH RULON m. Thomas Donoher.

832—REBECCA WILLS BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384).

b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1831.

d. November 24th, 1895, in San Francisco, Cal.

m. December 12th, 1849, William Imlay Black, son of Thomas and Mary (Wood) Black [refer 829].



836—JOSEPH FRENCH BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Nathan W. Black, 385).

b. 4th mo. 11th, 1834.

d. May, 1887.

m. April 18th, 1865, Mary Elliott Simpson.

She m. Second, James Davis.

1600—MARY SAUNDERS BLACK

b. January 1st, 1866.

1601—KATE O. BLACK

b. July 12th, 1867.

1602—JOSEPH FRENCH BLACK, JR.

b. February 27th, 1869.

1603—SARAH ELLIS BLACK

b. August 3rd, 1871.

1604—FRANK SIMPSON BLACK

b. May 17th, 1873.

837—MARY ELLIS BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Nathan W. Black, 385).

b. 9th mo. 27th, 1836, at "Level-green Farm," Columbus, Burlington Co., N. J.

m. 11th mo. 17th, 1858, by Friends ceremony, William G. Wagoner, son of William and Elizabeth (Gatzmer) Wagoner.

He b. 12th mo. 12th, 1831, in Stanton, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

1605—HENRY BLACK WAGONER

b. 8th mo. 28th, 1859.

m. May, 1889, Mary Madeline Franke.

1606—NATHAN BLACK WAGONER

b. 10th mo. 10th, 1861.

m. April 10th, 1884, Charlotte W. Bishop [1888].

1607—CHARLES BLACK WAGONER

b. 1st mo. 31st, 1865.

m. April 5th, 1893, Annie Vail Chase.



845—ELIZABETH FRENCH WILLS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Rebecca W. Black, 386).

b. 10th mo. 17th, 1833.

m. 3rd mo. 6th, 1856, Richard Henry Page, M.D., son of Dr. Thomas and Elizabeth (Butcher) Page.

He b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1828, in Burlington Co., N. J.

1613—RICHARD HENRY PAGE, JR.

b. 1st mo. 9th, 1857.

1614—REBECCA BLACK PAGE b. 3rd mo. 28th, 1860.

d. 6th mo. 6th, 1884.

1615—ANNA WILLS PAGE b. 8th mo. 2nd, 1862.

1616—ELIZABETH BUTCHER PAGE

b. 5th mo. 31st, 1869.

846—THOMAS NEWBOLD BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387).

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1821, in Philadelphia.

d. 12th mo. 12th, 1888; buried in Mansfield Meeting Burying Ground (N. J.).

m. 1st mo. 16th, 1845, Martha Field Biddle, daughter of Israel and Sarah (Field) Biddle, of Mansfield, N. J.

She b. 6th mo. 29th, 1821, near Kinkora, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 20th, 1902, in Haddonfield, N. J.; buried in Mansfield Meeting Burying Ground.

1617—WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BLACK

b. 8th mo. 10th, 1846.

d. 6th mo. 8th, 1878, unmarried.

1618—ISRAEL BIDDLE BLACK b. 7th mo. 28th, 1848.

m. 2nd mo. 24th, 1879, Sarah H. Coles.

## 1619—CAROLINE VIRGINIA BLACK

b. 10th mo. 5th, 1850.

m. February 19th, 1873, Edward W. Hunt.

## 1620—WALTER BLACK

b. 5th mo. 13th, 1853.

d. 10th mo. 22nd, 1862.

## 1621—THOMAS NEWBOLD BLACK, JR.

b. 4th mo. 6th, 1857.

m. September 24th, 1895, Mary Neale.

## 1622—MARTHA BIDDLE BLACK

b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1859.

m. November 26th, 1884, Edwin J. Dewey.

## 1623—JOSEPH SHREVE BLACK

b. 5th mo. 14th, 1862.

## 850—FRANKLIN BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387).

b. 4th mo. 4th, 1829, in Philadelphia.

d. 7th mo. 8th, 1889, near Bordentown, N. J.

m. 9th mo. 5th, 1855, Mary Tallman Biddle, daughter of Israel and Sarah Tallman (Field) Biddle.

She b. 3rd mo. 17th, 1833, at "Mount Hope," Burlington Co., N. J.

d. 5th mo. 15th, 1911, near Bordentown, N. J.; buried in Mansfield Burying Ground.

## 1624—EMILY NEWBOLD BLACK

b. 8th mo. 1st, 1856.

## 1625—MARY ANNA BLACK

b. 6th mo. 10th, 1858.

m. November 25th, 1885, Samuel H. Newbold.

## 1626—GEORGE W. BLACK

b. 7th mo. 25th, 1860.

d. 4th mo. 7th, 1886.

m. 6th mo. 3rd, 1885, Lucy W. Gatewood.

She d. in autumn, 1887.



- 1627—JOHN CLEMENT BLACK  
b. 11th mo. 9th, 1862.
- 1628—FRANKLIN BLACK, JR. b. 12th mo. 27th, 1864.  
d. 1st mo. 23rd, 1865.
- 1629—SARAH TALLMAN BLACK  
b. 11th mo. 25th, 1865.  
m. 2nd mo. 21st, 1903, William Walton.
- 1630—CHARLOTTE WILLS BLACK  
b. 9th mo. 16th, 1868.
- 1631—WALTER BLACK  
b. 11th mo. 5th, 1870, near Bordentown, N. J.  
m. October 17th, 1895, Rebecca Burr Bullock,  
daughter of Anthony and Anna Wilson  
(Bryan) Bullock.  
She b. March 16th, 1872, in Vincentown, N. J.  
d. August 30th, 1896.
- 1632—WILLIAM BLACK  
b. 9th mo. 3rd, 1876.
- 1631—EDWIN BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145;  
William Black, 387).  
b. 10th mo. 26th, 1831, in Chesterfield twp., Bur-  
lington Co., N. J.  
d. July 9th, 1890, in Chesterfield twp., N. J.  
m. March 8th, 1860, Euphemia Newbold, daughter  
of David Sands and Sarah (Stockton) New-  
bold; Episcopal ceremony.  
She b. February 20th, 1832, in Chesterfield twp., N. J.
- 1633—ELIZABETH FRENCH BLACK  
b. March 25th, 1862.  
m. September 3rd, 1884, George Black [1640].
- 1634—ANNA NEWBOLD BLACK  
b. August 15th, 1865.  
m. September 16th, 1903, John B. Atkinson.
- 1635—HERMAN PERCY BLACK  
b. July 21st, 1867.
- 1636—MARY TAYLOR BLACK b. April 17th, 1870.

852—SARAH ANN BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387).

b. 11th mo. 19th, 1833, in Burlington Co., N. J.

d. 11th mo. 12th, 1900, in Earlington, Ky.

m. 5th mo. 23rd, 1867, by Friends' ceremony, John Bond Atkinson, son of George T. and Elizabeth Townsend (Bond) Atkinson.

He b. 11th mo. 11th, 1840, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. September 21st, 1911, in Georgetown, N. J.; buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

m. Second, September 16th, 1903, Anna Newbold Black [1634], daughter of Edwin and Euphemia (Newbold) Black; Episcopal minister officiating.

1637—JOHN BOND ATKINSON, JR.

b. 4th mo. 29th, 1868.

d. 10th mo. 31st, 1886.

1638—MARY NEWBOLD ATKINSON

b. 5th mo. 9th, 1869.

m. November 15th, 1893, Paul M. Moore.

John B. Atkinson, a native of Gloucester County, New Jersey, was in early life a teacher in the Aaron School, Mount Holly, N. J., and after graduating from the Polytechnic Institute of Philadelphia was employed as civil engineer with the Erie R. R., and later during the construction of the Hoosac tunnel, an important piece of engineering work. In 1871 he settled in Hopkins County, Kentucky, as superintendent of the St. Bernard Coal Co., now the St. Bernard Mining Co., Earlington, Ky. At that time the company was a small concern, operating only one mine, but under the efficient management of Mr. Atkinson both as superintendent and president,—the latter position he had held for a number of years prior to his death—with the aid and support of officers and men trained by him, the company became the largest of its kind in the State, owning a number of mines and producing double the amount of coal of any other company in Kentucky. He was a member and officer of the American Society of Civil Engineers, Engineering Association of the South, American Geographical Society, Engineers' Club of New York City, Pendennis Club of Louisville, Ky., Sons of the Revolution; member of the Board of Trustees of the State University of Kentucky and President of Kentucky Jamestown Commission. Mr. Atkinson was a pioneer in forestry and devoted considerable time to this work. Prior to the subject becoming an important public issue, he

caused to be planted hundreds of acres of the St. Bernard lands in trees of various kinds. He attended the first conference of Governors held in the White House at Washington, May, 1908, as one of the advisors of the Governor of Kentucky, and presented at that time an important paper on "Forestry as Related to Mining Interests." He was greatly interested in educational work, and the substantial and well equipped school buildings of Earlington and other towns where the St. Bernard mines are located, were the result of his efforts; he was also a liberal patron of the Atkinson College for colored people at Madisonville, Ky. His consideration, sympathy and kindness, his universal fairness and charity in dealing with all questions, won for him the utmost confidence and affectionate loyalty of all his employes; likewise the esteem and love of a large circle of friends and acquaintances in Kentucky and elsewhere. In noting the death of Mr. Atkinson, the Louisville Courier-Journal referred to him as follows:

"He has been connected with the coal mining interests of Kentucky for nearly forty years. In that time, from a comparative small beginning, he had built up a corporation which for many years has been the leading coal and coke producing company in the State, operating nine mines, employing several thousand men and mining more than half the entire output of the chief coal-producing county in the State.

"Such a record of accomplishment betokens uncommon executive ability. In all the years of Mr. Atkinson's management of his company there was remarkable freedom from labor troubles. He operated his mines with non-union men, but there has been but one strike of any importance in the company's history, and several efforts by union labor leaders to organize the mines were unsuccessful. It has been said of Mr. Atkinson that he was never too busy to listen to any personal grievance or to the smallest affairs of his humble employe and to give freely of his time to counsel and to remedy. His influence was paramount with his associates and employes, and they were faithful to his interests—or to what he conceived to be the interests of his company.

"Mr. Atkinson's activities were largely responsible for extensive mineral development in Hopkins County, adding greatly to the wealth and prosperity of the region wherein he operated, incidentally, to the industrial and commercial progress of the State. A Kentuckian by adoption, he became strongly interested in the State's resources and was identified with many movements for their advertisement and exploitation. His intimate connection with the organizations for the display of Kentucky products at several of the great national and international expositions that have been held in the past twenty years should be remembered gratefully by the citizens of the State. He was a believer in conservation, and he was one of the few practical conservationists in this section of the United States. He was an authority on forestry and his experiments in that direction have attracted much attention. He planted millions of trees in Hopkins County

in anticipation of the time when they would be needed to take the place of a vanishing timber supply, and in twenty years of active forestry operation he transformed and beautified vast tracts of land that had been denuded of trees and had become literally 'the waste places of the earth.' The death of a man so able, so resourceful and so public-spirited is a distinct loss to the State wherein so much of his talent and energy has been exercised to such splendid purpose."

856—CLAYTON ATKINSON BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; George Black, 389).

b. 9th mo. 27th, 1839, near Columbus, N. J.

d. October 22nd, 1887, at "Locust Hill Farm," near Columbus, N. J.

m. November 16th, 1859, Caroline Ellis, daughter of Amos and Anna M. (Davis) Ellis.

She b. April 26th, 1839, in Philadelphia.

d. August 20th, 1910, in Somerville, N. J.

1639—ANNA MAUD BLACK      b. October 7th, 1860.  
d. May 22nd, 1882.

1640—GEORGE BLACK            b. June 21st, 1863.  
m. September 3rd, 1884, Elizabeth F. Black [1633].

1641—CHARLES ELLIS BLACK    b. September 21st, 1865.  
m. May 9th, 1889, Amy Hutchinson Newbold, daughter of Edwin and Charlotte (Shreeve) Newbold.

Clayton Atkinson Black, only son of Judge George [389] and Hannah (Atkinson) Black, succeeded to the management of the homestead farm, just outside the village of Columbus, in 1861, which he successfully conducted for many years, making it his permanent home. Upon the death of his father he became vice president of the Columbus, Kinkora and Springfield Railroad. In 1872 he was chosen director of the Mercer County Mutual Fire Insurance Company and of the Mount Holly National Bank. In 1873 he was made a director of the Bordentown Turnpike Company, and although several times pressed to accept political honors, declined, until Governor McClellan tendered him the appointment of judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Burlington County, which he accepted, and went upon the bench in April, 1878. Judge Black was always deeply interested in agricultural pursuits, and did much to bring about a mutual understanding between the farmers and other tax-payers, and for the protection of game, laws for which were drawn by him and may be found upon the statute-books.

859—JAMES STRATTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393).

b. 8th mo. 14th, 1812, in Philadelphia.

d. November 16th, 1873, in Philadelphia.

m. May 16th, 1839, in Wilmington, Delaware, Sarah King; Rev. Father Reilly, of St. Mary's College, performing ceremony.

She b. December 15th, 1820.

d. April 12th, 1902, in Philadelphia.

1641a—HORACE STOKES FRENCH

b. February 6th, 1840.  
deceased.

1641b—MERCY FRENCH

b. December 22nd, 1842.  
deceased.

1641c—MARY ANN FRENCH

b. June 8th, 1844.  
m. June 15th, 1863, John B. C. Andersen.

1641d—CHARLES CREIGHTON FRENCH, 2ND

b. January 25th, 1847.  
m. September 26th, 1872, Mary Klotz.

1641e—JAMES STRATTON FRENCH, JR.

b. June 18th, 1849.

1641f—HORACE STOKES FRENCH, 2ND

b. June 10th, 1850.

1641g—SARAH ELLA FRENCH b. November 30th, 1853.

m. First, August 20th, 1873, William H. Gunlock.

m. Second, August 25th, 1884, George O. Howe.

## CAPTAIN JAMES STRATTON FRENCH.

James Stratton French, eldest son and second child of Charles Creighton [393] and Mercy (Gilpin) Chapman French, when a lad went with his father to Ohio, where he remained for some years, returning to Philadelphia and entering upon a sea-faring life in the commercial marine. He served chiefly on coasting vessels, being recorded as captain of various craft, until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he offered his services to the Federal government as an experienced sailing master. He was appointed Acting Master August 29th, 1861, and assigned to the U. S. brig *Perry*, then stationed off Alexandria, Va., and engaged in patrol and guard duty on the Potomac. It required great vigilance and energy to break up secret night traffic between the Confederate forces in Virginia and sympathizers in Maryland. Acting Master French frequently boarded contraband vessels, thus learning of the hostile preparations and movements of the enemy, and rendering efficient service under trying and often dangerous circumstances. He remained with the *Perry* for a year or more and on December 31st, 1862, was ordered to the U. S. ironclad frigate *Roanoke*. This vessel was an old time man-of-war that had narrowly escaped destruction by the Confederate ram *Merrimac*, which was successfully encountered by the *Monitor* in March, 1862. The *Roanoke* was attached to the North Atlantic blockading squadron during 1863, doing duty along the Carolina and Virginia coast.

On July 12th, 1864, Acting Master French was ordered to the *Wilderness*, and on July 15th, on the recommendation of his commanding officer, he was commissioned Acting Volunteer Lieutenant and placed in command of this vessel, a transport steamer, engaged in transport and despatch duty on the James River, during the active operations of that period. He witnessed a number of minor engagements and reported movements of the enemy. Upon the *Wilderness* being assigned to the Fort Fisher, N. C., expedition, as a gunboat, Lieutenant French, November 23rd, 1864, was detached and ordered to join the Mississippi squadron in the Southwest. He was assigned to the U. S. steamer *St. Clair*, with which he remained until the close of the war. On July 25th, 1865, he was granted four months leave, and December 22nd, 1865, was honorably discharged after serving faithfully four years and five months. Returning to Philadelphia, he was thereafter appointed to a responsible place in the Navy Yard, where he remained until his death, in 1874.

For his service in the navy his widow was granted a pension. Captain French served many of the old time merchants of Philadelphia and was highly spoken of by those who knew him during his active and useful life. He is buried in Fernwood Cemetery, Delaware Co., Pa. His son, Charles Creighton French [1641d], served in the navy during and after the war a period of three years, enlisting the first time when he was only fifteen years old.

In a letter dated July, 1910, Ella (French) Howe [1641g] thus refers to Captain French:

"I can only tell you in regard to my father that a nobler, better man never lived. He died poor in this world's goods, for he was always helping others. But any one that saw his coffin borne the length of the street on the shoulders of some of his Grand Army comrades and heard the cries of the poor of the neighborhood, 'that they had lost their best friend,' would have realized that he had treasures laid up above. His motto was 'Do unto others as you wish to be done by.'"

Rear Admiral James M. Forsyth, retired, entered the United States Navy in the spring of 1861, as Master's Mate. He rose rapidly through junior and senior grades, rendering efficient and notable service. He has interesting recollections of Captain French, as appear from the following letter, written from Nassau, Bahamas, under date of March 4th, 1911:

"I knew Capt. James S. French best in the merchant service when he was Captain of the brig *Calvert* of Philada. and I was a common sailor under his command. This was in 1860. We made two voyages to Sierra Leone, coast of Africa. He was a good friend to me, teaching me navigation and seamanship and encouraging in me an ambition to rise in the merchant service. He was a good man, never rough in his language or deportment, showing signs of a good education; was fond of Shakespeare and Scott, often quoting to me in the long night watches. I was a youngster of 18 or 19 and thought him one of the best of men. We drifted apart in seafaring life and I volunteered in the Navy for the Civil War and found he had done the same. We were never thrown together in the Naval service, except once in 1863, when both our ships were under repair at New York. At that time I think he was in the *Roanoke* and I was in the *Water Witch*. After the war he left the sea and was employed at Philadelphia Navy Yard, under Commandant Pendergrast. That is the last I remember of him. . . . I consider that I owe a good deal to the fine training I got from Capt. French."

861—WILLIAM B. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393).

b. 3rd mo. 11th, 1818.

m. 10th mo. 16th, 1845, in Friends' Meeting, Green Plains, Clark County, Ohio, Lydia Lovegrove Wilson, daughter of Stephen and Hannah P. Wilson.

She b. 5th mo. 4th, 1828.

1642—LAURA H. FRENCH      b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1846.  
d. 5th mo. 18th, 1847.

1643—CHARLES ELLISON FRENCH  
b. 1st mo. 16th, 1848.  
m. December 28th, 1885, Abbie R. Waite.

1644—ALICE FRENCH      b. 6th mo. 30th, 1849.  
m. October 16th, 1878, James H. Dutro.

1645—EMMA B. FRENCH      b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1853.  
m. in Niles, Michigan, George W. Coss;  
Methodist minister officiating.

1646—EDWARD WILSON FRENCH  
b. 1st mo. 21st, 1856.  
m. 2nd mo. 15th, 1891, Ada Dickey.

1647—HANNAH MERCY FRENCH  
b. 9th mo. 5th, 1858.  
m. November 30th, 1876, John F. Reid.

1648—WALLACE L. FRENCH      b. 6th mo. 1st, 1864.  
d. 8th mo. 1st, 1867.

1649—WILLIAM ARTIUR FRENCH  
b. 9th mo. 4th, 1869.  
m. August 15th, 1893, in Lockland, Ohio,  
Bertha Glover; Baptist minister officiating.

1650—HERBERT FRENCH      b. 10th mo. 28th, 1872.  
d. 8th mo. 20th, 1881.



862—LYDIA ANN FRENCH (Thomas. 1; Charles. 8; Uriah. 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393).

b. 4th mo. 7th, 1821, in Waynesville, Warren Co., Ohio.

d. 6th mo. 26th, 1885, in Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio.

m. 5th mo. 29th, 1840, in Friends' Meeting, Springboro, Ohio, Parry Lukens, Jr., son of Parry and Mary (Moore) Lukens.

He b. 10th mo. 18th, 1816, in Philadelphia.

d. 6th mo. 22nd, 1891, in Springboro, Ohio.

(The name of Parry Lukens, Jr., was by usage changed to Perry.)

1651—WILLIAM FRENCH LUKENS

b. 6th mo. 26th, 1841.

d. 7th mo. 23rd, 1841.

1652—MARY MOORE LUKENS b. 7th mo. 31st, 1843.

d. 6th mo. 11th, 1856.

1653—ALFRED THOMAS LUKENS

b. 7th mo. 6th, 1845.

m. June 5th, 1873, Mary Melita Brandriff.

1654—EMMA JANE LUKENS b. 9th mo. 12th, 1847.

m. December 25th, 1867, John A. Langdon.

1655—PRISCILLA LUKENS b. 11th mo. 14th, 1849.

d. 1st mo. 30th, 1855.

1656—PERRY LUKENS, 3RD b. 12th mo. 17th, 1853.

1657—CHARLES FRENCH LUKENS

b. 5th mo. 26th, 1858.

m. August 15th, 1883, Anna G. O'Blennis.

1658—WILLIAM FRENCH LUKENS

b. 1st mo. 15th, 1860.

1659—EDWARD WRIGHT LUKENS

b. 9th mo. 7th, 1862.

d. August 20th, 1904, in Batson, Texas.

## ANCESTRY OF PARRY LUKENS, JR.

Jan Lucken—the family name later being changed to Lukens—was one of the thirteen pioneer colonists of Germans who settled Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa., in 1683; whither they had mostly come from Crefeld, a city of the lower Rhine, near the border of Holland. He married in 1683 Mary ———, probably Kunders, daughter of Thones Kunders, who had accompanied him to America. It has also been stated that he married Mary, sister of Reynear Tyson, who was likewise one of the company arriving on the *Concord*. Jan Lucken possessed the confidence and esteem of Francis Pastorius, Christopher Sower and other leading spirits of the time, and took an active part in the government and affairs of the Germantown settlement. He was chosen constable in 1691, burgess in 1693, and sheriff 1694–5. He was also active in Friends' Meeting, being for a time overseer; and the members of his family and his descendants for six generations were actively identified with Meeting affairs, although prior to settling in Penn's New Province of Pennsylvania, like many other of the early Germantown families, Jan Lucken's family were Mennonites. About 1705 he bought an estate of 500 acres in what became known as Horsham township, Montgomery County, Pa., and in 1720 he gave 150 acres of this land to his son Peter. He died in 1744, and his wife in 1742. His children were: Elizabeth, Elase (Alice), William, Sarah, John, Mary, Peter, Hannah, Mathias, Abraham and Joseph.

William Lucken, eldest son of Jan and Mary Lucken, was born February 22nd, 1687–8, married, 1710, Elizabeth, daughter of Reynear Tyson. They resided in Upper Dublin township, and William was for a time overseer of Horsham Meeting. He died in 1739 and his widow in 1765, aged 74 years. Their eldest son, William, married, first, 1741, Martha Pennington, daughter of Thomas Pennington, by whom he had four children. She died in 1750 and in 1751 he married her cousin, Elizabeth Pennington, probably the daughter of Daniel Pennington. For this he was severely disciplined by Abington Monthly Meeting, but in 1757 he made due acknowledgment and was restored to membership. By the second marriage there were five sons. He died in 1803, having resided most if not all of his life in Horsham township, on the 100 acre plantation inherited from his father.

Thomas Luckens, fourth son and child of William and Elizabeth (Pennington) Luckens, was born February 20th, 1758, and married 12th mo. 6th, 1782, in Horsham Meeting, Jane Parry. Their son, Parry Lukens, born 7th mo. 9th, 1785, married, in 1806, Mary Moore, of Gwynedd Monthly Meeting. On 7th mo. 1st, 1807, Horsham Meeting took note of "Parry Lukens marrying out of unity"; and on 9th mo. 30th, 1807, he offered his acknowledgment, which the Meeting accepted. Parry and Mary (Moore) Lukens had the following children: Jane, born 8th mo. 23rd, 1807; Henry, born 3rd mo. 24th, 1809; Thomas, born 10th mo. 6th, 1810; Richard and Harriet, born 8th mo. 29th, 1812; Priscilla Ann, born 11th mo. 27th, 1814; and Parry, Jr., born 10th mo. 18th, 1816, married 5th mo. 29th, 1840, Lydia Ann French [1862].

Mary Moore, born 1st mo. 7th, 1786, in Lancaster Co., Pa., died in Media, Pa., 1st mo. 20th, 1868, was the daughter of Henry Moore, born 1753, and wife, Priscilla Hill Jackson. He died 1829; she died 1821. Henry Moore was the son of Mordecai Moore, of London Town, Md., who married in 1739 Elizabeth Coleman, daughter of Dr. Joseph Coleman. Mordecai Moore died in Montgomery Co., Pa., July 31st, 1800; he was the second son of Richard Moore, who married in 1709 Margaret Preston, born 1689. Richard Moore died in Philadelphia 1734; he was the son of Dr. Mordecai Moore, who came to Maryland as the family physician of Lord Baltimore, and whose second wife, whom he married in 1704, was Deborah, born in 1682, ninth child of Thomas Lloyd. Margaret Preston was the daughter of Samuel Preston, who was born in Pautuxent, Md., 1665, died in Philadelphia, September 10th, 1743. He was a noted member of the Provincial Council, treasurer of the Provinces, and Mayor of Philadelphia, October, 1711, to October, 1712. He married in Philadelphia, July 6th, 1688, Rachel Lloyd, born in London, Eng., January 20th, 1667, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Jones) Lloyd. Thomas Lloyd, eminent in the colonial history of Pennsylvania, was descended from an ancient family in Wales, who traced their noble lineage back a thousand years. Their great estate, known as "Dolobran," was located in Montgomeryshire. Thomas, born February 17th, 1640, in Wales, died in Philadelphia, Pa., September 10th, 1694, was the third son of Charles, the thirtieth in the line. He became an early convert to Quakerism and an intimate friend of William Penn, suffering for his faith, like many others. He determined to transplant himself and family to the New World and joined the Pennsylvania colony, arriving in Philadelphia in the ship *America* in 1683, a fellow voyager with Francis Pastorius, the chief founder of Germantown, with whom he formed a pleasant intimacy, they conversing in Latin. Being a man of high character and superior attainments, Thomas Lloyd was selected by Penn in 1684 as the first president of the Provincial Council, the colonial legislative body, in which he served a number of years. He was also named by Penn in 1687, with four others, as Deputy Governor. In addition, he held for some time the offices of Commissioner of Property, to sign land warrants; Keeper of the Great Seal of the Colony, which was used to certify public documents and commissions; and Master of the Rolls, or registrar of laws and public proceedings. His responsibilities and duties were at times burdensome, but he faithfully sought to serve the Proprietor and the people for nine years. He took a paternal interest in the welfare of the people, looking after their spiritual as well as material affairs. He was very influential with the Quakers and many tributes were paid to his memory. He had ten children by his first wife, Mary Jones, whom he married in Shropshire Meeting, London, September 9th, 1665. Three of the daughters, namely, Rachel, Hannah, and Mary, were exceptionally bright, becoming noted in the family history of the colony. To these Francis Pastorius dedicated a little volume of poems, commemorative of their voyage together across the great sea.

863—ASHER BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407).

b. 1st mo. 20th, 1795.

d. 12th mo, 1868.

m. 4th mo. 14th, 1819, Ruth Wright, daughter of Benjamin and Mary (Ridgeway) Wright.

She b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1800.

d. 9th mo. 7th, 1886.

1660—MILTON BUZBY           died young

1661—NATHAN WRIGHT BUZBY

b. 8th mo. 20th, 1821.

m. 2nd mo. 28th, 1850, Lucy Wright Gaskill.

1662—BEULAH ANN BUZBY   b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1824.

m. 5th mo. 30th, 1848, Charles Comly Gaskill.

1663—MARY WRIGHT BUZBY   b. 2nd mo. 4th, 1826.

d. 3rd mo. 31st, 1882.

864—SAMUEL BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407).

b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1796.

d. 3rd mo. 25th, 1861.

m. 1827, Maria Tatum, daughter of David C. and Hepzibah (Rose) Tatum.

She b. 4th mo. 2nd, 1807.

d. 2nd mo. 6th, 1884.

1664—DAVID TATUM BUZBY   b. 11th mo. 25th, 1827.

m. 6th mo. 12th, 1849, Mary M. Scott.

1665—HENRY BUZBY           d. 1878.

1666—ELLA CECELIA BUZBY   b. 1st mo. 22nd, 1837, in Wilmington, Del.

m. 12th mo. 7th, 1858, Stephen Kingston McCay, son of Alexander and Mary (Kingston) McCay.

He b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1830, in Philadelphia.

1667—J. FRANK BUZBY       b. 1842.

d. 5th mo. 8th, 1901.

865—PATIENCE WOOLMAN BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407).

b. 7th mo. 20th, 1798, in Salem Co., N. J.

d. 8th mo. 6th, 1861, in Bridgeton, N. J.

m. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1820, in Pilesgrove Mo. Meeting, Woodstown, N. J., Mark Sheppard, son of Thomas and Mary (Thompson) Sheppard.

He b. 10th mo. 21st, 1798, near Greenwich, Cumberland Co., N. J.

d. 11th mo. 24th, 1861, in Philadelphia.

1668—JOSEPH BUZBY SHEPPARD

b. 8th mo. 16th, 1821.

m. November 9th, 1847, Frances Maxwell.

1669—MARY SHEPPARD

b. 12th mo. 1st, 1823.

m. January 13th, 1853, Daniel Fithian.

1670—LYDIA SHEPPARD

b. 11th mo. 1st, 1825.

m. February 26th, 1850, William Gilman.

1671—JOHN WOOLMAN SHEPPARD

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1830.

m. 1854, Georgie L. Sheppard.

1672—THOMAS SHEPPARD

b. 3rd mo. 21st, 1838, in Wilmington, Del.

d. 10th mo. 4th, 1840.

866—RACHEL BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407).

b. 3rd mo. 10th, 1801.

d. 1st mo. 29th, 1883.

m. 1st mo. 7th, 1819, Empson Haines, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Kirby) Haines.

He b. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1796.

d. 9th mo. 27th, 1878.



867—AMOS BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407).

b. 10th mo. 24th, 1802.

d. 10th mo. 20th, 1878, in South Woodstown, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 19th, 1829, Sarah Ann Miller, daughter of William and Rebecca (White) Miller.

She b. 9th mo. 4th, 1809.

d. 2nd mo. 1st, 1888, near Daretown, N. J.

1683b—EMILY BUZBY

b. 1st mo. 14th, 1831.

m. First, 6th mo. 3rd, 1852, William White.

m. Second, 9th mo. 15th, 1857, Robert H. Dare.

1683c—EDWARD BUZBY

b. 11th mo. 1st, 1832.

m. 3rd mo. 12th, 1857, Hannah H. Scattergood.

1683d—ELIZABETH MILLER BUZBY

b. 7th mo. 26th, 1834.

1683e—CHAMLESS MIDDLETON BUZBY

b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1836.

m. 3rd mo. 12th, 1860, Rebecca H. Groff.

1683f—JOSEPH W. BUZBY

b. 11th mo. 24th, 1837.

m. 1872, Jennie DuBois.

1683g—REBECCA ANN BUZBY

b. 11th mo. 1st, 1839.

m. 1872, William Keeper.

1683h—CORNELIA A. BUZBY

b. 10th mo. 8th, 1841.

m. 1867, David D. Sheppard.

1683i—AMOS BUZBY, JR.

b. 7th mo. 26th, 1843.

d. in infancy.

1683j—WILLIAM H. BUZBY

b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1845.

m. 4th mo. 5th, 1880, Elizabeth Burkart.

1683k—FRANKLIN BUZBY

b. 12th mo. 26th, 1846.

m. 9th mo. 15th, 1876, Ella Woolman.

1683l—SAMUEL BUZBY

b. 11th mo. 8th, 1848.

m. 1878, Linda DuBois.

William Miller was born 3rd mo. 15th, 1785.

Rebecca (White) Miller was born 4th mo. 28th, 1786.

867b—WILLIAM NORCROSS BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407).

m. 4th mo. 3rd, 1834, Caroline Gibbons, daughter of George Washington and Rachel (Naglee) Gibbons.

d. 12th mo. 8th, 1869, near Westville, N. J.; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Woodbury, N. J.

She b. 10th mo. 24th, 1809, in Philadelphia.

d. 7th mo. 12th, 1891, in Salem, N. J.; buried in East View Cemetery, Salem, N. J.

1683m—ALBERT G. BUZBY      b. 1st mo. 25th, 1835.  
m. November 8th, 1865, Mary Broadbent.

1683n—EMMA BUZBY      b. 11th mo. 14th, 1836.  
m. December 9th, 1874, Quinton Keasbey.

876—AMOS BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Nicholas Buzby, 408).

b. 9th mo. 30th, 1819.

d. 4th mo. 11th, 1906, in Rancocas, N. J.

m. 11th mo. 20th, 1851, Rebecca E. Leeds, daughter of Isaac and Rebecca (Moore) Leeds.

She b. 1819.

d. 2nd mo. 16th, 1902, in Rancocas, N. J.

1683o—ISAAC L. BUZBY      b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1853.  
d. 3rd mo. 5th, 1884.

1683p—AUGUSTUS C. BUZBY      b. 6th mo. 16th, 1854.  
m. September 23rd, 1880, Florence Free.

1683q—IDA R. BUZBY      b. 7th mo. 19th, 1860.



894—RICHARD BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50;  
Amos Buzby, 154; Hudson Buzby, 410).

b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1817.

d. 12th mo. 15th, 1886.

m. First, 1848, Miriam E. Middleton, daughter of Benjamin and Eliza Middleton.

She d. 3rd mo. 29th, 1850.

m. Second, 11th mo. 17th, 1853, Mary Ann Taylor, daughter of Thomas and Martha Taylor, of Springfield, N. J.

She d. 12th mo. 2nd, 1864.

m. Third, 12th mo. 19th, 1866, Deborah Borton, daughter of Joseph and Sarah Borton, of Rancocas, N. J.

Child of Richard and Miriam (Middleton) Buzby.

1684—BENJAMIN M. BUZBY b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1850.

d. in infancy.

Children of Richard and Mary Ann (Taylor) Buzby.

1685—MIRIAM E. BUZBY b. 4th mo. 11th, 1855.

d. 1st mo. 2nd, 1906.

m. 5th mo. 28th, 1879, William M. Winner, son of William and Elizabeth Winner.

1686—MARTHA TAYLOR BUZBY

b. 9th mo. 10th, 1856.

m. 4th mo. 16th, 1879, Ezra C. Engle, son of Ezra and Sara Engle.

1687—WALTER S. BUZBY b. 1st mo. 9th, 1858.

d. 2nd mo. 5th, 1858.

1688—ADELAIDE BUZBY b. 6th mo. 27th, 1859.

m. 5th mo. 15th, 1882, Walter S. Reeve, son of Newbold and Anna Reeve.

1689—THOMAS TAYLOR BUZBY

b. 5th mo. 7th, 1861.

m. 3rd mo. 16th, 1887, Elizabeth Lippincott Leeds.

896—REBECCA S. BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50;  
Amos Buzby, 154; Hudson Buzby, 410).

- b. 3rd mo. 9th, 1822.
- d. 3rd mo., 1899.
- m. 3rd mo. 10th, 1841, in Rancocas, N. J., Stokes  
Haines, son of Joseph and Hannah Haines, of  
Evesham, N. J.

1689a—BARCLAY HAINES d. 6th mo. 7th, 1857.

1690—HANNAH M. HAINES b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1843.

1691—FRANKLIN HAINES d. 11th mo. 8th, 1858.

1692—RACHEL W. HAINES b. 3rd mo. 21st, 1859.

898b—ELIAS S. BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos,  
Buzby, 154; Amos Buzby, Jr., 412).

- b. 9th mo. 20th, 1811.
- d. 2nd mo. 17th, 1895.
- m. 4th mo., 1849, Susan Scattergood.
- She b. 1820.
- d. 4th mo., 1865.

1693—ELIZA SCATTERGOOD BUZBY  
b. 9th mo. 10th, 1850.

1694—MARY WATSON BUZBY b. 10th mo. 12th, 1852.

1695—JOSEPHINE BUZBY b. 9th mo., 1854.  
d. 1857.

1696—HOWARD BUZBY b. 6th mo. 26th, 1855.

1697—JOSEPH S. BUZBY b. 6th mo. 17th, 1857.  
m. 3rd mo. 16th, 1887, Anna Rebecca Smith.

1698—MILTON WRIGHT BUZBY  
b. 5th mo. 29th, 1864.  
m. 10th mo. 11th, 1893, Idella Haines, daugh-  
ter of Job S. and Ellen B. (Holmes)  
Haines.

898g—ELLA ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; John T., 260; John T., 447b).

b. March 26th, 1850, in Philadelphia.

m. September 20th, 1871, Captain Thomas Hand Marston, son of William and Catharine (Reh-fuss) Marston.

He b. January 19th, 1844.

- |                         |  |
|-------------------------|--|
| 1699—KATE S. MARSTON    | b. June 22nd, 1872.<br>d. February 15th, 1910.   |
| 1700—ELLA F. MARSTON    | b. March 29th, 1874.<br>d. September 28th, 1876. |
| 1701—J. WILLIAM MARSTON | b. April 14th, 1878.<br>d. January 29th, 1893.   |
| 1702—SARAH R. MARSTON   | b. September 16th, 1881.                         |

Captain Thomas Hand Marston was numbered among that great army of patriotic and heroic boys who served the Union cause during the Civil War. At the age of seventeen, August 17th, 1861, he enlisted as a private in Company F, 82nd Regiment, Pennsylvania Volunteers, being mustered out as captain, four years later. His various promotions were all marks of recognition of bravery. Twice, at Chancellorsville and Cold Harbor, Va., he seized the flag and rallied his comrades in critical situations. At Cold Harbor, though only a sergeant, young Marston was in command of his company at the close of that terrible fight. His regiment participated gallantly in a score of leading battles, notably Williamsburg, Fair Oaks, Malvern, Second Bull Run, Antietam, Fredericksburg, Chancellorsville, Mine Run, Spottsylvania, Cold Harbor, Petersburg, Winchester and Cedar Creek. Captain Marston was wounded at Chancellorsville and for many years has suffered from illness contracted in the Appomattox campaign.

898j—ANASTASIA FRENCH ARMBRUSTER (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; John T., 260; Elizabeth R., 447c).

b. April 6th, 1851, in Philadelphia.

m. May 23rd, 1877, Richard Taylor Phillips, son of William H. and Willimina (Taylor) Phillips.

He b. December 12th, 1849.

1703—GEORGE BYRON ARMBRUSTER PHILLIPS

b. March 29th, 1878.

m. June 30th, 1905, Henrietta Jost.

1704—PERCY TAVLOR ARMBRUSTER PHILLIPS

b. March 18th, 1882.

m. June, 1907, Ethelyn May Shoemaker.

She b. May 10th, 1884.

1705—RICHARD EUGENE ARMBRUSTER PHILLIPS

b. November 26th, 1884.

m. October 17th, 1910, Wilhelmina Mampē.

898m—MARIA LOUISE COOPER (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; Maria E.,  
478).

b. August 27th, 1836.

d. December 24th, 1892.

m. May 5th, 1855, William G. Wynn.

1706—EMMA COOPER WYNN b. August 21st, 1856.

m. February 1st, 1877, Wilford M. Gove.

He d. September 22nd, 1907.

1707—WILLIAM FRANCIS WYNN

b. June 13th, 1858.

1708—MARGARET COOPER WYNN

b. August 4th, 1860.

1709—CORA VIRGINIA WYNN b. June 24th, 1874.

898w—JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27;  
William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; William W.,  
479).

b. March 3rd, 1851, in Delaware Co., Pa.

m. December 7th, 1871, Virginia R. Alexander,  
daughter of William and Amanda (Margerum)  
Alexander.

- 1710—JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH, JR.  
b. September 15th, 1874.
- 1711—IDA FRENCH  
b. June 28th, 1876.  
m. April 16th, 1900, Wilson S. Turner.
- 1712—HOWARD FRENCH  
b. July 23rd, 1878.  
m. March 7th, 1900, Mabel Maxwell.
- 1713—WALTER FRENCH  
b. December 16th, 1880.  
m. November 12th, 1904, Elizabeth Keates,  
daughter of William H. and Mary Amelia  
(Townsend) Keates.  
She b. October 6th, 1881, in Linwood, N. J.
- 1714—WILBERT A. FRENCH  
b. October 21st, 1882.  
m. September 6th, 1905, Martha Murray.

John Taylor French [898w] in 1877 located in Hammonton, N. J., where he carried on business, and was postmaster for four years under President Cleveland. In 1900 he established a store for the sale of paints, oils, varnishes and painters' supplies in Atlantic City, N. J. Director of the Hammonton Trust Co. and president of the Atlantic City Realty Co.

- 899—ANNA MARGARETTA STAMBACH, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; Sarah J., 481).  
b. July 10th, 1838.  
d. April 26th, 1872, in Aiken, S. C.; buried in Odd Fellows' Cemetery, Philadelphia.  
m. June 29th, 1865, in Philadelphia, Rev. Edward Hsley Galvin, son of Thomas P. and Martha (Jones) Galvin; Rev. William H. Furness, Unitarian minister, performing ceremony.  
He b. April 3rd, 1838, in Calais, Me.  
d. August 21st, 1908, in Belmont, Cal.

- 1715—CARROLL DUNHAM GALVIN  
b. April 7th, 1866.  
m. July 24th, 1901, Edna L. Bartlett.

Rev. Edward Hsley Galvin was a graduate of Harvard Divinity School. His first parish was the Unitarian Church at Brookfield, Mass. Later he served the churches at Peabody and Brighton, Mass. In 1876 he accepted a call to Walla Walla, Washington Territory. His next field of labor was Chicago, as pastor of the Second Unitarian Church, and for seventeen years superintendent of the Chicago Athenæum, which he reorganized and efficiently conducted as an educational institution for the poor. Mr. Galvin always took an active interest in public affairs. During the Civil War he organized a company of volunteers in Brookfield, Mass. He served as second lieutenant of Co. F, 42nd Regiment, Mass., one hundred days' men, in the summer of 1864. He also acted as chaplain of the regiment, with the rank of captain. After the war he became a member of the "Loyal Legion" and took an active interest in the Society. His wife, Dr. Anna Margareta (Stambach) Galvin, graduated in medicine in 1857, and was a practicing physician in Philadelphia and Brookfield, Mass., for a number of years.

903—MAHLON DANIEL STAMBACH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; Sarah J., 481).

b. December 10th, 1845.

m. July 13th, 1881, in Cincinnati, Ohio, Hanna Fox, daughter of George and Eliza J. (Price) Fox; Revs. A. S. Dudley and L. J. Jones, Presbyterian ministers, officiating.

She b. March 9th, 1851, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

d. April 1st, 1907, in Pasadena, Cal.

1716—ELISE STAMBACH            b. December 7th, 1888, in Cincinnati, O.

1717—GEORGE MAHLON STAMBACH  
b. March 25th, 1893, in Anchorage, Ky.

907—HENRY LAING STAMBACH, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; Sarah J., 481).

b. February 11th, 1857.

m. June 24th, 1891, in Santa Barbara, Cal., Helen Winslow Knight, daughter of Francis H. and Elizabeth Holmes (Collamore) Knight; Rev. Philip S. Thacher performing ceremony.

She b. October 23rd, 1867, in Reading, Mass.

## 1718—HENRY LAING STAMBACH, JR.

b. June 14th, 1892, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

Henry Laing Stambach, M.D., graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, March 10th, 1879, and is engaged in general practice in Santa Barbara, Cal.

## 908—CARRIE ISABEL STAMBACH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; Sarah J., 481).

b. June 16th, 1860, in Philadelphia.

d. February 8th, 1902, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

m. June 7th, 1887, in Santa Barbara, Cal., Walter Hall Nixon, Esq., son of Theodore Adams and Susan Van Court (Hall) Nixon; Rev. A. W. Jackson performing ceremony.

W. H. N. b. October 31st, 1858, in Philadelphia.

d. March 21st, 1893, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

## 1719—WALTER HALL NIXON, JR.

b. July 20th, 1888, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

## 1720—HENRY STAMBACH NIXON

b. June 3rd, 1890, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

## 1721—ALICE RITTENHOUSE NIXON

b. March 27th, 1892, in Santa Barbara, Cal.

William Hall Nixon was descended from the famous Rittenhouse family of Pennsylvania colonial days. He inherited brilliant qualities of mind and character, and had his career not been terminated in early life, through physical weakness, he would have made an honored place for himself in the professional world. As a bright and ambitious lad he attracted the attention of Sharp & Alleman, long established attorneys of Philadelphia. He entered their office about 1875 and studied law, attending lectures in the Law Department of the Pennsylvania University. He graduated in June, 1880, and was admitted to the bar the same month. He remained with his appreciative preceptors for several years, until failing health impelled him to locate at Santa Barbara, Cal. Here he practiced law and also entered the newspaper arena, as editor of one of the journals of that city. He was popular and influential and his death was widely regretted.

911—RUTH EWING FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263; Horace, 483).

- b. March 21st, 1843, in Greenwich, N. J.
- m. December 26th, 1874, in Cleveland, Ohio, Ebenezer P. English, son of William and Phebe (Dare) English.

He b. February 25th, 1828, in Greenwich, N. J.  
 d. August 19th, 1907, in Greenwich, N. J.

1722—HOWARD EWING ENGLISH

- b. March 30th, 1885, in Fairton, N. J.

913—HANNAH BROOKS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263; Horace, 483).

- b. November 22nd, 1847, in Greenwich, N. J.
- m. September 24th, 1873, Thomas Edward Bryant, son of William and Frances (Wallen) Bryant; Rev. Henry E. Thomas, pastor of Greenwich Presbyterian Church, performing ceremony.

T. E. B. b. September 17th, 1843, in Philadelphia.  
 d. June 21st, 1910, in Philadelphia.

1723—FRANK BRYANT

- b. October 28th, 1874.
- d. September 5th, 1884.

1724—CHARLOTTE FRENCH BRYANT

- b. February 22nd, 1880.
- m. April 23rd, 1909, Albert W. Wright.

1725—ALBERT R. BRYANT

- b. May 12th, 1882.
- m. November 20th, 1906, Georgina Anderson.

1726—THOMAS EDWARD BRYANT, JR.

- b. June 20th, 1890.



914—CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263; Horace, 483).

b. February 21st, 1849, in Greenwich township, Cumberland Co., N. J.

m. December 26th, 1867, in Greenwich, N. J., William Brantley Ware, \son of Isaac S. and Sarah (Bacon) Ware; Rev. John S. Stewart, Presbyterian minister, performing ceremony.

W. B. W. b. July 30th, 1846, in Stow Creek township, Cumberland Co., N. J.

1727—WILBERT RAYMOND WARE

b. January 8th, 1870.

d. July 5th, 1884.

1728—LIZZIE BACON WARE

b. March 2nd, 1872.

m. February 11th, 1903, Oakford F. Pitman.

1729—SARAH FRANCES WARE

b. February 17th, 1876.

915—WILLIAM HORACE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263; Horace, 483).

b. December 21st, 1850, in Greenwich, N. J.

m. March 19th, 1888, Ella Carl Woodruff, daughter of Enos and Mary E. (Stathem) Woodruff.

She b. May 14th, 1854, in Greenwich, N. J.

1730—CHARLES L. FRENCH

b. January 30th, 1890.

d. July 16th, 1890.

1731—MARV W. FRENCH

b. November 23rd, 1893.

916—EDWIN HARVEY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263; Horace, 483).

b. December 18th, 1858, in Greenwich, N. J.

m. April 14th, 1883, Eva Thomas, daughter of John and Angarena (Steelman) Thomas.

She b. February, 1868, in Greenwich, N. J.

- 1732—HORACE FRENCH            b. March 23rd, 1884.  
    d. September 8th, 1890.
- 1733—GEORGE W. FRENCH        b. February 22nd, 1885.  
    d. July 19th, 1885.
- 1734—JOHN E. FRENCH            b. June 12th, 1886.  
    m. August, 1905, Rosella Keller.
- 1735—MARY E. FRENCH            b. April, 1888.  
    d. April 14th, 1890.

918—MARIA SMITH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Thomas, 265; Alfred, 486).

b. 9th mo. 1st, 1833.

m. First, 10th mo. 5th, 1848, Abram G. Van Neste.

He d. 12th mo. 7th, 1862, in Alexandria, Va.

m. Second, 10th mo. 2nd, 1870, Garret V. Wilson.

m. Third, 9th mo. 11th, 1883, Abram C. Wikoff, of Millstone, N. J.

He d. 2nd mo. 21st, 1895.

- 1736—JOHN ALFRED VAN NESTE    b. 12th mo. 25th, 1849.  
    m. September 1st, 1875, Rachel Croxon Wikoff.
- 1737—MARY TABITHA VAN NESTE    b. 4th mo. 24th, 1852.  
    m. November 29th, 1871, John Howard Wilson.
- 1738—EMMA ELIZABETH VAN NESTE    b. 4th mo. 20th, 1860.  
    m. September 3rd, 1885, Peter Henry Sturr.

Abram G. Van Neste mustered in as private in Co. E, 30th N. J. Volunteers, September 17th, 1862, for nine months' service. Died in U. S. Army Hospital, Alexander, Va.

919—CORNELIUS VAN N. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Thomas, 265; Alfred, 486).

b. 6th mo. 8th, 1839.

m. 3rd mo. 14th, 1860, Ellen Terhune, daughter of Garrett and Margaritte Terhune.

1739—EMMA JANE FRENCH      b. 12th mo. 19th, 1860.  
d. 6th mo. 12th, 1860.

1740—CORNELIUS AUGUSTUS FRENCH  
b. 11th mo. 26th, 1862.  
d. 8th mo. 4th, 1865.

1741—ALFRED FRENCH      b. 7th mo. 15th, 1865.  
m. 11th mo. 29th, 1891, Mary P. Sweeny.

1742—MARY E. FRENCH      b. 7th mo. 28th, 1868.  
m. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1891, Griffen B. Conklin.

929—DAVID NIMROD GENGLIN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lydia A. Van Horn, 491).

b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1839, in Trenton, N. J.

m. Ada Barker, of New York.

1743—DAVID NIMROD GENGLIN, JR.  
died in infancy.

1744—HENRY GENGLIN      died in infancy.

930—MARTHA CLAYPOLE GENGLIN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lydia A. Van Horn, 491).

b. 1843, in Trenton, N. J.

m. Frederick A. Holly, of New York.

1745—CHARLOTTE E. HOLLY b. 1866.  
m. 6th mo., 1892, Frank Stanbrough, of New  
York.

1746—GEORGIANA LYDIA HOLLY  
b. 1867.  
m. First, 1887, Frederick Connolly.  
m. Second, John Bannon.

1747—FREDERICK A. HOLLY, JR.  
b. 1869.

1748—JESSIE HOLLY died in infancy.

Children of Charlotte E. Holly [1745] and Frank Stanbrough:  
Dorothy Stanbrough.  
Georgiana Lydia Stanbrough.  
Frank Holly Stanbrough.

Child of Georgiana Lydia (Holly) Connolly [1746] and John Bannon:  
Helen Georgiana Bannon.

936—JESSIE ESTELLA ROSE SMITH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Wil-  
liam, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266;  
Lydia A. Van Horn, 491).

m. 12th mo. 24th, 1882, Frank Koewing, of New  
York.

1749—ESTELLA LYDIA KOEWING  
b. 12th mo. 15th, 1885, in Chicago, Ill.

1750—ANITA ROSE KOEWING b. 1st mo. 21st, 1890, in New York.

1751—JESSIE ETHEL KOEWING  
b. 1st mo. 12th, 1892, in Evanston, Ill.

1752—FRANCES MOTT KOEWING  
b. 3rd mo. 20th, 1895, in Orange, N. J.

1753—MARTHA KOEWING died in infancy.

937—ANITA LYDIA ROSE SMITH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lydia A. Van Horn, 491).

m. 7th mo. 6th, 1887, Thomas Smith Bassford, of New York, son of John Odlin and Rebecca Almira Bassford.

1754—THOMAS SMITH BASSFORD, JR.

b. 8th mo. 20th, 1888, in New York.

1755—FREDERICK ROSE BASSFORD

b. 2nd mo. 10th, 1891, in New York.

1756—ERNEST HALL BASSFORD

b. 11th mo. 6th, 1892, in Brooklyn.

938—ELIZABETH SCOTT VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lewis H. Van Horn, 492).

b. December 27th, 1842, in Mercerville, N. J.

m. June 9th, 1861, Hamilton B. Rulon.

1757—LILLIE EVALINE RULON

b. March 14th, 1862.

d. young.

1758—NORMAN ELLWOOD RULON

b. October, 1864.

1759—WALTER HAMILTON RULON

b. November 1st, 1868.

1760—FREDERICK AUGUSTUS RULON

b. March 27th, 1885.

940—MARY CHARLOTTE VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lewis H. Van Horn, 492).

b. February 2nd, 1845, in New York.

m. February 2nd, 1865, William Edward Bowne.

1761—ANNIE EVALIN BOWNE

b. August 26th, 1866.

1762—LEWIS HAMILTON BOWNE

b. August 27th, 1868.

1763—NELLIE POULSON BOWNE

b. March 20th, 1877.

1764—CHARLOTTE BOWNE

b. June 15th, 1882.

941—SAMUEL MARTIN VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lewis H. Van Horn, 492).

b. February 17th, 1847, in Trenton, N. J.

m. June 7th, 1869, Jean Colville.

1765—JESSE VAN HORN d. young.

1766—EVALINE VAN HORN d. young.

1767—FRANK VAN HORN b. 1883.

942—JOHN NUTT VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lewis H. Van Horn, 492).

b. October 17th, 1848, in Trenton, N. J.

m. Harriet Quigley.

1768—LEWIS HAMILTON VAN HORN

b. September, 1868.

1769—CHARLES MORTIMER VAN HORN

b. October, 1871.

943—WILLIAM DAVIS VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lewis H. Van Horn, 492).

b. December 14th, 1850, in Trenton, N. J.

d. March 27th, 1887.

m. June 1st, 1875, Elizabeth Firth.

1770—EVALINE SCOTT VAN HORN

b. 1876.

1771—WILLIAM DAVIS VAN HORN, JR.

b. 1879.

947—WARREN HAMILTON VAN HORN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Charlotte, 266; Lewis H. Van Horn, 492).

b. August 20th, 1864, in Trenton, N. J.

d. July 14th, 1908.

m. June, 1904, Mary Stults.

1772—JEANETTE VAN HORN b. May 16th, 1905.

952—EMMA SNYDER FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Richard, 269; John S., 498).

b. December 28th, 1876.

m. June 19th, 1901, George Heston Minnick, son of George Washington and Annie Elizabeth (McCauley) Minnick.

He b. April 20th, 1871, in Nicetown, Philadelphia.

1773—ANNA ELIZABETH MINNICK

b. February 12th, 1903.

954—FRANCIS FREAS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Richard, 269; Francis E., 500).

b. December 20th, 1868.

m. September 21st, 1892, Mary Hamilton, daughter of Robert and Anna Hamilton; Rev. Thomas C. Arnold, D.D., of St. Mary's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. December 29th, 1866, in Port Deposit, Maryland.

1774—FRANCIS RAYMOND FRENCH

b. November 7th, 1893.

1775—ALBERT FRENCH

b. August 23rd, 1901.

962—ARTHUR FILLMORE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; William, 119; Joseph, 273; Lewis D., 520).

b. October 25th, 1852.

m. December 22nd, 1875, Lavinia Sharp.

1776—LEWIS N. FRENCH      b. February 5th, 1877.

1777—HORACE L. FRENCH      b. May 18th, 1880.

1778—ETHEL FRENCH      b. March 10th, 1884.

1779—EMMA FRENCH      b. April 18th, 1891.

964—ANNA MARY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; William, 119; Joseph, 273; Lewis D., 520).

b. November 17th, 1857.

m. October 19th, 1881, John Fuller.

1780—HARRY FULLER      b. June 13th, 1883.  
d. in infancy.

1781—EDNA FULLER      b. September 6th, 1885.

1782—HELEN FULLER      b. September 6th, 1885.

d. December 21st, 1907.



965—KATHERINE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
William, 119; Joseph, 273; Lewis D., 520).

b. July 21st, 1860.

m. November 18th, 1896, Egbert Griesimere.

1783—RUTH GORHAM GRIESIMERE

b. June 26th, 1898.

1784—EGBERT CAROLYN GRIESIMERE

b. August 24th, 1900.

966—ALBERT LEWIS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
William, 119; Joseph, 273; Lewis D., 520).

b. June 16th, 1862.

m. November 26th, 1895, Carrie Rogers, daughter  
of Benjamin and Jerusha (Hollingshead)  
Rogers.

1785—SARA FRENCH

b. September 13th, 1897.

1786—GERALD COOPER FRENCH

b. December 12th, 1899.

1787—BENJAMIN ROGERS FRENCH

b. October 4th, 1903.

1788—ALBERT LEWIS FRENCH, JR.

b. June 8th, 1906.

d. in infancy.

967—JOSEPH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; William,  
119; Joseph, 273; Lewis D., 520).

b. October 20th, 1864.

m. October 25th, 1901, Myrtle Rice.

1789—KENNETH FRENCH

b. February 15th, 1905.

1790—VIRGINIA LAWSON FRENCH

b. July 4th, 1909.

968—WALTER S. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
William, 119; Joseph, 273; Lewis D., 520).

b. November 10th, 1864.

m. November 13th, 1889, Belzora Baker, daughter  
of Abram C. and Jane (Fairfowl) Baker.

She b. May 1st, 1866.

1791—JOSEPH RUSSELL FRENCH

b. May 8th, 1801.

1792—GEORGE BAKER FRENCH

b. March 19th, 1894.

d. January 21st, 1897.

1793—WILLIAM DEROCHEBRUNE FRENCH

b. July 15th, 1896.

1794—WALTER EDWARD FRENCH

b. July 13th, 1899.

1795—ESTHER FRENCH

b. December 28th, 1901.

1796—JOHN PRICE COOPER FRENCH

b. August 15th, 1906.

969—OLIVE MAY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
William, 119; Joseph, 273; Lewis D., 520).

b. August 10th, 1868, in Moorestown, N. J.

m. January 11th, 1893, Benjamin Franklin Rogers,  
son of Benjamin and Jerusha (Hollingshead)  
Rogers.

He b. December 2nd, 1872.

1797—RALPH ROGERS

b. August 6th, 1894.

1798—MIRIAM ROGERS

b. November 8th, 1895.

1799—ALBERT ROGERS

b. May 20th, 1899.

970—WILLIAM JONES (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276; John Jones, 522).

b. October 9th, 1836.

m. May 10th, 1863, Mary Pearce Wilkins, daughter of William and Mary Ann Wilkins.

- |                        |   |
|------------------------|---|
| 1800—CLARA P. JONES    | b. May 9th, 1864.<br>d. September 18th, 1864.     |
| 1801—WILLIAM H. JONES  | b. May 21st, 1865.<br>d. July 15th, 1865.         |
| 1802—GEORGE W. JONES   | b. November 9th, 1868.                            |
| 1803—CURTIS JOHN JONES | b. November 11th, 1873.<br>d. January 15th, 1874. |
| 1804—SAMUEL B. JONES   | b. August 14th, 1877.                             |
| 1805—WALTER A. JONES   | b. July 28th, 1883.<br>d. September 5th, 1883.    |

972—HANNAH ANN JONES (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276; John Jones, 522).

b. December 28th, 1839.

m. February 28th, 1864, Silas C. Cline, son of George and Naomi (Lippincott) Cline; Rev. A. Atwood, Methodist minister, performing ceremony.

S. C. C. b. December 26th, 1838, near Marlton, N. J.

- |                      |  |
|----------------------|--|
| 1806—ALBERT J. CLINE | b. May 7th, 1865.<br>m. November 12th, 1890, Mary V. Doyle.      |
| 1807—FRANK L. CLINE  | b. July 1st, 1867.<br>m. April 8th, 1891, Mary A. Hurd.          |
| 1808—HOWARD F. CLINE | b. December 21st, 1868.<br>m. November 25th, 1891, Ida E. Frame. |

- 1809—LAVINIA CLINE      b. December 30th, 1870.  
m. December 2nd, 1892, William C. Hinchman, Jr.
- 1810—EMMA CLINE      b. February 17th, 1874.  
d. April 5th, 1874.
- 973—SAMUEL JONES, 2ND (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
Richard, 120; Mary, 276; John Jones, 522).  
b. May 6th, 1842.  
d. April 7th, 1904, in Haddonfield, N. J.  
m. September 23rd, 1885, Susan Margaret Brandt,  
daughter of Jacob Zimmerly and Elizabeth  
(Fleisher) Brandt.  
She b. October 7th, 1852, in Boyertown, Pa.
- 1811—FLORENCE JONES      b. January 10th, 1887.
- 1812—WILLIAM H. JONES      b. January 1st, 1889.
- 984—ELIZABETH BORTON WARRICK (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan,  
31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Henry  
C. Warrick, 524).  
b. 3rd mo. 5th, 1844.  
d. 1st mo. 13th, 1890.  
m. 2nd mo. 25th, 1869, by Friends' ceremony, Levi  
Lippincott Walton, son of Silas and Mary  
(Lippincott) Walton.  
He b. 2nd mo. 18th, 1845, in Moorestown, N. J.  
d. 3rd mo. 26th, 1880.
- 1813—SILAS WALTON      b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1870.  
m. 3rd mo. 20th, 1895, Mary Jones, daughter  
of Joseph and Elizabeth Jones.
- 1814—DEBORAH B. WALTON      b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1871.  
m. 10th mo. 18th, 1894, Henry B. Coles, son  
of Charles B. and Mary (Coleston) Coles.

1815—HENRY RAYMOND WALTON

b. 12th mo. 19th, 1873.

1816—AUBREY SPENCER WALTON

b. 12th mo. 4th, 1877.

m. 2nd mo. 20th, 1901, Mabel Dudley, daughter of Charles H. and Sarah B. Dudley.

1817—LEVI LIPPINCOTT WALTON, JR.

b. 1st mo. 15th, 1880.

m. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1904, Anna Kirkbride, daughter of Charles P. and Henrietta Kirkbride.

985—WILLIAM HENRY WARRICK (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Henry C. Warrick, 524).

b. 9th mo. 25th, 1846.

d. July 8th, 1898, in Moorestown, N. J.

m. August 8th, 1867, Margaret A. Hollingshead, daughter of Enoch and Rachel (Atkinson) Hollingshead.

She b. March 23rd, 1848, in Moorestown, N. J.

1818—WILLIAM ROLAND WARRICK

b. September 27th, 1873.

m. June 15th, 1903, Marian Deacon.

1819—HOWARD THOMAS WARRICK

b. November 22nd, 1877.

986—RICHARD ANTHONY WARRICK (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Henry C. Warrick, 524).

b. 7th mo. 1st, 1849.

m. 2nd mo. 13th, 1878, by Friends' ceremony, Margaret W. Coles, daughter of Mahlon H. and Frances (Curtis) Coles.

She b. 2nd mo. 1st, 1855, in Fellowship, N. J.

1820—MAHLON HENRY WARRICK

b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1879.

1821—EDWARD MORRIS WARRICK

b. 9th mo. 26th, 1882.

1822—RAYMOND COLES WARRICK

b. 7th mo. 10th, 1884.

m. January 10th, 1906, Ivey Schmelley.

987—JOHN BORTON WARRICK (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Henry C. Warrick, 524).

b. 7th mo. 6th, 1854.

m. 12th mo. 12th, 1878, by Friends' ceremony, Mary A. Hancock, daughter of Joseph and Jane F. (Potts) Hancock.

She b. 9th mo. 25th, 1857, in Springfield township, Burlington Co., N. J.

1823—GEORGE H. WARRICK b. 6th mo. 19th, 1880.

d. 1st mo. 25th, 1910, in Hartford, N. J.;  
buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. 1st mo. 12th, 1904, Caroline Horner Leeds,  
daughter of Harry Howell and Elizabeth  
(Horner) Leeds, of Rancocas, N. J.

1824—HELEN WARRICK b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1895.

988—ANNA T. ATKINSON (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Keziah Warrick, 526).

b. 11th mo. 15th, 1844, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 3rd mo. 9th, 1865, by Friends' ceremony,  
Thomas James Mounce, son of Peter and Ann  
(Iredell) Mounce.

He b. 4th mo. 12th, 1833, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 12th, 1911; buried in Friends' Burying  
Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

1825—LEWIS A. MOUNCE b. 4th mo. 5th, 1866.

1826—ADA K. MOUNCE b. 10th mo. 20th, 1868.

992—LEWIS ALLEN ATKINSON (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Keziah Warrick, 526).

b. 1st mo. 7th, 1855, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, March 13th, 1877, Laura Allen Sherwin [2418], daughter of Quincy A. and Anna (Cooper) Sherwin.

She b. September 27th, 1854.

d. December 13th, 1894.

m. Second, July 18th, 1896, Delia Kendle, daughter of Abram and Harriet (Gardiner) Kendle.

She b. June 25th, 1869, in Hurffville, N. J.

1827—ERMA A. ATKINSON. b. May 13th, 1878.

1828—ANNA S. ATKINSON b. August 28th, 1870.

1829—ALBERT WARRICK ATKINSON  
b. November 2nd, 1882.

1830—HELEN B. ATKINSON b. December 27th, 1884.

1831—FRANKLIN S. ATKINSON  
b. June 22nd, 1887.

1832—LEVI W. ATKINSON b. May 22nd, 1802.

993—JOSEPH WARRICK ATKINSON (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Keziah Warrick, 526).

b. 9th mo. 19th, 1857, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1881, by Friends' ceremony, Lillian A. Coles, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth A. (Moore) Coles.

She b. 10th mo. 25th, 1856, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

1833—EDGAR C. ATKINSON b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1885.

1834—ELSIE V. ATKINSON b. 10th mo. 17th, 1887.

996—ABBIE HUSTON (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonatnan, 31; Richard, 120; Sarah, 277; Beulah Warrick, 528).

b. January 20th, 1850.

d. May 8th, 1896.

m. June 3rd, 1880, Francis W. Harris; Rev. H. L. Duhring, of All Saints' P. E. Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

1835—LEWIS H. HARRIS      b. June 3rd, 1882.

1836—ELIZABETH WARRICK HARRIS

b. December 5th, 1883.

d. November 20th, 1886.

1837—FRANKLIN H. HARRIS      b. December 31st, 1887.

998—ANNA H. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

b. August 31st, 1846, in Gibbsboro, N. J.

m. First, March 28th, 1867, John W. Earl, son of Eli and Matilda (Burke) Earl.

He b. October 1st, 1844, in Centre Grove, N. J.

d. January 27th, 1905, in Centre Grove, N. J.

m. Second, November 30th, 1906, Charles W. Tomlinson, son of Isaac and Sarah W. (Burton) Tomlinson.

He b. April 14th, 1846, near Clementon, N. J.

1838—CHARLES F. EARL      b. January 9th, 1868.

m. July 25th, 1892, Rachel Taylor.

1839—LILLIE M. EARL.      b. December 12th, 1869.

d. November 28th, 1874.

1840—HARRY F. EARL      b. April 11th, 1876.

d. September 14th, 1877.

1841—ELIZABETH E. EARL      b. June 5th, 1877.

m. October 19th, 1895, George B. DeMaris.



999—SAMUEL J. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

b. February 20th, 1848, in Gibbsboro, N. J.

d. April 20th, 1879, in Cedarville, N. J.

m. 1874, Charlotte Elwell, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Johnson) Elwell.

1842—THOMAS T. FRENCH      b. October 15th, 1875.  
Enlisted in Navy in 1892 and has not since been heard of.

1843—SAMUEL FRENCH        b. February 20th, 1878.  
m. Clara Horner.

1000—RICHARD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

b. November 19th, 1849, in Gibbsboro, N. J.

m. November 14th, 1874, Barbara Elwell, daughter of Henry and Sarah (Johnson) Elwell.

She d. July 20th, 1907; buried in Fairton, N. J.

1844—HENRY E. FRENCH      b. March 12th, 1877.

1845—WALTER M. FRENCH    b. September 24th, 1879.

1846—SARAH E. FRENCH      b. October 6th, 1880.  
m. Morton R. Fisher.

1001—JACOB R. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

b. September 2nd, 1851, in Gibbsboro, N. J.

d. March 4th, 1904.

m. Annie M. Cox, daughter of Isaac and Mary Ann (Ware) Cox.

- 1847—RICHARD B. FRENCH b. August 11th, 1876.
- 1848—MARY A. FRENCH b. October 14th, 1878.
- 1849—WALLACE H. FRENCH b. August 10th, 1881.  
m. 1904, Mae Sheppard.
- 1850—J. LINWOOD FRENCH b. January 28th, 1885.  
d. December 31st, 1885.
- 1851—PERCY FRENCH b. February 24th, 1887.  
d. May 4th, 1887.
- 1852—ISAAC C. FRENCH b. September 26th, 1889.
- 1853—J. THORNTON FRENCH b. January 1st, 1901.
- 1002—FRANKLIN P. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B.,  
529).  
b. July 13th, 1853, in Gibbsboro, N. J.  
d. November 17th, 1888, in Cedarville, N. J.  
m. 1878, Ida M. Beckett, daughter of Jacob and  
Rachel Beckett.
- 1854—FLORA M. FRENCH b. March 4th, 1879.  
m. William Murray.
- 1855—CHARLES H. FRENCH b. December 9th, 1882.  
d. 1899, in Bridgeton, N. J.
- 1856—ELIZABETH M. FRENCH b. August 21st, 1884.  
m. Robert Brown.

1004—CHARLES H. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

- b. March 6th, 1856, in Gibbsboro, N. J.
- d. March 17th, 1883, in Cedarville, N. J.; buried in Centre Grove, N. J.
- m. 1879, Elmyra Newcomb, daughter of Arieck Newcomb, of Newport, N. J.

1857—C. ROSCOE FRENCH      b. July 3rd, 1880.  
d. 1892, in Newport, N. J.

1858—HARRY H. FRENCH      b. September 24th, 1881.

1859—ELLA FRENCH            b. April 10th, 1883.  
d. July 7th, 1883.

1005—ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

- b. March 28th, 1858, in Gibbsboro, N. J.
- m. John S. Earl, son of Eli, Jr., and Matilda (Sheppard) Earl.

1860—MARTHA A. EARL          m. A. Roggenburger.

1861—MORRIS J. EARL          m. Jennie Loose.

1007—SARAH E. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

- b. July 9th, 1862, in Gibbsboro, N. J.
- d. January 24th, 1888, in Cedarville, N. J.; buried in Fairton, N. J.
- m. Dallas L. Whitecar, son of Allen and Mary Jane (Smith) Whitecar.

- 1862—LOTTIE L. WHITECAR b. August 10th, 1882.  
d. May 27th, 1883.
- 1863—LIZZIE M. WHITECAR b. August 22nd, 1884.  
d. July 1st, 1885.
- 1864—ALBERT WHITECAR b. May 6th, 1886.  
d. August 27th, 1886.
- 1865—JONATHAN G. WHITECAR  
b. October 23rd, 1887.  
d. December 27th, 1887.
- 1009—MARY M. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).  
b. February 18th, 1866, in Centre Grove, Cumberland Co., N. J.  
d. August 15th, 1886, in Cedarville, N. J.; buried in Centre Grove, N. J.  
m. David M. Duffield, son of Nathan Duffield.
- 1866—MELVIN L. DUFFIELD b. June 3rd, 1885.  
d. July 24th, 1885.
- 1010—LAURA W. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).  
b. February 22nd, 1868, in Fairton, N. J.  
m. September 19th, 1885, Melvin L. Jerrell, son of John P. and Sarah E. (Elmer) Jerrell.  
He b. March 25th, 1865, in Fairton, N. J.
- 1867—RICHARD B. JERRELL b. November 29th, 1886.  
d. November 8th, 1887.
- 1868—JACOB T. JERRELL b. May 2nd, 1888.  
d. May 9th, 1888.
- 1869—MARV M. JERRELL b. June 29th, 1889.  
d. June 29th, 1889.
- 1870—M. LINWOOD JERRELL b. September 19th, 1891.

- 1871—EMMA F. JERRELL      b. May 2nd, 1893.  
 1872—D. MORRIS JERRELL    b. September 25th, 1895.

1011—JONATHAN G. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529).

- b. June 10th, 1870, in Cedarville, N. J.  
 m. November 25th, 1896, Elizabeth M. Kestler, daughter of John and Frances (Hoffman) Kestler.

She b. August 27th, 1870, in Washington, D. C.

- |                             |   |                    |
|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| 1873—JOHN J. FRENCH         | b. December 17th, 1897, in Cedarville, N. J.      |                    |
| 1874—WILLIAM G. FRENCH      | b. September 6th, 1899, in Cedarville, N. J.      |                    |
| 1875—MARY E. FRENCH         | b. September 22nd, 1901,                          | } in Philadelphia. |
| 1876—LIZZIE H. FRENCH       | b. December 7th, 1902,<br>d. December 20th, 1902, |                    |
| 1877—FRANKLIN PIERCE FRENCH | b. December 11th, 1903,<br>d. January 23rd, 1904, |                    |
| 1878—ALICE FRENCH           | b. October 23rd, 1905,                            |                    |
| 1879—LAURA G. FRENCH        | b. August 27th, 1907.                             |                    |

1013—WILLIAM B. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Samuel, 533).

- b. December 28th, 1857.  
 m. February 23rd, 1898, Pauline C. Ruff, daughter of Thomas Ruff.

- 1880—SAMUEL HOOKER FRENCH  
 b. April 10th, 1902.

1014—ELIZABETH R. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Samuel, 533).

b. October 6th, 1860.

m. March 20th, 1882, William Hazelton Reeves,  
son of Joshua and Martha (Hazelton) Reeves.

1881—SAMUEL FRENCH REEVES

b. December 28th, 1882.

1882—CLAUDE REEVES

b. December 2nd, 1883.

d. July 29th, 1884.

1883—GEORGE HAZELTON REEVES

b. December 7th, 1885.

1015—ALFRET'TA K. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Samuel, 533).

b. March 29th, 1863.

m. March 16th, 1892, Anthony Woodward Durell,  
son of Edward H. Durell.

1884—ANTHONY WOODWARD DURELL, JR.

b. November 21st, 1895.

1019—HOWARD CRAWFORD SHARP (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan,  
31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Adaline T. Hillman, 536).

b. May 22nd, 1858, near Haddonfield, N. J.

m. August 6th, 1882, in Berlin, N. J., Anna M.  
Kammer, daughter of C. Frederick and Anna  
Mary (Wambsgans) Kammer.

She b. February 4th, 1865, in Berlin, N. J.

1885—HELEN ADALINE SHARP

b. 1883.

- 1886—EDNA MARY SHARP      b. June 8th, 1884.  
    m. October 4th, 1904, Harry Herrmann, son  
    of George and Minnie (Schmidt) Herr-  
    mann.  
    He b. September 9th, 1883.
- 1887—VIRGINIA KAMMER SHARP  
    b. October 16th, 1886.
- 1888—MYRTLE HILLMAN SHARP  
    b. March 13th, 1891.
- 1889—MARION ALICE SHARP b. September 3rd, 1898.
- 1024—WILLIAM H. HANEY (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
    Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Sophia F. Hill-  
    man, 537).  
    b. February 25th, 1857.  
    m. November 23rd, 1879, Ella T. Coates.  
    She d. 1904.
- 1890—EMMA A. HANEY      b. November 9th, 1880.  
    d. December 18th, 1883.
- 1891—VIOLET HANEY      b. July 28th, 1887.  
    d. October 1st, 1890.
- 1025—SAMUEL H. HANEY (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
    Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Sophia F. Hill-  
    man, 537).  
    b. July 14th, 1859.  
    m. November 6th, 1889, Anna Heullings.
- 1892—ROBERT HANEY      b. November 20th, 1890.

1030—CHARLES HENRY LUMMIS (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Elizabeth Hillman, 538).

b. May 4th, 1859, in Camden, N. J.

d. February 14th, 1895, in Camden, N. J.

m. May 6th, 1883, in Philadelphia, Ida Shaw, daughter of Henry and Amanda (Bateman) Shaw. Ceremony by Rev. C. F. Turner, Methodist minister.

1893—ETHEL LUMMIS

b. April 17th, 1885.

d. February 29th, 1888.

1894—EARL ABBETT LUMMIS b. January 13th, 1889.

1895—VERNON LUMMIS

b. October 28th, 1894.

d. January 13th, 1895.

1032—CHARLES LEVITTE HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Samuel Hillman, 539).

b. February 1st, 1859, in Camden, N. J.

m. January 20th, 1881, in West Philadelphia, Christina L. Dunn, daughter of Frederick and Annie (Burns) Dunn. Ceremony by Rev. J. Richards Boyle, minister of Christ M. E. Church, West Philadelphia.

She b. January 28th, 1863, in New Brunswick, N. J.

1896—CHARLES SAMUEL HILLMAN

b. October 14th, 1881.



1034—WILLIAM WEBB HILLMAN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Abel N. Hillman, 540).

b. September 10th, 1862, near Haddonfield, N. J.

d. April 25th, 1900.

m. September 15th, 1883, in Philadelphia, Elizabeth C. Wood, daughter of Isaac and Cecilia (Horter) Wood.

She b. December 20th, 1865, in Haddonfield, N. J.

1897—EDITH ANNA HILLMAN

b. April 26th, 1885.

d. July 9th, 1885.

1898—ABEL HORTER HILLMAN

b. November 3rd, 1891.

1036—ALICE HILLMAN DOBBS (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Ann Hillman, 542).

b. January 14th, 1870, near Haddonfield, N. J.

m. September 19th, 1889, at "Woodfield Farm," near Haddonfield, N. J., John Franklin Peak, son of John and Amanda (Palmer) Peak. Ceremony by Rev. H. A. Greismer, Baptist minister.

J. F. P. b. May 14th, 1868, in Camden, N. J.

1899—HELEN ALICE PEAK

b. September 27th, 1890.

d. November 30th, 1898.

1900—J. FRANCIS FRENCH PEAK

b. April 30th, 1902.

1037—HERBERT KAY DOBBS (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Ann Hillman, 542).

b. April 14th, 1873, near Haddonfield, N. J.  
 m. 4th mo. 17th, 1895, by Friends' ceremony,  
 Emily Miller Haines, daughter of Joseph M.  
 and Martha (Caum) Haines.

She b. 5th mo. 4th, 1875, near Mt. Ephraim, N. J.

1901—HERBERT REUBEN DOBBS

b. 6th mo. 11th, 1896.  
 d. 9th mo. 14th, 1897.

1902—JOSEPH LAWRENCE DOBBS

b. 7th mo. 12th, 1897.

1903—REUBEN HILLMAN DOBBS

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1898.

1904—GEORGE D. STUART DOBBS

b. 9th mo. 7th, 1900.

1905—EDITH ANNE DOBBS b. 6th mo. 9th, 1903.

1906—HERBERT KAY DOBBS, JR.

b. 11th mo. 4th, 1907.

The farm home of Herbert K. [1037] and Emily (Haines) Dobbs, on Timber Creek, near Mount Ephraim, Camden, formerly Gloucester County, N. J., comprises part of a noted tract of over 500 acres which was owned in early colonial days by the pioneer, John Hugg. In a deed of gift bearing date May 1st, 1689, a portion of this estate was conveyed by "John Hugge se<sup>r</sup>, Carpenter, to John Hugge junir Carpenter and Second son to ye sd John Hugge ye older for and in Consideration of ye naturall Loue and affection which he hath and bareth to his son ye sd John Hugge ye younger and for his Advancement better help support and towards a portion for him, and for divers other good Causes and Considerations him ye said John Hugge ye older hereunto espeacially moueing Hath Given Granted Bargained sold, etc., unto ye said John Hugge ye younger his heirs and Afsigns foreuer ye Just number and quantity of Two Hundred and fifty acres of Land scituate and being within ye County aforesaid, etc. And allsoe that ye said John Hugge ye older hath not at any tyme before ye date of these presents committed suffered or don any Act matter or thing whatsoever whereby or by Reason

whereof ye said granted Land and premises or any part or parcell thereof is, are, shall or may be Charged Burthened or Incumbred by with or in any Title Charge Estate or other Incumbrance whatsoever or howeuer further or other than ye quitt Rents thereonto Hsuing to James late King of England and his heirs and ye Arrearages thereof if any be," etc. In 1718 John Hugg, Jr., conveyed 200 acres of this tract to Jonathan Sell, who in 1719 conveyed it to William Hampton, who willed it to his son, William Hampton, Jr., and he in turn willed it to his wife, Alice, and sons, Thomas and John, in 1775. These owners mortgaged it in 1776 to Thomas Redman for the sum of 736 pounds 4 shillings; and on December 15th, 1783, 168 acres, or the portion of the tract situate in Gloucester County, was sold by Thomas Denny, sheriff, for 740 pounds, to Jacob Haines, great grandfather of Emily (Haines) Dobbs. Jacob Haines devised this property to his son, Abel Haines; and by will dated December 12th, 1832, proved January 11th, 1833, the property was bequeathed by Abel to his son, Jacob, and daughter, Rachel Haines. On June 1st, 1853, Joseph, youngest son of Abel Haines, purchased the property from his brother and sister. He died July 15th, 1901; and on February 15th, 1902, Herbert K. and Emily (Haines) Dobbs purchased from the executors of Joseph M. Haines a considerable portion of the property, and are at present possessed of some 157 acres of the original grant of John Hugge ye older to John Hugge ye younger, in 1689. This property is attractively located near the ancient settlement of Chew's Landing, and is considered one of the most productive farms in the vicinity. The present homestead is of brick construction, a portion of which having been built by Abel Haines in 1807.

1038—SARAH KEZIAH DOBBS (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Keziah, 281; Ann Hillman, 542).

- b. July 30th, 1878, near Haddonfield, N. J.
- d. February 1st, 1910; buried in Baptist Cemetery, Haddonfield, N. J.
- m. October 1st, 1903, at "Woodfield Farm," near Haddonfield, N. J., Walter Warren Wayne, son of Walter and Emelia (Schnackenberg) Wayne. Ceremony by Rev. Frank A. Smith, pastor of the Haddonfield Baptist Church, assisted by Rev. W. W. Casselberry, pastor of the Haddonfield Presbyterian Church.

W. W. W. b. March 26th, 1874, in Haddonfield, N. J.

1907—ANNA EMELIA WAVNE b. June 9th, 1905.

The Haddonfield Gazette of February 4th, 1910, contained the following:

"Sarah, the wife of Walter Warren Wayne, of Ellis street, aged 32 years, died on Tuesday at the home of her mother, on Berlin avenue. The deceased suffered but a short time from pneumonia. She was the daughter of the late Reuben Dobbs, who died on the 12th of last month. She had been staying with her mother since the time of his death and was taken sick and died there. She was a very estimable character and was respected and esteemed by all who knew her. She is survived by her husband and one daughter. Much sympathy is expressed for Mr. Wayne and for the Dobbs family, who have been sorely afflicted recently."

1039—NATHAN E. PERKINS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Hannah, 284; Anna Evans, 554).

b. July 4th, 1824, in Moorestown, N. J.

d. July 3rd, 1908, in Maple Shade, N. J.

m. February 1st, 1848, Sarah R. Williamson, daughter of Charles and Sidney Williamson.

She b. May 4th, 1825, in Wallingford, Pa.

d. July 11th, 1904, in Maple Shade, N. J.

1908—CHARLES W. PERKINS, M.D.

b. November 27th, 1849.

m. February 24th, 1875, Sarah E. Eckfeldt, daughter of Adam C. and Martha A. (Campbell) Eckfeldt.

She b. March 9th, 1853.

1909—WINFIELD PERKINS

b. July 27th, 1851.

d. May 18th, 1852.

1910—JOHN H. PERKINS

b. December 22nd, 1854.

m. February 6th, 1879, Almira Keziah Jones, daughter of Wilkins and Keziah (Shinn) Jones.

John H. Perkins [1910], member of firm of Barber & Perkins, prominent wholesale grocers, located on North Delaware Avenue, Philadelphia; established about 1876.

1043—HANNAH PERKINS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Hannah, 284; Anna Evans, 554).

b. May 10th, 1834, in Moorestown, N. J.

d. December 13th, 1908, in Germantown, Philadelphia.

m. Jonathan Rogers, Jr., son of Jonathan and Mary (Peacock) Rogers. Ceremony by Rev. Edward D. Fengell, Baptist minister of Moorestown, N. J.

J. R., Jr. b. November 25th, 1823, in Mt. Holly, N. J.

d. August 28th, 1872, in Mt. Holly, N. J.

1911—EVA ROGERS

b. July 29th, 1859.

m. November 26th, 1896, in Camden, N. J., William Edgar Binns, son of William and Rachel (Hare) Binns.

1912—WILBUR ROGERS

b. March 6th, 1866.

1044—JOHN PERKINS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Hannah, 284; Anna Evans, 554).

b. April 16th, 1836.

m. March 2nd, 1858, Christiana Slim, daughter of Peter and Mary (Smith) Slim. Ceremony by Rev. Edward D. Fengell, Baptist minister of Moorestown, N. J.

She b. June 4th, 1838.

1913—HENRY CLAY PERKINS

b. January 24th, 1859.

m. February 19th, 1884, Matilda Paul.

1914—ELIZABETH BARBER PERKINS

b. June 18th, 1860.

m. June 28th, 1888, Frederick B. Lanning.

## 1915—FLORENCE E. PERKINS

b. June 1st, 1864.  
m. January 31st, 1889, Edward F. Pettit.

## 1916—ALAMEDA A. PERKINS

b. November 3rd, 1867.  
m. July, 1903, Orlando Mitchell.

## 1917—EDWARD S. PERKINS

b. February 10th, 1870.  
m. February 10th, 1896, Clara W. Haines.

1045—EDWARD WASHINGTON PERKINS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6;  
Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Hannah, 284;  
Anna Evans, 554).

b. October 10th, 1837, in Moorestown, N. J.  
d. 11th mo. 30th, 1893; buried in Colestown (N.  
J.) Cemetery.  
m. 1st mo. 10th, 1872, by Friends' ceremony, in  
Camden, N. J., Annie H. Dudley, daughter of  
John H. and Hannah Ann (Glover) Dudley.  
She b. 4th mo. 12th, 1844, near Moorestown, N. J.

## 1918—MARION DUDLEY PERKINS

b. 10th mo. 12th, 1873.  
m. April 18th, 1900, Cooper Jessup.

## 1919—THOMAS HAINES DUDLEY PERKINS

b. 6th mo. 20th, 1885.  
m. October 16th, 1909, Alice Roberts Sul-  
livan

## 1920—EDWARD RUSSELL PERKINS

b. 6th mo. 4th, 1890.

1046—EMELINE PERKINS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
Edward, 121; Hannah, 284; Anna Evans,  
554).

b. December 29th, 1839, in Moorestown, N. J.  
d. March 24th, 1876, in Trenton, N. J.; buried  
in Baptist Cemetery, Moorestown, N. J.

m. May 21st, 1867, in Wilmington, Del., Isaac Cooper, M.D., son of Clark and Miriam (Lippincott) Cooper.

He b. about 1845, in Fellowship, N. J.

d. 1905, in Trenton, N. J.

1921—CLARK COOPER

b. October 28th, 1869, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. March 6th, 1896, in Trenton, N. J., Anna Wyckoff Scudder.

1047—CHARLES HENRY PERKINS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Hannah, 284; Anna Evans, 554).

b. July 24th, 1843, in Moorestown, N. J.

d. September 7th, 1890, in Moorestown, N. J.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

m. February 19th, 1885, in Auburn, N. Y., Mary Merritt, daughter of George and Adeline Merritt; Presbyterian minister officiating.

She b. October 23rd, 1857, in Sherwood, N. Y.

1922—ALTA BARBARA PERKINS

b. June 17th, 1886.

1053—ELEANOR BURN WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Joseph, 285; Sarah, 556).

b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1823.

d. 3rd mo. 28th, 1875; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. 12th mo. 7th, 1842, Isaac Stiles, son of Benjamin and Martha (Matlack) Stiles.

He b. 11th mo. 14th, 1818.

d. 4th mo. 18th, 1871; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

1923—SAMUEL WILKINS STILES

b. 10th mo. 29th, 1844.

1924—SARAH ELIZABETH STILES

b. 9th mo. 8th, 1847.

d. 1st mo. 17th, 1878.

1925—MARTHA M. STILES

b. 12th mo. 19th, 1849.

1926—MARY ELEANOR STILES

b. 10th mo. 24th, 1851.

1927—ISAAC STILES, JR.

b. 8th mo. 11th, 1855.

1928—JACOB WILKINS STILES

b. 2nd mo. 17th, 1858.

1929—GERTRUDE K. STILES

b. 6th mo. 7th, 1861.

1930—HENRY L. STILES

b. 12th mo. 17th, 1864.

1056—SARAH ANNA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
Edward, 121; Joseph, 285; Edward, 559).

b. 12th mo. 11th, 1834, in Moorestown, N. J.

d. 1st mo. 4th, 1909, in Denver, Colo.

m. 3rd mo. 6th, 1860, by Friends' ceremony,  
Thomas Lippincott Ogden, son of Samuel and  
Martha Davis (Lippincott) Ogden.

He b. 12th mo. 10th, 1834, near Swedesboro, N. J.

d. 7th mo. 30th, 1880, near Woodbury, N. J.

1931—MARY OGDEN

b. 12th mo. 3rd, 1860.

m. February 6th, 1883, in Woodbury, N. J.,  
Thomas M. Mayer, son of Andrew and  
Mary (MacDonald) Mayer.

He b. May 20th, 1858, in Philadelphia.

1932—LIZZIE FRENCH OGDEN

b. 7th mo. 28th, 1864.

d. 8th mo. 14th, 1865.



The Woodbury Constitution of August 4th, 1880, contained the following:

"Mr. Thomas L. Ogden, President of the Delaware River Railroad, died at his residence, Ogden Heights, near Woodbury, July 30th, in the 46th year of his age. The cause of his death was internal hemorrhage. His funeral on Monday last was largely attended. Interment at Eglington Cemetery. Mr. Ogden was widely known as President of the Delaware River Railroad Company and the owner of large wood and stone interests. Through the ownership of a large amount of bonds of a defaulting contractor of the road he became its involuntary owner, being its largest creditor and buying it at the Receiver's sale. He reorganized the company and was getting it into good shape when his sudden death ended his activities."

1060—FERRIS PRICE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Joseph, 285; Joseph, 562).

b. December 21st, 1837, in Philadelphia.

d. November 6th, 1911, in Philadelphia.

m. October 20th, 1873, Jennie Scott, daughter of Hugh and Jannet (Humphreys) Scott. Ceremony by Rev. W. M. Rice, pastor of Fourth Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

She b. March 15th, 1848, in Philadelphia.

1933—NEAL FRANCIS FRENCH

b. December 2nd, 1874.

m. November 20th, 1896, Julie Gette.

She b. November 27th, 1876.

1069—HEWLINGS MOORE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Charles H., 296; William B., 571).

b. June 13th, 1853, in Camden, N. J.

m. April 17th, 1881, in Camden, N. J., Rebecca Louisa Souder, of Berlin, N. J.; Methodist ceremony.

1934—WILLIAM B. FRENCH b. February 24th, 1886.

m. Theodosia Behl.

1935—ELIZABETH S. FRENCH b. January 14th, 1890.

m. June 11th, 1906, Wilbur F. Matlack.

1070—HENRY STOKES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Charles H., 296; William B., 571).

- b. September 5th, 1855, in Camden, N. J.
- m. First, September 25th, 1878, in Camden, N. J., Ruth Anne Ayres, daughter of Charles S. and Harriet (Braker) Ayres; Baptist ceremony.
- She d. July 4th, 1879.
- m. Second, August 27th, 1891, in Paulsboro, N. J., Joanna Denny, daughter of Gideon and Sarah J. (Barber) Denny; Methodist ceremony.

1936—FRANCIS DENNY FRENCH

- b. March 23rd, 1894.

1072—HANNAH MARY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Charles H., 296; William B., 571).

- b. October 19th, 1860, in Camden, N. J.
- m. December 16th, 1886, George Nathan Strong, son of Nathan and Cynthia (Fries) Strong; Baptist ceremony.
- He b. April 21st, 1864.
- d. November 13th, 1889, in Denver, Colo.

1937—GEORGE NATHAN STRONG, JR.

- b. April 28th, 1889.
- d. November 5th, 1889, in Camden, N. J.

1076—MARY ANNA KAIN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Edward, 121; Charles, H., 296; Mary M., 572).

- m. November 1st, 1870, Joseph Mickle Brick [1298], son of Joseph Inskip and Rebecca (Clement) Brick.
- He b. 6th mo. 25th, 1838.
- d. 8th mo. 26th, 1899; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

- 1938—BENJAMIN KAIN BRICK, M.D.  
m. June, 1902, Edna Unruh.
- 1939—EMILY L. BRICK
- 1940—FLORENCE T. BRICK m. October 12th, 1899, W. P. Haines, M.D.
- 1941—HELEN REBECCA BRICK
- 1084—MARY T. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Uriah, 122; Uriah, 299; Joshua, 578).  
b. 1st mo. 1st, 1846.  
m. 1st mo. 24th, 1868, George T. Bunnell, son of Oscar and Sarah Bunnell.
- 1942—LYDIA LUENNA BUNNELL  
b. 1st mo. 26th, 1869.  
m. 10th mo. 16th, 1888, John C. Irvin.
- 1087—AMANDA KINSEY (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33; Uriah, 122; Uriah, 299; Ann, 579).  
b. 11th mo. 28th, 1844.  
m. Leander Chilberg.
- 1943—HARRY W. CHILBERG b. 7th mo., 1870.  
d. 12th mo. 17th, 1890.
- 1944—ANNA M. CHILBERG b. 9th mo., 1872.  
d. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1893.
- 1945—CHARLES K. CHILBERG  
m. 8th mo. 29th, 1894, Gertrude M. Smith.
- 1946—FLORA A. CHILBERG }  
1947—FANNY B. CHILBERG } twins.

1139—SIDNEY ANN BONSALL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah F.  
Jones, 610).

b. 6th mo. 23rd, 1843.  
m. 3rd mo. 30th, 1864, Thomas F. Fawcett, son  
of William and Elizabeth (Test) Fawcett.

1948—WILLIAM ELMER FAWCETT

b. 5th mo. 22nd, 1865.  
m. Caroline S. Lannen.

1949—EMMA LURETTA FAWCETT

b. 2nd mo. 3rd, 1867.

1950—EDWARD CLOUDSLEY FAWCETT

b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1871.  
m. Sara Hayes.

1951—HOWARD S. FAWCETT b. 4th mo. 12th, 1877.

1952—RALPH FERNLEY FAWCETT

b. 2nd mo. 9th, 1880.  
m. Mamie Goddard, daughter of James H.  
and Mary Goddard.

1953—ESTHER SIDNEY FAWCETT

b. 9th mo. 23rd, 1882.

1954—LUTHER T. FAWCETT b. 1st mo. 6th, 1885.

1140—ROBERT BONSALL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas,  
129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah F. Jones, 610).

b. 5th mo. 25th, 1846.  
m. 4th mo. 25th, 1874, Sarah E. Templin, daughter  
of John and Jane (Stokes) Templin.

1955—ABBIE H. BONSALL

b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1875.  
m. Alva L. Hively.

1956—JOHN WALTER BONSALL

b. 12th mo. 20th, 1878.

1957—EDWARD E. BONSALL b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1880.

1958—CARRIE BERTHA BONSALL

b. 2nd mo. 5th, 1887.

1141—JOSEPH E. BONSALL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah F. Jones, 610).

b. 6th mo. 22nd, 1848.

m. 2nd mo. 17th, 1870, Inez M. Taylor, daughter of Washington D. and Lucinda (Adams) Taylor.

1959—LEROY T. BONSALL

b. 1st mo. 5th, 1871.

m. 4th mo. 26th, 1893, Elizabeth A. Goddard.

1960—ARTHUR A. BONSALL

b. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1877.

d. 5th mo. 18th, 1886.

1961—ELLA C. BONSALL

b. 1st mo. 7th, 1879.

m. Lee R. Chamberlain.

1143—UNITY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

b. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1825, in Damascus, Columbiana Co., Ohio.

d. 11th mo. 19th, 1905, in Grayford, Jennings Co., Indiana.

m. 5th mo. 1st, 1845, in Friends' Meeting, Damascus, Ohio, Samuel Woolman, son of Samuel and Rebecca (White) Woolman.

He b. 8th mo. 17th, 1814, in Damascus, Ohio.

d. 6th mo. 5th, 1868, near Butlerville, Indiana.

1962—THOMAS T. WOOLMAN b. 5th mo. 31st, 1846.  
m. 10th mo. 31st, 1878, Susan Shepard.

1963—JUDITH ANN WOOLMAN  
b. 4th mo. 8th, 1848.  
m. May 14th, 1868, Nathan Phillips.

1964—MARIETTA WOOLMAN b. 3rd mo. 16th, 1850.  
m. June 29th, 1869, Simeon A. Tanner.

1965—B. FRANKLIN WOOLMAN  
b. 2nd mo. 15th, 1853.  
d. 7th mo. 15th, 1879.

1966—OBADIAH F. WOOLMAN  
b. 9th mo. 1st, 1855.  
m. 12th mo. 24th, 1878, Jennie Christy.

1967—WILLIAM JOEL WOOLMAN  
b. 11th mo. 20th, 1857.  
m. January 3rd, 1886, Sarah A. Johnson.

1968—REBECCA JANE WOOLMAN  
b. 6th mo. 12th, 1860.  
m. 12th mo. 25th, 1879, Elmer Everet Bland.

1969—JOHN CHARLES WOOLMAN  
b. 4th mo. 17th, 1863.  
m. February 7th, 1886, Theresa G. Miller.

1144—MARY CREW FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

b. 10th mo. 16th, 1826, in Columbiana Co., Ohio.

d. January 3rd, 1908, in Wichita, Kansas.

m. First, 6th mo. 3rd, 1847, in Shenango, Pa.,  
Andrew Jobes, son of Louis and Ann (Dunlap)  
Jobes.

He b. 8th mo. 25th, 1825, in Washington Co., Pa.

d. 6th mo. 21st, 1857, in Damascus, Ohio.

m. Second, October 3rd, 1867, in Damascus, Ohio,  
Phineas Cooper; Rev. John Storer officiating.

He b. August 12th, 1824, in Chester Co., Pa.

## 1970—WILLIAM FRENCH JOBES

b. 4th mo. 14th, 1849.  
 m. April 29th, 1875, Sarah T. Stanley.

## 1971—LEANNA JOBES

b. 4th mo. 14th, 1851.  
 d. 3rd mo. 12th, 1854.

## 1972—CHARLES SUMNER JOBES

b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1853.  
 m. December 30th, 1875, Alma G. Taylor.

## 1973—ALICE ANN JOBES

b. 12th mo. 2nd, 1854.  
 m. December 30th, 1874, Isaiah N. Sample.

## 1974—ANDREW COOK JOBES

b. 4th mo. 21st, 1857.  
 m. June 22nd, 1881, Florence Coleman.

Children of Mary C. (French) Jobes and Phineas Cooper:

## 1975—JOSEPH R. COOPER

b. August 19th, 1868.

## 1976—MARY EVELYN COOPER

b. February 20th, 1870.  
 m. July 15th, 1892, John L. Williams.  
 He b. August 20th, 1868.

## 1145—ESTHER FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

b. 7th mo. 2nd, 1828, in Damascus, Ohio.  
 d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1892, in Defiance, Ohio.  
 m. First, 6th mo. 3rd, 1846, Joseph Crew, son of Jacob and Rachel Crew.  
 He b. 10th mo. 19th, 1819.  
 d. 5th mo. 17th, 1847.  
 m. Second, 3rd mo. 10th, 1855, Daniel P. Strawn, son of Abel and Hannah (Spencer) Strawn.  
 He b. 2nd mo. 6th, 1827, in Salem, Ohio.  
 d. 11th mo. 14th, 1891, in Salem, Ohio.

## 1977—JOSEPH LEANDER CREW

b. 11th mo. 3rd, 1847.  
 d. 12th mo. 24th, 1848.

Children of Esther (French) Crew and Daniel P. Strawn :

1978—ALFRED ISAAH STRAWN

b. 7th mo. 23rd, 1856.

m. 5th mo. 27th, 1882, Eliza Jane Phillips.

1979—LYCURGUS WILLIAM STRAWN

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1859.

m. First, October 10th, 1883, Emma F. England.

m. Second, July 27th, 1904, Maud M. Sprouse.

1980—BYRON ABEL STRAWN b. 1st mo. 11th, 1859.

m. November 24th, 1886, Lydia A. Cooper.

1981—WINFIELD SCOTT STRAWN

b. 7th mo. 19th, 1861.

m. July 2nd, 1885, Florence M. Entrikin.

1982—OMER CREW STRAWN b. 9th mo. 23rd, 1866.

m. October 22nd, 1890, Ella Crane.

1146—CHARLES FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; Thomas, 129 ; James, 313 ; William R., 611).

b. 9th mo. 21st, 1830.

m. 7th mo. 10th, 1852, Elizabeth McCartney.

She b. 4th mo. 26th, 1831.

1983—MARY FRENCH b. 5th mo. 15th, 1853.

d. 8th mo. 10th, 1858.

1984—FRANK FRENCH b. 1st mo. 18th, 1855.

d. 8th mo. 25th, 1858.

1985—ADELLIA FRENCH b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1857.

m. George Clark.

1986—JULIA FRENCH b. 1st mo. 18th, 1860.

m. James Messick.

1987—JOSEPH QUINN FRENCH

b. 9th mo. 14th, 1864.

d. 10th mo. 19th, 1873.

1988—WILLIAM R. FRENCH b. 4th mo. 26th, 1871.



1147—JOHN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

b. 7th mo. 4th, 1832.

d. 12th mo. 6th, 1893, of apoplexy.

m. First, 2nd mo. 9th, 1855, Harriet H. Conner.

She b. 8th mo. 7th, 1827.

d. 2nd mo. 17th, 1881.

m. Second, 5th mo., 1882, Emily Conner.

1989—LENA FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 10th, 1855.

m. 7th mo. 27th, 1876, Rev. A. W. Wood.

1990—WILLIAM I. FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1858.

m. 6th mo. 19th, 1881, Flora A. Thayer.

1991—CARRA BELL FRENCH

b. 6th mo. 5th, 1860.

1992—JESSIE FREMONT FRENCH

b. 7th mo. 18th, 1863.

1993—LUELLE FRENCH

b. 11th mo. 14th, 1865.

m. 10th mo. 5th, 1886, H. E. Hawkins.

1148—OBADIAH CREW FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

b. 10th mo. 5th, 1834, in Damascus, Ohio.

d. May 25th, 1910, in Temple, Comanche Co., Oklahoma.

m. May 1st, 1856, in Ravenna, Portage Co., Ohio, Mary Carey Fowler, daughter of Daniel and Hannah (Carey) Fowler.

She b. March 29th, 1837, in Atwater, Portage Co., Ohio.

d. November 18th, 1899, in Hayden, Routt Co., Col.

1994—ISADORE FRENCH

b. February 6th, 1857.

m. May 15th, 1878, Samuel A. Jones.

- 1995—FRANK D. FRENCH      b. July 6th, 1858.
- 1996—ANNA M. FRENCH      b. January 29th, 1860.  
d. February 15th, 1865.
- 1997—ALVAN G. FRENCH      b. November 10th, 1869.  
m. June 10th, 1892, Lillian Mathewson.

Upon the death of Obadiah Crew French the Temple, Oklahoma, Tribune issued the following tribute:

"The late Colonel Obadiah C. French, of this city, one of the founders of the town, has led an eventful life in several states, having been an active leader in whatever community he had located as a citizen. He was born in Columbiana County, Ohio, of Quaker parentage, and educated himself at schools under charge of that society. He engaged in farming until August, 1862, when he enlisted in the 104th Ohio Volunteer Infantry and served with that regiment for fifteen months, when he was transferred to Battery E, 1st Tennessee Light Artillery, and served two years, a portion of which time he was private secretary to Andrew Johnson, while military governor of Tennessee. He went to Natchez, Miss., in 1868, in the civil service of the government, and later engaged in contracting. For some time he was connected with the Mississippi Central Railroad—afterward made a part of the Illinois Central system. He was elected to the legislature in 1870 and again in 1872 and 1874. He was a member of the National Republican Executive Committee from 1872 to 1876, and a delegate to the convention in 1872 when General Grant received his second nomination for the presidency. He served as secretary of the State Republican Committee for two years and chairman for two years. He was appointed United States Centennial Commissioner from Mississippi, and served as chairman of the committee on tariff and transportation from the organization to the close of the same. He moved to Colorado in 1879 and engaged in farming and stock raising, when soon after he was made chief enrolling clerk of the Colorado senate. [World's Fair Commissioner from Colorado, 1893.] In 1900 Mr. French came to Oklahoma and was appointed U. S. Court Commissioner at Cherokee, which position he held for one year. He served as secretary of the Oklahoma Live Stock Commission under the administration of Governor Jenkins and a portion of the term of Governor Ferguson. In 1902 the Colonel located in this county and was one of three that opened the site upon which to-day stands one of the best little cities in the State. In the fall of the same year his friends insisted that he make the race for the State senate against T. P. Gore, the present United States senator from this State, and although defeated in this race, he made a strong fight. He has been a prominent figure in Comanche County politics since the organization of the county, and in his death our city loses one of its most enterprising and best citizens."

The 104th Ohio Regiment was mustered in August 30th, 1862, for three years. During the ensuing fifteen months it served in Kentucky and east Tennessee enduring many hardships in the mountainous country and coöperating with the Unionists of that section. The 1st Tennessee Light Artillery was one of the organizations largely officered by experienced men in the northern army. Sergeant French was thus transferred and commissioned lieutenant in Battery E in October, 1863. In the summer of 1864 he was assigned to the staff of General Alvan C. Gillem and served most acceptably. He was specially mentioned in official reports for gallant and efficient conduct in the engagements at Bull's Gap and Henderson, Tenn., in September, 1864.

1149—ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1837, in Damascus, Ohio.

m. 8th mo. 31st, 1854, in Upper Springfield Meeting, Damascus, Ohio, Josiah Christian Ratcliff, son of Josiah and Mary (Hall) Ratcliff.

He b. 7th mo. 7th, 1833, in Harrisburg, Ohio.

d. 2nd mo. 17th, 1898, in Stratton, Nebraska.

1998—HURFORD RATCLIFF b. 7th mo. 29th, 1855.

m. March 7th, 1889, Mary Rook.

1999—EMMOR CREW RATCLIFF

b. 5th mo. 14th, 1857.

m. September 26th, 1882, Alice Smith.

2000—WILLIAM ROGERS RATCLIFF

b. 5th mo. 4th, 1859.

m. First, November 27th, 1886, Dora M. Huntington.

m. Second, December 27th, 1894, Cora E. Bailey.

2001—MARY JUDITH RATCLIFF

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1861.

m. October 15th, 1884, Scott A. Wilson.

2002—ALICE ANN RATCLIFF b. 11th mo. 7th, 1862.

m. October 15th, 1884, Harry Cundall.

- 2003—ROBERT CHRISTIAN RATCLIFF  
 b. 5th mo. 14th, 1864.  
 d. 6th mo. 10th, 1872.
- 2004—ELIZABETH RATCLIFF b. 11th mo. 21st, 1865.  
 m. May 25th, 1899, John M. Kellogg.
- 2005—MARGARET RATCLIFF b. 1st mo. 15th, 1868.  
 d. 4th mo. 20th, 1889.  
 m. 12th mo. 25th, 1886, Lincoln Ream.
- 2006—EDGAR BYRON RATCLIFF  
 b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1871.  
 m. July 1st, 1898, Rose Bloom.
- 2007—FLORENCE RATCLIFF b. 5th mo. 24th, 1872.  
 d. 10th mo. 22nd, 1872.
- 2008—WALTER SCOTT RATCLIFF  
 b. 7th mo. 17th, 1873.  
 m. June 27th, 1900, Emma L. Ragen.
- 2009—E. PEARL RATCLIFF b. 9th mo. 28th, 1876.  
 m. September 24th, 1897, Allen F. Strayer.
- 1150—ANNA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).  
 b. 11th mo. 9th, 1839, in Damascus, Ohio.  
 m. First, 6th mo. 1st, 1859, in Damascus, Ohio, by Friends' ceremony, Ezra Coppock, son of Jeremiah and Hannah Lavinia (Brown) Coppock.  
 He b. 6th mo. 24th, 1834, in Winona, Ohio.  
 d. 8th mo. 14th, 1866, in Damascus, Ohio.  
 m. Second, June 22nd, 1875, in New Lisbon, Ohio, Robert C. Taggart, son of James C. and Alice (Brown) Taggart.  
 He b. 3rd mo. 17th, 1834, in East Palestine, Ohio.  
 Superintendent of Government Mill at Dalton, Massachusetts.

## 2010—HANNAH LAVINIA COPPOCK

- b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1862, in Salem, O.  
 m. June 28th, 1893, in Chicago, Ill., John  
 Bachop Gilfillan, son of Robert and Janet  
 (Bachop) Gilfillan; Rev. Pleasant Hunter,  
 D.D., pastor of the Westminster Presby-  
 terian Church, Minneapolis, Minn., per-  
 forming ceremony.

J. B. G. b. February 11th, 1835, in Barnet, Vt.

## 2010a—MARY IRENE COPPOCK

- b. 7th mo. 7th, 1865.  
 d. 5th mo. 1st, 1866.

Ezra Coppock attended school at Damascus Academy, Ohio, and later at Hiram College under James A. Garfield. He studied law and graduated at the law school in Cleveland, Ohio. Went into the army as captain of Company G, 104th Regiment of Ohio Volunteers; his health was broken by exposure. Upon his return from the army he was elected clerk of the Court of Columbiana County, Ohio; and although too ill to attend to the duties of the office, was elected to a second term, dying almost at its commencement. He was a man of unusual gifts.

John Bachop Gilfillan, born in Barnet, Caledonia County, Vermont, is of Scotch ancestry. He received his education in public schools, the Caledonia County Academy, and various law offices, being admitted to the bar in 1860, since which time he has been a practicing attorney. From 1862 to 1866 he was city attorney of St. Anthony, Minnesota; and attorney for the county of Hennepin, Minnesota, 1863 to 1867, and 1869 to 1873. Member of the Board of Education from 1860 to 1868, member of the Minnesota State Senate from 1875 to 1885, member of the Board of Regents of the University of Minnesota from 1881 to 1889, member of United States Congress from 1885 to 1887. In 1894 he became director of the First National Bank of Minneapolis, and for two years, 1903-1905, president of the same; since that time, and at present, chairman of the board of directors.

## 1151—JUDITH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

- b. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1842, in Damascus, Ohio.  
 d. December 18th, 1907, in Wichita, Kansas.  
 m. March 19th, 1868, Joshua Woodward.  
 He b. August 27th, 1836, in West Chester, Pa.  
 d. December 18th, 1890, in Carbondale, Col.

## 2011—ELIZABETH MILLER WOODWARD

- b. January 16th, 1860.  
 m. May 20th, 1890, Herbert R. Hammond.

## 2012—WILLIAM R. FRENCH WOODWARD

b. January 16th, 1871, in Damascus, O.

d. April 6th, 1874, in Fort Collins, Col.

## 2013—BABY WOODWARD

b. December 15th, 1873.

d. March 14th, 1874, in Fort Collins, Col.

## 2014—EZRA CLAUDE WOODWARD

b. November 3rd, 1875, in Fort Collins, Col.

## 2015—GRACE PETRAS WOODWARD

b. January 14th, 1879.

m. September 15th, 1906, Don Leon Adams.

## 2016—JAY J. WOODWARD

b. July 23rd, 1881, in Gunnison, Col.

m. August 29th, 1908, in Los Angeles, Cal.,  
Ruby Reese Martin, daughter of Robert  
William and Sarah Augusta (Laughlin)  
Martin.

.She b. August 11th, 1883, in Paris, Texas.

1152—WILLIAM JAMES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611).

b. 1st mo. 6th, 1847, in Columbiana County, Ohio.

m. First, February 27th, 1868, in Damascus, Ohio,  
Mary Jayne Taylor, daughter of Milton and  
Lavinia (Lambert) Taylor.

She b. August 8th, 1849, in Damascus, Ohio.

m. Second, March 7th, 1900, in Alva, Woods Co.,  
Oklahoma, Elizabeth Edwards, daughter of  
Nicholas N. and Annie (Hodge) Edwards.

She b. April 21st, 1879, in Milan, Missouri.

## 2017—ANNA MAY FRENCH

b. January 14th, 1869.

d. March 8th, 1869.

## 2018—WILLIAM OBADIAH FRENCH

b. December 17th, 1869.

Child of William J. and Elizabeth (Edwards) French:

## 2019—CHARLES EDWARDS FRENCH

b. August 7th, 1903, in Alva, Okla.

1155—CHARLES GIFFORD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; James, 615).

b. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1845, in Rancocas, N. J.

d. August 4th, 1899, in Howard, Montana.

m. June 28th, 1882, in Stillwater Minnesota, Mary E. Currie, daughter of James and Mary Ann (Buckley) Currie; Catholic ceremony.

She b. February 4th, 1853, in St. Louis, New Brunswick, Canada.

2020—MAYME FRENCH                    b. October 10th, 1883.

2021—GERTRUDE FRENCH            b. September 25th, 1887.

2022—ANNA FRENCH                    b. June 21st, 1889.

1157—IMOGENE LUCILLA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; James, 615).

b. 5th mo. 14th, 1850.

d. February 11th, 1881; buried in Baptist Cemetery, Medford, N. J.

m. November 28th, 1869, Jonathan H. Troth, son of William and Frances E. (Haines) Troth.

He b. May 21st, 1841.

d. November 8th, 1877; buried in Baptist Cemetery, Medford, N. J.

2023—MARY ANNA TROTH            d. in infancy.

2024—CHARLES TROTH

2025—LILLIAN IMOGENE TROTH  
    b. April 12th, 1876.

Jonathan H. Troth, September 4, 1862, enlisted in Co. C, 12th Regiment N. J. Vols., U. S. A., for three years. His regiment was engaged in thirty battles, from Chancellorsville to Appomattox. He was terribly wounded in the left arm at Spottsylvania, Va., in May, 1864, suffering three amputations of the shattered limb. After prolonged illness he was honorably discharged while in the United States Army hospital at Beverly, N. J., March 22, 1865.

1159—MERIBAH MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618).

b. 12th mo. 13th, 1823.  
m. 1842, George C. Baldwin.

2026—MERRICK L. BALDWIN b. 5th mo. 21st, 1843.  
d. 5th mo. 31st, 1862.

2027—ESTHER B. BALDWIN b. 7th mo. 14th, 1844.  
m. 10th mo. 17th, 1861, Frederick Berckheimer.

2028—HANNAH M. BALDWIN b. 5th mo. 20th, 1846.  
m. 4th mo. 30th, 1868, Survantus B. Kerr.

2029—SARAH BALDWIN b. 12th mo. 4th, 1848.  
m. 1st mo. 28th, 1876, John E. Phillips.

2030—ANN BALDWIN b. 12th mo. 4th, 1848.  
d. 8th mo. 13th, 1861.

2031—JAMES B. BALDWIN b. 9th mo. 20th, 1850.  
d. 5th mo. 13th, 1857.

2032—MARY ELIZA BALDWIN b. 6th mo. 5th, 1853.  
m. 9th mo. 5th, 1872, Walter T. McCanney.

1161—JAMES B. MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618).

b. 6th mo. 1st, 1826.  
d. 9th mo. 19th, 1863, battle of Chickamauga, Tennessee.  
m. 9th mo. 3rd, 1846, Nancy Kirkbride.

2033—SARAH ELLEN MORRIS b. 9th mo. 11th, 1847.  
m. 10th mo. 11th, 1867, Isaac Beight.

2034—THOMAS FRANKLIN MORRIS  
b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1849.  
m. 8th mo., 1872, Florence Clark.

2035—JOHN LEWIS MORRIS b. 11th mo. 15th, 1850.  
m. 11th mo. 15th, 1873, Hannah Shinn.



## 2036—CALVIN BYRON MORRIS

b. 4th mo. 21st, 1855.  
d. 3rd mo. 10th, 1856.

## 2037—MARION ADALINE MORRIS

b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1857.  
m. 6th mo. 20th, 1874, James Milhouse.

## 1162—JOHN W. MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618).

b. 6th mo. 1st, 1826.  
m. First, 6th mo. 3rd, 1847, Mary Kirkbride.  
She d. 7th mo. 24th, 1858.  
m. Second, 10th mo. 13th, 1859, Rebecca Morrough.  
She d. 1st mo. 8th, 1876.  
m. Third, 2nd mo. 1st, 1877, Mary N. Barber.

## 2038—FERDINAND K. MORRIS

b. 8th mo. 9th, 1848.  
m. 1866, Nancy Spencer.

## 2039—JAMES F. MORRIS

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1854.  
d. 7th mo. 11th, 1854.

(Three sons born and died young; unnamed.)

Children of John W. and Rebecca (Morrough) Morris:

## 2040—ELI N. MORRIS

b. 9th mo. 19th, 1860.  
m. 11th mo. 10th, 1880, Syrenna Johnson.

## 2041—MARY ELIZA MORRIS

b. 11th mo. 19th, 1863.  
m. 2nd mo., 1890, Amos C. Silver.

## 2042—SMITH V. MORRIS

b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1869.  
m. 9th mo. 16th, 1891, Matilda Giddings.

## 2043—LUCY J. MORRIS

b. 12th mo. 4th, 1875.

Child of John W. and Mary N. (Barber) Morris:

## 2044—LYDIA ANN MORRIS

b. 9th mo. 18th, 1880.  
d. 3rd mo. 20th, 1881.

1163—THOMAS F. MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618).

b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1828.

d. 11th mo. 25th, 1864.

m. 6th mo. 26th, 1853, Martha Harris.

2045—ALVARADA MORRIS      b. 4th mo. 11th, 1854.  
m. 11th mo. 26th, 1874, Angelina Cole.

2046—LOZON MORRIS          b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1856.  
m. 7th mo. 3rd, 1878, Catharine Myers.

2047—LEONIDAS MORRIS      b. 11th mo. 6th, 1857.  
m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1878, Mary Myers.

2048—VARRILLUS MORRIS    b. 4th mo. 4th, 1861.  
m. 4th mo. 7th, 1881, Jane Harman.

2049—COMMODORE MORRIS    b. 1863.  
m. 1st mo. 1st, 1889, Minnie Litzenberger.

2050—THOMAS MORRIS        b. 1st mo. 2nd, 1865.

1164—HANNAH MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618).

b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1831.

d. 1st mo. 13th, 1862.

m. 8th mo. 15th, 1848, William Woodruff.

2051—MARY P. WOODRUFF      b. 6th mo. 16th, 1849.  
m. 8th mo. 16th, 1876, Pettit F. Brockway.

2052—LENORA WOODRUFF      b. 12th mo. 8th, 1850.  
m. 8th mo. 19th, 1873, Joseph C. Luckey.

2053—WARREN W. WOODRUFF    b. 9th mo. 1st, 1852.  
m. 12th mo. 31st, 1883, Olive Leah Carter.

- 2054—SARAH ELIZA WOODRUFF  
 b. 9th mo. 27th, 1854.  
 m. 6th mo. 10th, 1872, John Walker.
- 2055—JOHN WOODRUFF      b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1858.
- 2056—COMLY T. WOODRUFF    b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1859.  
 m. 8th mo. 16th, 1878, Wilhelmina Young.
- 1165—ELIZA ANN MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
 Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Mor-  
 ris, 618).  
 b. 11th mo. 13th, 1832.  
 d. 10th mo. 10th, 1852.  
 m. Robert Kirkbride.
- 2057—JOHN M. KIRKBRIDE    b. 12th mo. 9th, 1849.  
 m. 5th mo., 1872, Vina Craig.
- 2058—ROBERT KIRKBRIDE    b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1851.  
 m. 5th mo. 21st, 1874, Ursula E. Diver.
- 1166—SARAH C. MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas,  
 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618).  
 b. 12th mo. 18th, 1835.  
 m. 1st mo. 25th, 1860, Alexander C. Lutes.  
 He b. 9th mo. 26th, 1835.  
 d. 9th mo. 26th, 1877.
- 2059—GERTRUDE ALICE LUTES  
 b. 12th mo. 8th, 1861.  
 m. 1st mo. 10th, 1887, Samuel N. Alexander.
- 2060—ETHLEEN LUTES      b. 9th mo. 28th, 1863.
- 2061—BELLE LUTES        b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1866.
- 2062—ORLANDO W. LUTES    b. 3rd mo. 17th, 1868.

2063—ADRIAN EUGENE LUTES

b. 10th mo. 10th, 1870.

2064—MAUD CANDACE LUTES

b. 6th mo. 21st, 1873.

2065—LILLIAN GRACE LUTES

b. 5th mo. 29th, 1877.

1167—MARY P. MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas,  
129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618).

b. 1st mo. 29th, 1838.

m. 8th mo. 23rd, 1857, Joseph Townsend.

2066—VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND

b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1858.

m. 2nd mo. 5th, 1881, Acton Warthman.

2067—REBECCA TOWNSEND b. 11th mo. 7th, 1859.

m. 3rd mo. 14th, 1888, Adna S. Day.

2068—JONATHAN S. TOWNSEND

b. 4th mo. 25th, 1862.

m. 4th mo. 23rd, 1885, Ora Middleton.

2069—SARAH M. TOWNSEND b. 4th mo. 8th, 1864.

2070—JOSEPHINE TOWNSEND

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1866.

d. 1st mo. 3rd, 1888.

2071—HOMER C. TOWNSEND b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1869.

m. 9th mo. 17th, 1891, Emma Owen.

2072—ADA H. TOWNSEND b. 12th mo. 9th, 1872.

2073—IRENE TOWNSEND b. 10th mo. 25th, 1874

2074—MARY TOWNSEND b. 2nd mo. 27th, 1876

1168—LYDIA B. BRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620).

b. 1st mo. 26th, 1822.

m. 3rd mo. 27th, 1851, in Damascus, Ohio, by Friends' ceremony, William H. Oliphant, son of Samuel and Rachel (Heald) Oliphant.

He b. 5th mo. 14th, 1816.

2075—ANNA S. OLIPHANT      b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1855.  
m. 3rd mo. 25th, 1875, Charles C. Gruwell [1287].

2076—SARAH OLIPHANT      b. 2nd mo. 21st, 1856.  
d. 5th mo. 3rd, 1856.

2077—WILLIAM B. OLIPHANT      b. 3rd mo. 9th, 1861.  
d. 2nd mo. 19th, 1865.

1172—MARY BRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620).

b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1829.

d. 1st mo. 20th, 1883.

m. 7th mo. 27th, 1848, Benjamin C. Andrews.

He b. 2nd mo. 8th, 1822.

d. 3rd mo. 20th, 1868.

2078—EDWIN ANDREWS      b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1849.  
m. 9th mo. 5th, 1878, Helen M. Seward.

2079—JAMES B. ANDREWS      b. 10th mo. 30th, 1850.  
d. 3rd mo. 20th, 1868.

2080—CHARLES ANDREWS      b. 4th mo. 14th, 1852.  
m. 2nd mo. 25th, 1874, Axia (Kenworthy) Heald, wid.

2081—LOUISA ANDREWS      b. 12th mo. 28th, 1853.  
m. 9th mo. 16th, 1881, John S. McCracken.

- 2082—WILLIS ANDREWS      b. 2nd mo. 18th, 1856.  
unmarried.
- 2083—JOSEPH JOHN ANDREWS  
b. 2nd mo. 18th, 1858.  
m. 2nd mo. 24th, 1883, Rhoda Hodson.
- 2084—ALMIRA ANDREWS      b. 1st mo. 8th, 1860.  
d. 1st mo. 27th, 1865.
- 2085—ALBERT HENRY ANDREWS, M.D.  
b. 12th mo. 21st, 1861.  
m. 9th mo. 1st, 1886, Hattie Frazer.
- 2086—BENJAMIN FRANKLIN ANDREWS, M.D.  
b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1864.  
m. 11th mo. 26th, 1896, Bertha Hadley.
- 2087—ALSINA MARY ANDREWS  
b. 1st mo. 11th, 1866.
- 2088—LUTHER J. ANDREWS    b. 4th mo. 29th, 1868.  
m. 11th mo. 14th, 1894, Emma Gifford.
- 2089—SARAH BRUFF ANDREWS  
b. 12th mo. 30th, 1870.
- 1174—SARAH BRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129;  
Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620).  
b. 8th mo. 4th, 1833.  
m. 8th mo. 30th, 1859, in Friends' Meeting, Da-  
mascus, Ohio, Tristram Coggeshall.  
He b. 5th mo. 30th, 1830.
- 2090—WILLIAM COGGESHALL  
b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1861.  
d. 8th mo. 15th, 1862.
- 2091—ANNA MARY COGGESHALL  
b. 2nd mo. 25th, 1866.  
d. 3rd mo. 17th, 1867.

2092—JAMES EDWARD COGGESHALL

b. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1869.

m. 5th mo. 27th, 1896, Margaret Stacy.

2093—ALICE E. COGGESHALL b. 10th mo. 12th, 1872.

2094—OLIVER T. COGGESHALL

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1876.

d. 3rd mo. 7th, 1876.

1177—ELIZABETH BRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620).

b. 9th mo. 13th, 1838.

m. 10th mo. 27th, 1864, Lindley M. Kirk.

He b. 9th mo. 20th, 1839.

2095—ALICE TROTH KIRK b. 9th mo. 4th, 1866.

2096—LORENA J. KIRK b. 7th mo. 23rd, 1869.

2097—WILLIARD B. KIRK b. 8th mo. 18th, 1870.

2098—ANNA LAURA KIRK b. 4th mo. 26th, 1877.

1181—ROBERT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; Zadok S., 630).

b. 1st mo. 22nd, 1848, in Salem, Ohio.

m. First, June 23rd, 1887, in New Castle, Pa., Elizabeth Mary Newton, daughter of John and Elizabeth Newton.

She d. August 9th, 1889.

m. Second, in Beaver, Pa., Mary Schoppelrey, daughter of William and Amelia Schoppelrey.

2099—CARL R. FRENCH b. September 17th, 1888.

1185—ANNA STREET FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; John, 634).

b. 10th mo. 7th, 1846, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 10th mo. 24th, 1867, in Friends' Meeting,  
Salem, Ohio, Lindley Murray Brackin, son of  
Elisha and Esther (Fawcett) Brackin, of Cole-  
rain, Ohio.

He b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1841, in Mt. Pleasant, Ohio.

2100—EDWARD F. BRACKIN b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1870.

m. 9th mo. 11th, 1902, in Philadelphia Monthly  
Meeting, Fourth and Arch Sts., Philadel-  
phia, Virginia Lois Sellew, daughter of  
Edwin P. and C. Virginia (Jones) Sellew.

She b. 12th mo. 14th, 1877, in Windsor, Bloome  
Co., N. Y.

2101—OGDEN J. BRACKIN b. 7th mo. 9th, 1871.

m. 12th mo. 25th, 1903, in Friends' Meeting,  
Winona, Ohio, Rachel S. Binns, daughter  
of David and Lizzie Binns.

She b. 2nd mo. 17th, 1882, in Pleasant Grove,  
Ohio.

2102—MARTHA H. BRACKIN b. 7th mo. 4th, 1874.

m. 10th mo. 23rd, 1895, Frederick C. Hoyle.

2103—MARY ANNA BRACKIN b. 2nd mo. 5th, 1876.

m. 5th mo. 20th, 1896, Oscar J. Bailey.

2104—SARAH J. BRACKIN b. 5th mo. 30th, 1878.

2105—ALICE M. BRACKIN b. 7th mo. 15th, 1880.

2106—ESTHER BRACKIN b. 4th mo. 11th, 1891.



1186—JOSEPH HOWEY FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; Thomas, 129 ; Robert, 317 ; John, 634).

b. 5th mo. 28th, 1850, near Salem, Ohio.

m. July 1st, 1873, Emma Florence Hibler, daughter of Benjamin Harvey and Catharine (Taylor) Hibler, of Salem, Ohio ; justice of the peace performing ceremony.

She b. February 24th, 1852, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

2107—FLORENCE MAY FRENCH

b. February 20th, 1875.

2108—ANNA S. FRENCH

b. December 22nd, 1876.

m. April 6th, 1899, Lyle B. Harris.

2109—ALFARATA FRENCH

b. August 4th, 1880.

m. September 4th, 1901, Charles H. Cobourn.

2110—MARTHA H. FRENCH

b. September 25th, 1882.

1187—MARY ANN FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; Thomas, 129 ; Robert, 317 ; John, 634).

b. 9th mo. 14th, 1853, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 9th mo. 25th, 1873, in Friends' Meeting, Salem, Ohio, Benjamin Wilson, son of Joseph and Eliza (Branson) Wilson, of Flushing, Ohio.

He b. 10th mo. 11th, 1849, in Smyrna, Ohio.

d. 6th mo. 23rd, 1910.

2111—JOSEPH G. WILSON, M.D.

b. 6th mo. 23rd, 1874.

m. July 26th, 1900, Carmen Yriarte.

2112—MABEL B. WILSON

b. 2nd mo. 27th, 1876.

m. 4th mo. 26th, 1895, Albertus L. Hoyle.

2113—GEORGE JONES WILSON

b. 12th mo. 11th, 1878.

m. 5th mo. 17th, 1900, Sara Edna Hoffman.

2114—JOHN FRENCH WILSON b. 4th mo. 15th, 1886.

1189—ELMIRA TOWNSEND FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; John, 634).

b. 5th mo. 15th, 1858, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 8th mo. 27th, 1884, in Friends' Meeting, Salem, Ohio, Joseph Green Steer, son of James and Mary (Green) Steer, of Barnesville, Ohio.

He b. 4th mo. 14th, 1858, in Colerain, Belmont Co., Ohio.

2115—BERTHA M. STEER b. 8th mo. 12th, 1885.

2116—EDITH STEER b. 7th mo. 16th, 1887.  
d. 1st mo. 29th, 1888.

2117—JOHN OGDEN STEER b. 12th mo. 15th, 1888.

2118—ANNA STEER b. 9th mo. 27th, 1890.

2119—JAMES HAROLD STEER b. 4th mo. 18th, 1896.

1191—EDWARD OGDEN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; John, 634).

b. 12th mo. 27th, 1863, near Salem, Ohio.

d. February 16th, 1906, at his residence, 44 East Seventh St., Salem, Ohio.

m. January 28th, 1896, in Salem, Ohio, Ada H. Townsend, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Morris) Townsend; Rev. Mr. Youmans, Methodist minister, performing ceremony.

She b. December 9th, 1872, near Salem, Ohio.

EDNA OGDEN FRENCH (adopted)

b. January 9th, 1906.

1194—HANNAH L. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; Samuel, 635).

b. 9th mo. 15th, 1851, in Salem, Ohio.

m. 11th mo. 23rd, 1876, in Friends' Meeting, Salem, Ohio, Abel Walker, son of Joseph and Maria (Warfield) Holloway Walker.

He b. 6th mo. 7th, 1849, in Flushing, Ohio.

2120—BERTHA M. WALKER b. 10th mo. 12th, 1878.

m. 12th mo. 22nd, 1905, James W. Edgerton.

2121—LUELLA L. WALKER b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1880.

m. 6th mo. 26th, 1907, Lloyd B. Jones.

2122—JOSEPH S. WALKER b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1887.

d. 9th mo. 30th, 1887.

2123—JULIA M. WALKER b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1887.

d. 8th mo. 2nd, 1887.

2124—JAMES F. WALKER b. 11th mo. 1st, 1889.

1195—LOUIS BENJAMIN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; Samuel, 635).

b. 7th mo. 7th, 1853, in Salem, Ohio.

m. October 4th, 1877, in Salem, Ohio, Deborah Deweese Hall, daughter of Robert and Mary (Deweese) Hall; Rev. W. A. Davidson, D.D., Methodist minister, performing ceremony.

She b. September 24th, 1852, in Barnesville, Ohio.

2125—ROLLAND HALL FRENCH

b. August 31st, 1878.

m. June 2nd, 1904, Esther Morris Akin.

2126—HELEN M. FRENCH b. March 22nd, 1880.

1199—REBECCA C. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; Albert, 637).

b. 9th mo. 17th, 1845.

m. 6th mo. 2nd, 1874, Caleb Davies, formerly of  
Pembrokeshire, South Wales, son of David and  
Anna Davies.

2127—ANNA LUCRETIA DAVIES

b. 4th mo. 7th, 1875.

2128—HORATIUS BONAR DAVIES

b. 2nd mo. 20th, 1877.

2129—JOHN PITTENGAL DAVIES

b. 7th mo. 27th, 1878.

2130—REBECCA FLORENCE DAVIES

b. 6th mo. 15th, 1881

2131—CALEB DAVIES, JR.

b. 11th mo. 24th, 1885.

1200—ALBERT EDWARD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert,  
35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; Albert,  
637).

b. 10th mo. 12th, 1850.

m. 5th mo. 16th, 1878, Abbie Caroline Betts,  
daughter of Alfred H. and Anna Almena Betts,  
of Cleveland, Ohio.

2132—MARY GRACE FRENCH b. 9th mo. 20th, 1879.

2133—WILLIAM HENRY FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 5th, 1881.

2134—ALBERT EDWARD FRENCH, JR.

b. 4th mo. 6th, 1888.

1202—ELI FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; Ezra, 642).

b. 12th mo. 17th, 1853.

m. March 16th, 1879, in Leetonia, Ohio, Lorinda A. Greenamyre; Methodist ceremony.

2135—GERTRUDE T. FRENCH b. July 31st, 1881.

2136—PAUL C. FRENCH b. September 16th, 1890.

1204—MARY ISABELLA FRENCH, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; Ezra, 642).

b. 11th mo. 18th, 1869.

m. 1st mo. 17th, 1900, in Nanking, China, George F. De Vol, M.D., son of William and Rosetta (Eddy) De Vol.

He b. March 8th, 1871, in Charles County, Maryland.

2136a—MARY ELIZABETH DE VOL

b. 1st mo. 13th, 1902, in Nanking, China.

d. 8th mo. 13th, 1902, in Kuling, China.

2136b—CHARLES EDWARD DE VOL

b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1903.

2136c—CATHARINE ISABELLA DE VOL

b. 1st mo. 30th, 1906.

2136d—WILLIAM EZRA FRENCH DE VOL

b. 9th mo. 7th, 1909.

} in Luho, China.

Dr. George De Vol and his wife Dr. Mary Isabella (French) De Vol, are in charge of the Friends' hospital at Luh Hoh, China, which is one of the missionary stations under the care of the Ohio Yearly Meeting. The following interesting excerpt is from a letter received by the author from Dr. Mary I. F. De Vol, dated June 7th, 1912, Luho via Nanking, China:

"Dr. Lucy A. Gaynor opened our medical work at Luho about fourteen years ago by making itinerating trips, once or more a month. In the fall and winter of 1898-99 I spent some months here studying the language and having a dispensary two or three times a week. In 1901 Dr. De Vol and myself were appointed to Luho. For some years we had a dispensary in a Chinese building and commenced our hospital work in a very crudely equipped Chinese house. In 1907 we opened a foreign hospital and at present have forty beds. Two wards for men and one for women and a small isolation ward. But our accommodations have been altogether too small of late. Luho is a walled city of some 30,000 inhabitants and patients come from a large district as there is no other foreign hospital on this side of the Yangtse river within forty miles. In the early days there were many rumors given out about us, such as that we took out hearts and eyes and stole children, but the people are friendly now and it is no longer a matter of inducing people to come but how to care for all who do come. During the month of May there were over 1100 dispensary patients and over 100 hospital patients. We regard the hospital work as the more satisfactory, both from a medical and evangelistic standpoint. We have a small chapel, seating about ninety, in the hospital building, and in this the patients congregate before the dispensary hours and an evangelist and Bible woman have a good opportunity to give them Christian instruction. A good deal of Christian literature is distributed from the dispensary. We have Christian helpers who assist in following up the work in the homes. It is a very great joy to see the change that comes to some of these who have been in such great spiritual darkness. We have been doing Red Cross work during the past months [in connection with the Revolution of 1911-12] and in December nearly 40 wounded soldiers were brought in at one time. There are still some 500 or 600 soldiers in the city. We also have many Famine Refugees."

1205—MARY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; David, 644).

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1858.

m. 8th mo. 22nd, 1889, in Friends' Meeting, Salem, Ohio, Charles Stratton.

He b. 2nd mo. 25th, 1854.

2137—BENJAMIN LAWRENCE STRATTON

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1891.

1206—ELMA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; David, 644).

b. 4th mo. 21st, 1860.

m. 10th mo. 14th, 1891, by Friends' ceremony, near Salem, Ohio, William T. Oliver.

2138—WINDELL F. OLIVER    b. 4th mo. 14th, 1893.

1209—EDGAR FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; Barzillai, 645).

b. 8th mo. 13th, 1853.

m. 4th mo. 6th, 1876, Ruth Emma Vansyoe.

She b. 9th mo. 5th, 1858.

2139—HOLLAND M. FRENCH    b. 7th mo. 13th, 1879.

d. 6th mo. 10th, 1897.

2140—HUBERT FRENCH        b. 10th mo. 24th, 1882.

2141—ALLEN EDGAR FRENCH

b. 8th mo. 21st, 1892.

2142—DOROTHY D. FRENCH    b. 1st mo. 9th, 1896.

d. 3rd mo. 8th, 1899.

2143—ROLLAND B. FRENCH    b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1900.

1212—BARZILLAI MORRIS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; Barzillai, 645).

b. 8th mo. 13th, 1865.

m. 5th mo. 28th, 1896, Ardella M. Barber.

2144—DEBORA C. FRENCH     b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1897.

1213—MARY FRENCH MORLAN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Barzillai, 318; Lydia, 646).

b. 8th mo. 14th, 1857.

m. 12th mo. 23rd, 1886, in Middletown Meeting,  
Columbiana Co., Ohio, Nathan Kirk.

He b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1844.

2145—ELISHA T. KIRK

b. 11th mo. 24th, 1887.

2146—LOUIS J. KIRK

b. 9th mo. 9th, 1889.

2147—EDITH KIRK

b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1892.

1217—MARY ANN ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts,  
653).

b. 1st mo. 5th, 1838, near Moorestown, N. J.

m. 12th mo. 10th, 1861, by Friends' ceremony, in  
Fellowship, N. J., Warrington Gillingham, son  
of Chalkley and Kezia (Warrington) Gilling-  
ham.

He b. 8th mo. 9th, 1834, near Moorestown, N. J.

d. 11th mo. 26th, 1909, in Medway, Accotink, Va.

2148—HENRY WARRINGTON GILLINGHAM

b. 9th mo. 24th, 1862.

m. 3rd mo. 31st, 1897, Sarah Carpenter.

2149—JOSEPH REUBEN GILLINGHAM

b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1864.

d. 11th mo. 30th, 1865.

2150—MARY MCKINSTREY GILLINGHAM

b. 9th mo. 16th, 1865.

m. 12th mo. 28th, 1892, Abner G. Fell.

2151—REUBEN ROBERTS GILLINGHAM

b. 12th mo. 12th, 1867.



- 2152—BENJAMIN RITTER GILLINGHAM  
 b. 11th mo. 14th, 1869.  
 d. 8th mo. 30th, 1876.
- 2153—ANNA LEWIS GILLINGHAM  
 b. 5th mo. 18th, 1871.  
 m. 2nd mo. 12th, 1896, Edward Rogers.
- 2154—EMMA KEZIA GILLINGHAM  
 b. 12th mo. 4th, 1873, in Medway, Accotink,  
 Va.  
 m. October 4th, 1902, in New York, Robert  
 H. Lewis, son of George D. and Hannah  
 A. (Bunting) Lewis.
- 2155—ELIZA WILLIAMS GILLINGHAM  
 b. 4th mo. 5th, 1876.
- 2156—ELLA GILLINGHAM      b. 11th mo. 9th, 1879.
- 1218—EDWARD ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert,  
 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653).  
 b. 5th mo. 21st, 1840, in Camden Co., N. J.  
 m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1867, by Friends' ceremony, in  
 the office of Morton McMichael, Esq., Mayor  
 of Philadelphia, Hannah Ann Lippincott,  
 daughter of Asa Roberts and Hannah (Thorne)  
 Lippincott.
- 2157—ASA LIPPINCOTT ROBERTS  
 b. 6th mo. 6th, 1870.  
 m. 11th mo. 19th, 1890, Florence E. Lippin-  
 cott.
- 2158—EDWARD ROBERTS, JR. b. 2nd mo. 21st, 1873.  
 m. 8th mo. 15th, 1900, Edith Woodman.
- 2159—HANNAH BERTHA ROBERTS  
 b. 11th mo. 3rd, 1878.  
 m. 9th mo. 12th, 1900, Japhet Clifton Darnell.
- 2160—ALBERT ROBERTS      b. 3rd mo. 8th, 1884.  
 d. 3rd mo. 14th, 1884.

1219—JOSIAH ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653).

b. 11th mo. 13th, 1842.

d. 8th mo. 5th, 1902, in Camden, N. J.; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. 5th mo. 26th, 1869, by Friends' ceremony, in Moorestown, N. J., Anna B. Andrews, daughter of Benajah D. and Ann (Clark) Andrews.

She b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1848, at Red Bank, Gloucester Co., N. J.

2161—CLARENCE JOSIAH ROBERTS

b. 1st mo. 31st, 1886.

1220—ENOCH CORE ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653).

b. 9th mo. 1st, 1844, in Burlington Co., N. J.

d. 5th mo. 13th, 1880, in Burlington Co., N. J.

m. 11th mo. 22nd, 1871, by Friends' ceremony, Priscilla L. Evans, daughter of Joseph T. and Rachel (Lippincott) Evans.

She b. 9th mo. 30th, 1850.

2162—GERTRUDE E. ROBERTS

b. 4th mo. 9th, 1873.

m. 3rd mo. 1st, 1899, Walter Rogers.

1221—JOHN H. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653).

b. 7th mo. 4th, 1847, in Fellowship, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 19th, 1874, by Friends' ceremony, near Moorestown, N. J., Sarah B. Williams, daughter of Isaac and Mary H. (Borton) Williams.

She b. 7th mo. 10th, 1852, near Chestnut Hill, White Marsh, Pa.

## 2163—MARY WILLIAMS ROBERTS

b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1875.  
m. 10th mo. 5th, 1898, Hyman G. Miller.

## 2164—ELIZABETH WILLIAMS ROBERTS

b. 7th mo. 19th, 1876.  
m. 1st mo. 12th, 1904, Walter R. Willets.

## 2165—MARTHA POTTS ROBERTS

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1878.  
m. 3rd mo. 25th, 1903, W. Lockwood Kimball.

## 2166—REUBEN ROBERTS

b. 1st mo. 10th, 1880.  
d. 6th mo. 26th, 1880.

## 2167—ANNA BORTON ROBERTS

b. 11th mo. 13th, 1885.

## 1222—REUBEN MATLACK ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653).

b. 9th mo. 26th, 1850, at Cameron Mills, Alexandria, Va.

m. 9th mo. 16th, 1886, under the care of Green Plain Monthly Meeting (Ohio), Susan M. Merritt, daughter of Edward and Maria (Mullen) Merritt.

She b. 4th mo. 4th, 1852, near Springfield, Ohio.

## 2168—MERRITT EDWARD ROBERTS

b. 7th mo. 8th, 1888.

## 1225—ALFRED HUNT ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Robert F. Roberts, 654).

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1845, in Medford, N. J.

d. 2nd mo. 24th, 1905, in Fairfax Co., Va.

m. October 17th, 1877, Jean Campbell Harmon, daughter of Allen and Margaret (Potter) Harmon, of Alexandria, Va.

She b. 5th mo. 15th, 1855, in Alexandria, Va.

2169—ROBERT FRENCH ROBERTS

b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1884, in Alexandria, Va.  
d. 12th mo. 8th, 1900.

2170—ALFRED HARMON ROBERTS

b. 8th mo. 12th, 1886,

2171—EDMUND HUNT ROBERTS

b. 12th mo. 18th, 1888,

2172—MARGARET HARMON ROBERTS

b. 11th mo. 11th, 1893.

} in Fairfax Co., Va.

1226—WALTER ROBERTS (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; Robert,  
131 ; Mary, 320 ; Robert F. Roberts, 654).

b. 10th mo. 14th, 1846, in Medford, N. J.

m. March 5th, 1891, Rebecca Harmon, daughter  
of Allen and Margaret (Potter) Harmon.

She b. 11th mo. 13th, 1860, in Alexandria, Va.

2173—JAMES WALKER ROBERTS

b. 12th mo. 2nd, 1891,

2174—RUTH ROBERTS

b. 7th mo. 25th, 1893,

2175—JEAN ROBERTS

b. 12th mo. 14th, 1894,

} in Alexandria, Va.

2176—WALTER CAMERON ROBERTS

b. 4th mo. 16th, 1897.

2177—ALLEN HUNT ROBERTS

b. 5th mo. 2nd, 1899,

2178—MARY HUNT ROBERTS b. 11th mo. 14th, 1901,

2179—JOHN EDMUND ROBERTS

b. 12th mo. 14th, 1903.

} in Fairfax Co., Va.

1231—HANNAH FRENCH ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; George Roberts, 655).

b. 9th mo. 20th, 1849.

d. 2nd mo., 1901.

m. 3rd mo. 28th, 1872, Mark Haines.

2180—ELIZABETH ROBERTS HAINES

b. 10th mo. 12th, 1873.

2181—JOSIAH HARVEY HAINES

b. 11th mo. 27th, 1880.

1233—ANNIE LIPPINCOTT ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Josiah Roberts, 656).

b. 1st mo. 13th, 1850, in Fellowship, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1876, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, George Michael Lamb, son of John Emerson and Esther (Matthews) Lamb.

He b. 7th mo. 25th, 1847, in Baltimore Co., Md.

d. 1st mo. 2nd, 1908, in Baltimore, Md.

2182—EDITH LAMB

b. 10th mo. 30th, 1877.

m. 4th mo. 16th, 1903, Howard C. Johnson.

2183—GEORGE MICHAEL LAMB, JR.

b. 9th mo. 4th, 1879, in Baltimore, Md.

2184—ROBERT EMERSON LAMB

b. 9th mo. 18th, 1881.

m. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1908, Elizabeth M. Booth.

2185—PHILIP EDWARD LAMB b. 12th mo. 1st, 1884, in Baltimore, Md.

2186—JAMES GIBSON LAMB b. 2nd mo. 20th, 1889, in Baltimore, Md.

1244—CLEON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322; Thomas, 667).

b. April 27th, 1852.

m. April 14th, 1880, Margaret M. Mason, of Chicago, Ill.

2187—THOMAS R. FRENCH     b. 1882, in Chaffee Co., Colorado.

2188—EVA FRENCH

Resided for some years in Aspen, Colorado.

1245—KATE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322; Thomas, 667).

b. March 25th, 1855, in Burlington, Iowa.

d. May 28th, 1895, in Creighton, Neb.; buried in Burlington, Iowa.

m. June 23rd, 1873, O. T. Hillhouse.

2189—OSCAR FRENCH HILLHOUSE

b. March 31st, 1874.

d. April 21st, 1883; buried in Burlington, Iowa.

1246—IDA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322; Thomas, 667).

b. October 14th, 1860, in Burlington, Iowa.

m. September 24th, 1888, in Burlington, Iowa, H. L. Graesser.

2190—ROY FRENCH GRAESSER

b. October 31st, 1892.

Resided for some years in Creighton, Nebraska.

1249—MARTHA NEWTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322; Samuel B., 668).

m. September 17th, 1867, in Beaver, Pa., Jason Richardson.

d. November 18th, 1900, in Negley, Ohio.

2191—FRANK HIRAM RICHARDSON

b. July 5th, 1868.

d. November 29th, 1876.

2192—CHARLES ALFRED RICHARDSON

b. December 23rd, 1869.

2193—STANFORD ENOCH RICHARDSON

b. February 15th, 1871.

2194—ALICE JEANNETTA RICHARDSON

b. September 8th, 1872.

d. April 17th, 1873.

2195—JOHN BURT RICHARDSON

b. July 11th, 1874.

2196—MARY EMILY RICHARDSON

b. May 21st, 1879.

2197—KATE FRENCH RICHARDSON

b. June 29th, 1881.

1254—ELIZA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Joseph, 322; Samuel B., 668).

m. October 8th, 1879, Rev. John W. Dorrance.

d. March 17th, 1887, in Kingman, Kansas.

2198—JAMES FRENCH DORRANCE

b. October 21st, 1880.

2199—HELEN DORRANCE

b. January 8th, 1882.

2200—CRETE DORRANCE

2201—JEAN DORRANCE

d. November 25th, 1887.

2202—RUTH DORRANCE

d. March 8th, 1887.

1255—MARY FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; James, 132 ; Joseph, 322 ; Samuel B., 668).

m. August 14th, 1876, James W. McKenzie.

d. August 6th, 1904, in Beaver, Pa.

2203—ROBERT C. McKENZIE b. August, 1880.

2204—ELSIE McKENZIE b. July, 1883, in Beaver, Pa.  
d. 1885.

2205—RALPH W. McKENZIE b. May 25th, 1889, in Beaver, Pa.

1260—ALICE FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; James, 132 ; Joseph, 322 ; Samuel B., 668).

m. June 6th, 1894, J. Ware Sharpless Kerlin.

2206—MILDRED P. KERLIN

Four children deceased.

1268—ELVA E. A. FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; James, 132 ; Thomas, 325 ; Joseph T., 674).

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1851.

m. 5th mo. 27th, 1875, Lacey B. Sanford.

2207—LULU E. SANFORD b. 3rd mo. 17th, 1876.

2208—JENNIE I. SANFORD b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1877.

2209—WILLIS F. SANFORD b. 6th mo. 30th, 1878.

1272—LORIN T. FRENCH (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; James, 132 ; Thomas, 325 ; William F., 676).

b. 2nd mo. 20th, 1858.

m. 12th mo. 25th, 1881, Mary E. McDowell,  
daughter of James and Amanda (McKnight)  
McDowell.



2210—HERBERT W. FRENCH b. 12th mo. 14th, 1882.

2211—MILDRED A. FRENCH b. 9th mo. 22nd, 1884.

1277—THOMAS F. BUTLER (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; James, 132; Thomas, 325; Sarah, 680).

b. 10th mo. 24th, 1858.

m. 2nd mo. 19th, 1878, Alfaretta Middleton.

2212—HERSCHEL BUTLER

2213—UDORA BUTLER

2214—LOTTA BUTLER

1287—CHARLES C. GRUWELL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Ann, 135; Samuel Carr, 329; Ann Carr, 683).

b. 9th mo. 8th, 1853, in Marlborough, Stark Co., Ohio.

m. First, 3rd mo. 25th, 1875, in West Branch, Cedar Co., Iowa, by Friends' ceremony, Anna S. Oliphant [2075], daughter of William H. and Lydia (Bruff) Oliphant.

She b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1855.

d. 3rd mo. 9th, 1886.

m. Second, 11th mo., 1887, Mary (Tomlinson) Stephens, widow of Byron Stephens, and daughter of Mahlon and Margaret Ann Tomlinson, of Salem, Henry Co., Iowa.

2215—WILLIAM H. GRUWELL b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1876.

2216—EDWARD M. GRUWELL b. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1878.

2217—JAMES BRUFF GRUWELL

b. 1st mo. 16th, 1880.

2218—ADA E. GRUWELL

b. 7th mo. 27th, 1882.

2219—ANNA CLARA GRUWELL

b. 8th mo. 18th, 1885.

Children of Charles C. and Mary (Stephens) Gruwell:

2220—HERBERT MAHLON GRUWELL

b. 8th mo. 16th, 1889.

2221—HILDAH MARY GRUWELL

b. 7th mo. 30th, 1893.

1289—HANNAH ANN WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Ann, 138; Uriah Wilkins, 334; Benjamin E.  
Wilkins, 687).

b. 4th mo. 26th, 1826.

d. June 7th, 1892, in San Antonio, Texas; buried  
in Austin, Texas.

m. January 17th, 1846, Joseph Hewlings French  
[757], son of Samuel, Jr., and Rebecca (Clark)  
French.

He b. 6th mo. 12th, 1823, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. June 7th, 1862, in San Antonio, Texas.

For record of children of Hannah Ann Wilkins and Joseph Hewlings French  
see 757.

1291—SALLIE ANN WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Ann, 138; Isaac Wilkins, 339; Richard Wil-  
kins, 691).

b. 9th mo. 6th, 1840, near Pemberton, N. J.

d. April 1st, 1912.

- m. First, September 20th, 1864, Dr. Henry Ackley, U. S. N., son of Thomas and Mary (Barclay) Ackley; Rev. Joseph Garrison, D.D., Episcopal minister, performing ceremony.
- Dr. H. A. b. 1836, in Camden, N. J.
- d. December 1st, 1865, in Camden, N. J.
- m. Second, January 22nd, 1877, Nathan Frame Cowan, son of William and Sidney (Frame) Cowan; Rev. Joseph Garrison, D.D., performing ceremony.
- N. F. C. b. November 27th, 1840, in Sadsburyville, Pa.

## 2222—HENRY WILKINS ACKLEY

- b. January 17th, 1866  
d. January 17th, 1866.

Children of Sallie A. (Wilkins) Ackley and Nathan F. Cowan:

## 2223—WILLIAM GENET COWAN

- b. March 31st, 1878.

## 2224—EDGAR NATHAN COWAN

- b. April 27th, 1880.

## 2225—HERBERT RICHARD COWAN

- b. April 27th, 1880.

## 1292—RICHARD COATE WILKINS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Ann, 138; Isaac Wilkins, 339; Richard Wilkins, 691).

- b. 8th mo. 27th, 1845, near Pemberton, N. J.  
d. March 9th, 1883, in Camden, N. J.  
m. June 1st, 1874, Laura Stokes, daughter of Uriah Woolman and Ann (Lawrence) Stokes; Rev. Joseph Garrison, D.D., performing ceremony.

2226—SALLIE ANN WILKINS, 2ND

b. October 7th, 1875.

d. June 4th, 1876.

2227—EUGENE TAYLOR WILKINS

b. April 22nd, 1878.

m. April 29th, 1903, Mary Helen Wolf, daughter of Anthony and Laura (Dilkes) Wolf, of Camden, N. J.; Rev. Dr. Fishburn, Presbyterian minister, performing ceremony.

1294—JOHN INSKEEP BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699).

b. 12th mo. 6th, 1832, in Marlton, N. J.

d. February 6th, 1900, near Bridgeboro, N. J.

m. December 24th, 1874, Elizabeth Roberts Thorne, daughter of Joshua and Hannah Inskeep (Rogers) Thorne; Rev. J. Wheaton Smith, of Beth Eden Baptist Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. February 20th, 1838, in Fellowship, N. J.

d. April 8th, 1906, in Hamilton township, Mercer Co., N. J.

2228—REBECCA CLEMENT BRICK

b. March 17th, 1876, in Mt. Ephraim, N. J.

2229—JOHN INSKEEP BRICK, JR.

b. June 19th, 1877, in Clarksboro, N. J.

2230—ABEL CLEMENT BRICK b. September 19th, 1879, in Blue Anchor, N. J.

1295—WILLIAM FRENCH BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699).

b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1834, in Marlton, N. J.

d. 7th mo. 6th, 1906, in Atlantic City, N. J.; buried in Woodlands Cemetery, West Philadelphia.

m. 5th mo. 16th, 1860, by Friends' ceremony, in presence of Alexander Henry, Esq., Mayor of Philadelphia, Anna Brick Coles [1331], daughter of Josiah Engle and Mary Ann (Roberts) Bispham Coles [705].

She b. 1st mo. 10th, 1841, at Coles Landing, N. J.

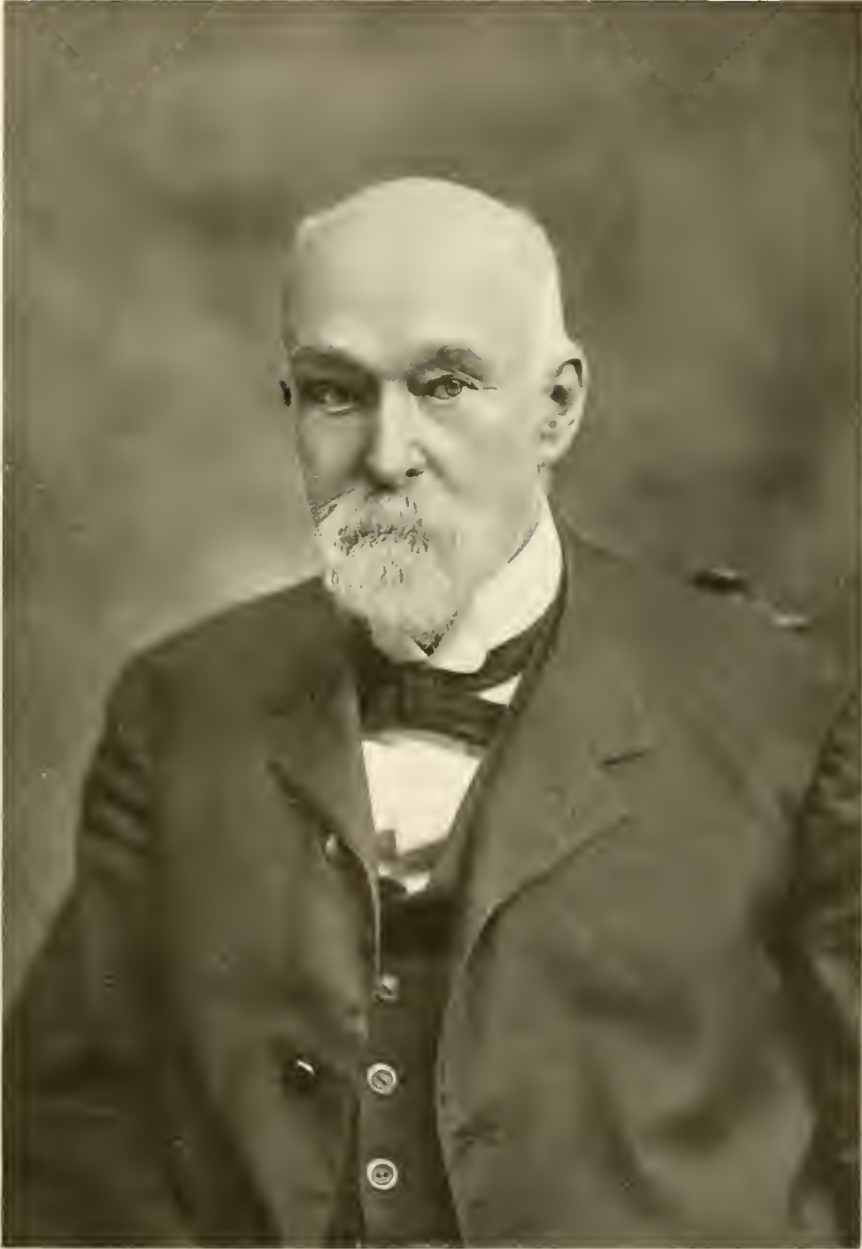
2231—JOSEPH COLES BRICK, M.D.

m. October 1st, 1904, Laura W. Clingan.

2232—MARY ROBERTS BRICK m. February 26th, 1895, in Christ Church, Philadelphia, John Chalmers DaCosta, M.D., son of George T. and Margaretta (Beesley) DaCosta; Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, D.D., performing ceremony. Dr. DaCosta is Professor of Surgery in Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia.

### WILLIAM FRENCH BRICK.

William French Brick, third son and child of Joseph Inskip [699] and Rebecca (Clement) Brick, was born at the old family homestead, near Marlton, Burlington County, N. J. He was educated at Friends' private schools at Cropwell, N. J., and London Grove, Chester County, Pa. Acquiring considerable knowledge of the grocery and general store business with their father at home, William and his brother Edgar [1297] set up for themselves in the same line at New Egypt, in the upper part of Burlington County, in 1858, and the following year more extensively at Crosswicks, N. J. In 1865 William removed to Wilmington, Delaware, where he established, at 113 Market St., a large wholesale grocery and fruit trade, prospering greatly and



1834

WILLIAM FRENCH BRICK

1906



becoming one of the leading merchants of a thriving community. Salt importation from Liverpool was a notable specialty, this branch of the business requiring the building of several large warehouses along the Christiana River. During the next twenty years Mr. Brick made an enviable reputation among the successful business men of Wilmington, who were always ready to testify to his energy, judgment and probity. The building which Mr. Brick purchased for the purpose of establishing his business in Wilmington had been a historic landmark in that locality for many years and was known as the "Indian King" hotel, Shipley street below Second and extending to Market street. This was a famous hostelry and "relay house" in the stage coach and mail post days before railroads and was a regular stopping place for the "Congressional Express," which conveyed the mail on horseback between New York and Washington. Mr. Brick's retirement from commercial life in 1883 was much regretted. In that year he became a resident of West Philadelphia, and thereafter devoted enthusiastic interest to agricultural affairs in New Jersey. Later he made his residence at 2045 Walnut street, Philadelphia; and in 1906, after a brief illness, an active manhood life of half a century closed.

Mr. Brick inherited the splendid qualities of an honorable ancestry, and was always faithful to the highest ideals and principles in personal, social, business and political life. He was a Republican of staunch views, which he vigorously maintained while a resident of a border State. He sought to impress the wisdom of strict adherence to the moral law and frequently admonished associates, and especially business juniors, that it was their bounden duty to be honest and just in all their dealings. His own motto was: "Except ye pay the uttermost farthing ye cannot enter the Kingdom of Heaven." William French Brick and his wife, Anna Brick Coles, are both sixth in descent from Thomas French and wife, Jane Atkins.

1296—HENRY BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick 699).

b. 11th mo. 9th, 1835, in Marlton, N. J.

d. July 1st, 1898, in Marlton, N. J.



m. January 4th, 1866, Agnes B. Haines, daughter of Clayton W. and Eliza (Curtis) Haines; Morton McMichael, Esq., Mayor of Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. March 29th, 1844, in Philadelphia.

d. November 23rd, 1907, in Marlton, N. J.

2233—CLAYTON HAINES BRICK

b. March 1st, 1869, in Marlton, N. J.

m. April 9th, 1890, Mary Woolston, daughter of Dr. Elijah B. and Rachel Inskeep (Haines) Woolston.

She b. November 1st, 1869, in Marlton, N. J.

1297—EDGAR BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699).

b. 4th mo. 30th, 1837, in Marlton, N. J.

m. November 9th, 1865, Susan Roberts Coles [1332], daughter of Josiah Engle and Mary Ann (Roberts) Bispham Coles [705].

She b. 7th mo. 7th, 1843, at Cole's Landing, N. J.

2234—JOSIAH EDGAR BRICK b. August 18th, 1866.

m. June 24th, 1896, Emma Ridgway.

2235—CHARLES W. BRICK

b. April 22nd, 1876.

m. June 28th, 1902, Alice E. Braislin.

2236—ARTHUR ROBERTS BRICK

b. December 12th, 1885.

1298—JOSEPH MICKLE BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699).

b. 6th mo. 25th, 1838.

d. 8th mo. 26th, 1899; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. November 1st, 1870, Mary Anna Kain [1076], daughter of Benjamin S. and Mary (French) Kain [572].

For record of children of Joseph Mickle and Mary Anna (Kain) Brick see 1076.

1299—ABIGAIL FRENCH BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699).

b. 12th mo. 21st, 1839.

d. 1910.

m. George Cowperthwaite.

2237—GEORGE JOSEPH COWPERTHWAITTE

b. 7th mo. 20th, 1880.

d. 7th mo. 25th, 1881.

1305—CHARLES FRENCH BARTLETT (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Abigail F. Brick, 700).

b. July 27th, 1848, in Philadelphia.

m. April 20th, 1871, Emily Elizabeth Crawford, daughter of John M. and Elizabeth (Jones) Crawford, of New Castle, Pa.; Rev. B. L. Agnew and Rev. J. L. Withrow, Presbyterian ministers, officiating.

She b. October 31st, 1849.

d. March 24th, 1908, in Philadelphia.

2238—JOHN CRAWFORD BARTLETT

b. February 9th, 1872.

m. January 23rd, 1901, Anna M. Crawford.

2239—MARY ADELAIDE BARTLETT

b. June 7th, 1879.

d. December 31st, 1881.

2240—CHARLES EDWIN BARTLETT

b. February 17th, 1883.

m. October 3rd, 1910, in South Weymouth, Mass., Helen Ainsworth Reed.

2241—EDITH ELIZABETH BARTLETT

b. June 16th, 1888.

1309—WILLIAM BRICK LIPPINCOTT (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Hannah Brick, 701).

b. March 18th, 1837.

m. 3rd mo. 10th, 1868, by Friends' ceremony,  
Rachel E. Collins, daughter of Clayton Collins.

She b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1843, in Mt. Laurel, N. J.

2242—CLAVTON C. LIPPINCOTT

b. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1869.

2243—WILLIAM J. LIPPINCOTT

b. 8th mo. 11th, 1872.

2244—LAURA E. LIPPINCOTT

b. 11th mo. 10th, 1880.

} in Cropwell, N. J.

1320—ANN R. BUTCHER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Abigail B. Roberts, 704).

b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1823, in Marlton, N. J.

d. November 6th, 1886, in Philadelphia.

m. Samuel Roberts.

He b. May 2nd, 1823, in Philadelphia.

d. September 6th, 1901, in Philadelphia.

2245—JULIET ROBERTS

b. February 25th, 1847.

m. First, November 20th, 1867, William  
Spooner.

m. Second, August 2nd, 1886, Rudolph Kerst-  
ing.

2246—HEBARD ROBERTS

b. February 14th, 1850.

m. 1882, Elizabeth Roberts.

2247—BLANCHE ROBERTS

b. August 14th, 1853.

m. First, December 31st, 1877, Horace Franck.

m. Second, February 28th, 1886, James H.  
Fleming.

m. Third, June 9th, 1909, Charles E. Lukens.

2248—EFFIE ROBERTS      b. April 13th, 1855.  
                                  m. December 25th, 1880, Stanley Walker.

2249—RANDOLPH ROBERTS   b. 1862.  
                                  d. September, 1904.  
                                  m. 1898, Helen ———.

1321—WILLIAM BUTCHER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
                                  Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Abigail B.  
                                  Roberts, 704).

b. 8th mo. 1st, 1825.

d. in Milford, N. J.

m. 1848, Franklinia E. Woodward, daughter of  
                                  Lewis and Phoebe (Stiles) Woodward; justice  
                                  of the peace performing ceremony.

She b. April 9th, 1832, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. July 17th, 1907, in Carlisle, Pa.

2250—LEWIS WOODWARD BUTCHER  
                                  b. January 16th, 1852.

2251—SARAH R. BUTCHER    b. August 3rd, 1854.  
                                  d. March 5th, 1911.  
                                  m. February 22nd, 1881, William Sheppard.

2252—CAROLINE L. BUTCHER  
                                  b. August 30th, 1858.

1322—MARY B. BUTCHER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail,  
                                  139; Ann Brick, 345; Abigail B. Roberts,  
                                  704).

b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1827.

m. Alan R. Lukens.

2253—ESTHER L. LUKENS    m. Walter H. Jenkins.

2254—H. REEVES LUKENS

2255—MARY L. LUKENS

1323—CAROLINE W. BUTCHER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Abigail B. Roberts, 704).

b. 10th mo. 3rd, 1828.

d. 12th mo. 7th, 1858.

m. Isaac Lloyd.

2256—MORRIS LLOYD

1326—BENAJAH BUTCHER, 3RD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Abigail B. Roberts, 704).

b. 5th mo. 2nd, 1836, in Marlton, N. J.

d. May 31st, 1862, in Fee Fee, St. Louis Co., Mo.

m. February 5th, 1859, Sarah Jones, daughter of John and Phoebe (Buckman) Jones; Richard Vaux, Esq., Mayor of Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

She b. July 9th, 1836, in Gwynedd, Pa.

d. September 12th, 1871, in Neodesha, Kan.

2257—THOMAS J. BUTCHER    b. July 4th, 1860.  
    m. First, November 15th, 1883, May L. Blakey.  
    m. Second, September 13th, 1893, Anna E. Moore.

2258—CAROLINE LUKENS BUTCHER  
    m. February 28th, 1894, William L. Reynolds.  
    d. May 23rd, 1896.

1329—HARRIET W. BUTCHER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Abigail B. Roberts, 704).

b. 2nd mo. 25th, 1843, in Evesham township, Burlington Co., N. J.

m. First, February 25th, 1875, in Norristown, Pa., Joshua S. Haines, son of Joshua and Mary (Pine) Haines.

He b. 4th mo. 11th, 1812, in Cropwell, N. J.  
d. 7th mo. 22nd, 1881, in Norristown, Pa.  
m. Second, 11th mo. 21st, 1889, by Friends' ceremony, in Norristown, Pa., James Q. Atkinson, son of Thomas and Hannah (Quinby) Atkinson.

He b. 1838, in Bucks Co., Pa.

2259—ABBIE B. HAINES b. October 7th, 1876.  
d. December 13th, 1877.

2260—GERTRUDE J. HAINES b. October 15th, 1880.  
d. August 8th, 1881.

1331—ANNA BRICK COLES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Mary A. Roberts, 705).

b. 1st mo. 10th, 1841, at Cole's Landing, N. J.  
m. 5th mo. 16th, 1860, by Friends' ceremony, in presence of Alexander Henry, Esq., Mayor of Philadelphia, William French Brick [1295], son of Joseph Inskeep [699] and Rebecca (Clement) Brick.

He b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1834, in Marlton, N. J.  
d. 7th mo. 6th, 1906, in Atlantic City, N. J.

For record of children of Anna Brick Coles and William French Brick see 1295.

1332—SUSAN ROBERTS COLES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Mary A. Roberts, 705).

b. 7th mo. 7th, 1843, at Cole's Landing, N. J.  
m. November 9th, 1865, Edgar Brick [1297], son of Joseph Inskeep [699] and Rebecca (Clement) Brick.

He b. 4th mo. 30th, 1837, in Marlton, N. J.

For record of children of Susan Roberts Coles and Edgar Brick see 1297.

1334—WILLIAM ROBERTS CARROLL (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Susan Roberts, 706).

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1841, in Philadelphia.

d. April 30th, 1882, in Philadelphia.

m. January 20th, 1870, Ella Stokes, daughter of Richard and Margaret (Wilson) Stokes; Episcopal ceremony.

She b. April 23rd, 1848, in Philadelphia.

2261—NINA CARROLL

b. October 9th, 1870.

m. October 9th, 1895, George H. Buzby.

2262—RICHARD STOKES CARROLL

b. May 25th, 1872.

d. February 24th, 1878.

2263—GERTRUDE CARROLL

b. September 26th, 1873.

1335—CHARLES DORAN CARROLL (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Susan Roberts, 706).

b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1844, in Philadelphia.

m. March 9th, 1876, Laura J. Collins, daughter of John H. and Katherine (Stayman) Collins.

She b. 1848, in Philadelphia.

2264—SUSAN CARROLL

b. January 5th, 1877.

m. June 29th, 1898, Harry Earle Magargal, son of Allan Magargal.

He b. 1876.

2265—WALTER ROBERTS CARROLL

b. August 21st, 1878.

m. February 21st, 1907, Marie Kurtz, daughter of William Kurtz.

1336—JACOB STOKES COLES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Abigail Brick, 346; Caroline Stokes, 707).

b. 10th mo. 16th, 1820, in Newton township, Gloucester Co. (Haddon township, Camden Co.), N. J.

d. May 4th, 1890; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. March 12th, 1858, in Grace P. E. Church, Haddonfield, Hannah C. Foster, daughter of Dr. Jeremiah J. and Hannah (Clement) Foster.

She b. October 12th, 1825, in Woodbury, N. J.

d. December 3rd, 1897; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

2266—J. FOSTER COLES

b. March 20th, 1859, in Haddon twp., Camden Co., N. J.

d. May 9th, 1913, in Santa Cruz, Cal.

m. January 4th, 1900, in Santa Barbara, Cal., Mary Hoover, daughter of Daniel and Sarah Jane (Hinkle) Hoover.

She b. October 26th, 1871, in Taylor Co., Iowa.

2267—CAROLINE S. COLES

b. September 20th, 1861.

d. April 20th, 1893.

1337—ABIGAIL STOKES COLES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Abigail Brick, 346; Caroline Stokes, 707).

b. 1824, near Haddonfield, N. J.

d. 4th mo. 9th, 1887, in Moorestown, N. J.; buried in Colestown (N. J.) Cemetery.

m. 10th mo. 15th, 1846, John Buzby, son of John and Ann (Roberts) Buzby.

He b. 1st mo. 28th, 1819.

d. 12th mo. 29th, 1909, in Moorestown, N. J.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.



## 2268—WILLIAM ROBERTS BUZBY

b. 6th mo. 11th, 1848.

m. November 12th, 1884, Keturah (Kay) Snowden, daughter of Charles and Mary (Lippincott) Kay, and widow of Leonard Snowden.

She b. November 12th, 1846.

d. March 13th, 1910, in Atlantic City, N. J.

## 2269—CAROLINE STOKES BUZBY

b. 7th mo. 4th, 1852.

John Buzby, of Evesham, County of Burlington, and Ann Roberts, daughter of Joseph and Susannah (Coles) Roberts, were married "in a public meeting of Friends held at Chester" [Moorestown, N. J.], 29th day of 3rd month, 1810.

William Roberts Buzby [2268], president of Haddonfield National Bank, elected 1896.

## 1340—RICHARD F. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Samuel Pope, 711).

b. 3rd mo. 16th, 1832.

m. 12th mo. 31st, 1861, Susan W. Bristol.

She b. 7th mo. 1st, 1837.

## 2270—EDITH B. POPE

b. 10th mo. 28th, 1862.

m. 5th mo. 27th, 1886, George E. Cooley.

## 2271—EDGAR J. POPE

b. 11th mo. 27th, 1863.

m. 9th mo. 12th, 1888, Mattie Hilton.

## 2272—CORR M. POPE

b. 5th mo. 8th, 1867.

m. 11th mo. 25th, 1885, William A. Davis.

## 2273—HARRY E. POPE

b. 10th mo. 20th, 1872.

1348—SARAH POPE ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Elizabeth F. Pope, 712).

b. 1st mo. 18th, 1823, in Moorestown, N. J.

d. April 7th, 1907, in La Grange, Ill.

m. January 18th, 1854, Joshua Nelson Austin, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Austin.

He b. May 23rd, 1807, at Mahopac Falls, N. Y.

d. March 19th, 1892, in Yorkville, Ill.

2274—ELIZABETH ROBERTS AUSTIN

b. April 26th, 1859.

m. September 7th, 1887, William Ennis Kinnett, M.D.

2275—MARY AUSTIN

b. June 25th, 1861.

m. June 25th, 1885, Rev. Henry William Powell.

2276—JOHN CLAYTON AUSTIN

b. March 12th, 1863.

m. July 6th, 1886, Hattie Brydon.

1350—MIRIAM JONES ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Elizabeth F. Pope, 712).

b. 6th mo. 12th, 1827, in Moorestown, N. J.

d. February 26th, 1907, in Yorkville, Ill.

m. First, December 21st, 1854, Dexter P. Pierce, son of John and Elizabeth (Barrett) Pierce.

He b. 1822, near Hinsdale, Mass.

d. October, 1861, in Hinsdale, Mass.

m. Second, April, 1865, Eleazar Hazen Austin, son of Silas and Elizabeth (Tompkins) Austin.

He d. August 16th, 1887, in Yorkville, Ill.

2277—ELLA PIERCE

b. January 23rd, 1856.

m. February 19th, 1880, in Yorkville, Ill., Charles Frederick Shepard.

1351—JOHN P. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Elizabeth F. Pope, 712).

b. 11th mo. 11th, 1829.

m. 1st mo. 1st, 1854, Elizabeth Brown.

2278—CHARLES B. ROBERTS    b. 11th mo. 9th, 1854.  
d. 9th mo. 9th, 1857.

2279—MILLIE A. ROBERTS    b. 6th mo. 27th, 1858.  
m. 2nd mo. 14th, 1884, John B. Harris.

2280—FRANK B. ROBERTS    b. 8th mo. 15th, 1860.

2281—EMMA F. ROBERTS    b. 6th mo. 20th, 1863.  
deceased.

2282—GEORGE C. ROBERTS    b. 2nd mo. 9th, 1866.

1352—ALBERT JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713).

b. 10th mo. 19th, 1825, near Medford, N. J.

m. April 9th, 1857, Sarah Hance Rogers, daughter of John and Hannah (Hance) Rogers; Joseph Wall, justice of the peace, Crosswicks, N. J., performing ceremony.

She b. October 11th, 1832, near Crosswicks, N. J.

d. July 19th, 1909, in Galesburg, Ill.; buried in Elmwood Cemetery, Yorkville, Ill.

2283—SAMUEL V. JONES    b. January 29th, 1859.  
d. June 27th, 1881; buried in Yorkville, Ill.

2284—HANNAH ROGERS JONES  
b. November 10th, 1860.  
m. 12th mo. 2nd, 1879, Isaac P. Norton.

2285—HENRY E. JONES    b. October 10th, 1864.  
d. January 13th, 1866; buried in Colestown, N. J.

1353—ELIZABETH ROBERTS JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713).

b. 6th mo. 16th, 1827, near Moorestown, N. J.

d. 12th mo. 14th, 1908, in Moorestown, N. J.

m. 4th mo. 7th, 1853, George M. Evans, son of Thomas B. and Mary (Matlack) Evans.

He b. 7th mo. 12th, 1826, near Hartford, N. J.

d. 6th mo. 20th, 1887, near Hartford, N. J.

2286—SARAH JONES EVANS b. 4th mo. 5th, 1854.  
d. 9th mo. 26th, 1876.

2287—ALLEN JONES EVANS b. 11th mo. 6th, 1859.  
d. 3rd mo. 4th, 1863.

2288—THOMAS BALLINGER EVANS  
b. 4th mo. 2nd, 1863.  
m. 12th mo. 8th, 1887, Mary T. Rulon.

2289—MIRIAM JONES EVANS b. 5th mo. 24th, 1870.

1354—SARAH WEBSTER JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713).

b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1829, near Moorestown, N. J.

d. 4th mo. 2nd, 1905, in Hartford, N. J.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

m. 3rd mo. 27th, 1851, by Friends' ceremony, in presence of Charles Gilpin, Esq., Mayor of Philadelphia, Samuel Lippincott Roberts, son of Asa and Anna (Lippincott) Roberts.

He b. 9th mo. 17th, 1822, near Fellowship, N. J.

d. 3rd mo. 19th, 1881, in Hartford, N. J.; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

- 2290—AMY ROBERTS                   b. 2nd mo. 5th, 1852.  
m. 3rd mo. 19th, 1874, George N. Conrow.
- 2291—ASA ROBERTS                   b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1855.  
m. 1st mo. 22nd, 1879, Rebecca C. Roberts.
- 2292—RICHARD J. ROBERTS       b. 8th mo. 20th, 1856.  
m. July 8th, 1885, Ann V. Rogers [1382].
- 2293—ANNA L. ROBERTS           b. 11th mo. 8th, 1858.  
d. 12th mo. 29th, 1861.
- 2294—ELIZABETH ROBERTS       b. 4th mo. 25th, 1863.  
m. 9th mo. 27th, 1893, Albert Haines.
- 2295—ALBERT J. ROBERTS       b. 12th mo. 17th, 1864.  
m. 3rd mo. 21st, 1894, Esther Lippincott.
- 2296—SAMUEL L. ROBERTS, JR.   b. 12th mo. 14th, 1873.  
m. 10th mo. 18th, 1899, Laura V. Coate.
- 1355—BARCLAY JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob,  
140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713).  
b. 12th mo. 18th, 1830, near Fellowship, N. J.  
d. 6th mo. 11th, 1909, in Moorestown, N. J.;  
buried in Colestown Cemetery.  
m. 1st mo. 1st, 1857, Mary Haines [1681], daughter  
of Empson and Rachel (Buzby) Haines.  
She b. 2nd mo. 25th, 1837.
- 2297—MIRIAM JONES               b. 12th mo. 14th, 1857.  
d. 2nd mo. 4th, 1858.
- 2298—NATHAN HAINES JONES      b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1859.  
m. 4th mo. 11th, 1883, Arabella Rodebaugh.
- 2299—ALLEN JONES                b. 10th mo. 26th, 1860.  
m. 1st mo. 7th, 1885, Sarah Slim.

## 2300—RACHEL HAINES JONES

b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1862.  
m. 2nd mo. 21st, 1883, Edward B. Deacon.

## 2301—CHARLES DAVIS JONES

b. 11th mo. 20th, 1863.  
m. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1892, Hannah L. Evans.

## 2302—MARY ELLA JONES

b. 6th mo. 18th, 1867.  
m. 11th mo. 20th, 1909, Joseph Waterman Jarrett.

## 2303—HOWARD EMPSON JONES

b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1869.  
m. 9th mo. 28th, 1900, Florence Shreve.

## 2304—EMPSON HAINES JONES

b. 12th mo. 31st, 1871.  
d. 7th mo. 7th, 1872.

## 2305—BARCLAY HENRY JONES

b. 10th mo. 8th, 1873.  
m. First, 9th mo. 26th, 1898, Elizabeth S. Ballinger.  
m. Second, 6th mo. 23rd, 1909, Anna L. Woolman.

1356—RICHARD POPE JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713).

b. 10th mo. 16th, 1833, near Moorestown, N. J.  
d. November 26th, 1877, at Moorestown, N. J.  
m. First, January 30th, 1862, Minetta Higley,  
daughter of Nelson Oliver and Emily (White)  
Higley.

She b. January 30th, 1842.

d. March 14th, 1865, in West Virginia.  
m. Second, Levica Powers.

## 2306—LUELLA JONES

b. October 28th, 1862.  
m. December 4th, 1884, Philip Jacoby.

1357—AMY POPE JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713).

b. 9th mo. 8th, 1835, near Moorestown, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 12th, 1856, by Friends' ceremony,  
Charles Engle Davis, son of David and Mary  
A. (Engle) Davis.

He b. 10th mo. 14th, 1832, near Woodstown, N. J.

d. 4th mo. 29th, 1906, in Woodstown, N. J.

2307—ANNA M. DAVIS

b. 1st mo. 21st, 1858.

m. 12th mo. 2nd, 1879, Thomas Weatherby.

2308—ALLEN J. DAVIS

b. 8th mo. 15th, 1859.

m. 3rd mo. 10th, 1886, by Friends' Ceremony,  
Hannah Cooper, daughter of Elmer and  
Ann (Duell) Cooper.

She b. 8th mo. 10th, 1863, in Gloucester Co., N. J.

2309—CHARLES H. DAVIS

b. 10th mo. 28th, 1866.

m. 1st mo. 15th, 1889, Bertha Haines.

1358—ALLEN HENRY JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713).

b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1846, near Fellowship, N. J.

m. August 24th, 1870, in Cleveland, O., Eleanor  
Keen Kimball.

She b. October 29th, 1852, in Union, Broome Co., N. Y.

2310—GERTRUDE TIRZAH JONES

b. January 17th, 1872.

d. October 4th, 1891.

2311—EDITH ELIZABETH JONES

b. October 25th, 1874.

2312—BESSIE NELLIE JONES

b. September 28th, 1877.

m. August 6th, 1902, George William McKay.

1359—AMY FRENCH POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716).

- b. 5th mo. 10th, 1841.
- d. 9th mo. 16th, 1874.
- m. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1860, L. W. Thurber.

2313—RUFUS ALLEN THURBER

- b. 6th mo. 30th, 1863.
- m. 10th mo. 24th, 1888, Bella Case.

2314—ESTELLA MARY THURBER

- b. 5th mo. 18th, 1869.
- m. 12th mo. 5th, 1887, Richard Swain.

2315—WILLIAM A. J. THURBER

- b. 7th mo. 11th, 1872.

2316—MILTON C. THURBER b. 12th mo. 15th, 1873.

1360—JOHN C. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716).

- b. 12th mo. 28th, 1843.
- m. 1st mo. 31st, 1866, Lucinda S. Drury.

2317—WILLIAM J. POPE b. 5th mo. 18th, 1875.

2318—CALLIE A. POPE b. 11th mo. 28th, 1880.

2319—IDA M. POPE b. 12th mo. 7th, 1882.

1361—CHARLES COOK POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716).

- b. 8th mo. 21st, 1846, in Yorkville, Ill.
- m. February 3rd, 1887, in Yorkville, Ill., Ada B. Kennedy, daughter of Hugh and Jane Ann (Shibley) Kennedy; Methodist minister officiating.

She b. April 8th, 1861, in Bristol, Ill.

2320—HUGH KENNEDY POPE } b. December 12th, 1891.

2321—LAWRENCE E. POPE } b. December 12th, 1891.



1362—ELLEN H. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140;  
Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716).

b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1849.

m. First, 10th mo. 21st, 1868, Ephraim Frank  
Moulton.

He d. May 30th, 1898.

m. Second, July 21st, 1904, Charles Redfield.

2322—JESSE R. MOULTON      b. 3rd mo. 30th, 1871.

1363—MIRIAM J. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob  
140; Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716).

b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1852.

m. 11th mo. 18th, 1877, Lemuel Watkins.

2323—HORNER WATKINS      b. 12th mo. 13th, 1880.

2324—ANNA WATKINS      b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1885.

1364—JESSE E. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140;  
Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716).

b. 11th mo. 18th, 1858.

m. 8th mo. 27th, 1889, Cora M. Bloom.

2325—BEULAH POPE      b. 5th mo. 13th, 1890.

1366—ABIGAIL JONES ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Abigail, 350; Rebecca H. Jones,  
718).

b. 1st mo. 12th, 1825.

d. 5th mo. 25th, 1886; buried in Colestown (N. J.)  
Cemetery.

m. 10th mo. 4th, 1849, Thomas Evens, Jr., son of Thomas and Sarah (Burrough) Evens.

He b. 7th mo. 12th, 1819.

d. 4th mo. 6th, 1898; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

- 2326—JOEL R. EVENS                    b. 7th mo. 9th, 1850.  
    m. First, 10th mo. 10th, 1872, Abbie B. C. Kay.  
    m. Second, 1st mo. 12th, 1886, Lucy S. Edwards.  
    m. Third, September 30th, 1905, Priscilla M. Burrough [1385].
- 2327—JOSEPH J. EVENS                b. 6th mo. 6th, 1851, in Marlton, N. J.  
    m. 3rd mo. 27th, 1883, by Friends' ceremony, Sarah A. Moore, daughter of Isaiah W. and Hannah F. (Albright) Moore.  
    She b. 12th mo. 6th, 1859, at May's Landing, N. J. (no issue).
- 2328—HENRY EVENS                    b. 5th mo. 8th, 1853.  
    m. June 15th, 1881, Anna C. Britton.
- 2329—THOMAS JACOB EVENS         b. 6th mo. 9th, 1855, in Marlton, N. J.  
    d. 5th mo. 23rd, 1882, in Marlton, N. J.  
    m. December 22nd, 1880, Sarah J. Proud, daughter of Levi Proud; Baptist ceremony.  
    She d. February 7th, 1882 (no issue).
- 2330—JOSHUA R. EVENS                b. 1st mo. 29th, 1857.  
    unmarried.
- 2331—SARAH REBECCA EVENS         b. 11th mo. 21st, 1858.  
    unmarried.
- 2332—RACHEL S. EVENS                b. 7th mo. 11th, 1860.  
    m. 2nd mo. 7th, 1883, Levi T. Ballinger.
- 2333—ISAAC S. EVENS                 b. 7th mo. 11th, 1860.  
    m. 11th mo. 27th, 1889, Helen A. Wills.

2334—ELIZABETH DORAN EVENS

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1863.

2335—ABIGAIL JONES EVENS b. 10th mo. 31st, 1864.

d. 11th mo. 29th, 1866.

1368—JOHN COLES JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob,  
140; Abigail, 350; Aquilla Jones, 719).

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1835.

m. 1st mo. 28th, 1869, Amanda Deacon.

2336—DANIEL LEWIS JONES b. 4th mo. 15th, 1870.

2337—WILLIAM AQUILLA JONES

b. 12th mo. 26th, 1877.

1369—JOSEPH AQUILLA JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Abigail, 350; Aquilla Jones,  
719).

b. 8th mo. 25th, 1837.

m. 1863, Sarah E. Cowperthwaite.

2338—MARTHA C. JONES m. John Brannin, M.D.

2339—AQUILLA JONES

1370—ANNA FRENCH WALTON (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Richard, 351; Sarah L., 720).

b. 9th mo. 13th, 1851.

m. Herbert Linwood Stiles.

2340—LINWOOD WALTON STILES

b. 3rd mo. 18th, 1871.

1373—ANNA MOORE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Samuel B., 722).

b. 2nd mo. 3rd, 1848, near Moorestown, N. J.  
m. November 14th, 1872, William Slim, son of Peter H. and Sarah (Rudderow) Slim; Rev. Charles Hill, Methodist minister, performing ceremony.

W. S. b. June 28th, 1845, near Moorestown, N. J.  
d. October 30th, 1902, in Merchantville, N. J.

2341—EDITH ELIZABETH SLIM

b. July 1st, 1874.  
m. May 10th, 1893, Walter Ball.

2342—HOWARD FRENCH SLIM

b. October 18th, 1876.  
m. April 16th, 1902, Bertha M. Ball.

1376—SAMUEL FRENCH ROGERS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Elizabeth S., 723).

b. 9th mo. 11th, 1843.  
m. 6th mo. 11th, 1877, Miriam Evens.

2343—LEON EVENS ROGERS b. 5th mo. 24th, 1878.

1377—SARAH MOORE ROGERS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Elizabeth S., 723).

b. 11th mo. 2nd, 1845, in Marlton, N. J.  
m. September 6th, 1873, in Philadelphia, James Abbot Gordon, son of Richard and Mary (Abbott) Gordon; Presbyterian minister performing ceremony.

He b. February 20th, 1832, near Sharptown, N. J.  
d. August 9th, 1909, near Beverly, N. J.

- 2344—KATHLENA WOODHULL GORDON  
b. December 27th, 1874.
- 2345—CARL GORDON  
b. October 10th, 1876.  
m. October 20th, 1904, in Smithtown, L. I.,  
Cora Gould.
- 1378—FRANK EUGENE ROGERS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Elizabeth S., 723).  
b. 4th mo. 17th, 1848.  
d. April 7th, 1905, in New York.  
m. December 17th, 1874, in Philadelphia, Eliza-  
beth Howell, daughter of Samuel and Chatty  
(Hendrickson) Howell; Presbyterian ceremony.  
She b. January 2nd, 1848, in Gloucester Co., N. J.
- 2346—CHATTY ALMA ROGERS b. November 2nd, 1887.  
d. June 3rd, 1888.
- 1381—ALINE ROUELLE ROGERS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles,  
42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Elizabeth S.,  
723).  
b. 3rd mo. 1st, 1856.  
m. 5th mo. 19th, 1880, Joseph B. Rudderow.
- 2347—JOSEPH B. RUDDEROW, JR.  
b. 6th mo. 12th, 1882.
- 1382—ANN VENICOMB ROGERS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Elizabeth S., 723).  
b. 7th mo. 5th, 1859, near Marlton, N. J.  
m. July 8th, 1885, in Chicago, Ill. Richard J.  
Roberts [2292], son of Samuel L. and Sarah  
W. (Jones) Roberts; Presbyterian minister per-  
forming ceremony.  
He b. 8th mo. 20th, 1856, near Hartford, N. J.
- 2348—FRANK EUGENE ROBERTS  
b. April 27th, 1886.



1386—JOHN STOKES BURROUGH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Mary L., 725).

b. 1st mo. 28th, 1851.

m. First, April 24th, 1872, Margaret Stoy.

m. Second, December 22nd, 1894, Mary Sparks.

2356—HARRY S. BURROUGH b. June 2nd, 1873.

m. September 19th, 1901, Emma James Collins, daughter of Henry Ely and Charlotte (Cunningham) Collins.

1387—LYDIA SAUNDERS BURROUGH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Mary L., 725).

b. 1st mo. 29th, 1854, near Merchantville, N. J.

m. January 24th, 1883, Ashton Fisler, son of Dr. Benjamin and Rebecca (Venicomb) Fisler; ceremony by Rev. A. K. Street, Methodist minister.

A. F. b. June 24th, 1857, in Marlton, N. J.

2357—WILLIAM VENICOMB FISLER

b. July 10th, 1885.

2358—SAMUEL BURROUGH FISLER

b. October 14th, 1894.

d. October 21st, 1894.

1390—DAVID URIAH MORGAN (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Hannah L., 726).

b. February 25th, 1836, near Chew's Landing, N. J.

d. January 3rd, 1889, at Wissahickon, Philada.

m. September 8th, 1873, in Camden, N. J., Annie Collings Pidgon, daughter of John and Keziah A. (Gilmore) Pidgon; Rev. Jacob T. Price, Methodist minister, performing ceremony.

She b. July 5th, 1846, in Collingswood, N. J.

## 2359—WILLIAM HENRY MORGAN

b. October 19th, 1875.  
 m. March 10th, 1904, Ada C. Morgan.

## 2360—DAVID URIAH MORGAN, JR.

b. November 2nd, 1877.  
 d. September 1st, 1896.

## 2361—HANNAH IVINS MORGAN

b. January 26th, 1880.  
 d. February 12th, 1882.

## 2362—HOWARD FRANKLIN MORGAN

b. May 10th, 1882.  
 m. July 15th, 1910, Mabel Louise Achenbach, daughter of Henry and Mary (Kellogg) Achenbach; Methodist ceremony.  
 She b. November 28th, 1882, in Spencer, Iowa.

## 2363—ANNIE COLLINGS MORGAN

b. October 21st, 1884.

## 2364—ELIZABETH TOMLINSON MORGAN

b. November 3rd, 1887.  
 d. December 29th, 1888.

David Uriah Morgan was a pioneer in the manufacture, in America, of sensitized paper for photographic purposes, and at the time of his death was possibly the largest manufacturer of this paper in the United States.

## 1395—MARY FRENCH RICHARDS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Sarah H., 728).

b. 10th mo. 31st, 1839, near Haddonfield, N. J.  
 m. October 22nd, 1868, John S. W. Johnson, son of John S. and Hannah (Roadnight) Johnson.  
 He b. April 1st, 1844, in Coventry, Warwickshire, England.  
 d. January 20th, 1897, at his residence, North Third street, Camden, N. J.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.



## 2365—SARAH FRENCH RICHARDS JOHNSON

b. August 24th, 1869, in Camden, N. J.  
 d. October 12th, 1870, in Camden, N. J.

## 2366—JOHN ALBERT JOHNSON

b. October 1st, 1871, in Camden, N. J.  
 d. September 7th, 1878, in Camden, N. J.

## 2367—GEORGE HERBERT JOHNSON

b. September 1st, 1874, in Camden, N. J.

## 2368—MARION PENN JOHNSON

b. September 28th, 1876, in Camden, N. J.  
 m. February 22nd, 1908, John J. Nagle, son  
 of Thomas and Annie (Morphy) Nagle.  
 He b. May 3rd, 1874, in Cork, Ireland.

John S. Johnson died June 2nd, 1856, in Coventry, Eng.; Hannah (Roadnight) Johnson, born in Kenilworth, Eng., died in Coventry, Eng.

## 1403—CLAYTON FRENCH SHOEMAKER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Mary I., 731).

b. 7th mo. 12th, 1849, near Swedesboro, N. J.  
 m. June 11th, 1879, in Selma, Alabama, Jennie E. Cushing, daughter of Milton F. and Fannie (Green) Cushing; ceremony by Rev. Peter Gowan, Presbyterian minister.

She b. May 17th, 1851.

## 2369—JANE CUSHING SHOEMAKER

b. September 2nd, 1882.  
 d. August 23rd, 1910, at Beach Haven, N. J.

## 2370—CLAYTON FRENCH SHOEMAKER, JR.

b. January 9th, 1887.

## 2371—HELEN ROTHROCK SHOEMAKER

b. August 31st, 1888.

## CLAYTON FRENCH SHOEMAKER.

Clayton French Shoemaker, third son of Edwin and Mary I. (French) Shoemaker [731], is a native of Gloucester County, N. J., being born in the same place and same house in which his father had been born, about one and a half miles from Swedesboro, N. J. He spent his early years on a farm, attending school in winter, and doing his share of the usual farm work in summer. At thirteen years of age he was sent to Philadelphia, where for three years his education was advanced. He then entered the employ of French, Richards & Co., serving that firm acceptably for twenty years and acquiring a thorough knowledge of the wholesale drug business. At the close of the year 1884 he left their employ; and on January 1st, 1885, associating himself with James C. Roller, formed the firm of Roller & Shoemaker, wholesale druggists, succeeding to the business of Barrick, Roller & Co., 20 N. Fifth street, Philadelphia. On January 1st, 1888, Mr. Miers Busch was admitted as a general partner, without any change in the firm name, and the business was moved to a much more commodious and prominent location, No. 602 Arch street, the firm by this time having become a prominent factor in drug circles. Mr. James C. Roller retired from the firm on April 13th, 1892, and the two remaining partners continued the business under the name of Shoemaker & Busch, removing to their present location, 511-15 Arch street, January 1st, 1900.

During an active and successful career, Mr. Shoemaker has been officially connected with a number of trade and mercantile organizations. He is a member of the Board of Directors of the Philadelphia Chamber of Commerce (formerly Trades League), Philadelphia Drug Exchange and Philadelphia Credit Men's Association, having been president of the last two organizations, and of the National Wholesale Druggists' Association. For a number of years he has been an influential member of the Presbyterian Church and a generous contributor to many charitable institutions. Just and generous and of genial personality, Mr. Shoemaker is a model employer, taking a kindly and appreciative interest in those who have faithfully contributed to his prosperity.

Mr. Shoemaker and his family in the summer of 1910 sustained a severe loss in the sudden and almost tragic death of their elder daughter, Jane Cushing Shoemaker. While bathing in a heavy surf at Beach Haven, N. J., where she had been spending a vacation with friends, Miss Shoemaker was attacked by heart failure, and every medical effort in her behalf proved futile. She was a young woman of superior talent and accomplishments; a graduate of the Philadelphia High School, from which she received a scholarship for tuition at Bryn Mawr College, where she took the degree of Bachelor of Arts in 1905; and for the next two years she devoted serious attention to the furtherance of her studies in music and languages. In 1907 she began preparation for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy, by taking non-resident work at Bryn Mawr, on the standing of which she was given a resident fellowship in Economics, and received the degree of Master of Arts in 1910; appointed Fellow for the year 1910-11. It was her intention to spend some time in Vienna in further pursuance of her studies in connection with preparation for the Doctor's degree, but death untimely closed her career. In appreciation of her worth, and as an expression of their sorrow at her death, and of the esteem in which she was held by the president and faculty of Bryn Mawr College, a memorial service was held at the college in her honor. Faculty and fellow-students, through the columns of the college periodicals, fully expressed in terms most eulogistic their deep regard for her as student and classmate. From these we quote:

"Everything human claimed her interest, and all knowledge was her province. She had musical ability beyond the average, a fine critical appreciation of the best in art and literature, a passionate interest in social conditions and in the welfare of her city, a ready sympathy for her friends, and what is perhaps the most difficult art of life—a leisure to cultivate them all."

"She was always the jolliest, most care-free of companions, with a quick adaptability to all sorts of people, and a ready understanding of another's point of view."

1404—EMMOR DAVIS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Samuel H., 732).

b. 9th mo. 1st, 1844, in Salem, O.

d. February 3rd, 1904, 1.15 A.M., at his residence, 317 Vine Street, Camden, N. J.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

m. September 6th, 1866, Edith Lippincott, daughter of Josiah H. and Anna (Ogden) Lippincott; Rev. T. M. Cunningham, pastor of Alexander (now West Green St.) Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony at home of George C. Townsend (uncle of bride), 1806 Wallace St., Philadelphia.

She b. 12th mo. 29th, 1846, near Woodstown, N. J.

2372—ELLA FRENCH

b. August 25th, 1868.

d. December 25th, 1870.

2373—MINNIE LIPPINCOTT FRENCH

b. January 13th, 1871.

m. December 12th, 1895, E. Bartine Johnson.

2374—EDITH EVELYN FRENCH

b. May 21st, 1874.

d. January 5th, 1906.

m. August 2nd, 1905, George F. Reifsneider.

2375—ALICE FRENCH

b. July 15th, 1877.

2376—MARY HELEN FRENCH b. May 29th, 1882.

m. January 28th, 1911, Conrad W. Schauffele.

Josiah H. Lippincott, son of Benjamin H. and Elizabeth (Holmes) Lippincott, was born 4th mo. 24th, 1822, died 10th mo. 31st, 1904, married 3rd mo. 7th, 1844, by Friends' ceremony, Anna Ogden, born 9th mo. 12th, 1823, died 2nd mo. 8th, 1883; daughter of David C. and Beulah (Hancock) Ogden.

## EMMOR DAVIS FRENCH.

Emmor Davis French, eldest son and child of Samuel Harrison [732] and Angelina (Dunseth) French, was educated in private schools of Philadelphia and then entered the employ of his father's firm, French, Richards & Co., Philadelphia, where he remained until about 1870, at which time he embarked in a business enterprise on his own account, and later, with his brother, William A. French [1405], established the business of paint manufacturing and builders' supplies at Third, Vine and Main Streets, Camden, N. J., under the firm name of E. D. & W. A. French. He retired from this firm about 1878 to establish a transportation line from the Camden and Philadelphia ferries to East Camden and to develop land in that section. He was interested in all plans for the development of Camden and was active in its business and public affairs, including the Delaware River tunnel project. During 1875 and 1876 he was a member of the Camden City Council, and later was urged to accept a nomination for mayor, but declined. Owing to ill health, he removed to Port Republic, N. J., where he lived for a number of years, and later in Atlantic City, returning finally to Camden where he remained until his decease. Mr. French was fond of outdoor life and was noted for his good horsemanship. In 1866 he became an active member of the First Troop Philadelphia City Cavalry, and entered upon its non-active list in 1874. This Troop was organized in 1774, and has taken part in every war, and prominently participated in almost all public occasions in Philadelphia during the past one hundred and thirty-eight years. December 31st, 1872, Mr. French was commissioned captain, Battery B, Artillery, New Jersey National Guard, and retired June 22nd, 1876. He was a man of generous impulses and high ideals, and considered no sacrifice too great to be made in assisting those appealing to him for aid. Many of the old residents of Camden have most kindly recollections of him.



"ADDERBROOK," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF HOWARD B. FRENCH, NEAR RADSOR, PA.  
Destroyed by fire April 14, 1908



1406—HOWARD BARCLAY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Samuel H., 732).

b. 9th mo. 3rd, 1848, in Salem, O.

m. November 9th, 1882, Ida Colket, daughter of Coffin and Mary Pennypacker (Walker) Colket. Ceremony at the residence of her parents, 1336 Spring Garden St., Philadelphia, by the Rev. C. George Currie, rector of St. Luke's P. E. Church (now St. Luke and the Epiphany), Philadelphia.

She b. September 23rd, 1851, in Philadelphia.

2377—COFFIN COLKET FRENCH

b. November 20th, 1883.

d. January 19th, 1884.

2378—ANNAH COLKET FRENCH

### HOWARD BARCLAY FRENCH.

Howard Barclay French, third son and child of Samuel Harrison [732] and Angelina (Dunseth) French, in 1852, when four years of age, accompanied his parents to Philadelphia from Salem, O., where his father was temporarily engaged in business. After receiving an academic education at Friends' schools, he served three years and six months apprenticeship in the retail drug store of William B. Webb, during which time he attended the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, graduating from same in 1871. A month later he entered the employ of his father's firm, French, Richards & Co., wholesale druggists and paint manufacturers, established in 1844, and in July, 1872, was transferred to their manufacturing department. While thus engaged he determined upon a professional career, and in 1879 entered Jefferson Medical College, where he pursued the regular course of study, in addition to the duties in the office of the above mentioned firm; but the severe strain on his health and increased business responsibilities compelled him to abandon medical ambitions. It was then decided to separate the manufacturing department of the business from the drug department; and in January, 1883,



Howard B., with his brother William A., joined with their father, Samuel H. French, and John L. Longstreth, in forming the firm of Samuel H. French & Co., which succeeded the manufacturing branch of the old firm, French, Richards & Co. In 1886 the death of William A. French occurred, and in 1895 the death of Samuel H. French; and upon the retirement of John L. Longstreth in 1901, Mr. French became the sole proprietor of the business, retaining the firm name of Samuel H. French & Co.

For twenty-five years he has been chairman of the Executive Committee of the Philadelphia Paint Manufacturers' Club, and was president of the National Paint, Oil and Varnish Association. He is treasurer of the Central Committee of the Paint and Varnish Manufacturers' Associations of the United States, and treasurer and director of the Paint Trade Mutual Fire Insurance Co. At its organization in 1890 he became a director of The Equitable Trust Company of Philadelphia, and in 1902 was elected to the presidency. For many years he has served as one of the managers and trustees of the Philadelphia Southern Home for Destitute Children, the oldest institution of the kind in Pennsylvania; also as a manager of the Home Missionary Society. By appointment of the governor, he is a member of the Pennsylvania State Board of Charities and treasurer of same, devoting much time and attention to the discharge of the duties of that important trust. For forty years he has been trustee and for the past twelve years president of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy, the oldest and largest institution of the kind in the world.

Mr. French has been conspicuous and active in many leading organizations of a commercial, patriotic and social character. Since its organization in 1890, he has been a director of the Trades League of Philadelphia (now Chamber of Commerce) and is first vice-president, and has served as chairman of many of its most important committees. Largely, if not entirely, through his instrumentality as chairman of one of the committees of that organization, the city of Philadelphia established a high pressure water system for fire service, and the recreation piers along Delaware Avenue. He was appointed by Governor Hastings a delegate to the Convention held in Tampa, Florida, in 1896, to devise methods for the proper defence of the Gulf and South Atlantic harbors of the United States, and also appointed by the governor a member of the Executive Committee of the Tennessee Centennial Commission of Philadelphia. He was secretary of the Union Committee on



LAKE AT "ALDERBROOK," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF HOWARD B. FRENCH, NEAR RADNOR, PA.



Transportation, Manufacturing and Commercial Interests of Philadelphia, which did valuable work for the improvement of the transportation facilities of that city. Served as a member of the Advisory Board of the Commercial Museums, now a member of its Board of Trustees; former director of the Manufacturers' Club and of the Franklin Institute. He was chairman of a joint committee of the commercial organizations of Philadelphia, and also of the sub-committee, on the selection of a new site for the United States Mint, 1893-94, and it was undoubtedly largely through the energetic action of this committee that the Mint was retained in Philadelphia. For thirty-nine years Mr. French has been a member of the Union League, being one of the board of directors for several years, and now second vice-president. He has always been active in upholding the highest political standard. Chairman of the Citizens' Committee of Ninety-five for Good City Government, also a member of the Business Men's Republican League of 1895. During the administration of Mayor Warwick, 1895-1899, Mr. French served as a member of the Civil Service Commission of the city, examining upwards of two thousand applicants, a large percentage of whom were found deficient in the requirements of the places in the public service which they sought. In the national contest of 1896 he was vice-chairman of the McKinley and Hobart Business Men's National Campaign Committee, and after the successful termination of the campaign the President-elect and chairman Mark Hanna made grateful acknowledgment, both in person and by letter, of the effective services rendered. In 1898 he was president of the National Republican League of Business Men; and in 1900, at the time of the holding of the Republican National Convention in Philadelphia, he was chairman and member of several committees of prominent citizens who superintended arrangements for the convention and extended special courtesies to the delegates and leading men present from different parts of the country. During the Founders' Week celebration, October 4th-10th, 1908, commemorating the 225th anniversary of the founding of the city of Philadelphia, Mr. French as member of different committees was active in a representative capacity in connection with the various industrial, patriotic and social features of that occasion. Member of a special committee on Transportation and Railroad Terminals (1910-11), co-operating with the Mayor in an effort to provide ample facilities for the enlargement of trade and the adjustment of various interests, and the completion of the comprehensive plans for the improvement of the city. Member

of the Committee of the Organizing Commission for the Twelfth Congress of the Permanent International Association of Navigation Congresses; member of the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association. He was one of the originators and president of the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania, organized in 1907, and now a director; member of the Ohio Society of Philadelphia, and was vice-president of same; director of the Bath Portland Cement Company; member of the American Pharmaceutical Association, Merion Cricket Club, Historical Society of Pennsylvania, the Colonial Society, the Philadelphia Skating Club and Humane Society, and the Pen and Pencil Club of Philadelphia.

Mr. French sat in the Republican National Convention, in June, 1912, as a delegate from the Second Congressional District, Philadelphia, taking a conspicuous part in the deliberations. Later he was largely instrumental in assisting to organize the Taft & Sherman Business Men's National Campaign Committee, being chosen its chairman, with Honorable John Wanamaker, Alba B. Johnson, president of Baldwin Locomotive Works, and Isaac H. Clothier, of Strawbridge & Clothier, as vice-chairmen. By appointment of Governor Tener, he was a delegate, representing Pennsylvania, at the Fifth Annual Convention of the Atlantic Deeper Waterways Convention, held in New London, Conn., September 4th-6th, 1912; he also represented the Commercial Museum and Chamber of Commerce of Philadelphia at this meeting. As chairman of the Finance Committee, Mr. French rendered efficient service in connection with the brilliant Historical Pageant, illustrating notable events in the history of Philadelphia, held in Fairmount Park, in the autumn of 1912.

Mr. French has always taken deep interest in the landed affairs and early history of New Jersey, and is a member of the Council of Proprietors which holds the right of proprietorship in unlocated lands. This right of proprietorship has succeeded from one generation to another for over two hundred and thirty years.

On April 1st, 1908, "Alderbrook," the summer home of Mr. French, located in Upper Merion township, Montgomery County, Penna., and overlooking the picturesque and historic Chester Valley, was totally destroyed by fire. Accompanying illustration shows "Alderbrook" rebuilt—colonial in design, occupying the site of the burned homestead. During the winter season, Mr. French occupies his residence at 2021 Spruce Street, Philadelphia.

E. K. H.

C. G. S.



"ALDERBROOK," SUMMER RESIDENCE OF HOWARD E. FRENCH, NEAR RADNOR, PA.



## COFFIN COLKET.

The ancestral roots of two noted New England colonial families extended through centuries before the Reformation. One was Colcord, pronounced and finally spelled Colket, the other Coffyn, now known as Coffin. Their descendants are numerous in England, the United States and other parts of the world. The direct ancestors of Coffin Colket, were Tristram Coffin, born in England, 1609, died in America, 1681; and Edward Colcord, born in England, 1616, died in America, 1685. The former came to New England about 1640 and settled in Nantucket, Mass.; the latter came to what is now New Hampshire, about 1630. Both were men of means, enterprise and influence, and became heads of large and prosperous families.

Coffin Colket was the son of Peter and Phoebe (Hamilton) Colket (Colcord). He was born at Epping, New Hampshire, October 15th, 1809, and died in Philadelphia, April 5th, 1883. At an early age he left his New England home and came to Pennsylvania. This was the period when the pioneer American railroad projects were first undertaken. One of these was the Baltimore & Ohio, on the first section of which he constructed a number of bridges. This was in 1829. His next work was on the New Castle (Del.) and Frenchtown Railroad in 1831-32, and following this he had large contracts on the Philadelphia and Columbia Railroad, the initial branch of the great Pennsylvania system. He built the Philadelphia, Germantown & Norristown Railroad, in 1833-34, a corporation with which he was associated during the remainder of his life, at the time of his death being its president, at which time he was also the president of the Chestnut and Walnut streets passenger railway and several other companies. For over forty years he was actively engaged in contracts and corporation management. He was interested in construction work on the Philadelphia & Trenton Railroad, the Rensselaer & Saratoga Railroad, the Troy & Champlain Canal, freight lines on Washington Avenue and Willow Street, Philadelphia, the New Jersey Central, Blossburg & Corning (N. Y.), and Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore Railroads. He was at different times interested in the management of over thirty-eight corporations, mostly transportation companies. Until past three score and ten years he gave personal attention to his many enterprises, the active outdoor life he had led enabling him to carry on great undertakings with ease and pleasure. The completion and opening of a new line of transportation which he had built always gave him the greatest satisfaction, and he was justly proud of his remarkable record. Among local enterprises in which he took great interest and with which he was long connected, was the Merchants' Exchange, Third and Dock Streets, Philadelphia.

Mr. Colket married March 21st, 1839, Mary Pennypacker Walker, born in Chester County, Pa., September 3rd, 1819, died November 15th, 1889, in Philadelphia. She was a descendant of Lewis Walker, a colonial pioneer of Chester Valley, and was the daughter of William and Sarah (Pennypacker) Walker, who celebrated their golden wedding in 1867, surrounded by many happy descendants.



1409—CLARA ANGELINA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Samuel H., 732).

b. 1st mo. 18th, 1857, in Philadelphia.

d. February 20th, 1901, in Philadelphia; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

m. May 24th, 1894, Adam Jakob; ceremony at the residence of her father, Samuel H. French, 228 W. Logan Square, Philadelphia, by the Rev. Jacob Todd, pastor of Trinity M. E. Church, Philadelphia.

A. J. d. October 20th, 1906, in Philadelphia.

2379—GNADE BEATES JAKOB b. October 10th, 1899.

2380—CLARA JAKOB b. February 20th, 1901.

d. February 22nd, 1901.

1414—WALTER FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Charles B., 733).

b. November 22nd, 1854, in North East, Md.

d. August 26th, 1884, in Camden, N. J.

m. July 8th, 1875, Rose Albertson.

2381—MARY FRENCH

1415—CHARLES STANLEY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Charles B., 733).

b. June 21st, 1857, in Germantown, Philadelphia.

m. September 26th, 1882, in St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Eighth and Spruce Streets, Philadelphia, Ella Dunning, daughter of Charles Henry and Josephine Louisa (Bryan) Dunning; ceremony by Rev. Wilbur F. Paddock, rector of church.

She b. December 19th, 1857, in Chesapeake City, Md.

d. October 28th, 1894, in Philadelphia; buried in Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Philadelphia.



1857

*Stanley Kunch*



## 2382—CHARLES DUNNING FRENCH

b. March 4th, 1884.

## 2383—HENRY BARCLAY FRENCH

b. November 19th, 1889.

d. February 5th, 1907.

Charles Henry Dunning and Josephine Louisa Bryan were married March 24th, 1857.  
Charles Henry Dunning died May 24th, 1893.

## CHARLES STANLEY FRENCH.

Charles Stanley French, sixth child and fifth son of Charles Barclay [733] and Sarah Louisa (Langcake) French, spent his boyhood days with his parents on the "White Mansion" farm, located on the White Horse turnpike and Gloucester Road, now part of Collingswood, and on the "Osler" farm, near Rowandtown (now Westmont), both in Camden County, New Jersey; and after receiving a private and public school education, he entered the employ, in 1874, of the drug department of his uncle's firm, French, Richards & Co., at Tenth and Market Streets, Philadelphia. Here he received a thorough training in the many details of the drug business; and having proved himself well qualified for added responsibility, was admitted to a partnership in the firm in 1888. In 1891, following the dissolution of French, Richards & Co., he became connected—and is at this time (1912) so connected—with Samuel H. French & Co., Fourth and Callowhill Streets, Philadelphia, the members of which firm had in 1883 separated from French, Richards & Co., and became their successors in the manufacturing of paints and building materials; and he is in active management of their large and prosperous business. In 1890 he was made director of the Mercantile Building and Loan Association of Philadelphia, and since 1900 has been president of same; member of the board of directors of the Philadelphia Credit Men's Association, also member of the board of trustees of the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy; treasurer of the New Jersey Society of Pennsylvania; member of the Union League and Historical Society of Pennsylvania; vestryman and treasurer of the Protestant Episcopal Memorial Church of the Advocate. Mr. French is also a life member of the Mercantile Beneficial Association of Philadelphia, a benevolent organization instituted in 1842, incorporated in 1844, for the "purpose of alleviating the condition of such of its indigent members

as may be suffering from sickness or want of employment, or other causes, and for the promotion of the common welfare of the members." In the seventy years of its existence this association has thus distributed large sums of money. Its present membership numbers something over eleven hundred, including many of the most prominent business men in Philadelphia. He is a member of the executive committee of the Philadelphia Skating Club and Humane Society, organized 1850 and incorporated 1861. This unique society has had a most interesting history. It was organized for the purpose of "instruction and improvement in the art of skating, the cultivation of a friendly feeling in all who participate in the amusement, and the efficient use of proper apparatus for the rescue of persons breaking through the ice." In those days skating was chiefly confined to the Delaware and Schuylkill rivers, accidents were numerous and often fatal, and the members of the club were required to carry the simple and effective device of a reel, about five inches long, made of hard wood, wound with a cord about fifty or sixty feet in length, and ending in a noose which the rescuer would fasten to his wrist, then throw the reel to the person in the water, "who having gotten hold of the cord, was then gently pulled out upon the firm ice." Many lives were saved in this way, and the club became recognized as a most worthy and useful organization. It was also required that each member, at all times when skating, wear on the left lapel of his coat a small silver skate, about an inch and a quarter long. And the carrying of the cord and reel, and the wearing of the little silver skate badge, are among the requirements of the membership at the present day. Every season conspicuous service has been rendered, and it is estimated that some nine hundred lives have been saved from drowning, the sick attended and the wounded treated. A singular fact recorded in this connection is that no instance is recalled of any of those saved from drowning ever making a contribution to the club or even returning to express appreciation of the service so humanely rendered.

1425—MARY IVINS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735).

b. February 9th, 1847, in Philadelphia.

m. January 15th, 1868, George W. Banks, son of Jesse and Sally (Stowe) Banks; ceremony at the residence of her father, Clayton French,

1505 Arch St., Philadelphia, by the Rev. William Suddards, D.D., rector of Grace P. E. Church, Philadelphia.

G. W. B. b. June 8th, 1837, in Redding, Fairfield County, Conn.

2384—KATHARINE FRENCH BANKS

b. November 30th, 1868.

m. December 8th, 1897, Henry Bertrand Price, U. S. N.

2385—JESSIE STOWE BANKS

b. September 20th, 1871, in Philadelphia.

d. August 31st, 1906, in Montreal, Canada.

m. April 30th, 1903, Martin Hoyt Griffing, son of Martin Harvey and Mariette (Hoyt) Griffing. Ceremony at the residence of her uncle, George H. Earle, Jr., 1714 Walnut St., Philadelphia, by the Rev. Samuel E. Appleton, D.D., rector of P. E. Church of the Mediator, Philadelphia.

M. H. G. b. November 5th, 1855, in Danbury, Conn.

2386—CLAYTON FRENCH BANKS

b. May 6th, 1877.

m. February 19th, 1908, Annabelle Connelly.

Jesse Banks, born March 15th, 1801, in Redding, Conn., married January 3rd, 1822, Sally Stowe, born March 4th, 1805, in Redding, Conn. Their son, George W. Banks, after receiving an academic education, learned the jewelry business in Bridgeport, Conn., and in the fall of 1859 removed to Philadelphia, associating himself with J. E. Caldwell & Company, one of the largest and most influential jewelry houses in that city. In 1865 he was admitted to a partnership in the firm, which association was continued until the close of the year 1877. In March, 1878, Mr. Banks with Joseph T. Bailey, of Bailey & Company, and Samuel Biddle, of Robbins, Clark & Biddle, united in forming the firm of Bailey, Banks & Biddle, with Eli W. Bailey and Clayton French [735] as special partners; and this firm soon became the largest and most prosperous jewelry house in Philadelphia. This partnership was continued until March, 1894, at which time, owing to the impaired health of Mr. Banks, the firm was incorporated; and although retired from active business, he has retained his interest in the company as preferred stockholder and director. Mr. Banks has always been zealously interested in the advancement and prosperity of Philadelphia, and has taken active interest in many movements, both political and otherwise, to advance the interest of the city of his adoption. In 1892, he was very active in the work of the Russian Relief Committee, of which he was a member by appointment of Mayor Stuart; and it was largely through his efforts that such a material success was attained. He has been a member of the Union League since April 22nd, 1872, and is connected with numerous other organizations, both social and commercial.

1429—MARGARET HANSELL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735).

b. October 20th, 1855, in Philadelphia.

m. April 25th, 1878, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, John Rulon-Miller, son of William Henry and Elizabeth Archer (Rulon) Miller; ceremony by the Rev. William Sudards, D.D., assisted by the Rev. William Neilson McVickar.

J. R.-M. b. November 6th, 1850, in Philadelphia.

2387—JOHN RULON-MILLER, JR.

b. March 11th, 1883.

m. April 29th, 1909, Anna R. Taylor.

2388—SUMNER RULON-MILLER

b. March 16th, 1885.

m. October 27th, 1910, Eleanor Felton.

2389—EMILY SPRING RULON-MILLER

b. May 18th, 1887.

m. October 1st, 1912, at "Wyola Farms," Newton Square, Pa., Rawdon Wright Myers, son of Walter Frederick and Mary Frances (Hovey) Myers, of Hartford, Conn. Ceremony by Rev. William C. Richardson, S.T.D., rector of St. James P. E. Church, 22nd and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia.

R. W. M. b. June 11th, 1884.

2390—MARGARET FRENCH RULON-MILLER

b. July 24th, 1889.

d. February 19th, 1912.

2391—CAROLINE FRENCH RULON-MILLER

b. March 25th, 1891.

2392—MARY IVINS RULON-MILLER

b. October 31st, 1892.

1430—HARRY BANKS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735).

b. July 25th, 1857, in Philadelphia.

m. First, October 30th, 1883, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Augusta Anna Graham, daughter of Dr. Archibald Hunter and Eliza Jane (Sampson) Graham; ceremony by Rev. William Neilson McVickar, rector.

She b. September 4th, 1857, in Philadelphia.

d. March 27th, 1892, in Rosemont, Pa.; buried in Woodlands Cemetery, West Philadelphia.

m. Second, November 8th, 1900, Elizabeth Engle (Lombaert) Pentz, daughter of Herman Joseph and Sarah (Cochran) Lombaert, widow of James Allyn Pentz; ceremony by Rev. Marcus A. Brownson, minister of Tenth Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia.

She b. September 9th, 1858, in Chester, Pa.

2393—CLAYTON FRENCH, JR. b. September 9th, 1884.

2394—AUGUSTA GRAHAM FRENCH, JR.

b. June 22nd, 1886.

m. February 23rd, 1911, Tom Wallace.

2395—HARRY B. FRENCH, JR. b. November 26th, 1887.

d. May 25th, 1892.

2396—BESSIE GRAHAM FRENCH

b. April 12th, 1889.

m. January 30th, 1913, in Church of the Good Shepherd, Rosemont, Pa., Pearson Church Cummin, son of Robert Irvin and Ellen Pearson (Church) Cummin, of Dayton, Ohio. Rev. Charles Townsend, rector of church, officiating.

P. C. C. b. March 12th, 1889, in Dayton, O.

2397—JAMES GRAHAM FRENCH

b. January 29th, 1891.

Herman Joseph Lombaert was general superintendent and later second vice-president of the Pennsylvania Railroad; also first president of the American Steamship Co., which line sailed between Philadelphia and Liverpool.



## HARRY BANKS FRENCH.

Harry Banks French [1430] sixth child and second son of Clayton and Catharine Ann (Hansell) French is a native of Philadelphia, where he received his preliminary education and at a military academy in New Haven, Conn. He entered the class of 1877 at the University of Pennsylvania, but at the close of his sophomore year, in 1879, left to enter Harvard. Two years later, receiving a certificate, he retired from college to enter the business arena, taking an important place with the house of French, Richards & Co., where he remained until the dissolution of the firm, in 1891, having been a partner for several years. The relations between the members of this firm and their employees were always of the most pleasant character, and when it was learned that the business was about to be closed, the heads of departments, salesmen and clerks united in a signed testimonial, which they presented to Harry B. French, expressive of their cordial appreciation of the courtesy always extended them and their hearty good wishes for his future business career. This testimonial read as follows:

PHILADELPHIA, December 15, 1890.

MR. H. B. FRENCH,

*Dear Sir:* Only a few short months since we had occasion to sympathize with you in the loss of your dear father, and when attending the funeral ceremonies we mourned the loss of an old and esteemed employer.

After his death, with all due respect, we recognized you as the leader and head of the house of French, Richards & Co., but, while it is fortunately not through death, we are now further pained to learn that our relations with you have been so soon and unexpectedly severed.

We are not unmindful, but greatly appreciate the efforts you made to continue the business, not only in your own interest, but also for the benefit of the employees.

We thank you and shall ever honor and respect you, and, with our best wishes for the future welfare and prosperity of you and yours, we are

Sincerely yours,

Brooke B. Forster  
 Nicholas Newlin  
 Robert W. Chew  
 Edith Fantini  
 Roland G. Dye  
 August E. Krebs  
 Robert A. Wallis  
 Thomas E. Neel

Isaac E. Coggins  
 James M. Whitecar  
 D. M. Hunter  
 D. M. Harris  
 John C. Detwiler  
 Samuel L. Griffin, Jr.  
 J. Levin Crew, Jr.  
 C. Philip Donnell

*Committee*



1857

Harry B. French



Mr. French responded to these expressions of kindly feeling and good will on the part of the employees in appreciative and appropriate terms.

In 1891, Mr. French became a member of the newly organized firm of Smith, Kline & French Co., being elected vice-president. Mr. Smith died in 1903, Mr. Kline in 1909, and January 1st, 1910, Mr. French was elected president of the company. As wholesale druggists and drug manufacturers this company has greatly prospered, the increase in its business from year to year being more than gratifying.

For many years Mr. French has been deeply interested in public affairs, zealously uniting with those unselfishly seeking to promote needful reforms in local government. In 1899 he was elected to the Board of Managers of the Philadelphia Municipal League, and in 1901 served as its president. The object of this organization was to secure the influence and efforts of all good citizens on behalf of lasting municipal reform, clean politics and honest government. Its activities extended over a wide field and much good was accomplished in the direction desired. Mr. French was chairman of a citizen's committee, 1899-1901, which sought to secure the abolition of the Philadelphia Public Buildings Commission, which had existed for more than thirty years.

At the February election in 1901 Mr. French was the Municipal League candidate for Receiver of Taxes; he was also twice a Reform candidate for Select Council, but in each case his special purpose was to maintain the cause of good government, with no desire to hold public office. He has been identified with many movements designed to promote the public welfare and has shown practical sympathy with many charitable and religious objects. He is a member of the National Municipal League, for a time serving on its Executive Committee. He is much interested in the benevolent objects of the National Civic Federation, especially of the Welfare Department; also a member of the Board of Directors of the Philadelphia Chamber of Commerce. He holds membership in the Art, Racquet, Church, Radnor Hunt and Merion Cricket Clubs. For twenty-five years he has been a conspicuous and influential figure in the business, political and social world in Philadelphia, faithful in the performance of every duty assigned him, steadfastly adherent to the high standards of an honored ancestry. As employee and employer, his rule has been to deal justly with every one, while his personal relationship with many prominent men has been notable.

In 1893-4, with the grateful co-operation of the vestry of the parish, Mr. French erected the beautiful Protestant Episcopal Memorial Church of the Good Shepherd, at Rosemont, Pa., in loving memory of his deceased wife, Augusta (Graham) French. The church is a large and handsome stone structure of Norman architecture, and has near the chancel a memorial tablet bearing the inscription: "This Church was erected to the Glory of God and in Sacred Memory of Augusta Graham French. Born Sept. 4, 1857. Died Mar. 27, 1892. By her husband, Harry B. French, Anno Domini Mcccxciii. Amor Vincit." The pews of the church are forever free, a condition required by the broad-minded donor. It was dedicated on the first Sunday after Trinity, May 27th, 1894, by the late Bishop Ozi W. Whittaker, assisted by the rector, Rev. Arthur B. Conger.

1431—CATHARINE HANSELL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735).

- b. April 20th, 1859, in Philadelphia.
- m. December 12th, 1881, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, George H. Earle, Jr., son of George Hussey and Ellen Frances (Van Leer) Earle; ceremony by Rev. William Neilson McVickar, assisted by Rev. E. W. Appleton, D.D.

G. H. E., JR. b. July 6th, 1856, in Philadelphia.

2398—CATHARINE ANN EARLE

- b. March 15th, 1883.
- m. March 6th, 1905, Victor C. Mather.

2399—CAROLINE FRENCH EARLE

- b. December 5th, 1884.
- d. January 19th, 1890.

2400—MARY EARLE

- b. December 5th, 1884.
- d. February 4th, 1885.

2401—FRANCES VON LOHR EARLE

- b. January 13th, 1889.
- m. December 12th, 1908, Lawrence D. Beggs.



MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ROSEMONT, PA., 1891



- 2402—GEORGE H. EARLE. 3RD  
b. December 5th, 1890.
- 2403—RALPH EARLE  
b. November 4th, 1892.
- 2404—CLAYTON FRENCH EARLE  
b. March 11th, 1894.  
d. October 15th, 1897.
- 2405—HANSELL FRENCH EARLE  
b. November 10th, 1895.
- 2406—EDITH EARLE  
b. April 1st, 1897.
- 2407—GLADYS HOWLAND EARLE  
b. October 21st, 1899.

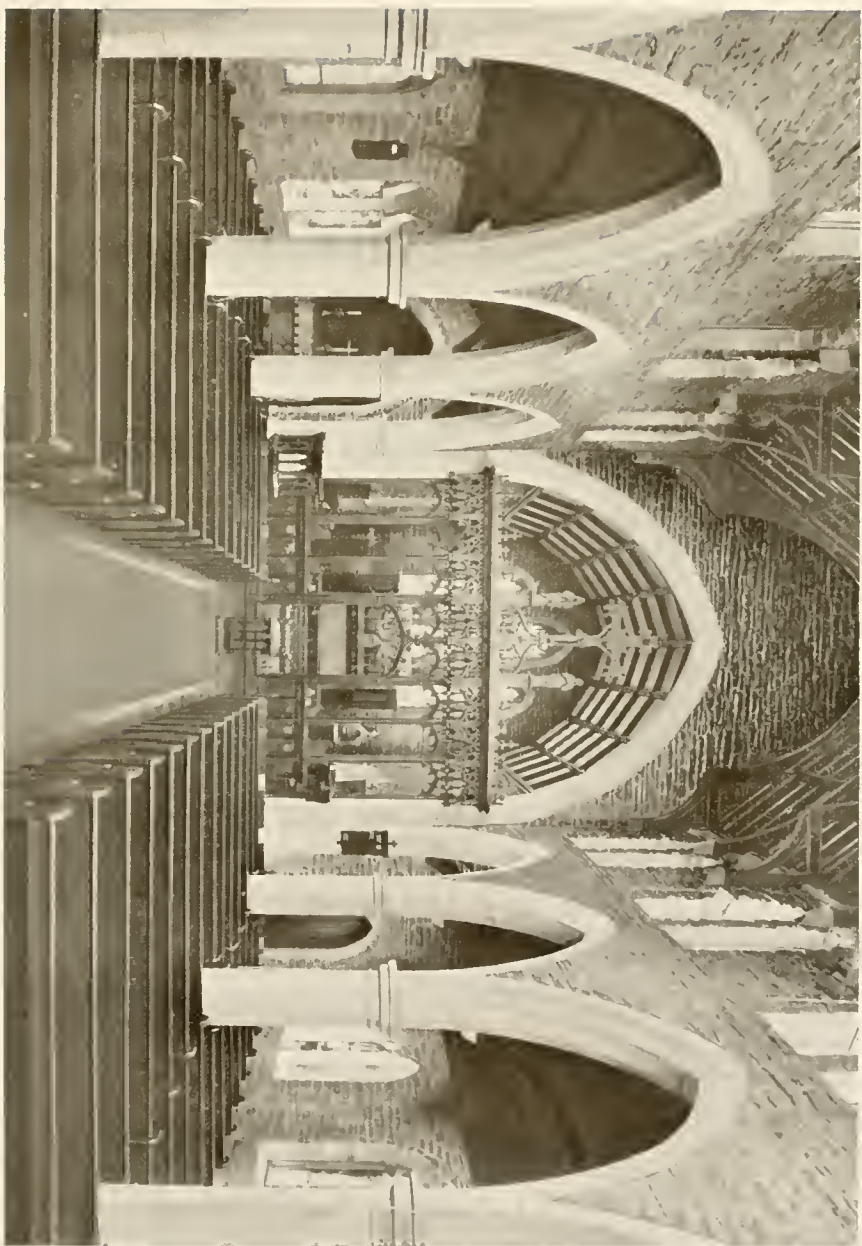
### GEORGE H. EARLE, JR.

George H. Earle, Jr., is ninth in line of descent from Ralph Earle, who settled in Rhode Island, New England, in 1638; and possesses a notable American ancestry on both the paternal and maternal side. His grandfather, Thomas Earle, who settled in Philadelphia in 1817, was a lawyer, philanthropist and abolitionist. He was a member of the Pennsylvania Constitutional Convention of 1837, and was always an earnest advocate of popular rights and a firm believer in the principles of human brotherhood. He said: "My Democracy is that which was advocated by Thomas Jefferson; my religion that of the New Testament." He was candidate for Vice-President of the Liberty party, with James G. Birney, in 1840. Thomas Earle was born in Leicester, Mass., 4th mo. 21st. 1796, died in Philadelphia 7th mo. 14th, 1849, married in 1820 Mary, daughter of Uriah and Phebe (Folger) Hussey, Nantucket, Mass. Their first son, George Hussey Earle, born 12th mo. 8th, 1823, in Philadelphia, died June 18th, 1907, in Philadelphia, married April 5th, 1849, Ellen Frances Van Leer, daughter of Isaac W. and Phebe A. (Speekman) Van Leer, of Downingtown, Pa. In 1849 George H. Earle began the practice of law in his father's office, and succeeded him the same year. In 1862 he took into partnership his brother-in-law, Richard P. White, forming the firm of Earle & White.



George H. Earle, Jr., fourth child and only son of George Hussey and Ellen Frances (Van Leer) Earle, after receiving an academic education, was specially tutored for Harvard College, which he entered in 1875. Pursuing his studies with diligence and devotion he lost his health and was compelled to retire from the institution within two years. After the restoration of his health he commenced a course of legal studies, being admitted to the bar in 1878, and at once entered upon practice with his father's firm, Earle & White. On April 16th, 1886, he was appointed solicitor of the Pennsylvania Warehousing & Safe Deposit Company, his service proving of such value that on May 14th, 1889, he was made vice-president, and May 1st, 1890, was elected president. In 1890 he became a director of the Guarantee Trust & Safe Deposit Company, and on April 21st of the same year was elected vice-president, from which position he resigned at the close of 1892, taking charge of the Finance Company of Pennsylvania, as president, December 14th. Through his instrumentality the company effected a very profitable arrangement with the Philadelphia & Reading Coal & Iron Company as its commercial coal sales agent, which existed for twelve years. He maintained active connection with the law firm of Earle & White until about this period, when increasing financial responsibilities required all his time. January 10th, 1896, he became director and president of the Tradesmen's National Bank, and in like capacity took charge of the Market Street National Bank, January 20th, 1899, renewed prosperity in both cases marking his service. In January, 1910, he resigned from the presidency of these institutions, becoming first vice-president in each case.

In December, 1897, the Chestnut Street National Bank and its allied concern, the Chestnut Street Trust & Saving Fund Company, collapsed, the joint failure involving the control of the *Philadelphia Record*, a prominent newspaper. At the special solicitation of leading interests affected, Mr. Earle was appointed receiver of the bank, and as one of the assignees of the Trust Company. The work of settlement involved great labor covering a period of several years and special direction of the management of the *Philadelphia Record*, the most valuable asset. The trust was discharged with such ability and fidelity that all depositors of the Chestnut Street National Bank were paid in full with interest, and the depositors of the Chestnut Street Trust & Saving Fund Company received payments up to July, 1911, of 90¾ per cent. of their claims, with the probability of a further distribution.



INTERIOR, MEMORIAL CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, ROSEMONT, PA.



Other activities of Mr. Earle have been in connection with the reorganization, as chairman of the committee, of the Choctaw Coal and Railway Company, now the Choctaw, Oklahoma & Gulf Railway Company, part of the Rock Island system; director and president, 1900, of the South Chester Tube Company; member of the Lehigh Coal & Navigation Company Voting Trust, 1905; member of the Reform "Committee of One Hundred"; member of the Philadelphia Stock Exchange; Pennsylvania Commissioner to the World's Fair, St. Louis, 1904; member of the Mayflower Society and Sons of the Revolution; director of the United Railways Investment Company of San Francisco. He was for some months a city director in the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company, and served for a time on the board of The Equitable Trust Company of Philadelphia. Upon the failure of the Real Estate Trust Company of Philadelphia, August 28th, 1906, Mr. Earle, upon petition of large stockholders and of the directors, was made receiver. All was confusion and uncertainty. Only prompt and vigorous measures upon the part of the great financial interests of the city prevented serious general consequences. Stockholders and creditors, large and small, expressed readiness to co-operate to the extent of their ability and as the days went by and cheerful bulletins were given out as to the progress of reorganization plans, the community was fully prepared for the gratifying result. The official statement submitted received practically unanimous approval, and at the end of about sixty days from the date of suspension the Real Estate Trust Company reopened its doors, with Mr. Earle as president..

An incident in Mr. Earle's career of peculiar and suggestive interest was the action of his Harvard classmates of '79 in selecting him for the degree of A.M. which was bestowed, at their request, in 1904. It is the custom for each class thus to honor a member upon the occasion of its twenty-fifth anniversary.

At the primary election in Philadelphia, September 30th, 1911, Mr. Earle was nominated as the Republican candidate for mayor; and at the election, November 7th, he was defeated by the Independent candidate, Rudolph Blankenburg, who received a majority of something less than five thousand votes.

1432—SAMUEL HARRISON FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735).

- b. June 6th, 1861, in Camden County, N. J.
- d. April 30th, 1898, 6.15 P. M., at his home, "Woodfield Farm," Bryn Mawr, Pa.; buried in Church of the Redeemer graveyard, Bryn Mawr.
- m. February 18th, 1884, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Sara Elizabeth (Barker) Saunders, daughter of Peter Kline and Lydia (Holt) Barker; ceremony by Rev. William Neilson McVickar, D.D., rector.

She b. January 10th, 1861, in Philadelphia.

2408—JAMES HANSELL FRENCH, 2ND

b. July 30th, 1885.

2409—SAMUEL H. FRENCH, 3RD

b. September 15th, 1887.

m. November 9th, 1912, in St. James P. E. Church, 22nd and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Ethel Mae Webb, daughter of Jesse Warne and Sara Day (Andrade) Webb. Ceremony by Rev. Charles S. Hutchinson, rector of St. Clement's P. E. Church, assisted by Rev. William C. Richardson, S.T.D., rector of St. James' Church.

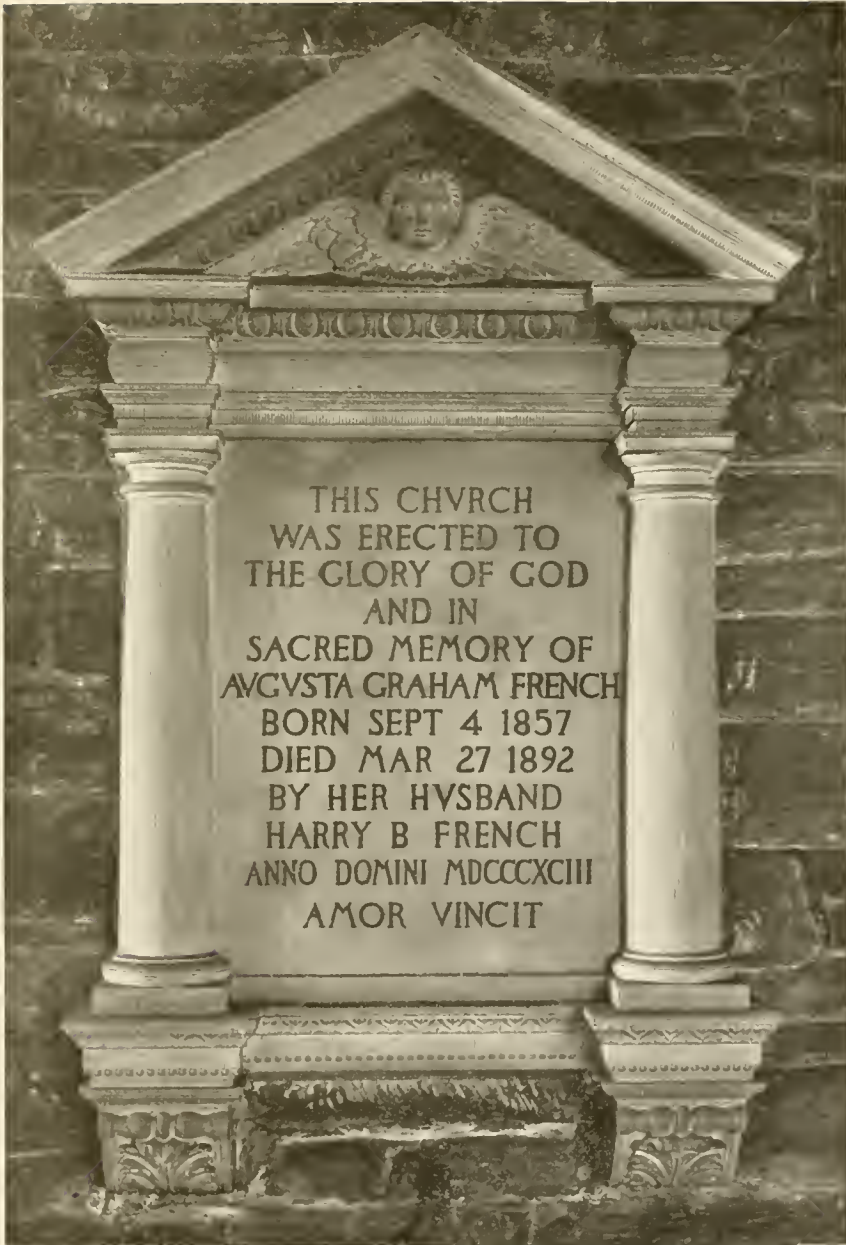
She b. February 2nd, 1886.

2410—CATHERINE ANN FRENCH

b. October 20th, 1889.

2411—MARY BANKS FRENCH b. October 9th, 1892.

Sara Elizabeth Barker married first Samuel J. Saunders, youngest son and child of Macpherson and Sarah (Sleeper) Saunders, who were married 10th mo. 24th, 1838, and were for a time members of the Cherry Street Meeting, Philadelphia, afterwards removing to Green Street Monthly Meeting. Macpherson Saunders was of the firm of J. & M. Saunders, 34 N. Fourth Street, Philadelphia, "wholesale boot, shoe and bonnet dealers;" and was well and favorably known in business circles. While driving with his son in Germantown, on Christmas Day, 1865, the horse took fright and ran away, throwing Mr. Saunders out, fracturing his skull and causing instant death. Samuel J. Saunders was born 2nd mo. 16th, 1860, and died July 31st, 1881. Samuel J. and Sara Elizabeth (Barker) Saunders had one child, Effie Jeans Saunders.



MEMORIAL TABLET, CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD



1433—CAROLINE ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735).

- b. January 25th, 1866, in Philadelphia.
- m. October 19th, 1893, in Church of the Ascension, Atlantic City, N. J., Frederic William Wilson Graham, son of Dr. Archibald Hunter and Eliza Jane (Sampson) Graham; ceremony by Rev. William Neilson McVickar, D.D., assisted by Rev. Mr. Townsend.

F. W. W. G. b. June 25th, 1867, in Philadelphia.

2412—FREDERIC WILLIAM WILSON GRAHAM, JR.

- b. September 8th, 1894, in Swarthmore, Pa.

2413—THOMAS FRENCH GRAHAM

- b. October 16th, 1895,
- d. June 13th, 1896,

2414—HARRY FRENCH GRAHAM

- b. April 21st, 1899,

2415—CAROLINE FRENCH GRAHAM

- b. November 20th, 1904,

} in Asheville, N. C.

1434—SARAH FRENCH COOPER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Abigail S., 736).

- b. August 8th, 1821.
- d. February 20th, 1889.
- m. 2nd mo. 16th, 1843, Benjamin Cloud.
- He b. 9th mo. 4th, 1814.
- d. 4th mo. 7th, 1888.

2416—JOSEPH COOPER CLOUD

- b. 12th mo. 4th, 1844.
- m. 2nd mo. 11th, 1868, Mary Scull.

2417—ANNA COOPER CLOUD b. 1st mo. 8th, 1850.

- m. 12th mo. 29th, 1886, Henry G. Huff.



1437—ANNA P. COOPER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Abigail S., 736).

b. June 2nd, 1833.

d. December 9th, 1895.

m. February 26th, 1852, Quincy A. Sherwin, son of Joseph and Margaret (Allen) Sherwin.

He d. March 26th, 1872.

2418—LAURA ALLEN SHERWIN

b. September 27th, 1854.

m. March 13th, 1877, Lewis A. Atkinson[992].

2419—JOSEPH COOPER SHERWIN

b. April 1st, 1857.

2420—ROLAND ALVYN SHERWIN

b. February 1st, 1859.

d. August 20th, 1863.

2421—EDWARD SHERWIN

b. January 1st, 1861.

2422—ABIGAIL C. SHERWIN

b. December 4th, 1863.

m. December 24th, 1891, Walter M. Avis, son of Paul and Sarah (Benzet) Avis. (No issue.) Walter M. Avis, postmaster (1908), Pomona, Cal.

2423—FLORENCE SHERWIN

b. November 23rd, 1866.

d. January 24th, 1867.

2424—FRANK A. SHERWIN

b. July 4th, 1872.

m. August 13th, 1903, Gertrude Warner, daughter of Edward and Amanda Warner.

1438—EUPHEMIA MOORE CAKE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737).

b. December 13th, 1827, in Franklinville, N. J.

d. June 27th, 1896, in Clayton, N. J.

m. August 7th, 1850, Samuel F. Fisler, M.D., son of Benjamin H. and Abigail (Turner) Fisler; ceremony by Rev. Charles E. Ford, Presbyterian minister of Williamstown, N. J.

S. F. F. b. October 16th, 1814, in Union, N. J.  
d. July 20th, 1893, in Clayton, N. J.

## 2425—HELEN THEODOSIA FISLER

b. June 17th, 1851.  
m. December 24th, 1872, Clayton G. Moore.

## 2426—IDA ABIGAIL FISLER

b. January 31st, 1853.  
m. November 15th, 1877, William A. Williamson.

## 2427—RUFUS FISLER

b. September 13th, 1854.

## 2428—LAWRENCE CAKE FISLER

b. June 4th, 1856.  
m. November 25th, 1885, Mary Harding.

## 2429—RHODA ASHCRAFT FISLER

b. April 29th, 1858.  
m. February 14th, 1896, David W. Moore, Jr.

## 2430—OSCAR FISLER

b. January 24th, 1860.  
d. January 24th, 1860.

## 2431—BENJAMIN CLOUD FISLER

b. April 27th, 1861.  
d. August 22nd, 1863.

## 2432—SAMUEL FRENCH FISLER

b. November 15th, 1862.  
d. August 23rd, 1863.

## 2433—JOSEPHINE HOWEY FISLER

b. June 11th, 1864.

## 2434—ELIZABETH FISLER

b. May 28th, 1867.  
d. May 28th, 1867.

## 2435—BENJAMIN HOGATE FISLER

b. July 25th, 1869.

1439—SARAH JOSEPHINE CAKE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737).

b. July 25th, 1832, in Franklinville, N. J.

d. April 18th, 1908, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. January 13th, 1858, William Howey, Jr., son of William and Hannah (Peterson) Howey; ceremony by Rev. Charles E. Ford, Presbyterian minister.

W. H., Jr., b. December 22nd, 1829, near Woodstown, N. J.

d. August 24th, 1894, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

2436—EMMA JOSEPHINE HOWEY

b. January 3rd, 1870, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. February 24th, 1896, Walter Chattin Ridgway, son of Frank B. and Julia P. (Chattin) Ridgway. Ceremony by Rev. John J. Davies, Baptist minister.

W. C. R. b. March 30th, 1871, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

1440—EMMA LOUISA CAKE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737).

b. May 10th, 1837, in Franklinville, N. J.

m. January 28th, 1863, Robert McCalla English, son of Isaac and Rachel Gibbon (McCalla) English; ceremony by Rev. Charles E. Ford, Presbyterian minister.

R. M. E. b. April 15th, 1832, in Salem, N. J.

d. March 2nd, 1908, in Cambridge, Mass.; buried in Evergreen Cemetery, Camden, N. J.

2437—WALTER CAKE ENGLISH

b. January 29th, 1864.

m. June 5th, 1900, Anna E. Durfor.

2438—CARRIE HOLLINGSHEAD ENGLISH

b. May 4th, 1868.

d. July 23rd, 1868.

2439—ROBERT McCALLA ENGLISH, JR.

b. June 14th, 1869.

m. January 22nd, 1903, Lillian H. Smalley.

## 2440—CHAUUNCEY FRENCH ENGLISH

- b. August 17th, 1875, in Camden, N. J.
- m. March 30th, 1910, in Cambridge, Mass.,  
Harriet Griggs Bodfish, daughter of  
Clarence Julius and Mary S. (Smith)  
Bodfish. Ceremony by Rev. Alexander Mc-  
Kenzie, D.D., of Shepard Memorial Church,  
Cambridge, Mass.
- She b. January 14th, 1887, at Beacon Falls, Conn.

## 2441—SARAH HOLLINGSHEAD ENGLISH

- b. March 20th, 1877.
- d. January 24th, 1879.

1441—LAWRENCE ELMER CAKE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737).

- b. April 30th, 1840, in Franklinville, N. J.
- d. December 13th, 1862.
- m. December 1st, 1859, Mary L. Lumis, daughter  
of Ephraim and Charlotte (Parvin) Lumis.
- She b. September 14th, 1830, in Cedarville, N. J.
- d. September 5th, 1907, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

## 2442—ELMER FRANKLIN CAKE

- b. March 31st, 1862.
- m. April 27th, 1886, Clara Virginia Vennell.

Lawrence Elmer Cake, mustered in Co. I, 24th Regiment, N. J. Volunteers, William C. Shinn, captain, September 16th, 1862, and was killed at Fredericksburg, Va.

1442—HEWLINGS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738).

- b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1830, in Harrisonville, N. J.
- d. 10th mo. 8th, 1906, in Pennsville, N. J.
- m. First, 3rd mo. 18th, 1858, in Philadelphia, by  
Friends' ceremony, Mary Amanda Summerill,  
daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crispin)  
Summerill.

- She b. 11th mo., 1829, in Manington, N. J.  
 d. 4th mo. 4th, 1879, in Sharptown, N. J.  
 m. Second, January 1st, 1880, in Philadelphia,  
 Emma Jones, daughter of George Monroe and  
 Sarah Jane (Jones) Jones; Presbyterian minis-  
 ter performing ceremony.  
 She b. March 16th, 1838, in Philadelphia.

## 2443—JOSEPH SUMMERILL FRENCH

- b. 1st mo. 1st, 1859.  
 m. July 31st, 1879, Mary Elizabeth Dimmitt.

## 2444—SAMUEL ELLSWORTH FRENCH

- b. 6th mo. 1st, 1861.  
 m. June 4th, 1883, Ella J. Wildman.

## 2445—WILLIAM S. FRENCH b. 4th mo. 17th, 1863, in Yorktown, N. J.

2446—FRANK L. FRENCH b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1865.  
 m. August 22nd, 1893, Content Bullman.

Child of Hewlings and Emma (Jones) French.

## 2447—EMMA SHAFTO FRENCH

- b. October 16th, 1880, in Trenton, N. J.  
 m. November 11th, 1903, in Trenton, N. J.,  
 Edward A. Herron; Methodist minister  
 performing ceremony.

1444—JOSEPH GROFF FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
 Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738).

- b. 9th mo. 6th, 1835, in Harrisonville, N. J.  
 m. May 10th, 1859, Emma Treen, daughter of John  
 Merrick and Mary (Shaw) Treen.

She b. January 13th, 1839, at May's Landing, N. J.

2448—WILLIAM FRENCH b. April 25th, 1860.  
 d. July 23rd, 1861.

## 2449—MARY ELIZABETH FRENCH

- b. August 25th, 1861.  
 m. May 27th, 1885, Arthur H. Chandler.

1445—MARY ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738).

b. 9th mo. 16th, 1837, in Woodstown, N. J.

d. May 9th, 1904, in Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia; buried in Cedar Green Cemetery, Clayton, N. J.

m. November 17th, 1857, Franklin Iszard, son of Gabriel and Sarah (Swope) Iszard; Richard Vaux, Esq., mayor of Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

F. I. b. December 3rd, 1834, in Clayton, N. J.

d. October 31st, 1892, in Clayton, N. J.

2450—EMILY ISZARD

b. January 3rd, 1859.

m. October 31st, 1878, Philip A. Heebner.

2451—ANNE MOORE ISZARD

b. May 3rd, 1861.

m. September 30th, 1881, John Gordon Gray.

2452—SAMUEL FRENCH ISZARD

b. July 27th, 1868.

m. April 7th, 1891, Della York.

2453—CHARLES FRANKLIN ISZARD

b. September 10th, 1873.

m. June 1st, 1899, Marion H. Raymond.

1446—JACOB FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; William S., 739).

b. 10th mo. 27th, 1832.

d. 7th mo. 18th, 1878; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 3rd mo. 15th, 1866, Caroline Summerill, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crispin) Summerill.

2454—SARAH ELIZABETH FRENCH

b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1872.

m. 8th mo. 17th, 1893, Joel Coleman Snelbaker.

1447—THOMAS IREDELL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; William S., 739).

b. 1st mo. 10th, 1834, near Ewan, N. J.

d. February 23rd, 1911, in Ewan, N. J.; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, February 5th, 1870, Rebecca M. Nichols, daughter of John and Caroline (Ewan) Nichols.

She b. 6th mo., 1841.

d. September 21st, 1871.

m. Second, March 17th, 1875, Sarah G. (Armstrong) Pennegar, daughter of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Turner) Armstrong, and widow of Samuel Pennegar.

She b. November 9th, 1837.

d. July 28th, 1876.

m. Third, March 21st, 1878, Elizabeth (Cassaday) Bates, daughter of Charles and Mary (Ayers) Cassaday, and widow of Thomas Bates.

She b. May 14th, 1840.

d. December 14th, 1895.

Child of Thomas Iredell and Sarah G. (Pennegar) French.

2455—WILLIAM FRENCH      b. April 23rd, 1876.

Children of Thomas Iredell and Elizabeth (Bates) French.

2456—RACHEL IREDELL FRENCH

b. July 21st, 1883.

m. August 17th, 1904, Elmer Gant.

2457—SARAH E. FRENCH      b. April 3rd, 1885.

d. July 5th, 1887.

Thomas I. French, corporal, Co. H, 12th N. J. Regiment; mustered in September 4th, 1862, discharged on account of disability, December 19th, 1863. "He was a member of the M. E. Church of Ewan for many years; a faithful class leader and attendant at all the church services, until his physical ailments compelled him to remain in his room. During his long illness, he always received his friends and neighbors with a cheerful smile of greeting and when sympathy was offered would compare his affliction as nothing to what our blessed Saviour suffered for him. Everyone who knew of his conscientious, devoted Christian life, felt that he had entered into his reward."

1448—SARAH E. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; William S., 739).

b. 8th mo. 4th, 1835, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 3rd mo. 20th, 1861, by Friends' ceremony, Thomas Edwards, Jr., son of Thomas and Sarah (Lippincott) Edwards.

He b. 3rd mo. 31st, 1828, near Woodstown, N. J.

d. 5th mo. 23rd, 1899, in Woodstown, N. J.

2458—WILLIAM F. EDWARDS b. 12th mo. 28th, 1861.

m. 3rd mo. 18th, 1896, Sarah Edwards, daughter of Barclay and Keturah (Moore) Edwards.

2459—FRANKLIN EDWARDS b. 5th mo. 4th, 1863.

m. 2nd mo. 17th, 1887, Ida C. Longacre, daughter of Samuel and Deborah (Holton) Longacre.

1449—ELLIS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; William S., 739).

b. 12th mo. 25th, 1836, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 10th mo. 24th, 1897, in Ewan, N. J.; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, November 25th, 1882, Anna R. Stratton, daughter of Joseph and Mary Elizabeth (Ashbrook) Stratton.

She b. 4th mo. 20th, 1852, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 4th mo. 12th, 1887; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.



m. Second, December 19th, 1888, Caroline K. Steward, daughter of Charles and Ellen (Linton) Steward.

2460—SABILLA IREDELL FRENCH

b. September 24th, 1883.

1450—CARLTON RIDGWAY MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Samuel F. Moore, 740).

b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1818.

d. September 22nd, 1905.

m. December 24th, 1838, Mary Hardie McClure, daughter of David and Ann (Russell) McClure.

She b. August 21st, 1821.

d. March 11th, 1863.

2461—MARY BLOOMFIELD MOORE

b. June 6th, 1840.

m. George Wolfe.

2462—JACOB RIDGWAY MOORE

b. February 25th, 1842.

d. September 26th, 1901, unmarried.

2463—CARLTON RIDGWAY MOORE, JR.

b. July 14th, 1844.

m. September 28th, 1869, Jerusha Elizabeth Van Ness.

2464—ANNE ELIZABETH MOORE

b. September 18th, 1846.

m. March 17th, 1868, Charles H. Shinn.

2465—HELEN CLARA MOORE b. September 30th, 1848.

m. September 13th, 1871, John B. Irick.

2466—HENRY CLAY MOORE b. December 20th, 1850.

d. April 25th, 1852.

1451—BLOOMFIELD HAINES MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Samuel F. Moore, 740).

b. 12th mo. 16th, 1819.

d. July 5th, 1878, at his residence, 510 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.

m. October 27th, 1842, Clara Jessup, daughter of Augustus Edward Jessup.

She b. February 16th, 1824, in Philadelphia.

d. January 5th, 1899, in London, Eng.

2467—ELLA CARLTON MOORE

m. Count Carl Gustav von Rosen, of Stockholm, Sweden.

2468—CLARENCE B. MOORE

2469—LILLIAN A. S. MOORE m. Baron Carl de Bildt, of Sweden.

d. December 18th, 1911, in Sweden.

Bloomfield Haines Moore, second son and child of Samuel French [740] and Rachel (Haines) Moore, in early life was engaged in a confidential capacity with Jacob Ridgway, who was a leading and wealthy merchant of Philadelphia, and for a time "a resident merchant and Consul of the United States for the city of Antwerp and the Netherlands," later returning to Philadelphia and residing on Chestnut Street opposite Independence Hall until his death in 1843. Mr. Ridgway bequeathed to his energetic young friend the sum of \$10,000, which became the foundation of Mr. Moore's fortune, and when Augustus E. Jessup established the paper manufacturing business in 1843, near Wilmington, Del., he had associated with him his son-in-law, Bloomfield H. Moore, the title of the firm being Jessup & Moore. Later Mr. Jessup's son, Alfred Dupont Jessup, became a member of the firm. The elder Jessup died in 1859, and upon the retirement of Alfred D. Jessup, about 1870, Mr. Moore conducted the business alone until his death, under the old firm name. Meanwhile, he had become very prominent and influential in the business, social and scientific world. He was identified with leading financial institutions, a long time member of the Union League and vice-president of the Franklin Institute. He gave much attention to scientific and economic questions, was a liberal contributor towards philanthropic purposes, and took an active part in sustaining the work of the United States Sanitary Commission during the Civil War. His will, made December 12th, 1871, proved July 8th, 1878, was a characteristic document. It bequeathed his entire estate to his wife, Clara Jessup Moore, for life, directing its later division

among his children and their heirs. He expressed absolute trust in his wife's judgment and fidelity, but cautioned her against favoritism, and forbade her "to make or endorse notes or become security for any child who might contract indebtedness." He besought his children to treat each other with kindly consideration and in conclusion said: "Be truthful, just and honest and never do an act of which any honorable person could be ashamed." His estate was appraised by his executors, his wife and son Clarence, to approximate in value \$5,500,000. He was the owner of the Rockland, the Augustine and the Chester Paper Mills, and at the time of his death was conducting two large business establishments, one in New York and one in Philadelphia, under the firm name of Jessup & Moore, for the sale of paper.

Clara (Jessup) Moore, wife of Bloomfield H. Moore, was a descendant on both her maternal and paternal side of distinguished English families. She was known throughout wide social and literary circles at home and abroad, being recognized as a social leader. She was possessed of considerable literary ability and produced a number of essays and stories, chiefly dealing with social ethics and questions of the day, which most affect women and their position in public as well as private life. She also wrote a number of poems that were highly spoken of. Throughout her life she took an active interest in charitable and educational work, was a liberal patron of the University of Pennsylvania and the Franklin Institute; and during the Civil War, the Women's Branch of the Sanitary Commission, in Philadelphia, was organized at her suggestion. She supplemented her husband's intelligent and generous interest in art work, presenting in 1882 to the Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industrial Art, Philadelphia, a valuable collection of specimens of industrial art workmanship, including ceramics of various countries, oil paintings, ivory carvings, Roman and Florentine jewelry, Oriental porcelains, etc. The gift was designed as a memorial to her husband, and is known as the Bloomfield H. Moore collection. Some few years ago an investigation by art experts revealed the interesting fact that among the rare objects contained in this collection is a bottle-shaped vase, sixteen inches in height, of the wonderful "Peach Blow" hue. It dates back to about 1600, or the end of the Ming dynasty, and is of considerable value, attracting the admiring attention of art connoisseurs of both worlds, this variety of "Peach Blow" glaze being virtually a "lost art" at this time. A notable incident in Mrs. Moore's career was her liberal patronage of the late John W. Keely, of Philadelphia, known as the mysterious "motor" man. She spent a large sum of money on this curious experiment and her generosity was the occasion of other unprofitable experiences. Her later years were spent entirely in London, where she had established a home which became the center of interest to a large circle of notable and influential people.

Mrs. Moore's father, Augustus Edward Jessup, born about 1797 in New England, died December 17th, 1859, near Wilmington, Delaware, in addition to being a successful pioneer paper manufacturer, always manifested a keen and sympathetic interest in scientific matters. He was a member of the Philadelphia Academy of Natural Sciences for over forty years, and left a fund for the express purpose of assisting young, earnest and struggling scientists.

1452—ANNA STOCKTON INSKEEP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Sarah F. Moore, 743).

b. February 13th, 1822.

d. April 11th, 1905.

m. December 12th, 1841, Edward E. Eyre; Rev. Richard Newton, D.D., of St. Paul's P. E. Church, Philadelphia, performing ceremony.

E. E. E. b. December 12th, 1812.

d. August 11th, 1895.

2470—CHARLES E. EYRE      b. September 17th, 1850.  
m. Kate Smith.

2471—FRANK EYRE      b. June 9th, 1854.  
m. September 15th, 1880, Harriet Gause.

Edward E. Eyre was for nearly forty years associated with Washington I. Landell, under the firm name of Eyre & Landell, located at the southwest corner of Fourth and Arch Streets, Philadelphia, as importers, jobbers and retailers of dry goods, having a large patronage among Friends.

1453—EMILY ROTCH INSKEEP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Sarah F. Moore, 743).

b. October 8th, 1823.

d. February 21st, 1891.

m. November 4th, 1844, in St. Philip's P. E. Church, Franklin and Vine Streets, Philadelphia, Benjamin I. Ritter.

2472—EMILY INSKEEP RITTER      b. August 31st, 1845.

2473—ELIZABETH RITTER      b. 1848.

1457—AGNES FRENCH MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744).

b. 2nd mo. 10th, 1826.

d. September 17th, 1874; buried in Riverview Cemetery, Trenton, N. J.

m. August 31st, 1848, James Wilson, son of Judge John and Mercy (Dunn) Wilson; ceremony at the residence of her father, Bethuel A. Moore, 17 Carlton Square, Philadelphia, by the Rev. John Hall, D.D., pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Trenton, N. J.

J. W. b. August 30th, 1808, in Plainfield, N. J.

d. February 11th, 1884, in Trenton, N. J.; buried in Riverview Cemetery.

2474—LAURA WILSON                      b. June 20th, 1849.

2475—HOWARD WILSON                    b. March 11th, 1851.  
d. June 27th, 1859.

2476—KATHARINE SEYMOUR WILSON    b. March 13th, 1853.

2477—FREDERICK WILSON                b. July 22nd, 1855.  
d. March 2nd, 1858.

2478—HELEN AGNES WILSON            b. February 22nd, 1859.  
d. July 23rd, 1892.

James Wilson removed with his parents from Essex County to Trenton, N. J., in 1824, and soon thereafter began the study of law in the offices of Samuel R. Hamilton and James Ewing, being admitted to the bar in 1830, and commenced practice in Trenton. He was for a time a law partner of Samuel L. Southard, and was the first prosecutor of the pleas of Mercer County. Private secretary to Governor William Pennington; member of the Assembly, 1840-41; clerk of the Supreme Court from 1842 to 1852, which office he filled with marked ability. During the Civil War he was appointed United States Commissioner of Enrollment to register citizens subject to military duty under the act of Congress. In 1875 he was made Commissioner of the Sinking Fund, which position he held at the time of his death in 1884. He was an able and conscientious lawyer, a wise counselor, a man of high repute and greatly esteemed in professional and private life.

1458—AMANDA INSKEEP MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744).

- b. 7th mo. 7th, 1827, in Philadelphia.
- d. June 1st, 1903, in Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.
- m. November 9th, 1853, Henry Cardwell Potter, son of John and Harriet (Cardwell) Potter; ceremony by Rev. William Bacon Stevens, D.D., rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Philadelphia (afterwards Bishop).

H. C. P. b. February 28th, 1822, in Philadelphia.

- d. March 6th, 1902, at his residence, 260 S. 9th Street, Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery.

2479—HENRIETTA AUGUSTA POTTER

- b. August 17th, 1854.
- m. First, March 5th, 1873, F. Benicio Guerrero, D.D.S.
- m. Second, May 15th, 1894, Walter Montgomery James, M.D.

2480—ALFRED POTTER

- b. November 24th, 1856.
- m. November 7th, 1888, Ella M. Porter.

### JOHN POTTER—HENRY CARDWELL POTTER.

John Potter was the son of John and Sarah (Todd) Potter, of Coventry, England, who were married in St. Martin's-in-the-Field, London, April 21st, 1781. He was born in 1784 and died December 10th, 1833, in Philadelphia. He was a wealthy and prominent merchant of that city, owning vessels and trading extensively with foreign countries. On March 16th, 1817, he was married in Christ Church, Philadelphia, to Harriet Cardwell, fifth daughter and eighth child of Henry and Jane (Shorrock) Cardwell, of "Old Hall," Mottram-in-Longdendale, Cheshire, England. Henry Cardwell, son of Robert Cardwell, of Hyde, Cheshire, married March 12th, 1774, Jane Shorrock, of Salford, Manchester. Their daughter Harriet was born in Mottram-in-Longdendale, September 13th, 1786, and died in Philadelphia, September 26th, 1863.

Desiring to possess a fitting home for his aristocratic English bride, Mr. Potter purchased of Chandler Price the colonial residence at 260 South Ninth Street, known as the Philadelphia home of Joseph Bonaparte, the exiled brother of Napoleon Bonaparte. This house, a substantial three-story brick structure of quaint French design, was built in the early part of the nineteenth century by Captain John Meany, a retired East Indian trader of ample means, cultivated taste and charitable ways. He imported all the material for his new residence from England. Beautiful mahogany doors, brick, and finer materials of building came hither in ships in such great quantities that after the house was finished there was a large surplus which the Captain generously gave to the poor. He lived sumptuously in this home for some time, but unfortunately his later years were clouded by adversity, and the property passed into the possession of Chandler Price, during which time the house was occupied by "Comte de Survilliers," as Joseph Bonaparte was formally known when he came for refuge to this country, about 1815, following the downfall of the first Emperor of France. Renovations were made, and elaborate decorations of unique French design were added to the artistic beauty of the place, and these have remained to this day, greatly admired by succeeding generations. In the large dining room, some thirty by twenty-five feet, an admirably executed set of colossal mural pictures in black and white from the works of David the celebrated artist of the Napoleonic dynasty, tell the romantic story of Cupid and Psyche. The main rooms of the house are spacious apartments and contain many Bonaparte relics, likewise many rare and costly heirlooms of the Potter and Cardwell families. The severe gray walls of the exterior are relieved by heavy green shutters and a little side portico, the position of which indicates that Captain Meany when building his home intended the entrance to be from gardens extending to Spruce Street. Instead, however, other houses were erected close to it, to complete the square, and this left the main windows and entrance of the house on the side, thus largely hiding from view much of its architectural quaintness. John Potter was also possessed of a country seat on "Green Hill," as the section of Philadelphia, now the vicinity of Girard College, was then known.

John and Harriet (Cardwell) Potter had four children, namely: John Potter, Jr., born December 11th, 1817, died January 11th, 1862, unmarried; Jane Harriet Potter, born November 3rd, 1819, died May 9th, 1886, unmarried; Henry Cardwell Potter, born February 28th, 1822, died March 6th, 1902, married, November 9th, 1853, Amanda Inskeep Moore; Ann Eliza

Potter, born May 28th, 1825, died December 18th, 1853, unmarried. It was at the "Green Hill" home that Henry Cardwell Potter, third child and second son of John and Harriet (Cardwell) Potter, was born. He inherited the historic city residence of his father, living in it practically his entire life. He was exceedingly fond of the old home and always averse to making any changes in its appearance, within or without. For many years he was largely interested in the importation of coffee from Nicaragua, and was for twenty-five years Nicaraguan Consul at Philadelphia, which position he held at the time of his death; also the Vice-Consulship of Costa Rica. Through his influence a considerable number of Nicaraguan boys came to Philadelphia to study at the University of Pennsylvania and he befriended these boys in many ways. It is interesting to note that his grandson, Lorenzo Henry Cardwell Guerrero [3201], is at the present time (1912) Consul General in Philadelphia for the Republic of Nicaragua. Upon the death of Henry Cardwell Potter, in 1902, the historic home, 260 S. Ninth Street, Philadelphia, descended to his daughter, Mrs. Henrietta (Potter) Guerrero James [2479], the present owner and occupant, and she has most faithfully preserved the traditions and relics of the old house.

1459—ADRIANNA MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744).

b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1829, in Philadelphia.

m. December 19th, 1848, Samuel Mitchell Anderson, son of Joshua and Mary (Clark) Anderson, of Trenton, N. J.; ceremony at the residence of her father, Bethuel A. Moore, Philadelphia, by the Rev. John Hall, of Trenton, N. J.

S. M. A. b. December 23rd, 1821, in Trenton, N. J.

d. July 31st, 1892, in Philadelphia; buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery.

2481—WALTER M. ANDERSON

b. September 23rd, 1849.

d. February 16th, 1911.



## 2482—LOUIS RODMAN ANDERSON

b. November 21st, 1854.

m. December 22nd, 1897, in St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia, Minnie Elizabeth Sherwin, of Batavia, N. Y.; Rev. Edward K. Tullidge performing ceremony.

She d. September 3rd, 1898, in Philadelphia.

## 2483—ADRIAN ANDERSON

b. December 16th, 1858.

m. September 23rd, 1885, Pauline Merritt.

## 1467—CLEMENTINA MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744).

b. 7th mo. 27th, 1841, in Philadelphia.

m. October 7th, 1869, Charles H. Oberge, son of Carl Hjalmar Wilhelm and Ullericka Hendrietta (Shogrin) Oberge; ceremony by Rev. Wilbur F. Paddock of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Philadelphia.

C. H. O. b. February 11th, 1846, in Tidaholm, Sweden.

## 2484—ULLERICKA HENDRIETTA OBERGE

b. July 25th, 1874.

## 2485—GEORGE F. OBERGE

b. April 10th, 1878.

m. November 30th, 1907, Ethel B. Atterbury.

## 1468—MARY ANNA MOORE, 2ND (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744).

b. 1st mo. 10th, 1843, in Philadelphia.

d. November 6th, 1872.

m. July 16th, 1868, Edwin H. Trego, M.D.; ceremony by Rev. R. Bethel Claxton, rector pro tem. of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Philadelphia.

E. H. T. b. 1842.

d. June 4th, 1877, at his residence, 1302 Spruce St., Philadelphia.

2486—ANNIE FLORENCE TREGO

b. May 28th, 1869.

d. March 24th, 1870.

1469—HANNAH ROSALBA MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744).

b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1844, in Philadelphia.

m. October 18th, 1870, John Freeman MacKie; ceremony by Rev. Wilbur F. Paddock, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Philadelphia.

J. F. M. b. October 1st, 1835, in New York.

d. June 18th, 1910, at his residence, 251 S. Eighth St., Philadelphia; buried in Arlington Cemetery, Philadelphia.

2487—CLARENCE STOCKTON MACKIE

b. September 5th, 1871.

d. March 23rd, 1902.

John Freeman MacKie was of Scotch descent. He enlisted in the United States Marine Corps in 1861, and served efficiently throughout the war. He was made first sergeant and repeatedly distinguished himself. For his courageous conduct at Drury's Bluff, on the James River, Va., May 15, 1862, he received a Congressional medal of honor. This was a notable engagement between several Federal gunboats and the Confederate shore batteries, which defended Richmond. The ironclad *Galena*, on which MacKie served, lost thirteen men killed and eleven wounded. The vessel was set on fire and greatly damaged by heavy shot and shell. After the war Sergeant MacKie became much interested in veteran associations. He was chosen Commander of Naval Post No. 400, Grand Army of the Republic, and frequently made public addresses on Memorial Day. His funeral was largely attended by surviving comrades of the army and navy. He was a past commander of Farragut Association No. 1, Naval Veterans.

1471—CAROLINE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746).

b. 4th mo. 11th, 1825, in Philadelphia.

d. 3rd mo. 25th, 1865, in West Philadelphia.

m. 5th mo. 20th, 1847, by Friends' ceremony, at the residence of her father, William H. French, 1700 Locust St., David Thomas Burr, son of Henry and Mary Burr.

He b. 11th mo. 23rd, 1823.

d. 3rd mo. 17th, 1901, in Swarthmore, Pa.

2488—WILLIAM FRENCH BURR

b. 1st mo. 21st, 1849.

m. September 14th, 1875, Mary W. Reese.

2489—MARY FENIMORE BURR

b. 1st mo. 19th, 1851.

d. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1875.

2490—HENRY DIMSDALE BURR

b. 10th mo. 22nd, 1854.

d. 3rd mo. 21st, 1856.

2491—CAROLINE ELIZABETH BURR

b. 11th mo. 16th, 1858.

m. 7th mo. 14th, 1887, William J. Hall.

2492—WALTER LINCOLN BURR

b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1861.

David Thomas Burr married, second, 6th mo. 10th, 1880, Annie Louisa Hill (widow). She died 9th mo., 1896, aged 53 years. (No issue.) About 1840, as a lad, David T. Burr entered the employ of the Philadelphia cloth firm of Lippincott & Parry. Twenty-five years later he became a member of the succeeding firm of Lippincott, Johnson & Co., with whom he remained until his retirement from business, in 1896; and some time later he removed to Swarthmore, Pa.

1474—CHARLES STRICKLAND FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746).

- b. 9th mo. 21st, 1829, in Philadelphia (98 Dilwyn St.).
- d. 4th mo. 10th, 1909, at his residence, 3204 Hamilton St., Philadelphia; buried in Fairhill Burying Ground, Philadelphia.
- m. First, 5th mo. 22nd, 1856, by Friends' ceremony, near Mullica Hill, N. J., Clementine Albertson, daughter of John and Sarah Albertson, of Baltimore, Md.

She b. 5th mo. 18th, 1837.

- d. 9th mo. 9th, 1857, in Baltimore, Md.; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Baltimore, Md.
- m. Second, 6th mo. 13th, 1860, by Friends' ceremony, in Byberry township, Philadelphia, Anna Bowman, daughter of John and Ann (Comly) Bowman.

She b. 1st mo. 1st, 1838, in Byberry, Philadelphia Co., Pa.

- d. 3rd mo. 14th, 1890, at her residence, 3204 Hamilton St., Philadelphia; buried in Fairhill Burying Ground.

2493—ELLA MAY FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 9th, 1857.

m. January 13th, 1885, at Mount Washington, Md., George Sidney Lovett, Jr., son of George Sidney and Caroline (de Beelen) Lovett; Episcopal ceremony.

He b. July 25th, 1857, in Grand Rapids, Mich. (No issue.)

Children of Charles Strickland and Anna (Bowman) French.

2494—WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 5th, 1861.

m. September 29th, 1887, Bessie C. Pott.

## 2495—CHARLES COMLY FRENCH

b. 4th mo. 17th, 1865.

## 2496—CAROLINE FRENCH

b. 2nd mo. 3rd, 1867.

d. 1st mo. 11th, 1868.

## 2497—ANNA DORA FRENCH

b. 5th mo. 21st, 1869.

m. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1896, Edwin L. Palmer.

## CHARLES STRICKLAND FRENCH.

Charles Strickland French was the fourth child and third son of William Hazelton [746] and Elizabeth Borton (Atkinson) French. His early education was obtained at private and public schools of Philadelphia, graduating from the high school in 1847. When about eighteen years of age he entered mercantile life with Hacker, Lea & Co., dry goods commission merchants, 32 and 34 Chestnut Street (now 128 and 130), where he spent several years; and later was with Joseph S. Lovering & Co., sugar refiners, 27 Church Alley (now 225); obtaining in these two positions a practical knowledge of business methods. In 1864, with his brother Richard [1477], he engaged in the grocery business; and some three years later, the brothers dissolving partnership, Charles purchased the long established grocery business of C. Thomas at No. 4 Market Street, where for twenty-five years he did a large wholesale and retail business; supplying steamships and vessels with groceries and receiving the patronage of the increasing number of Philadelphia business men who made their homes in New Jersey. This well-known store became one of the landmarks of that wonderful period of river-front prosperity following the Civil War. In 1892, Mr. French moved his business to No. 4 North Water Street, where he continued until the adjoining properties were absorbed by the Philadelphia Rapid Transit Company in the construction of its subway line, in 1906, when he retired from business.

Charles S. French belonged to the class of old school merchants to whom Philadelphia is indebted for the maintenance of the highest standard of commercial rules of conduct. Throughout a long and busy life he consistently practiced the principles of the Society of Friends, of which he was always a useful member. He was a birthright member of Green Street Monthly Meeting; but in 1835 when his father moved to Seventeenth and Locust Streets, the



1829

CHARLES S. FRENCH



family became members of Spruce Street Monthly Meeting by transfer of certificate. In 1861, when he took up his residence on Nineteenth Street above Spring Garden, his certificate of membership was transferred to Race Street Monthly Meeting; and in 1867, when establishing his home at 3204 Hamilton Street, he became connected with the West Philadelphia Meeting, Thirty-fifth Street and Lancaster Avenue, a branch of Race Street Monthly Meeting. For over forty years he was a regular attendant of First-day morning meetings, rarely being absent unless away by appointment to attend other Meetings, or visiting relatives out of the city. He served the Monthly Meeting in various capacities, as elder for about twenty-five years, overseer for a number of years, member of various important committees, and an active worker in the First-day school. He took a keen sympathetic interest in many educational and charitable movements, and served for a number of years as director of the Philadelphia City Institute at Eighteenth and Chestnut Streets, established in 1854, largely through the instrumentality of his father, William H. French, who was for many years president. He became deeply interested in local and family history, and rendered valuable and untiring aid in the long and laborious work needful in the compiling of the genealogical records here presented; and it is a source of deep regret to the author that his cousin, friend and collaborer could not have been permitted to live to see the completion of the work. He enjoyed the esteem and love of a wide circle of relatives and friends to whom his genial personality always appealed. He was ever a devoted and loving husband, father and grandfather, exercising an affectionate interest in the homes and lives of the different members of his family. The tranquil closing of this gentle, earnest, well-spent life, 4th mo. 10th, 1909, so in accord with his oft-expressed wish, seemed as a benediction sought and freely given.

*Chas. S. French*



1475—WILLIAM FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746).

b. 1st mo. 14th, 1832, in Philadelphia.

d. December 18th, 1891; buried in Fairhill Burying Ground, Philadelphia.

m. November 6th, 1856, Annie Emily Crowell, daughter of Thomas and Emily Crowell; ceremony by Rev. John Chambers, minister of the First Independent (Presbyterian) Church, Philadelphia.

She b. 1837.

d. November 19th, 1907; buried in Fairhill Burying Ground.

2498—ELIZABETH A. FRENCH b. September 25th, 1858.

d. June 14th, 1860.

2499—JOHN ELI FRENCH, 2ND

b. July 7th, 1861, in Philadelphia.

m. December 12th, 1893, Ida L. Bowman, daughter of Edmund J. and Serena (Bowman) Bowman; Episcopal ceremony.

She b. March 9th, 1858, in Neffsville, Pa.

d. June 7th, 1911, in Philadelphia; buried in Lancaster, Pa. (No issue.)

2500—HENRY BUTLER FRENCH

b. February 29th, 1864.

m. November 22nd, 1887, Anna M. Maher.

2501—SUSAN CROWELL FRENCH

b. November 28th, 1866.

m. January 26th, 1887, Samuel B. Hutchinson.

1477—RICHARD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746).

b. 2nd mo. 4th, 1836, in Philadelphia.

d. 9th mo. 23rd, 1905, at his residence, 1938 Mt. Vernon St., Philadelphia; buried in Fairhill Burying Ground, Philadelphia.

- m. First, 12th mo. 1st, 1859, by Friends' ceremony, Julia Anna Cornelia Abbott, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Shaw) Abbott.
- She b. 9th mo. 7th, 1837, in Upper Merion township, Montgomery County, Pa.
- d. 4th mo. 2nd, 1871; buried in Fairhill Burying Ground.
- m. Second, 2nd mo. 4th, 1873, by Friends' ceremony, Mary W. Baynes, daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Wetherald) Baynes.
- She b. 7th mo. 1st, 1839, in Wilmington, Del.

## 2502—ELIZABETH BORTON FRENCH

- b. 11th mo. 20th, 1860.  
m. December 8th, 1891, Joseph M. Fredd.

## 2503—MARY SHAW FRENCH

- b. 8th mo. 25th, 1864.  
m. 4th mo. 11th, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, Thomas Birkhead Hanway, son of George William and Olevia (Birkhead) Hanway.  
He b. 6th mo. 6th, 1868, in Aberdeen, Md.

## 2504—RICHARD ABBOTT FRENCH

- b. 5th mo. 21st, 1867.  
m. 12th mo. 6th, 1894, Emily Walton.

## 2505—WILLIAM HOWARD FRENCH

- b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1870.  
m. April 13th, 1893, E. Florence Broomell.

Children of Richard and Mary W. (Baynes) French.

## 2506—SARAH BAYNES FRENCH

- b. 11th mo. 16th, 1873.  
m. 10th mo. 11th, 1904, Charles S. Hopper.

## 2507—CAROLINE BURR FRENCH

- b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1877.

## 2508—ALBERT FRENCH

- b. 10th mo. 11th, 1880.  
d. 9th mo. 26th, 1882.

1479—MARTHA HAZELTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746).

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1839, in Philadelphia.

m. September 24th, 1863, John B. Solms, son of Joseph and Maria (Bartholomew) Solms; ceremony by Rev. Robert C. Matlack, rector of the Church of the Nativity, Philadelphia.

J. B. S. b. June 6th, 1821.

d. August 31st, 1903.

2509—JOHN B. SOLMS, JR.      b. July 27th, 1864.  
d. August 12th, 1864.

2510—MARTHA HAZELTON SOLMS  
b. March 26th, 1866.

2511—SIDNEY J. SOLMS      b. October 13th, 1868.  
d. November 30th, 1868.

2512—WILLIAM HOUSTON SOLMS  
b. January 8th, 1871.  
d. July 8th, 1871.

2513—MARIE EUGENIE SOLMS  
b. September 22nd, 1877.

1480—ELIZABETH COLSON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; Samuel C., 747).

b. 11th mo. 13th, 1831, in Philadelphia.

d. 1st mo. 17th, 1890, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 4th mo. 5th, 1860, by Friends' ceremony, John Gaunt, Jr., son of John and Elizabeth (Kirby) Gaunt.

He b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1828, near Daretown, N. J.

d. 8th mo. 31st, 1911, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

## 2514—GEORGE WASHINGTON FRENCH GAUNT

b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1865.

m. 12th mo. 5th, 1888, Anna G. West.

## 2515—EDGAR COOPER GAUNT b. 8th mo. 5th, 1868.

m. June 12th, 1898, Mary C. Brown.

## 1482—ALFRED FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; Samuel C., 747).

b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1837, in Harrisonville, Gloucester County, N. J.

m. March 2nd, 1865, Abigail Anna Sailer, daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Moore) Sailer; ceremony by Alexander Henry, Esq., mayor of Philadelphia.

She b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1842, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

## 2516—HARRY S. FRENCH

b. July 8th, 1866.

m. First, June 8th, 1892, Harriet C. Reeves.

m. Second, October 18th, 1900, Gertrude C. MacMillan.

## 2517—RACHEL E. FRENCH

b. October 26th, 1871.

m. 12th mo. 5th, 1912, by Friends' ceremony, George M. Andrews, son of James and Elizabeth T. (Hilliard) Andrews.

## 2518—CAROLINE M. FRENCH b. June 16th, 1881.

## 1486—THOMAS MIDDLETON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; Stacy, 748).

b. 11th mo. 8th, 1834, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. February 23rd, 1867, in Logan Square Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Sarah English, daughter of Samuel and Ann (Vanmeter) English.

She b. March 18th, 1836, in Salem County, N. J.

d. October 3rd, 1890, in Trenton, N. J.

2519—FRANK C. FRENCH      b. October 26th, 1868.  
    m. April 28th, 1898, Lottie L. Wilson.

2520—CLAYTON R. FRENCH    b. July 24th, 1870.

2521—MARY H. FRENCH        b. May 2nd, 1873.

2522—JOHN H. FRENCH        b. July 7th, 1876.

Thomas M. French enlisted in Co. A, Third Regiment, New Jersey Volunteers; mustered in May 22nd, 1861, and mustered out October 23rd, 1864.

1488—ABIGAIL HAZELTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; Stacy, 748).

b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1840, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, 4th mo. 7th, 1864, by Friends' ceremony, Reuben W. White, son of Joseph and Lydia (Moore) White.

He d. 7th mo. 26th, 1876, in Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio.

m. Second, 10th mo. 26th, 1893, by Friends' ceremony, Reuben Noxon, of Bloomfield, Ontario, Canada, son of Jonathan and Jemima (Way) Noxon.

He b. 12th mo. 12th, 1830, in Prince Edward County, Ont.

2523—FLORENCE WHITE        b. 7th mo. 25th, 1866.  
    d. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1875; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

1491—WILLIAM FRENCH IREDELL (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; Martha H. French, 750).

b. 11th mo. 1st, 1840, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 8th mo. 28th, 1910; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 18th, 1864, Margaretta Kirby, daughter of Amos and Rachel (Parker) Kirby.

She b. 1st mo. 12th, 1843, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

2524—EDWARD IREDELL      b. 6th mo. 30th, 1867.

2525—MARY ANNA IREDELL    b. 10th mo. 25th, 1872.

d. 4th mo. 29th, 1902; buried in Friends' Burying Ground, Mullica Hill, N. J.

William French Iredell, first son and child of Edward and Martha Hazelton (French) Iredell [750], was a well-known Friend, and member of Mullica Hill Monthly Meeting, of which he was treasurer for thirty years. He was appointed postmaster at Mullica Hill by President Harrison, serving four years. He was again appointed by President McKinley in August, 1897, and continued in office by reappointment until his death. He was collector of Harrison township for seven years, treasurer of French Lodge, No. 89, I. O. O. F., for twenty-four years and also treasurer of the Improved Order of Heptasophs. He was highly esteemed throughout the community.

1495—ADA MARY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357; Samuel G., 755).

b. August 12th, 1867, in Russell County, Alabama.

m. January 3rd, 1889, at Winter Park, Florida, Leonard Hilton-Green, son of Rev. Henry and Margaret (Lindsell) Hilton-Green, of England.

2526—ADA FRENCH HILTON-GREEN

b. October 22nd, 1889.

2527—HENRY LEONARD HILTON-GREEN

b. September 16th, 1893.

Leonard Hilton-Green, president of Citizens' National Bank, Pensacola, Florida, since 1893.

1496—ROBERT ABERCROMBIE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357; Samuel G., 755).

b. August 12th, 1872, at Alleghany Springs, Va.

m. June 30th, 1904, in Jacksonville, Florida, Alys (Duer) Bidwell, widow, daughter of Dr. James H. and Mary Elwyn (Moore) Duer; ceremony by Rev. W. E. Warren, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church.

She b. May 5th, 1876, in Tangipahoa, Tangipahoa Parish, La.

2528—ADA MARY FRENCH b. July 19th, 1906.

Robert A. French, second son and youngest child of General Samuel G. [755] and Mary (Abercrombie) French, was educated at Rollins College, Winter Park, Florida, and at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., but was compelled to resign from the Academy owing to an injury to his eye. He served three years in the Florida State troops, and later was appointed by Governor Bloxham junior ensign of the Fourth Division of the naval battalion of the state of Florida. For four years he served as naval secretary to Governor Bloxham, with rank of captain in navy, and was reappointed assistant naval secretary, with same rank, for the term of four years, under Governor Jennings. For some years he occupied the position of teller in the Citizens' Bank of Pensacola, Florida; mayor of Florala, Ala., for two years, councilman for two years; and at present engaged in the real estate business in that city.

1500—RHEA BARTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357; Charles C., 756).

b. November 1st, 1852.

m. November 5th, 1874, Sarah Virginia Sweeney.

2529—CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH

b. June 15th, 1876.

d. 1886.

2530—MAUD RHEA FRENCH b. August 24th, 1878.

m. August 15th, 1900, Albert Donnelly Heyl.

2531—HENRIETTA E. FRENCH b. April 4th, 1881.

2532—ANNA LOUISA FRENCH b. January 4th, 1883.  
m. September 24th, 1903, Clifford W. Ebur.

2533—ELLEN ELIZABETH FRENCH  
b. October 4th, 1887.

2534—RHEA BARTON FRENCH, JR.  
b. September 11th, 1889.

2535—ETHEL LEE FRENCH b. July 6th, 1895.

1503—HORACE GIBBS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357; Joseph H., 757).

b. March 4th, 1848.

m. November 16th, 1881, in Austin, Texas, Ida B.  
Wilson, daughter of James Boone and Mary  
Jane (Thompson) Wilson.

She b. October 8th, 1855, in Marshall, Texas.

2536—LAURA EDITH FRENCH b. September 20th, 1882.  
m. April 29th, 1903, Walter H. Whisenant.

1507—CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH, 2ND (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8;  
Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357;  
Joseph H., 757).

b. October 23rd, 1855, in Pineville, N. J.

m. February 15th, 1887, Mary Bronaugh, daughter  
of Judge Christopher C. and Annie E. (Payton)  
Bronaugh of Fort Worth, Texas.

She b. April 6th, 1855, in Henry County, Mo.

2537—MARY BRONAUGH FRENCH  
b. September 21st, 1890.  
m. January 24th, 1910, Thomas J. Lawler, Jr.,  
son of Thomas J. and Elizabeth (Schmauch)  
Lawler, of St. Louis, Mo.

2538—REBECCA CLARK FRENCH  
b. December 2nd, 1892.  
d. December 9th, 1892.



2539—CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH, JR.

b. January 7th, 1895.

1511—MARY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357; John C., 758).

b. October 19th, 1855, in San Antonio, Texas.

d. January 20th, 1884, at her residence, 2043 Spruce St., Philadelphia; buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, Philadelphia.

m. May 26th, 1880, in Washington, D. C., John Williams Patten, Jr., son of John Williams and Catherine Lane (Kellum) Patten, of Philadelphia.

J. W. P., JR. m. Second, April 28th, 1892, Ellen Regina Simmons, daughter of James and Belinda A. Simmons; ceremony by the Rt. Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, Archbishop of Philadelphia.

2540—MARY FRENCH PATTEN b. January 17th, 1884, in Philadelphia.

m. June 14th, 1911, in Devon, Pa., Rev. Frank Seymour Scudder, son of Rev. Ezekiel Carman and Ruth (Tracy) Scudder; ceremony by Rev. A. A. Patton, D.D., Presbyterian minister, assisted by Rev. Howard E. Thompson, Episcopal clergyman.

F. S. S. b. April, 1862, in Vellore, India. Assistant Secretary (1912) of the Evangelical Board of Missions at Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands.

1514—ANNIE EVALYN JESSUP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Mary Clark, 763).

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1838, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 7th mo. 16th, 1906, in Woodbury, N. J.; buried in Eglington Cemetery, Clarksboro, N. J.

m. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1865, by Friends' ceremony, George Craft, 3rd, son of George, Jr., and Mary (Bassett) Craft.

He b. 3rd mo. 9th, 1840, in Mickleton, N. J.  
d. 5th mo. 30th, 1910, in Woodbury, N. J.; buried  
in Eglington Cemetery.

2541—MARY JESSUP CRAFT    b. 12th mo. 7th, 1865.  
  m. August 19th, 1891, J. Maurice Wilkins.

2542—NELLIE B. CRAFT        b. 11th mo. 16th, 1870.

George Craft, 3rd, member of the New Jersey Assembly, 1880 and 1881, representing Gloucester County.

1516—JOHN SAMUEL JESSUP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
  Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Mary Clark, 763).

b. 8th mo. 28th, 1842, in Gloucester County, N. J.  
d. September 27th, 1911, in Woodbury, N. J.;  
buried in Eglington Cemetery, Clarksboro, N. J.  
m. November 2nd, 1871, Mary Moore Howell,  
daughter of Dr. Benjamin P. and Rachel  
(Lewis) Howell; Presbyterian ceremony.

She b. May 16th, 1846, in Gloucester County, N. J.  
d. July 12th, 1909, in Woodbury, N. J.; buried in  
Eglington Cemetery.

2543—JOSEPH JESSUP         b. January 20th, 1873.  
  m. October 11th, 1902, Louise Gertrude Bains.

2544—BENJAMIN HOWELL JESSUP  
  b. February 12th, 1874.  
  d. June 6th, 1875.

2545—JOHN SAMUEL JESSUP, JR.  
  b. January 24th, 1877.

2546—MARY HOWELL JESSUP b. February 8th, 1878.

2547—RACHEL LEWIS JESSUP b. April 14th, 1883.  
  m. September 8th, 1910, Burton Douglas Saint.

2548—ANNA GRAHAM JESSUP b. January 30th, 1886.

2549—SARAH JESSUP         b. March 8th, 1887.

Honorable John Samuel Jessup, second son and third child of Joseph and Mary (Clark) Jessup [763], was born in Harrison township, Gloucester County, N. J. He was educated at the West Jersey Academy, Bridgeton, and Princeton University, graduating from the latter institution in June, 1865. He studied law at the Harvard College Law School and with Frederick T. Frelinghuysen, in Newark, N. J., afterwards United States senator, and was admitted to the bar in 1868, and soon thereafter located in Woodbury, N. J. He practiced his profession in the courts of New Jersey for many years. In 1897 he was appointed by Governor John W. Griggs judge of the courts of Gloucester County, for five years, and reappointed by Governor Franklin Murphy in 1902, serving two terms. This office he filled with great acceptability, showing such keen, discriminating judgment that he became known as a jurist whose decisions were never reversed by a higher court. He retired to private practice in 1902, representing a number of estates, and was solicitor for several townships in the county. He always took an active part in Republican politics, and served nine years as a member of Woodbury City Council, being president of that body for some years; also solicitor of the Board of Freeholders. Judge Jessup was deeply interested in religious affairs, and was for many years an elder and trustee of the Woodbury Presbyterian Church. He was a commissioner from West Jersey Presbytery to the General Assembly at Minneapolis in 1886, and also at Atlantic City in 1910.

1518—CHARLES CLARK JESSUP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Mary Clark, 763).

b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1847, in Harrison township, N. J.

m. August 5th, 1880, Abbie Thomas Reeves, daughter of Dr. Thomas and Isabella (McPhail) Reeves.

She b. 5th mo. 22nd, 1853, in Swedesboro, N. J.

2550—ISABEL KINSELL JESSUP

b. November 25th, 1882.

m. June 1st, 1905, Leonidus Vail Garron, son of Lycurgus Vail and Margaret (Wilson) Garron.

2551—EDWARD CLARK JESSUP

b. October 24th, 1887.

Charles C. Jessup, president of the First National Bank of Woodbury, N. J., for a number of years and postmaster of the Woodbury office.

1522—WILLIAM SPENCER CLARK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Jacob F. Clark, 764).

b. 4th mo. 5th, 1845, near Paulsboro, N. J.

d. 5th mo. 20th, 1900.

m. July, 1870, Harriet H. Norton, daughter of John D. and Sarah S. (Davidson) Norton.

She b. December 12th, 1847, in Nortonville, Gloucester County, N. J.

d. December 8th, 1884, near Woodstown, N. J.

2552—JACOB FRENCH CLARK, 2ND

b. January 6th, 1879.

1523—ELLA CLARK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Jacob F. Clark, 764).

b. 8th mo. 14th, 1853, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

d. 4th mo. 6th, 1911; buried in Eglington Cemetery, Clarksboro, N. J.

m. 4th mo. 29th, 1880, by Friends' ceremony, Howard T. Woolman, son of James and Mary Ann (Pedrick) Woolman.

He b. 8th mo. 5th, 1850, in Woodstown, N. J.

2553—ROY CLARK WOOLMAN b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1881.

m. 7th mo. 20th, 1904, Elizabeth B. Ring.

1528—ELIZABETH EMMA MULFORD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Joseph C., 360; Emma N., 766).

b. 12th mo. 27th, 1845.

m. May 13th, 1875, Francis L. Godfrey, son of Hezekiah and Sophia (Wicks) Godfrey.

He b. January 24th, 1838.

d. June 12th, 1889.

2554—MULFORD GODFREY b. April 5th, 1877.

d. May 24th, 1877.

## 2555—EMMA MULFORD GODFREY

b. July 7th, 1880.

m. November 21st, 1907, George A. Peacock.

1536—CHARLES FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD, JR. (Thomas, 1;  
Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Ann,  
368; Charles F. Hollingshead, 786).

b. February 10th, 1846.

d. May 13th, 1893.

m. May 10th, 1870, Emma Henderson (St. Andrew's P. E. Church record, Philadelphia).

She d. September 6th, 1900.

## 2556—SABILLA FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD

b. March 27th, 1871.

m. March 27th, 1895, Henry Hurff Sickler.

## 2557—EDNA HOLLINGSHEAD b. March 22nd, 1876.

m. May 29th, 1900, Edward Latimer, Jr.

1557—ELLEN ATLANTIC PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Joseph F. Page,  
796).m. Henry Clay Butcher, son of Washington and  
Mary Elizabeth (Watson) Butcher.

## 2558—LAURA PAGE BUTCHER

m. Alfred Thornton Baker, son of Louis C.  
and Rachel Stevens (Conover) Baker.

## 2559—HENRY CLAY BUTCHER, JR.

m. Constance Devereux, daughter of Alfred  
and Constance S. (Antelo) Devereux.

## 2560—ALICE TYSON BUTCHER

m. George Brinton Roberts, son of George B.  
Roberts, former president of Pennsylvania  
R. R. Co., and Sarah Lapsley (Brinton)  
Roberts.

## 2561—ELEANOR PAGE BUTCHER

m. H. Radclyff Roberts, son of Howard and  
Pauline (Lewis) Roberts.

1558—JOSEPH FRENCH PAGE, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Joseph F. Page, 796).

b. November 28th, 1848, in Philadelphia.

m. June 13th, 1878, in St. Paul's Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Josephine Richards Collins, daughter of Alfred M. and Hannah (Evans) Collins; Rev. Wm. Neilson McVickar performing ceremony.

She b. February 12th, 1858, in Philadelphia.

2562—CHARLES COLLINS PAGE

b. March 17th, 1879.

2563—EDITH PAGE

b. April 11th, 1880.

m. November 19th, 1912, in Church of Good Samaritan, Paoli, Pa., Harry Clay Potter, Jr., son of Harry Clay and Emily G. (Spooner) Potter; Rev. Horace Walton performing ceremony.

2564—ELIZABETH RICHARDS PAGE

b. November 17th, 1881.

m. November 16th, 1904, in Church of Good Samaritan, Paoli, Pa., James Kent Willing, son of Richard Lloyd and Elizabeth Kent (Ashhurst) Willing; Rev. Horace Walton performing ceremony.

2565—JOSEPH FRENCH PAGE, 3RD

b. July 26th, 1885.

m. April 15th, 1908, Janet North.

2566—RICHARD LLOYD PAGE b. July 27th, 1899.

1561—CHARLES HENRY PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Joseph F. Page, 796).

b. January 8th, 1858, in Philadelphia.

d. July 27th, 1892, in Philadelphia.

m. May 17th, 1882, Rebecca Gibson Grosholtz, daughter of William and Mary (Gibson) Grosholtz.

2567—MARY GIBSON PAGE d. in infancy.

Charles Henry Page was a stock broker, in partnership with his brothers, Edward D., Joseph F., Jr., and Louis R. Page, under the firm name of E. D. Page & Bro., at 132 S. Fourth St., Philadelphia. He was shot in his office by Ronald Kennedy, a former customer of the house, who was crazed by financial losses, and who then killed himself. As an energetic young business man, Mr. Page was widely and favorably known and his tragic death was sincerely mourned by many friends.

1563—LOUIS RODMAN PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Joseph F. Page, 796).

b. November 25th, 1861, in Philadelphia.

m. April 12th, 1887, in Upland Baptist Church, Upland, Pa., Mary Lewis Crozer, daughter of Samuel A. and Abby (Cheney) Crozer; ceremony by Rev. Benjamin Griffith, D.D.

She b. September 24th, 1866, in Upland, Pa.

2568—ANNETTE PAGE

b. June 23rd, 1888.

m. February 3rd, 1910, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Caspar Wistar Hacker, son of William and Hannah (Wistar) Hacker; ceremony by Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, S.T.D., rector.

2569—LOUIS RODMAN PAGE, JR.

b. March 17th, 1890.

2570—EDWARD CROZER PAGE b. August 9th, 1891.

2571—MARY CROZER PAGE b. December 14th, 1893.

1564—ROBERT HANSELL PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Joseph F. Page, 796).

b. August 7th, 1863, in Cape May, N. J.

m. April 24th, 1889, in Upland Baptist Church, Upland, Pa., Sara Levis Crozer, daughter of George K. and Emma P. (Snodgrass) Crozer; ceremony by Rev. Benjamin Griffith, D.D.

She b. April 2nd, 1868, in Upland, Pa.

2572—ROBERT HANSELL PAGE, JR.

b. April 5th, 1893.

2573—GEORGE CROZER PAGE b. December 5th, 1895.

1565—FRANCES PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Joseph F. Page, 796).

b. October 14th, 1865, in Philadelphia.

m. February 8th, 1887, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Winthrop Burr, son of Isaac T. and Ann Frances (Hardon) Burr; ceremony by Rev. John A. Harris, rector of St. Paul's P. E. Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia.

W. B. b. July 24th, 1861, in Boston, Mass.

2574—ROSAMOND BURR b. June 8th, 1889, in Boston, Mass.

2575—FRANCES BURR b. November 24th, 1890, in Boston, Mass.

2576—WINTHROP BURR, JR. b. September 15th, 1895, in Lawrence, L. I.

2577—ROBERT PAGE BURR b. January 9th, 1898, in Lawrence, L. I.

1568—EDWARD SYDENHAM PAGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Edward A. Page, 800).

b. June 11th, 1868, in Philadelphia.

m. December 8th, 1898, in St. James' P. E. Church, 22nd and Walnut Sts., Philadelphia, Helen Douglas Bickley, daughter of Howell Wharton and Miriam Douglas (Scott) Bickley; ceremony by Rev. Joseph Blanchard.

She b. May 10th, 1874, in New York City.



2578—EDWARD SYDENHAM PAGE, JR.

b. June 14th, 1900.

2579—GEORGE TUCKER BISPHAM PAGE

b. February 26th, 1907.

2580—ANNA DYKE SCOTT PAGE

b. February 26th, 1909.

2581—HELEN BICKLEY PAGE b. July 26th, 1910.

1569—GEORGE BISPHAM PAGE (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ; Charles, 143 ; Atlantic, 371 ; Edward A. Page, 800).

b. September 24th, 1870, in Philadelphia.

m. February 27th, 1908, Maud Newlin, daughter of J. Shipley and Louisa (Verplanck) Newlin ; ceremony at Shipley Farm, Secane, Delaware County, Pa., by Rev. David M. Steele, rector of the Church of St. Luke and the Epiphany, Philadelphia.

She b. February 20th, 1878, in Philadelphia.

2582—PRISCILLA VERPLANCK PAGE

b. December 29th, 1908.

1570—ELIZABETH BISPHAM PAGE (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ; Charles, 143 ; Atlantic, 371 ; Edward A. Page, 800).

b. March 27th, 1875, in Philadelphia.

m. March 5th, 1904, in Christ Church Chapel, Philadelphia, Robert Whitman Atkinson, son of Edward Atkinson ; ceremony by Rev. James R. Nesbitt, rector.

R. W. A. b. December 14th, 1868.

## 2583—ALICA TUCKER ATKINSON

b. December 10th, 1905.

## 2584—ELIOT HEATH ATKINSON

b. August 3rd, 1907.

## 1572—MARTHA CRILLON BARTON (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Hugh F. Hollingshead, 380; Anna H. Hollingshead, 811).

b. February 7th, 1838, in Philadelphia.

m. December 19th, 1861, William Cheverl Carpenter, son of William S. and Sarah (Benedict) Carpenter; Episcopal ceremony.

He b. October 26th, 1836, in Philadelphia.

d. April 3rd, 1865, in Philadelphia.

## 2585—ANNA HOLLINGSHEAD CARPENTER

b. February 22nd, 1863.

m. June 20th, 1889, Henry Pennypacker, son of Charles and Elizabeth A. (Pyle) Pennypacker.

## 2586—WILLIAM S. CARPENTER, 2ND

b. July 10th, 1864.

d. December 26th, 1865.

## 1573—ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD BARTON (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Hugh F. Hollingshead, 380; Anna H. Hollingshead, 811).

b. September 18th, 1839, in Haddonfield, N. J.

m. October 4th, 1866, Edward Bleecker, M.D., son of William E. and Elizabeth (Russell) Bleecker, of Albany, N. Y.; Episcopal ceremony.

Dr. E. B. b. January 9th, 1843, in Albany, N. Y.

d. November 5th, 1899, in Whitestone, Long Island, N. Y.

- 2587—ANNA HOLLINGSHEAD BLEECKER  
b. July 15th, 1867.
- 2588—WILLIAM BLEECKER b. January 31st, 1869.
- 2589—RUTGER BLEECKER b. November 5th, 1870.
- 2590—EDWARD BLEECKER b. July 8th, 1873.  
m. May 19th, 1908, Elizabeth Duryea.
- 2591—BESSIE BLEECKER b. April 10th, 1876.  
d. July 22nd, 1877.
- 1574c—ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Eleanor, 144; Hugh F. Hollingshead, 380;  
Joseph M. Hollingshead, 813).  
b. April 23rd, 1858.  
d. January 22nd, 1880.  
m. 1879, J. Rundle Smith, son of Dr. Henry Hol-  
lingsworth and Mary Edmonds (Horner)  
Smith.  
He b. June 14th, 1857.  
d. December 30th, 1908.
- 2592—ELLEN HOLLINGSHEAD SMITH  
b. January 17th, 1880.  
m. December 14th, 1904, in Church of St.  
Martin-in-the-Fields, Chestnut Hill, Phila-  
delphia, Cushman Newhall, son of Robert  
Stuart and Annette M. (Wright) Newhall;  
ceremony by Rev. Jacob LeRoy, rector.  
C. N. b. November 16th, 1879.
- 1574d—CAROLINE HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles,  
42; Eleanor, 144; Hugh F. Hollingshead,  
380; Joseph M. Hollingshead, 813).  
b. January 7th, 1861.  
m. April 10th, 1890, J. Russell Griffitts.
- 2593—SAMUEL POWEL GRIFFITTS  
b. September 2nd, 1892.

1575a—ARCHER RICHARDS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381; Anna Matlack, 819).

b. 4th mo. 30th, 1857, in Philadelphia.

m. August 24th, 1882, in Milwaukee, Wis., Caroline Nelson.

2594—ARCHER WILLIAM RICHARDS

b. October 17th, 1885.

m. July 29th, 1907, Dorothy Sheppy.

2595—CHARLES NELSON RICHARDS

b. October 6th, 1887.

m. November 2nd, 1909, Margaret Silverthorne.

1575c—ELEANOR FRENCH RICHARDS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381; Anna Matlack, 819).

b. 5th mo. 10th, 1862, in Germantown, Philadelphia.

m. 4th mo. 27th, 1882, by Friends' ceremony, in Germantown, Philadelphia, William Farmer Price, son of William Ballinger and Ellen (Farmer) Price.

He b. 8th mo. 12th, 1860, in Milwaukee, Wis.

2596—WILLIAM THEODORE RICHARDS PRICE

b. 5th mo. 1st, 1885.

2597—CHARLES MATLACK PRICE

b. 3rd mo. 31st, 1887.

m. 11th mo. 22nd, 1909, Ruth Alexander Madden.

2598—DOROTHY PRICE

b. 10th mo. 15th, 1890.

d. 7th mo. 22nd, 1891.

2599—GEOFFREY PRICE

b. 11th mo. 16th, 1895.

d. 1st mo. 7th, 1896.

2600—EDITH BALLINGER PRICE

b. 4th mo. 26th, 1897.

1575e—THEODORE WILLIAM RICHARDS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381; Anna Matlack, 819).

- b. 1st mo. 31st, 1868, at the home of Dr. Charles F. Matlack, Shoemaker Lane (now Penn St.), Germantown, Philadelphia.
- m. May 28th, 1896, Miriam Stuart Thayer, daughter of Professor Joseph Henry and Martha Caldwell (Davis) Thayer.

2601—GRACE THAYER RICHARDS

- b. February 1st, 1898.

2602—WILLIAM THEODORE RICHARDS

- b. March 24th, 1900.

2603—GREENOUGH THAYER RICHARDS

- b. October 17th, 1905.

Theodore William Richards, fifth child and third son of William Trost and Anna (Matlack) Richards [819], was carefully educated along the lines of his inclination, the study of chemistry. He graduated from Haverford College, Pa., in 1885, and from Harvard University in 1888, being distinguished throughout for proficiency in chemistry, and receiving from the latter institution the degrees of A.M. and Ph.D. He continued his studies in Germany, Switzerland, France and England, visiting many of the most eminent chemists and important laboratories in Europe. In 1891 he became instructor at Harvard, the following year he was promoted to membership in the faculty of arts and sciences, and in 1894 he was appointed assistant professor, which position he held for seven years, during which time he made a number of trips abroad in the interest of his work, and was made a member of the International Committee on Atomic Weights. In 1901 he was called to a research professorship in the University of Göttingen, but the prompt offer of a similar position at Harvard caused him to decide to remain in America. And declining many positions that have been tendered him at home and abroad, Professor Richards has remained with Harvard, steadily advancing in the posts of responsibility assigned him, and devoting untiring efforts to the furtherance of scientific research. In 1903 he became chairman of the Division of Chemistry at Harvard, and in 1907 was selected as Visiting Professor to the University of Berlin. In 1905 he received the honorary degree of Doctor of Science from Yale University, in 1908 the honorary degree of Doctor of Laws from Haverford College, and in 1909 that of Chemical Doctor from Clark University. He is a member of many foreign and American scientific societies.

1575f—ANNA MARY RICHARDS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381; Anna Matlack, 819).

b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1870, in Germantown, Philadelphia.

m. July 18th, 1905, in St. Luke's Church, Chelsea, London, England, William Tenney Brewster, son of John Leander and Adeline Augusta (Tenney) Brewster.

He b. August 15th, 1869, in Lawrence, Mass.

2604—HERBERT RICHARDS BREWSTER

b. May 11th, 1906.

d. February 13th, 1910.

William Tenney Brewster, provost and professor of English in Barnard College, Columbia University, N. Y.

1575o—SAMUEL DREHER MATLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381; Joseph Matlack, 823a).

b. June 14th, 1873.

m. October 28th, 1896, Katharine D. Moore, daughter of Gilbert S. and Sarah C. (Davis) Moore.

She b. August 11th, 1870.

2605—MARGARET MATLACK b. October 13th, 1897.

2606—GILBERT S. M. MATLACK

b. March 21st, 1900.

d. February 28th, 1902.

2607—ELEANOR MATLACK b. May 4th, 1904.

2608—KATHARINE A. MATLACK

b. July 11th, 1905.

1575q—SARA MATLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Eleanor, 144; Charles F. Matlack, 381; Joseph Matlack, 823a).

b. August 25th, 1881.

m. October 21st, 1905, in First Methodist Episcopal Church, Germantown, Philadelphia, Warren H. Prentzel, son of Samuel F. and Mary S. (Derrickson) Prentzel.

He b. August 10th, 1880, in Philadelphia.

2609—SARA ANN PRENTZEL      b. March 13th, 1908.

2610—MARY PRENTZEL              b. December 13th, 1910.

1580—THOMAS SPARKS BISHOP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Ann Black, 382; John Bishop, 825).

b. 3rd mo. 12th, 1846, in Columbus, N. J.

d. November 13th, 1898, in Columbus, N. J.

m. November 12th, 1873, in Bordentown, N. J., Rebecca Hance, daughter of William and Margaret (Borden) Hance; Episcopal ceremony.

She b. December 2nd, 1852, in Bordentown, N. J.

2611—THOMAS SPARKS BISHOP, JR.

b. July 18th, 1877.

m. June 15th, 1907, Isabella Adriance McKechnie, daughter of George Wilson and Molly (Spencer) McKechnie.

2612—MARGARET BISHOP          b. April 20th, 1892.

1582—JOHN ISRAEL BISHOP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Ann Black, 382; John Bishop, 825).

b. 7th mo. 4th, 1849, near Columbus, N. J.

m. 11th mo. 9th, 1871, by Friends' ceremony, in presence of Daniel M. Fox, Esq., mayor of Philadelphia, Anna Ridgway, daughter of Jacob E. and Sarah (Shreve) Ridgway.

She b. August 24th, 1850, in Philadelphia.

2613—JOHN BISHOP, 4TH      b. 12th mo. 20th, 1875.  
d. 3rd mo. 28th, 1884.

2614—EMILY BISHOP      b. 10th mo. 24th, 1878.  
m. 10th mo. 8th, 1901, by Friends' ceremony,  
John S. C. Harvey, son of Thomas B. and  
Mary (Sykes) Harvey.  
He b. 8th mo. 15th, 1872.

2615—JOHN V. BISHOP      b. 7th mo. 2nd, 1886.  
m. January 6th, 1909, Helen Bailey, daughter  
of Joseph and Alice (Shewell) Bailey.

1583—JANE BISHOP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145;  
Ann Black, 382; John Bishop, 825).

b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1851, near Columbus, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 12th, 1874, in Friends' Meeting, Mansfield, N. J., Ellis Branson, son of Thomas and Ann S. (Hendrickson) Branson.

He b. 3rd mo. 18th, 1829, in Philadelphia.

d. July 4th, 1882, in Philadelphia; buried in Friends' Southwest Cemetery.

2616—CRAIG R. BRANSON      b. 6th mo. 11th, 1879.

1586—WILLIAM BISHOP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145;  
Ann Black, 382; John Bishop, 825).

b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1856, near Columbus, N. J.

m. 5th mo. 25th, 1883, by Friends' ceremony,  
Martha H. Holloway, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Fawcett) Holloway.

She b. 10th mo. 10th, 1858, in Flushing, Ohio.



- 2617—EDWARD BISHOP            b. 4th mo. 18th, 1884.  
    m. August, 1908, Marjorie Long, daughter of  
    Nathaniel and Jennie (Brandt) Long.
- 2618—WILLIAM BISHOP, JR.    b. 5th mo. 10th, 1891.
- 2619—SARAH BISHOP            b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1901.
- 1587—REBECCA FIELD BISHOP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
    Hope, 145; Ann Black, 382; John Bishop,  
    825).  
    b. 11th mo. 26th, 1858, near Columbus, N. J.  
    m. December 23rd, 1880, Rev. Robert Erskine  
    Campbell, Jr., son of Dr. Robert Erskine and  
    Tabitha Atkinson (Meek) Campbell; Presby-  
    terian ceremony.  
    He b. September 9th, 1855, at Cross Hill, Laurens  
    County, S. C.
- 2619a—RALPH ERSKINE CAMPBELL  
    b. September 30th, 1881.  
    d. August 9th, 1882.
- 2619b—JENNIE BRANSON CAMPBELL  
    b. April 1st, 1883.  
    d. July 15th, 1883.
- 2620—ROBERT ERSKINE CAMPBELL, 3RD  
    b. August 13th, 1884.
- 2621—BERNARD CAMPBELL      b. August 29th, 1887.
- 2622—EDITH CAMPBELL        b. July 8th, 1891.

1588—CHARLOTTE WILLS BISHOP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Ann Black, 382; John Bishop, 825).

b. 4th mo. 10th, 1862.

m. April 10th, 1884, Nathan Black Wagoner [1606], son of William G. and Mary E. (Black) Wagoner.

He b. 10th mo. 10th, 1861.

2623—ELLIS SHANNON WAGONER

b. September 5th, 1885.

1590—CHARLOTTE BLACK READ (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384; Mary Black, 827).

b. April 27th, 1840, in Mount Holly, N. J.

d. January 3rd, 1893, in Freehold, N. J.; buried in St. Andrew's churchyard, Mt. Holly, N. J.

m. May 25th, 1861, David Vanderveer Conover, son of Dr. Arthur V. and Eliza Ann (Vanderveer) Conover; ceremony by Rev. George P. Schetky, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mt. Holly, N. J.

D. V. C. b. Freehold, N. J.

d. 1894.

2624—FLORENCE VANDERVEER CONOVER

b. October 5th, 1866.

m. 1897, General Burd W. Spencer.

2625—ARTHUR VANDERVEER CONOVER

b. September 7th, 1873.

1594—AUGUSTA MILNOR READ (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384; Mary Black, 827).

b. December 12th, 1845, in Mount Holly, N. J.

- m. October 17th, 1867, Walter Scott Oliphant, son of Jonathan and Louisa (Burr) Oliphant; ceremony by Rev. D. H. McCurdy, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mt. Holly, N. J.

W. S. O. b. 1838.

d. February 1st, 1879.

2626—ALICE READ OLIPHANT

b. November 14th, 1871.

m. June 7th, 1893, Edwin Van Dusen Paul, son of Jacob Wheeler and Susan (Fries) Paul; ceremony by Rev. R. A. Rodrick, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mt. Holly, N. J.

2627—MARY AUGUSTA OLIPHANT

b. September 10th, 1873.

m. October 30th, 1900, Thomas Wilkins Hulme; ceremony by Rev. James Stoddard, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mt. Holly.

1595—LAURA MOREHOUSE READ (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Samuel Black, 384; Mary Black 827).

b. July 27th, 1848, in Mount Holly, N. J.

m. June 10th, 1875, William Arthur Conover, M.D., son of Dr. Arthur V. and Eliza Ann (Vanderveer) Conover; ceremony by Rev. C. M. Perkins, rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Mt. Holly, N. J.

Dr. W. A. C. b. October 4th, 1839, in Freehold, N. J.

2628—MADELEINE MOREHOUSE CONOVER

b. July 27th, 1876.

m. Robert Kuebler.

2629—CARLTON R. CONOVER. b. May 14th, 1878.

m. August 9th, 1900, Maggie Johnston.

2630—WILLIAM A. CONOVER, JR.

b. October 17th, 1880.

d. August 14th, 1900.

## 2631—PHILIP RYALL CONOVER

b. November 22nd, 1888.

## 2632—LAWRENCE B. CONOVER

b. June 22nd, 1890.

1599e—CHARLOTTE BIDDLE BLACK, JR. (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ;  
Charles, 42 ; Hope, 145 ; Samuel Black, 384 ;  
Charlotte B. Black, 829).b. February 3rd, 1846, near Jobstown, Burlington  
County, N. J.m. February 14th, 1866, Joseph Warner Biddle,  
son of Israel and Sarah (Field) Biddle.He b. January 9th, 1841, near Mansfield, Burlington  
County, N. J.

d. February 18th, 1895, in Columbus, N. J.

## 2633—ELIZA BLACK BIDDLE b. January 18th, 1867.

m. February 25th, 1892, J. Herbert Deacon,  
son of John L. and Mary (Wills) Deacon.

## 2634—ANNA WILLS BIDDLE b. December 1st, 1869.

m. May 6th, 1893, William I. Newbold, son  
of Edwin and Charlotte Anne (Shreve)  
Newbold.

## 2635—MARION ENGLISH BIDDLE

b. March 19th, 1873.

m. November 15th, 1894, Samuel Ellis, son  
of Henry and Edith (Earle) Ellis.

## 2636—REBECCA RODGERS BIDDLE

b. January 17th, 1879.

m. November 1st, 1905, Arthur W. Luce, son  
of Rev. Warren A. and Ella (Arnold)  
Luce.

## 2637—SUSAN BLACK BIDDLE b. May 23rd, 1884.

m. October 9th, 1906, Oswald Arthur Gross-  
kreuz, son of Otto A. and Marie (Korn)  
Grosskreuz.

1606—NATHAN BLACK WAGONER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; Nathan W. Black, 385; Mary E. Black, 837).

b. 10th mo. 10th, 1861.

m. April 10th, 1884, Charlotte Wills Bishop [1588], daughter of John, Jr., and Rebecca F. (Biddle) Bishop.

She b. 4th mo. 10th, 1862.

For child of Nathan B. and Charlotte (Bishop) Wagoner see 1588.

1618—ISRAEL BIDDLE BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Thomas N. Black, 846).

b. 7th mo. 28th, 1848, in Chesterfield, Burlington County, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 24th, 1879, by Friends' ceremony, in presence of William S. Stokely, Esq., mayor of Philadelphia, Sarah Heulings Coles, daughter of Joseph Heulings and Hannah A. (Woolston) Coles.

She b. 3rd mo. 25th, 1848, in Colestown, Camden County, N. J.

2638—HANNAH WOOLSTON BLACK

b. 7th mo. 26th, 1881.

2639—WILLIAM A. NEWBOLD BLACK

b. 11th mo. 19th, 1883.

2640—LAURA COLES BLACK b. 4th mo. 28th, 1887.

1619—CAROLINE VIRGINIA BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Thomas N. Black, 846).

b. 10th mo. 5th, 1850, in Chesterfield, N. J.

m. February 19th, 1873, Edward Warner Hunt, son of Esaias Evans and Elizabeth L. (Warner) Hunt; ceremony by Rev. Lansing Burrows, Baptist minister, of Bordentown, N. J.

E. W. H. b. September 24th, 1846, in Kirkwood, Camden County, N. J.

2641—EDWARD BLACK HUNT b. November 28th, 1874.  
d. May 11th, 1876.

2642—HOWARD ESAIAS HUNT

b. October 24th, 1879.

m. March 10th, 1904, Mabel Shores Pray, daughter of William Peirce and Elizabeth (Shreve) Pray.

She b. November 7th, 1879.

2643—BIDDLE NEWBOLD HUNT

b. May 27th, 1885.

1621—THOMAS NEWBOLD BLACK, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Thomas N. Black, 846).

b. 4th mo. 6th, 1857, near Bordentown, N. J.

m. September 24th, 1895, in Evansville, Ind., Mary Neale, daughter of James Perry and Annie Eliza (Butler) Neale; ceremony by Rev. C. E. Bacon, minister of Trinity M. E. Church.

She b. August 18th, 1871, in Henderson County, Ky.

2644—MARTHA BLACK b. July 16th, 1896.

- 2645—THOMAS NEWBOLD BLACK, 3RD  
b. July 19th, 1898.
- 2646—PERRY NEALE BLACK b. December 18th, 1900.
- 2647—WILLIAM HARBISON BLACK  
b. September 18th, 1907.
- 2648—MARY BLACK b. July 31st, 1910.
- 1622—MARTHA BIDDLE BLACK (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ;  
Hope, 145 ; William Black, 387 ; Thomas N.  
Black, 846).  
b. 2nd mo. 13th, 1859, in Chesterfield township,  
Burlington County, N. J.  
m. November 26th, 1884, Edwin John Dewey, son  
of Andrew Spencer and Aletta (Fengel) Dewey ;  
ceremony by Rev. H. A. Greismer, Baptist min-  
ister, of Haddonfield, N. J.  
E. J. D. b. November 28th, 1860, in Prairie City, Ill.
- 2649—MARY BLACK DEWEY b. December 1st, 1885.  
d. September 8th, 1886.
- 2650—ANNA ALETTA DEWEY b. August 31st, 1887.
- 2651—EDWIN SWINKER DEWEY  
b. December 25th, 1889.
- 2652—JOHN PEYTON DEWEY b. January 1st, 1892.
- 2653—MARTHA DEWEY b. January 6th, 1895.
- 2654—HELEN BIDDLE DEWEY  
b. May 20th, 1900.

Edwin John Dewey is of the tenth generation of descendants of Thomas Dewey, pioneer ancestor, who came to Dorchester, Mass., from Kent County, England, about 1630. His father, Andrew Spencer Dewey, was a private in the 55th Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry, and was one of five brothers who served in the Union Army. Andrew was killed at the battle of Pittsburg Landing, Tenn., April 6th, 1862; his four brothers served to the end of the war. His line of descent from Thomas Dewey is as follows: Andrew S. Dewey, son of Alonzo B. Dewey, who was the son of Israel, son of William, who was the son of Simeon, son of William, the son of Josiah, who was the son of Josiah, second son of Thomas Dewey. The mother of Edwin J. Dewey married, second, Major John W. Swinker, and in 1868 the family located in Haddonfield, N. J., where young Dewey received his education in private and public schools. In 1876, Edwin J. Dewey entered the employ of one of the leading printing houses of Philadelphia and subsequently he was connected with other prominent houses in the same line of business in that city. In 1885, with Elmer E. Eakins, he founded the printing house of Dewey & Eakins, 1004 Arch Street, Philadelphia. A distinguished member of the Dewey family is Admiral George Dewey of the U. S. Navy, whose ships destroyed the Spanish fleet in Manila Bay, May, 1898. Admiral Dewey's line of descent from the pioneer Thomas Dewey is as follows: He is the son of Dr. Julius Y. Dewey, who was the son of Simeon, the son of William, who was the son of Simeon, the son of William, who was the son of Josiah, son of Josiah, the second son of Thomas.

1625—MARY ANNA BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Franklin Black, 850).

b. 6th mo. 10th, 1858, at "The Willows," near Bordentown, N. J.

d. June 20th, 1892, in Louisville, Ky.

m. November 25th, 1885, Samuel Howell Newbold, son of Joshua and Elizabeth Johns (Mifflin) Newbold; Presbyterian ceremony.

S. H. N. b. January 15th, 1854, in Byberry, Philadelphia County, Pa.

2655—GEORGE BLACK NEWBOLD

b. January 4th, 1888, in Louisville, Ky.

m. August 19th, 1909, in Altoona, Pa., Mary Jeannette Witherow.

2656—CLEMENTINE MIFFLIN NEWBOLD

b. January 19th, 1890.



1629—SARAH TALLMAN BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Franklin Black, 850).

b. 11th mo. 25th, 1865, near Bordentown, N. J.

m. 2nd mo. 21st, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, William Walton, son of Charles and Clarissa (Laing) Walton.

He b. 4th mo. 25th, 1844, near Princeton, N. J.

d. 1st mo. 27th, 1910.

2657—MARY BIDDLE WALTON

b. 8th mo. 1st, 1905.

1633—ELIZABETH FRENCH BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Edwin Black, 851).

b. March 25th, 1862, in Springfield township, Burlington County, N. J.

m. September 3rd, 1884, George Black [1640], son of Clayton Atkinson and Caroline (Ellis) Black.

He b. June 21st, 1863, at "Locust Hill Farm," near Columbus, N. J.

2658—PAUL CECIL BLACK

b. June 24th, 1885.

d. April 27th, 1899.

1634—ANNA NEWBOLD BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Edwin Black, 851).

b. August 15th, 1865, in Springfield township, Burlington County, N. J.

m. September 16th, 1903, John Bond Atkinson, son of George T. and Elizabeth Townsend (Bond) Atkinson; Episcopal minister officiating.

He b. 11th mo. 11th, 1840, in Mullica Hill, N. J.  
d. September 21st, 1911, in Georgetown, N. J.;  
buried in West Laurel Hill Cemetery, Phila-  
delphia.

2659—ANNA NEWBOLD ATKINSON

b. April 1st, 1907.

1638—MARY NEWBOLD ATKINSON (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles,  
42; Hope, 145; William Black, 387; Sarah  
A. Black, 852).

b. 5th mo. 9th, 1869, in Mount Holly, N. J.

d. June 22nd, 1907, in Earlington, Ky.

m. November 15th, 1893, in Earlington, Ky., Paul  
McNary Moore, son of Dr. Thomas Henry and  
Jane Elizabeth (McNary) Moore.

He b. December 28th, 1865, in Muhlenberg County,  
Ky.

2660—JOHN ATKINSON MOORE

b. August 23rd, 1894.

2661—PAUL McNARY MOORE, JR.

b. September 17th, 1898.

1640—GEORGE BLACK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Hope, 145;  
George Black, 389; Clayton A. Black, 856).

b. June 21st, 1863, at "Locust Farm," near Co-  
lumbus, N. J.

m. September 3rd, 1884, Elizabeth French Black  
[1633], daughter of Edwin and Euphemia  
(Newbold) Black.

She b. March 25th, 1862, in Burlington County, N. J.

For child of George and Elizabeth French Black see 1633.

1641c—MARY ANN FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; James S., 859).

b. June 8th, 1844, in Philadelphia.

d. February 19th, 1897.

m. June 15th, 1863, Captain John Bruce Crozier Andersen, son of Captain James B. and Ann (Bruce) Andersen; ceremony by Rev. J. H. Peters, Baptist minister.

J. B. C. A. d. May 19th, 1896, in Philadelphia, in his 54th year.

2662—ANNA B. ANDERSEN      d. October 10th, 1864.

2663—JOHN BRUCE ANDERSEN

b. July 13th, 1866.

m. April 10th, 1901, Margaret Lydia Joret.

2664—WILLIAM HENRY ANDERSEN

b. February 24th, 1869.

d. May 9th, 1908.

m. Elizabeth Portley.

2665—SARAH ELLA ANDERSEN

b. May 27th, 1872.

m. May 4th, 1890, John Elias Burbage.

2666—ROBERT WHITTAKER ANDERSEN

b. August 23rd, 1875.

m. Frances Biddle.

2667—JAMES MORRISON ANDERSEN

b. September 3rd, 1877.

2668—KATE RUMNEY ANDERSEN

b. December 30th, 1882.

d. April 4th, 1889.

2669—MARY ANDERSEN

b. October 18th, 1883.

2670—ANNA ANDERSEN

d. October 18th, 1883.

Upon the death of Captain John Bruce Crozier Andersen, in 1896, the Philadelphia Public Ledger contained the following appreciative notice: "Capt. Andersen was born in Philadelphia in 1842. He began going to sea when he was a lad and later took a course in the Philadelphia Nautical School. Upon the organization of the American Steamship Line, in 1872, he entered the company's service, where his ability soon won the esteem of Capt. Morrison, of the *Ohio*, by whom he was made chief officer. Later he was offered a captaincy on the International Company's Line, where he remained a number of years until he returned to the American Line.

"When the famous transatlantic yacht race was projected, in 1888, Capt. Andersen was chosen to command the American yacht *Coronet*, having as his competitor Capt. Samuel, in charge of the British yacht *Dauntless*. The race was exciting and dangerous, on account of rough weather; the little American vessel covered the course in fourteen days, beating the *Dauntless* by about ten hours.

"Captain Andersen was a man of marked individuality, whose courage and self confidence carried him through many dangers. He crossed the ocean in steamer service 164 times. He received many marks of appreciation, upon one occasion being presented with a piece of plate by the British Humane Society 'in recognition of his humanity and heroism' in the rescue of a crew of shipwrecked sailors. He was highly esteemed for his scientific acquirements as well as his skill as a navigator."

1641d—CHARLES CREIGHTON FRENCH, 2ND (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; James S., 859).

b. January 25th, 1847, in Philadelphia.

m. September 26th, 1872, Mary Klotz, daughter of Michael and Theresa Klotz; ceremony by Rev. J. H. Peters, Baptist minister.

She b. June 22nd, 1853.

2671—MARY ELIZABETH FRENCH

b. July 5th, 1873.

m. July 24th, 1898, William Henry Kenny.

2672—SARAH FRENCH

b. June 27th, 1875.

d. July 2nd, 1877.

2673—ELLEN FRENCH

b. July 22nd, 1877.

d. May 11th, 1881.

2674—ANNIE FRENCH

b. October 11th, 1879.

d. May 10th, 1881.

2675—JAMES MICHAEL FRENCH

b. October 21st, 1881.

2676—CHARLES FRANCIS FRENCH

b. June 11th, 1884.

2677—KATHERINE CECELIA FRENCH

b. April 27th, 1887.

d. November 30th, 1903.

2678—THERESA LAURETTA FRENCH

b. April 12th, 1890.

m. April 17th, 1907, Charles G. Dumont.

1641g—SARAH ELLA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43;  
Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; James S.,  
859).

b. November 30th, 1853, in Philadelphia.

m. First, August 20th, 1873, William H. Gunlock;  
ceremony by Rev. A. W. Heighim, Presbyterian  
minister.

m. Second, August 25th, 1884, George O. Howe.

2679—JAMES S. GUNLOCK

d. March 14th, 1876, aged 18 months.

1643—CHARLES ELLISON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah,  
43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; William  
B., 861).

b. 1st mo. 16th, 1848.

m. December 28th, 1885, in Rumney, N. H., Abbie  
R. Waite; Baptist minister performing cere-  
mony.

2680—JESSIE LILLA FRENCH b. November 24th, 1886.

1644—ALICE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; William B., 861).

b. 6th mo. 30th, 1849.

m. October 16th, 1878, James Henry Dutro; Baptist minister performing ceremony.

2681—GUY DUTRO b. March 4th, 1880.

2682—PEARL DUTRO b. May 21st, 1883.

2683—HOWARD DUTRO b. August 29th, 1888.

1647—HANNAH MERCY FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; William B., 861).

b. 9th mo. 5th, 1858.

m. November 30th, 1876, John Franklin Reid; Baptist minister performing ceremony.

2684—HARRY MARTIN REID b. April 13th, 1878.

2685—JOHN FRANKLIN REID b. April 22nd, 1885.

2686—EDWARD WILSON REID b. June 23rd, 1891.

2687—LILLIAN REID b. October 26th, 1893.

1653—ALFRED THOMAS LUKENS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; Lydia A., 862).

b. 7th mo. 6th, 1845, in Springboro, Warren County, Ohio.

m. June 5th, 1873, in First Presbyterian Church, Fort Wayne, Ind., Mary Melita Brandriff, daughter of Alfred Dixon and Mary A. (Roberts) Brandriff; Rev. David Moffat, D.D., performing ceremony.

She b. May 3rd, 1852, in Montgomery County, Ohio.

- 2688—CLARA MARIA LUKENS b. April 13th, 1874.
- 2689—ALFRED BRANDRIFF LUKENS  
b. July 14th, 1876.
- 2690—GRACE EMMA LUKENS b. February 23rd, 1879.
- 2691—EDWARD FRENCH LUKENS  
b. June 3rd, 1884.
- 2692—LYDIA MOORE LUKENS b. June 20th, 1886.
- 2693—MARTHA LUKENS b. January 25th, 1891.

In 1861, at the beginning of the Civil War, Alfred Thomas Lukens, second son and third child of Perry and Lydia Ann (French) Lukens [862], then a lad of sixteen, was made drummer for a military company organized in southwestern Ohio to protect the homes, being only about fifty miles from the Kentucky border. After this company disbanded he was drummer in the Third Ohio Militia and was out with his regiment at the time John Morgan, the notorious Confederate guerrilla, made his raid through Indiana and Ohio; after this he enlisted as a private in Company D, 184th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, and served until the close of the war, being mustered out of the service on the 27th day of September, 1865, at Nashville, Tenn., and was honorably discharged a few days later at Camp Chase, Columbus, O.

- 1654—EMMA JANE LUKENS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43;  
Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; Lydia A.,  
862).  
b. 9th mo. 12th, 1847.  
m. December 25th, 1867, in Franklin, Ohio, John  
A. Langdon.  
He b. February 11th, 1844, in Delphi, Ind.

- 2694—MARY MOORE LANGDON  
b. March 14th, 1869.  
d. September, 1870.
- 2695—PRISCILLA LANGDON b. April 11th, 1871.  
m. March 12th, 1887, Frank Wilson.

2696—ELLA HARTER LANGDON

- b. April 10th, 1879.  
m. December 22nd, 1898, Edgar H. Hatfield.

2697—GERTRUDE LANGDON    b. September 16th, 1883, in Springboro, O.  
d. July 2nd, 1889, in Decatur, Ala.

In July, 1861, John A. Langdon, then a lad of seventeen, left his home at Springboro, Ohio, and walked to Lockland, Ohio, a distance of about forty miles, where he stayed with the family of William B. French [861] (son of Charles C. and Mercy G. French) for a few days, helping on the farm. Mr. French then took young Langdon to Camp Ludlow, near Cincinnati, where on July 25th he enlisted in Company D, 39th Regiment, Ohio Volunteer Infantry. The regiment was mustered into service August 3rd at Camp Dennison, for three years. In December, 1863, Langdon was appointed corporal; in July, 1864, sergeant; and in April, 1865, first sergeant, he having re-enlisted with others in 1864. The regiment was mustered out at Louisville, Ky., in July, 1865, having participated in many engagements, including Corinth, Miss., Atlanta, Resaca, Kennesaw Mountain and Peach Tree Creek, Ga., and Sherman's great march from Atlanta to the sea.

1657—CHARLES FRENCH LUKENS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; Lydia A., 862).

- b. 5th mo. 26th, 1858.  
m. August 15th, 1883, in Eaton, Ohio, Anna G. O'Blennis.

She b. January 23rd, 1862, in Lebanon, Ohio.

2698—WILLIAM LUKENS        b. May 24th, 1884.

2699—LYDIA A. LUKENS        b. August 9th, 1886.  
m. February 6th, 1908, Elmer Bruns.

2700—FLORENCE LUKENS        b. August 24th, 1890.  
d. July 10th, 1897.

2701—PERRY LUKENS            b. March 23rd, 1893.

2702—GRACE LUKENS            b. July 23rd, 1899.



1661—NATHAN WRIGHT BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Asher Buzby, 863).

b. 8th mo. 20th, 1821.

d. 11th mo. 13th, 1852.

m. 2nd mo. 28th, 1850, Lucy Wright Gaskill, daughter of Josiah and Elizabeth (Wright) Gaskill.

She b. 7th mo. 22nd, 1825.

d. 4th mo. 8th, 1896.

2703—NATHAN WRIGHT BUZBY, JR.

b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1853.

m. First, 11th mo. 27th, 1877, Ida Pierce.

m. Second, 10th mo. 12th, 1893, Florence W. Harris.

1662—BEULAH ANN BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Asher Buzby, 863).

b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1824.

d. 8th mo. 26th, 1905.

m. 5th mo. 30th, 1848, Charles Comly Gaskill, son of Josiah and Elizabeth (Wright) Gaskill.

He b. 12th mo. 8th, 1819.

d. 8th mo. 2nd, 1872.

2704—MARY BUZBY GASKILL b. 2nd mo. 20th, 1849.

m. 2nd mo. 28th, 1872, George Grier Waddington.

He b. 4th mo. 25th, 1849.

d. 7th mo. 23rd, 1906.

2705—NATHAN BUZBY GASKILL

b. 9th mo. 30th, 1851.

m. 2nd mo. 9th, 1876, Emma S. Wilson.

2706—RUTH ANNA GASKILL b. 4th mo. 12th, 1854.

2707—ISABELLA P. GASKILL b. 11th mo. 28th, 1855.

m. 6th mo. 18th, 1884, Arthur Lane.

1664—DAVID TATUM BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Busby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Samuel Buzby, 864).

b. 11th mo. 25th, 1827.

d. 5th mo. 27th, 1899.

m. 6th mo. 12th, 1849, by Friends' ceremony, in Baltimore, Md., Mary M. Scott, daughter of Townsend and Edith B. (Stockton) Scott.

She b. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1829.

d. 10th mo. 24th, 1899.

2708—SAMUEL STOCKTON BUZBY

b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1854.

m. December 14th, 1881, Julia Van Ness Hutton.

2709—ANNA STOCKTON BUZBY

b. 6th mo. 13th, 1861.

m. January 7th, 1885, Fisher Sloan.

2710—ELLA CECELIA BUZBY b. 12th mo. 1st, 1870.

m. January 20th, 1897, Walter E. Robb.

1668—JOSEPH BUZBY SHEPPARD (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Patience W. Buzby, 865).

b. 8th mo. 16th, 1821, in Sharptown, N. J.

d. November 3rd, 1885, in Philadelphia.

m. November 9th, 1847, Frances Maxwell, daughter of Andrew and Frances (Davis) Maxwell; ceremony by Rev. John Chambers, pastor of First Independent (Presbyterian) Church, Philadelphia.

She b. October 28th, 1821, in Philadelphia.

d. July 31st, 1894, in Philadelphia.

2711—JOSEPHINE SHEPPARD b. September 3rd, 1848.

d. June 1st, 1885.

## 2712—ANDREW MAXWELL SHEPPARD

b. November 23rd, 1850.

m. February 4th, 1892, Florence Harding.

## 2713—EDGAR LEVY SHEPPARD

b. November 23rd, 1852.

d. November 16th, 1903.

m. November 18th, 1880, Elizabeth Lippincott.

## 2714—WILLIAM BIDDLE SHEPPARD

b. October 13th, 1854.

## 2715—JOSEPH BUZBY SHEPPARD, JR.

b. May 25th, 1857.

d. July 14th, 1902.

## 2716—FRANK SHEPPARD

b. June 2nd, 1859.

d. February 4th, 1865.

## 2717—MAY SHEPPARD

b. February 12th, 1861.

m. November 22nd, 1883, Eben D. Jordan.

## 2718—FRANCES SHEPPARD

b. October 19th, 1863.

Joseph Buzby Sheppard [1668], oldest son and child of Mark and Patience (Buzby) Sheppard [865], came to Philadelphia when a boy and secured employment with his uncle, William Norcross Buzby, a merchant, whose place of business was 329 High (afterwards Market) Street. Later he entered the employ of Cowell & Evans, dry goods merchants, Seventh and Chestnut Streets. In February, 1850, he established himself in the housekeeping drygoods business at 1008 Chestnut Street, continuing therein successfully for thirty-five years, and being succeeded by his sons, in 1885. The firm, in the beginning, was Sheppard & Van Harlingen, later Sheppard & Arrison and, in 1885, became J. B. Sheppard & Sons. Mr. Sheppard was active in the Union cause during the war, becoming a member of the Union League, in 1863. He was interested in religious work and was for some years an elder in the First Independent (Presbyterian) Church, of which Rev. John Chambers was pastor for half a century.

1669—MARY SHEPPARD (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Patience W. Buzby, 865).

b. 12th mo. 1st, 1823, in Bedford County, Pa.

d. February 5th, 1911, in Bridgeton, N. J.

m. January 13th, 1853, in Bridgeton, N. J., Daniel Fithian, son of Jonathan and Mary (Harris) Fithian; ceremony by Rev. S. B. Jones, Presbyterian minister.

D. F. b. August 23rd, 1798, in Deerfield, N. J.

d. April 18th, 1878, in Bridgeton, N. J.

2719—CLARA PIERSON FITHIAN

b. August 13th, 1857, in Bridgeton, N. J.

1670—LYDIA SHEPPARD (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Patience W. Buzby, 865).

b. 11th mo. 1st, 1825, in Pennsylvania.

d. September 12th, 1861, in Roadstown, Cumberland County, N. J.

m. February 26th, 1850, in Philadelphia, William Gilman, son of Daniel and Ruth (Cook) Gilman; Baptist ceremony.

W. G. b. September 7th, 1810, near Roadstown, N. J.

d. July 1st, 1876, in Roadstown, N. J.

2720—EDWARD GILMAN

b. March 2nd, 1851.  
Deceased.

2721—BEULAH BUZBY GILMAN

b. February 22nd, 1852.  
m. December 7th, 1871, James P. Baker.

2722—RHANDENA GILMAN

b. November 22nd, 1854.  
Deceased.

2723—MARY GILMAN

b. November, 1858.  
Deceased.

2724—WILLIAM GILMAN

b. March 12th, 1860.

2725—JOHN SHEPPARD GILMAN

b. June 9th, 1861.

1671—JOHN WOOLMAN SHEPPARD (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Patience W. Buzby, 865).

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1830, in Philadelphia.

d. 2nd mo. 5th, 1890, in Bridgeton, N. J.

m. 1854, in Philadelphia, Georgie L. Sheppard, daughter of John and Elizabeth Sheppard.

She b. January 3rd, 1840, in Baltimore, Md.

d. August 16th, 1912, in New York City.

2725a—LINDA SHEPPARD      b. September 22nd, 1854, in Philadelphia.  
d. 1885.

m. 1883, in Brooklyn, N. Y., John F. MacMartin, of Scotland, son of Finlay and Amanda MacMartin.

2725b—FERDINAND SHEPPARD

b. August 22nd, 1858, in Philadelphia.

m. June, 1886, in New York City, Marie G. Wolff, of Germany, daughter of Henry and Regina Wolff.

1681—MARY HAINES (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Rachel Buzby, 866).

b. 2nd mo. 25th, 1837.

m. 1st mo. 1st, 1857, Barclay Jones [1355], son of Allen and Miriam (Pope) Jones.

He b. 12th mo. 18th, 1830, near Fellowship, N. J.

d. 6th mo. 11th, 1909, in Moorestown, N. J.

For record of children of Mary Haines and Barclay Jones see 1355.

1683b—EMILY BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Amos Buzby, 867).

b. 1st mo. 14th, 1831.

d. 2nd mo. 19th, 1910.

m. First, 6th mo. 3rd, 1852, William White, son of Samuel and Jerusha (Smith) White.

He d. 9th mo., 1852.

m. Second, 9th mo. 15th, 1857, Robert H. Dare, son of David Dare.

He b. 4th mo. 4th, 1827.

2726—REBECCA FITHIAN DARE

b. April 13th, 1859.

m. October 6th, 1879, Edward Bacon.

2727—ADA BUZBY DARE

b. July 18th, 1860.

m. February 23rd, 1881, Robert More.

2728—THEODORE BOON DARE

b. September 5th, 1861.

2729—WILLIAM WHITE DARE b. March 6th, 1863.

2730—ROBERT ROSE DARE b. January 12th, 1868.

2731—EMILY MILLER DARE b. February 4th, 1869.

m. December 4th, 1889, Linwood Wentzel.

1683c—EDWARD BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Amos Buzby, 867).

b. 11th mo. 1st, 1832.

d. 1st mo. 7th, 1894.

m. 3rd mo. 12th, 1857, Hannah H. Scattergood, daughter of Jonathan B. and Eliza A. Scattergood, of Salem, N. J.

She d. 2nd mo. 12th, 1910.

2732—AMOS S. BUZBY

b. 2nd mo. 28th, 1860.

m. 7th mo. 11th, 1885, Hannah L. Morgan.

2733—JONATHAN S. BUZBY

b. 8th mo. 15th, 1862.

m. 2nd mo. 10th, 1892, Ella Miller, daughter of Warner and Sara Miller.

- 2734—EDWARD F. BUZBY      b. 4th mo. 20th, 1866.  
    d. 12th mo. 20th, 1907.  
    m. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1893, Jehiel E. Robinson.
- 2735—LUELLA S. BUZBY      b. 11th mo. 15th, 1868.  
    d. 12th mo. 9th, 1868.
- 2736—HELENA C. BUZBY      b. 11th mo. 20th, 1872.  
    m. 2nd mo. 6th, 1900, Asher B. Waddington,  
    son of George G. and Mary (Gaskill)  
    Waddington.
- 2737—SARA E. BUZBY        b. 2nd mo. 15th, 1876.  
    m. 1st mo. 17th, 1900, John Janvier Coombs,  
    son of George and Mary Coombs.
- 2738—JOSEPHINE S. BUZBY   b. 5th mo. 7th, 1877.  
    d. 11th mo. 7th, 1905.  
    m. 4th mo. 24th, 1901, Charles M. Miller, son  
    of Charles and Elizabeth Miller.
- 1683e—CHAMLESS MIDDLETON BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11;  
    Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154;  
    Joseph Buzby, 407; Amos Buzby, 867).  
    b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1836.  
    m. 3rd mo. 12th, 1860, Rebecca H. Groff, daughter  
    of Amasa and Urcilla (Coombs) Groff, of  
    Mullica Hill, N. J.  
    She b. 3rd mo. 8th, 1835.
- 2739—GEORGE II. BUZBY      b. 4th mo. 11th, 1861.  
    m. 9th mo. 20th, 1889, Emily Lippincott,  
    daughter of Mark and Emily (Nash) Lip-  
    pincott.  
    She b. 10th mo. 10th, 1859.
- 2740—LOUIS M. BUZBY        b. 12th mo. 23rd, 1864.

1683m—ALBERT G. BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; William N. Buzby, 867b).

b. 1st mo. 25th, 1835, in Philadelphia.

d. January 4th, 1897, in Philadelphia.

m. November 8th, 1865, in Grace P. E. Church, Philadelphia, Mary Broadbent, daughter of Samuel and Catherine (Cook) Broadbent.

She b. May 17th, 1845, in Wethersfield, Conn.

d. May 16th, 1869, in Philadelphia.

2741—MARY BROADBENT BUZBY

b. May 11th, 1869.

m. April 26th, 1899, in Christ Church, Philadelphia, George Cuthbert Gillespie, son of Thomas L. and Mary (Cuthbert) Gillespie; ceremony by Rev. C. Ellis Stevens, rector.

G. C. G. b. September 14th, 1858.

1683n—EMMA BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; William N. Buzby, 867b).

b. 11th mo. 14th, 1836, in Philadelphia.

m. December 9th, 1874. Quinton Keasbey, son of Matthew and Ann (Fisher) Keasbey.

He b. June 5th, 1828, on homestead farm, Salem, N. J. (property purchased by Keasbey family, 1709).

d. June 15th, 1888, in Salem, N. J.

2742—CHARLES QUINTON KEASBEY

b. June 11th, 1876.

d. June 11th, 1876.

2743—HOWARD BUZBY KEASBEY

b. March 28th, 1879.

m. 6th mo. 20th, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, Anne T. Bassett, daughter of Evi Smith and Annie Elkinton (Thompson) Bassett.

She b. 8th mo. 3rd, 1880, in Manington township, Salem Co., N. J.



1683p—AUGUSTUS C. BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Nicholas Buzby, 408; Amos Buzby, 876).

b. 6th mo. 16th, 1854, in Rancocas, N. J.

m. September 23rd, 1880, in Philadelphia, Florence Free, daughter of Edward and Elizabeth (Tenant) Free.

2744—AUGUSTUS E. BUZBY      b. March 2nd, 1882.  
d. July 12th, 1882.

2745—HAROLD AMOS BUZBY    b. March 29th, 1884.  
m. August 8th, 1906, in Church of the Saviour,  
West Philadelphia, Bertha Azpall Johnson,  
daughter of James C. and Elizabeth John-  
son; ceremony by Rev. Cassius M. Roberts.

2746—WARREN FREE BUZBY    b. December 17th, 1885.  
m. July 22nd, 1909, in Church of the Saviour,  
West Philadelphia, Mary Edith Miller,  
daughter of John E. and Josephine Miller;  
ceremony by Rev. Julius G. Bierck.

2747—EDWYNA T. BUZBY      b. September 1st, 1887.  
d. January 17th, 1895.

2748—NORMAN T. BUZBY      b. April 14th, 1896.

2749—KENNETH K. BUZBY     b. October 13th, 1898.

1689—THOMAS TAYLOR BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Hudson Buzby, 410; Richard Buzby, 894).

b. 5th mo. 7th, 1861, near Jacksonville, N. J.

m. 3rd mo. 16th, 1887, by Friends' ceremony, Elizabeth Lippincott Leeds, daughter of Jacob and Margaret (Woolman) Leeds, of Rancocas, N. J.

She b. 5th mo. 21st, 1863, in Rancocas, N. J.

2750—ELGAR LEEDS BUZBY b. 3rd mo. 24th, 1890.

2751—HELEN WILSON BUZBY  
b. 12th mo. 29th, 1894.

2752—THOMAS HARVEY BUZBY  
b. 7th mo. 14th, 1897.

Thomas Taylor Buzby, youngest son and child of Richard [894] and Mary Ann (Taylor) Buzby, in 1889 purchased from his father a farm of about 100 acres, which comprises part of the original Thomas French homestead near Rancocas, N. J. This is a well equipped, highly cultivated and prosperous farm. The large, old-fashioned house (see p. 48, vol. 1, of this Genealogy) was the home of Governor William Franklin at the time of the Declaration of Independence, and from which he was taken prisoner to Connecticut. Thomas T. Buzby and his family, like their ancestors for several generations, are members of Rancocas Monthly Meeting; and the two sons and daughter have attended the Friends' school at Rancocas.

#### RANCOCAS MEETING.

Under authority of Burlington Monthly Meeting, a Meeting for worship at Rancocas was set up in 1681, Friends assembling at the house of Thomas Harding, a near neighbor of Thomas French, progenitor. The first Meeting House was built about 1700, near the bank of the Rancocas creek, where the ancient graveyard remains. This meeting is referred to in early records as the "Meeting at Northampton." In 1772 the present brick Meeting House was built, the figures showing conspicuously on the east end. In 1820 an enlargement added twenty-five feet to the west end; the gallery was extended, and a sliding partition provided, dividing the whole into two apartments. This house has since been in continuous use and is in excellent condition at this time. Minutes of the Preparative Meeting present a curious bit of history of a notable period. Under date of 10th mo., 1828, we quote the following:

"A number of Friends formerly members of this Preparative meeting having separated therefrom and hold meetings which they call Ancocas Preparative meeting. It is thought out of these and other circumstances difficulties may occur with respect to future accommodations in the meeting house. Benjamin E. Ridgway, Israel Stokes, William Hilyard, Charles

Stokes, and Amos Buzby are therefore appointed a Committee to have the care of the house generally with Rachel Stokes, the present caretaker, and to be at all times ready to make any arrangement with those who have separated as above according to just and correct principles."

The matter here referred to evidently received long and careful consideration. It was not until a meeting held 5th mo. 29th, 1834, that the following report was received, read and approved, the committee being continued, with instruction to give further attention to the object of their appointment, as might seem to be necessary. We quote :

"The Committee appointed in the 10th month, 1828, to the care of the meeting house and to be at all times ready to make arrangements with the party called orthodox relative to accommodations in the meeting house report; 'That said party for several years past have met separately for worship near the middle of the week—meeting on the fourth instead of the fifth day—at which time the house has by our direction been opened for them. But on the first day of the week they have continued to meet with us up to the present time. Understanding however that it was their desire to separate and meet on the first day of the week also by themselves and at the tenth instead of the eleventh hour, several individuals of our number communicated with several of theirs upon the subject and informed them that if they so wished and would name some of their number, to meet with some of ours, it was probable an arrangement could be made that would be satisfactory. Accordingly two of their number, Samuel Atkinson and George Haines, were deputed by their preparative meeting, who met with Benjamin E. Ridgway and Charles Stokes, at the meeting house at Ancocas on the 7th of the present month, when an arrangement was agreed upon as follows: "That hereafter the slides or partition dividing the two ends of the meeting house should be closed on first days. That they occupy the east end and we the west end of the house. And on all other days and times both they and we to occupy a part or the whole of the house as heretofore as may be necessary. That no change take place as regards the benches, etc., in the separate ends of the house and that the house be opened as heretofore under the care of Rachel Stokes, if she should wish it. And if their future convenience should make it necessary for them to have a lock on the east door that it be of such a construction that one key will unlock both doors, or that the key of said new lock be placed so that our care-taker may conveniently get it, and the same facilities be furnished them on our part relative to the west door. And as they propose to meet at the tenth hour it was agreed by them that care should be exercised that they did not occupy an undue proportion of the horse-sheds, and it was also mutually agreed that in all things having a tendency to disturb the quiet of their or our meeting by the members of



RANOCOAS MEETING HOUSE, 1772



either side that a care should be exercised. And that if anything of the kind should occur by our meeting being the means of giving unnecessary disturbance to theirs that some of our members shall in a friendly way be spoken to on the subject by some of theirs. And also if our meetings should in like manner be unnecessarily disturbed by them that they be spoken to, and that both they and we should endeavor to have the cause of uneasiness removed."

Benjamin E. Ridgway  
William Hilyard  
Amos Buzby  
Israel Stokes  
Charles Stokes

"5th mo. 12th, 1834.

Committee."

The friendly arrangement thus agreed upon has been faithfully carried out for more than three quarters of a century, the two branches of the society occupying the ancient Meeting House in true Christian spirit. At an early date in the history of the Meeting at Rancocas a school house was built and one of the most noted teachers was the late John Gummere, afterwards famous as a mathematician and school book author. By will, dated May 2nd, 1796, proved August 6th, 1811, Joseph Buzby [155] directed that 100 pounds be paid to the Treasurer of Friends' School at Ancocas, upon the death of his wife, Hannah (Warrington) Buzby; and by will dated September 3rd, 1818, proved May 24th, 1819, Hannah (Warrington) Buzby bequeathed 25 pounds to the School. Joseph Buzby and Hannah Warrington were married in 1754 under care of Haddonfield Monthly Meeting.

Thomas Buzby [50], father of Joseph Buzby, was a long-time member of the Rancocas Meeting, and from the "Friend" we quote the following remarks concerning his "exemplary and useful life":

"Thomas, the son of Nicholas and Mary Buzby, was born in Pennsylvania about the year 1698. When quite young his parents removed to New Jersey, within the limits of Rancocas Meeting. When he attained to riper years, and came to have the care of a family, his steady conduct and circumspect walking, occasioned him to be esteemed by most who knew him. He was made overseer and elder in meeting and was useful in both stations. He appears to have been diligent in filling up his measure of duty, in religious and civil society, so that he passed along through life, useful amongst all with whom he was brought into connection, loving and beloved by those with whom he was intimately known. He died 10 mo. 23, 1773, about 75 years of age."

1711—IDA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; William W., 479; John T., 898w).

b. June 28th, 1876.

m. April 16th, 1900, Wilson S. Turner, son of George S. and Louise (Campbell) Turner.

He b. January 9th, 1875, in Chesterton, Ind.

2753—SPENCER FRENCH TURNER

b. August 1st, 1905, in Hammonton, N. J.

1712—HOWARD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; William W., 479; John T., 898w).

b. July 23rd, 1878.

m. March 7th, 1900, Mabel Maxwell, daughter of William and Frances (Evans) Maxwell.

She b. October 29th, 1880, in Philadelphia.

2754—VIRGINIA FRANCES FRENCH

b. March 7th, 1901, in Hammonton, N. J.

2755—ROBERTA MAXWELL FRENCH

b. August 11th, 1905, in Hammonton, N. J.

1714—WILBERT A. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; William W., 479; John T., 898w).

b. October 21st, 1882.

m. September 6th, 1905, Martha Murray, daughter of William John and Josephine (Manley) Murray.

She b. April 26th, 1885, in Atlantic City, N. J.

2756—JOHN TAYLOR FRENCH

b. March 23rd, 1908, in Atlantic City, N. J.

1715—CARROLL DUNHAM GALVIN (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Mahlon K., 262; Sarah J., 481; Anna M. Stambach, 899).

b. April 7th, 1866.

m. July 24th, 1901, in Oakland, Cal., Edna Lucy Bartlett, daughter of Pliny and Emma (Van Syckle) Bartlett.

She b. January 12th, 1876, in Oakland, Cal.

2757—RUTH GALVIN

b. February 23rd, 1905, in Brookline, Mass.

1728—LIZZIE BACON WARE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263; Horace, 483; Charlotte E., 914).

b. March 2nd, 1872.

m. February 11th, 1903, Oakford Franklin Pitman, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Morrison) Pitman.

He b. June 17th, 1873.

2758—WILLIAM FRANKLIN PITMAN

b. August 30th, 1907.

1734—JOHN E. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; William, 111; Amos T., 263; Horace, 483; Edwin H., 916).

b. June 12th, 1886.

m. August, 1905, Rosella Keller.

2759—HENRY FRENCH

b. February 2nd, 1907.



1736—JOHN ALFRED VAN NESTE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Thomas, 265; Alfred, 486; Maria S., 918).

b. 12th mo. 25th, 1849.

m. September 1st, 1875, Rachel Croxon Wikoff, of Griggstown, Somerset County, N. J.

2760—ALFRED WIKOFF VAN NESTE

b. June 20th, 1876.

1737—MARY TABITHA VAN NESTE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Thomas, 265; Alfred, 486; Maria S., 918).

b. 4th mo. 24th, 1852.

m. November 29th, 1871, John Howard Wilson, son of Garret V. Wilson (second husband of Maria S. French, 918).

2761—HERBERT VOORHEES WILSON

b. January 8th, 1873.

2762—EVELYN MARIA WILSON

b. November 28th, 1874.

2763—WILLIAM HOWARD WILSON

b. September 8th, 1877.

2764—LUCIE WOOD WILSON b. October 23rd, 1880.

2765—MARY ETHEL WILSON b. August 12th, 1883.

2766—MILFORD CARLETON WILSON

b. November 6th, 1885.

2767—BESSIE MATILDA WILSON

b. August 8th, 1888.

2768—JOHN H. WILSON

b. January 6th, 1893.

1738—EMMA ELIZABETH VAN NESTE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; William, 27; Richard, 112; Thomas, 265; Alfred, 486; Maria S., 918).

b. 4th mo. 20th, 1860.

m. September 3rd, 1885, Peter Henry Sturr, of Ridgewood, N. J.

2769—HARRY VAN NESTE STURR

b. October 19th, 1889.

2770—SADIE MARIA STURR b. February 16th, 1891.

1806—ALBERT J. CLINE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276; John Jones, 522; Hannah A. Jones, 972).

b. May 7th, 1865.

m. November 12th, 1890, Mary V. Doyle, daughter of John and Anna (Dempsey) Doyle.

2771—HOWARD D. CLINE b. September 1st, 1891.

2772—HELEN K. CLINE b. April 6th, 1894.

1807—FRANK L. CLINE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276; John Jones, 522; Hannah A. Jones, 972).

b. July 1st, 1867.

m. April 8th, 1891, Mary A. Hurd, daughter of Sumner F. and Henrietta Clay (Elliott) Hurd.

2773—LAWRENCE H. CLINE b. April 16th, 1892.

2774—HENRIETTA N. CLINE b. November 5th, 1899.

1808—HOWARD F. CLINE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276; John Jones, 522; Hannah A. Jones, 972).

b. December 21st, 1868.

m. November 25th, 1891, Ida E. Frame, daughter of George Washington and Eliza Eleanora (Simmons) Frame.

2775—RUSSELL H. CLINE      b. January 3rd, 1895.

2776—MILDRED F. CLINE      b. July 1st, 1900.

1809—LAVINIA CLINE (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31; Richard, 120; Mary, 276; John Jones, 522; Hannah A. Jones, 972).

b. December 30th, 1870.

m. December 2nd, 1892, William Collins Hinchman, Jr., son of William Collins and Mary T. (Bewley) Hinchman.

2777—JOSEPH W. HINCHMAN      b. October 25th, 1893.

William Collins Hinchman, Jr., owns and successfully operates about seventy acres of cranberry meadows in the neighborhood of Taunton, Burlington County, N. J. These different meadows or bogs are named respectively "Spirit Vale," "Lake Toronto," and "Mary Collins." The latter meadow has been bearing fruit for fifty years without being reset; and it contains one of the finest sulphur springs in New Jersey. A well-built house, having some sixty-odd rooms, and spacious storing capacity, affords accommodations for the large number of pickers required to handle and store the hundreds of bushels of fruit which are the usual annual yield from these different cranberry bogs. Within easy access of Philadelphia, surrounded by picturesque woods and having a pond which affords pleasant swimming and bathing, Taunton has become an attractive and interesting picnic resort.

1838—CHARLES F. EARL (Thomas, 1; Richard, 5; Jonathan, 31;  
Richard, 120; Samuel, 279; Richard B., 529;  
Anna H., 998).

b. January 9th, 1868.

m. July 25th, 1892, Rachel Taylor.

2778—WALTER A. EARL            b. August 30th, 1895.

1942—LYDIA LUENNA BUNNELL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas,  
33; Uriah, 122; Uriah, 299; Joshua, 578;  
Mary T., 1084).

b. 1st mo. 26th, 1869.

m. 10th mo. 16th, 1888, John C. Irvin.

2779—GEORGE ELLIS IRVIN    b. 8th mo. 16th, 1892.

2780—MARION MARGUERITE IRVIN

b. 8th mo. 4th, 1896.

1945—CHARLES K. CHILBERG (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Thomas, 33;  
Uriah, 122; Uriah, 299; Ann, 579; Amanda  
Kinsey, 1087).

m. 8th mo. 29th, 1894, Gertrude M. Smith.

2781—MARJORIE M. CHILBERG

b. 6th mo. 21st, 1895.

1948—WILLIAM ELMER FAWCETT (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert,  
35; Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah  
F. Jones, 610; Sidney A. Bonsall, 1139).

b. 5th mo. 22nd, 1865.

m. Caroline S. Lannen, daughter of Joseph and  
Hannah (Stratton) Lannen.

2782—GRACE FAWCETT

2783—RUSSELL FAWCETT }  
 2784—RAYMOND FAWCETT } Twins.

1950—EDWARD CLOUDSLEY FAWCETT (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah F. Jones, 610; Sidney A. Bonsall, 1139).

b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1871.

m. Sara Hayes, daughter of Charles and Deborah (Fawcett) Hayes.

2785—THOMAS HAYES FAWCETT

1955—ABBIE H. BONSALL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah F. Jones, 610; Robert Bonsall, 1140).

b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1875.

d. 4th mo. 6th, 1904.

m. Alva L. Hively.

2786—LEONARD BONSALL HIVELY

1959—LEROY T. BONSALL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah F. Jones, 610; Joseph E. Bonsall, 1141).

b. 1st mo. 5th, 1871.

m. 4th mo. 26th, 1893, Elizabeth A. Goddard, daughter of James and Mary Goddard.

2787—MARION LEROY BONSALL

2788—JOSEPH HENRY BONSALL

1961—ELLA C. BONSALL (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Elizabeth, 312; Hannah F. Jones, 610; Joseph E. Bonsall, 1141).

b. 1st mo. 7th, 1879.

m. Lee R. Chamberlain, son of J. Earl and Eloise Chamberlain.

2789—INIZ ELOISE CHAMBERLAIN

1962—THOMAS T. WOOLMAN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Unity, 1143).

b. 5th mo. 31st, 1846.

d. 3rd mo. 30th, 1910.

m. 10th mo. 31st, 1878, Susan Shepard.

She b. 9th mo. 24th, 1855.

2790—DORA WOOLMAN

b. 10th mo. 16th, 1879.

1963—JUDITH ANN WOOLMAN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Unity, 1143).

b. 4th mo. 8th, 1848, in Damascus, Columbiana County, Ohio.

m. May 14th, 1868, Nathan Phillips, son of James and Sarah Ann (Bowers) Phillips.

He b. January 15th, 1845, in Damascus, Ohio.

d. July 16th, 1897, near Butlerville, Ind.

2791—CORA BELL PHILLIPS

b. August 1st, 1869.

m. October 8th, 1905, James Lew Wilson.

2792—FLORENCE A. PHILLIPS

b. September 23rd, 1870.

2793—JOHN M. PHILLIPS

b. October 31st, 1872.

m. October 8th, 1900, Lenora Hunt.



1967—WILLIAM JOEL WOOLMAN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Unity, 1143).

b. 11th mo. 20th, 1857, in Indiana.

m. January 3rd, 1886, in Brewersville, Jennings County, Ind., Sarah A. Johnson, daughter of Richard and Mary (Sackett) Johnson.

She b. August 24th, 1863, in Indiana.

2803—LENA ANN WOOLMAN b. October 21st, 1886.

m. September 4th, 1906, Leonard F. Spaulding.

2804—SAMUEL R. WOOLMAN b. February 9th, 1888.

2805—EARL F. WOOLMAN b. April 7th, 1890.

2806—JENNIE ETHEL WOOLMAN

b. September 21st, 1893.

2807—PEARL MAE WOOLMAN b. December 1st, 1896.

2808—FRANKIE LEROY WOOLMAN

b. November 28th, 1901.

1968—REBECCA JANE WOOLMAN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Unity, 1143).

b. 6th mo. 12th, 1860.

d. 5th mo. 30th, 1900.

m. 12th mo. 25th, 1879, Elmer Everet Bland.

He b. 11th mo. 12th, 1859.

2809—ELMER H. BLAND b. 10th mo. 7th, 1880.

2810—SAMUEL W. BLAND b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1882.  
d. 1883.

2811—ESSIE MAY BLAND b. 1st mo. 9th, 1886.

2812—MAUD E. BLAND b. 6th mo. 16th, 1890.



1969—JOHN CHARLES WOOLMAN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Unity, 1143).

b. 4th mo. 17th, 1863, in Butlerville, Ind.

m. February 7th, 1886, in Sardinia, Ind., Theresa G. Miller, daughter of Daniel and Harriet (Tullis) Miller.

She b. February 8th, 1866, in Cheviot, Ohio.

2813—HAZEL ELVA WOOLMAN

b. April 16th, 1891.

2814—RUBY THELMA WOOLMAN

b. April 17th, 1899.

1970—WILLIAM FRENCH JOBES (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Mary C., 1144).

b. 4th mo. 14th, 1849, in Damascus, Ohio.

m. April 29th, 1875, in Damascus, Ohio, Sarah T. Stanley, daughter of Joseph and Lydia (Williams) Stanley; ceremony by Rev. A. J. Lane, Methodist minister.

She b. September 7th, 1856, in Pickrelltown, Logan County, Ohio.

2815—ALMA L. JOBES

b. February 9th, 1876.

m. June 11th, 1902, Edgar P. Grafton.

2816—FLORA A. JOBES

b. May 13th, 1880.

m. June 10th, 1901, Sidney J. Hoskins.

2817—WILLARD S. JOBES

b. August 27th, 1882.

m. March 25th, 1907, Janie Rather.

1972—CHARLES SUMNER JOBES (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; Thomas, 129 ; James, 313 ; William R., 611 ; Mary C., 1144).

b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1853, in Jennings County, Ind.

m. December 30th, 1875, in Kosciusko, Miss., Alma G. Taylor, daughter of James Nixon and Mary E. (Campbell) Taylor ; Rev. A. P. Sage, Methodist minister, performing ceremony.

She b. July 16th, 1854.

2818—HARRY C. JOBES

b. October 31st, 1877.

m. November 1st, 1910, Susan K. Smith.

2819—MARY E. JOBES

b. September 25th, 1879.

2820—ANNIE MABEL JOBES

b. March 27th, 1881.

2821—JAMES NIXON JOBES

b. February 16th, 1885.

d. March 7th, 1885.

2822—CHARLES TAYLOR JOBES

b. September 8th, 1886.

2823—ALICE C. JOBES

b. September 12th, 1888.

2824—HANNAH A. JOBES

b. March 9th, 1891.

2825—WILLIAM R. JOBES

b. October 8th, 1895.

1973—ALICE ANN JOBES (Thomas, 1 ; Thomas, 6 ; Robert, 35 ; Thomas, 129 ; James, 313 ; William R., 611 ; Mary C., 1144).

b. 12th mo. 2nd, 1854, in Indiana.

m. December 30th, 1874, in Damascus, Ohio, Isaiah N. Sample, son of Robert and Mary (Dunn) Sample ; ceremony by Rev. A. J. Lane, Methodist minister.

I. N. S. b. July 26th, 1849, in Harmony, Pa.

d. August 3rd, 1883, in Ackerman, Miss.



## 2833—GERTRUDE ADEL STRAWN

b. 10th mo. 10th, 1886, in Alliance, O.  
m. 7th mo. 16th, 1904, J. J. Watson.

## 2834—GEORGE MILTON STRAWN

b. 5th mo. 29th, 1889, in Alliance, O.

## 2835—HELEN STRAWN

b. 1st mo. 5th, 1893, in Alliance, O.

## 1979—LYCURGUS WILLIAM STRAWN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Esther, 1145).

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1859, in Columbiana County, O.  
m. First, October 10th, 1883, Emma F. England,  
daughter of James R. and Elizabeth A. England.  
She b. August 12th, 1860.  
d. September 1st, 1903.  
m. Second, July 27th, 1904, Maud M. Sprouse,  
daughter of James A. and Mary Sprouse.  
She b. December 25th, 1874, in Lawyers, Campbell  
County, Va.

## 2836—J. BYRON STRAWN

b. August 6th, 1884.

## 2837—EDNA ELIZABETH STRAWN

b. September 6th, 1888.  
m. January 20th, 1906, Thomas Preas.

## 2838—CLINTON H. STRAWN

b. June 21st, 1892.

## 2839—PERRY O. STRAWN

b. April 1st, 1896.

## 1980—BYRON ABEL STRAWN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Esther, 1145).

b. 1st mo. 11th, 1859, in Columbiana County, Ohio.  
m. November 24th, 1886, in Fort Wayne, Ind.,  
Lydia A. Cooper, daughter of Cornelius and  
Mary (Witson) Cooper; Baptist ceremony.  
She b. April 3rd, 1862, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

## 2840—BYRON SCOTT STRAWN b. January 24th, 1898, in Fort Wayne, Ind.

1981—WINFIELD SCOTT STRAWN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Esther, 1145).

b. 7th mo. 19th, 1861, in Columbiana County, Ohio.

m. July 2nd, 1885, in Salem, Ohio, Florence M. Entrikin, daughter of William H. and Araminta (Davison) Entrikin.

She b. April 17th, 1864, in Columbiana County, Ohio.

2841—STERLING SCOTT STRAWN

b. January 12th, 1890, in Salem, O.

1982—OMER CREW STRAWN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Esther, 1145).

b. 9th mo. 23rd, 1866, in Salem, Ohio.

m. October 22nd, 1890, in Carthage, Ohio, Ella Crane.

She b. December 25th, 1866, in Milford, Ohio.

2842—FLOYD LEANDER STRAWN

b. August 5th, 1892,

2843—HARRY OMER STRAWN

b. March 31st, 1894,

2844—KENNETH PEARCE STRAWN

b. January 1st, 1896,

2845—ELLA ESTHER STRAWN

b. May 21st, 1898,

} in Defiance, O.

2846—FABER WHITTEN STRAWN

b. November 5th, 1899, in New York City.

1989—LENA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; John, 1147).

b. 12th mo. 10th, 1855.  
m. 7th mo. 27th, 1876, Rev. A. W. Wood.  
He b. 10th mo. 10th, 1851.

2847—ALLIE MAUD WOOD b. 5th mo. 31st, 1877, in Morocco, Ind.

2848—Z. B. WOOD b. 8th mo. 12th, 1885, in Colfax, Ind.

1990—WILLIAM I. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; John, 1147).

b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1858.  
m. 6th mo. 19th, 1881, Flora A. Thayer.  
She b. 7th mo. 12th, 1863.

2849—GRACE HARRIET FRENCH  
b. 2nd mo. 12th, 1883.

2850—FREDERICK LEROY FRENCH  
b. 9th mo. 4th, 1885.

2851—WALTER A. FRENCH b. 7th mo. 22nd, 1888.

2852—HELEN MAY FRENCH b. 4th mo. 17th, 1891.

1993—LUELLE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; John, 1147).

b. 11th mo. 14th, 1865.  
d. 11th mo. 8th, 1893.  
m. 10th mo. 5th, 1886, H. E. Hawkins.

2853—OPAL HAWKINS b. 3rd mo. 30th, 1888.

2854—LOTTIE LEE HAWKINS b. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1889.

1998—HURFORD RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 7th mo. 29th, 1855, in Chariton, Iowa.

m. March 7th, 1889, in Aurora, Nebraska, Mary Rook, daughter of William and Lydia (Sump-ter) Rook; Baptist ceremony.

She b. October 1st, 1866, in Libertyville, Iowa.

2855—ILIFF R. RATCLIFF      b. March 17th, 1890.  
d. June 20th, 1890.

2856—WILLIAM B. RATCLIFF   b. January 9th, 1894.

2857—LYDIA M. RATCLIFF    b. August 21st, 1898.

1999—EMMOR CREW RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 5th mo. 14th, 1857, in Damascus, Ohio.

m. September 26th, 1882, in Aurora, Nebraska. Alice Smith, daughter of Abraham and Eliza (Snell) Smith; Presbyterian ceremony.

She b. September 24th, 1856.

2858—ZOE V. RATCLIFF        b. August 28th, 1883.

2859—OLA GRACE RATCLIFF   b. October 22nd, 1884.

2860—GENEVA PEARL RATCLIFF  
b. November 15th, 1886.

2861—JOSIAH FRENCH RATCLIFF  
b. March 4th, 1890.

2000—WILLIAM ROGERS RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 5th mo. 4th, 1859, in Damascus, Ohio.

m. First, November 27th, 1886, in Aurora, Nebraska, Dora M. Huntington, daughter of William and Jane (Truckenmiller) Huntington; Methodist ceremony.

She b. October 10th, 1868, in Williamsport, Pa.

d. April 6th, 1893, in Stratton, Nebraska.

m. Second, December 27th, 1894, in Yorke, Nebraska, Cora E. Bailey, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Gage) Bailey.

2862—ECHO FAY RATCLIFF    b. April 1st, 1892.

2001—MARY JUDITH RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1861, in Chariton, Iowa.

m. October 15th, 1884, in Aurora, Nebraska, Scott Alfred Wilson, son of William Augustus and Lydia Ann (Tatwan) Wilson; Methodist ceremony.

He b. November 23rd, 1856, in Georgetown, Ohio.

2863—WARREN E. WILSON    b. May 22nd, 1890.

2864—LEO W. WILSON        b. June 23rd, 1897.

2865—EDITH GENEVA WILSON  
  b. January 3rd, 1902.



2002—ALICE ANN RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 11th mo. 7th, 1862, in Chariton, Iowa.

m. October 15th, 1884, in Aurora, Nebraska, Harry Cundall, son of Richard and Mary (Sailer) Cundall; Methodist ceremony.

He b. November 27th, 1859, in Kent, England.

2866—CLINTON RAY CUNDALL

b. December 15th, 1887.

m. December 25th, 1907, Minnetta Victoria Lawyer.

2867—MAGGIE ETHELL CUNDALL

b. April 26th, 1891.

m. June 1st, 1910, Carl Marsh.

2868—PAUL CUNDALL

b. April 27th, 1896.

2869—WALTER RICHARD CUNDALL

b. September 21st, 1898.

2870—MARY ELIZABETH CUNDALL

b. February 7th, 1901.

2004—ELIZABETH RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 11th mo. 21st, 1865, in Chariton, Iowa.

m. May 25th, 1899, in Trenton, Nebraska, John Mansfield Kellogg, son of Chester Beldon and Pluma (Barber) Kellogg; county judge performing ceremony.

J. M. K. b. September 11th, 1853, in Mansfield, Ohio.

2871—JOHN MANSFIELD KELLOGG, JR.

b. February 10th, 1902.

2006—EDGAR BYRON RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 2nd mo. 2nd, 1871, in Chariton, Iowa.

m. July 1st, 1898, in New Windsor, Colorado, Rose Bloom, daughter of John and Susan (Wade) Bloom; Baptist ceremony.

She b. December 13th, 1881, in Conrad, Iowa.

2872—PAUL FRENCH RATCLIFF

b. January 10th, 1900.

2873—GEORGE WILLIAM RATCLIFF

b. November 21st, 1902.

2874—ELMAS MAYBELL RATCLIFF

b. July 28th, 1905.

2008—WALTER SCOTT RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 7th mo. 17th, 1873, in Aurora, Nebraska.

m. June 27th, 1900, in Utica, Nebraska, Emma Lavilda Ragen, daughter of Oscar and Ellethea (Jackman) Ragen; Methodist ceremony.

She b. October 4th, 1874, in Utica, Nebraska.

2875—WELLINGTON RAGEN RATCLIFF

b. May 4th, 1901.

2876—CONNELL FRENCH RATCLIFF

b. August 10th, 1903.

2877—WILLIAM LYSLE RATCLIFF

b. November 12th, 1905.

2009—E. PEARL RATCLIFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Elizabeth, 1149).

b. 9th mo. 28th, 1876, in Aurora, Nebraska.

m. September 24th, 1897, in Stratton, Nebraska, Allen F. Strayer, son of Daniel and Mary Strayer; Episcopal ceremony.

He b. May 24th, 1872, in Lima, Ohio.

2878—HAZEL MARIE STRAYER

b. July 23rd, 1898.

2011—ELIZABETH MILLER WOODWARD (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Judith, 1151).

b. January 16th, 1869, in Yorktown, Ill.

m. May 20th, 1890, in Carbondale, Col., Herbert Radford Hammond, son of Henry R. and Jane (Stuart) Hammond; Presbyterian ceremony.

He b. November 13th, 1865, in St. Louis, Mo.

2879—HERBERT RADFORD HAMMOND, JR.

b. May 23rd, 1891.

2880—HELEN GRACE HAMMOND

b. January 23rd, 1893.

2881—RUTH HAMMOND

b. April 21st, 1895.

2015—GRACE PETRAS WOODWARD (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611; Judith, 1151).

b. January 14th, 1879, in Cheyenne, Wyoming.

m. September 15th, 1906, in Los Angeles, Cal., Don Leon Adams, son of John Quincy and Sarah Jane (Wilson) Adams.

He b. December 19th, 1878, in Mound City, Kansas.

2882—DOROTHY PETRAS ADAMS

b. June 21st, 1907.

2883—DON LEON ADAMS, JR. b. January 9th, 1909.

2027—ESTHER B. BALDWIN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Meribah Morris, 1159).

b. 7th mo. 14th, 1844.

m. 10th mo. 17th, 1861, Frederick Berckheimer.

2884—VIOLA L. BERCKHEIMER

b. 9th mo. 8th, 1862.

m. 6th mo. 10th, 1879, John G. Preston.

2885—IDA F. BERCKHEIMER b. 6th mo. 12th, 1865.

m. 3rd mo. 25th, 1885, Charles E. Hoover.

2886—CURTIS C. BERCKHEIMER

b. 2nd mo. 6th, 1867.

m. 11th mo. 25th, 1888, Dora May Lee.

2887—THOMAS F. BERCKHEIMER

b. 4th mo. 5th, 1872.

2029—SARAH BALDWIN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Meribah Morris, 1159).

b. 12th mo. 4th, 1848.

m. 1st mo. 28th, 1876, John E. Phillips.

2888—MERIBAH ROSA PHILLIPS

b. 12th mo. 3rd, 1876.

2889—NANCY LAURA PHILLIPS

b. 4th mo. 7th, 1881.

2032—MARY ELIZA BALDWIN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Meribah Morris, 1159).

b. 6th mo. 5th, 1853.

m. 9th mo. 5th, 1872, Walter T. McCanney.

- 2890—EDITH EVELYN McCANNEY  
b. 8th mo. 7th, 1875.  
d. 10th mo. 7th, 1876.
- 2891—JOHN BALDWIN McCANNEY  
b. 6th mo. 11th, 1878.
- 2892—EDNA GERTRUDE McCANNEY  
b. 5th mo. 11th, 1880.
- 2893—ELMER LEON McCANNEY  
b. 10th mo. 19th, 1884.
- 2894—CLIFFORD CURTIS McCANNEY  
b. 10th mo. 21st, 1889.  
d. 3rd mo. 10th, 1893.
- 2033—SARAH ELLEN MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Mor-  
ris, 618; James B. Morris, 1161).  
b. 9th mo. 11th, 1847.  
m. 10th mo. 11th, 1867, Isaac Beight.
- 2895—J. WILBER BEIGHT      b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1869.  
m. 10th mo. 23rd, 1890, Nora J. Lee.
- 2034—THOMAS FRANKLIN MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert,  
35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai  
Morris, 618; James B. Morris, 1161).  
b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1849.  
m. 8th mo., 1872, Florence Clark.
- 2896—PAUL MORRIS      b. 1874.
- 2897—LEWIS WARREN MORRIS  
b. 1881.  
d. 3rd mo. 17th, 1894.
- 2898—FRANK MORRIS      b. 1883.

2035—JOHN LEWIS MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; James B. Morris, 1161).

b. 11th mo. 15th, 1850.

m. 11th mo. 15th, 1873, Hannah Shinn.

2899—MAUD ADALINE MORRIS

b. 3rd mo. 13th, 1875.

2037—MARION ADALINE MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; James B. Morris, 1161).

b. 3rd mo. 15th, 1857.

m. 6th mo. 20th, 1874, James Milhouse.

2900—NANCY I. MILHOUSE

b. 9th mo. 6th, 1876.

d. 3rd mo. 7th, 1877.

2901—MARTHA ELLEN MILHOUSE

b. 2nd mo. 20th, 1878.

2902—VIVIAN A. MILHOUSE

b. 8th mo., 1881.

2903—MORRIS V. MILHOUSE

b. 6th mo. 10th, 1886.

d. 12th mo. 19th, 1891.

2038—FERDINAND K. MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; John W. Morris, 1162).

b. 8th mo. 9th, 1848.

d. 5th mo. 11th, 1873.

m. 1866, Nancy Spencer.

2904—LIDA MORRIS

b. 1867.

m. 1886, James Spencer.

2045—ALVARADA MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Thomas F. Morris, 1163).

b. 4th mo. 11th, 1854.

m. 11th mo. 26th, 1874, Angelina Cole.

2905—CORA MORRIS	b. 12th mo. 16th, 1875. d. 5th mo. 6th, 1881.
2906—FLORA MORRIS	b. 8th mo. 16th, 1878. d. 7th mo. 10th, 1880.
2907—MARY MORRIS	b. 9th mo. 20th, 1880.
2908—CHARLES MORRIS	b. 11th mo. 28th, 1882.
2909—CLARA MORRIS	b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1884.
2910—EVA MORRIS	b. 7th mo. 27th, 1889.

2046—LOZON MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Thomas F. Morris, 1163).

b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1856.

m. 7th mo. 3rd, 1878, Catharine Myers.

She d. 4th mo. 15th, 1891.

2911—ANDREW MORRIS	b. 1st mo. 30th, 1880.
2912—JESSE MORRIS	b. 11th mo. 12th, 1883.

2047—LEONIDAS MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Thomas F. Morris, 1163).

b. 11th mo. 6th, 1857.

m. 10th mo. 3rd, 1878, Mary Myers.

2913—ELLIE MORRIS	b. 9th mo. 29th, 1879.
2914—GAIL MORRIS	b. 6th mo. 8th, 1883. d. 1st mo. 4th, 1887.

2048—VARRILLUS MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Thomas F. Morris, 1163).

b. 4th mo. 4th, 1861.

m. 4th mo. 7th, 1881, Jane Harman.

2915—FREDERICK MORRIS b. 4th mo. 4th, 1882.

2916—ADA MORRIS b. 2nd mo. 23rd, 1884.

2917—HARRY MORRIS b. 3rd mo. 5th, 1890.

2918—WILLIAM MORRIS b. 4th mo. 11th, 1893.

2049—COMMODORE MORRIS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Thomas F. Morris, 1163).

b. 1863.

m. 1st mo. 1st, 1889, Minnie Litzenberger.

She d. 4th mo. 13th, 1891.

2919—FARA MORRIS b. 5th mo. 24th, 1890.

2051—MARY P. WOODRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Hannah Morris, 1164).

b. 6th mo. 16th, 1849.

m. 8th mo. 16th, 1876, Pettit F. Brockway.

2920—ARTHUR O. BROCKWAY b. 6th mo. 27th, 1877.  
d. 12th mo. 28th, 1878.

2921—BERNICE PETTIT BROCKWAY  
b. 4th mo. 10th, 1879.

2922—BERYL GRACE BROCKWAY  
b. 11th mo. 27th, 1883.



2923—ALMA MORRIS BROCKWAY

b. 9th mo. 5th, 1888.

2924—WALDO EMERSON BROCKWAY

b. 7th mo. 16th, 1890.

2052—LENORA WOODRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Mor-  
ris, 618; Hannah Morris, 1164).

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1850.

m. 8th mo. 19th, 1873, Joseph C. Luckey.

2925—MARION A. LUCKEY b. 12th mo. 13th, 1874.

2926—JEANNETTE LUCKEY b. 6th mo. 16th, 1876.

2927—IDA LUCKEY b. 4th mo. 28th, 1878.

2928—MAUD LUCKEY b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1880.

2929—CLINTON LUCKEY b. 12th mo. 22nd, 1881.

2930—REUBEN F. LUCKEY b. 4th mo. 7th, 1883.

2931—CORA J. LUCKEY b. 9th mo. 10th, 1884.

2932—MARGARET H. LUCKEY b. 1st mo. 30th, 1886.

2933—CARL A. LUCKEY b. 5th mo. 10th, 1887.

2934—JOSEPH LUCKEY b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1889.

2935—ALFRED LUCKEY b. 1st mo. 9th, 1891.

2936—WILLIAM R. LUCKEY b. 1st mo. 10th, 1892.

2053—WARREN W. WOODRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Mor-  
ris, 618; Hannah Morris, 1164).

b. 9th mo. 1st, 1852.

m. 12th mo. 31st, 1883, Olive Leah Carter.

2937—IDA BELL WOODRUFF b. 5th mo. 6th, 1885.

2938—WARREN EARL WOODRUFF  
b. 5th mo. 22nd, 1888.

2054—SARAH ELIZA WOODRUFF (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Mor-  
ris, 618; Hannah Morris, 1164).

b. 9th mo. 27th, 1854.

m. 6th mo. 10th, 1872, John Walker.

2939—SHERMAN WALKER b. 11th mo. 6th, 1873.

2940—HANNAH ELIZABETH WALKER  
b. 1st mo. 10th, 1875.

2941—SAMUEL WALKER b. 11th mo. 1st, 1876.

2942—HATTIE JANE WALKER b. 9th mo. 6th, 1878.

2943—ANNIE WALKER b. 9th mo. 28th, 1880.

2944—ELMER WALKER } b. 11th mo. 25th, 1881.

2945—ELMA WALKER } b. 11th mo. 25th, 1881.

2057—JOHN M. KIRKBRIDE (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Mor-  
ris, 618; Eliza A. Morris, 1165).

b. 12th mo. 9th, 1849.

m. 5th mo., 1872, Vina Craig.

2946—T. CLYDE KIRKBRIDE b. 8th mo. 3rd, 1876.

2947—KATIE B. KIRKBRIDE b. 3rd mo., 1880.

2948—JOSIE KIRKBRIDE b. 10th mo., 1882.

2949—JOY KIRKBRIDE b. 12th mo. 24th, 1886.

2058—ROBERT KIRKBRIDE (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Eliza A. Morris, 1165).

b. 9th mo. 2nd, 1851.

m. 5th mo. 21st, 1874, Ursula E. Diver.

She b. 5th mo. 7th, 1852.

2950—WILLIS F. KIRKBRIDE b. 4th mo. 29th, 1875.

2951—CHARLES M. KIRKBRIDE

b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1878.

2952—ALFRED W. KIRKBRIDE b. 5th mo. 18th, 1880.

2953—LUCY M. KIRKBRIDE b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1884.

2059—GERTRUDE ALICE LUTES (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Sarah C. Morris, 1166).

b. 12th mo. 8th, 1861.

m. 1st mo. 10th, 1887, Samuel N. Alexander.

2954—EDITH BELL ALEXANDER

b. 10th mo. 12th, 1887.

2955—LAURA MILDRED ALEXANDER

b. 2nd mo. 4th, 1893.

2956—SARAH ELLEN ALEXANDER

b. 8th mo. 25th, 1894.

2066—VIRGINIA F. TOWNSEND (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Mary P. Morris, 1167).

b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1858.

m. 2nd mo. 5th, 1881, Acton Warthman.

2957—RALPH T. WARTHMAN b. 2nd mo. 1st, 1882.

2958—DELBERT WARTHMAN

2068—JONATHAN S. TOWNSEND (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Mary P. Morris, 1167).

b. 4th mo. 25th, 1862.

m. 4th mo. 23rd, 1885, Ora Middleton.

2959—OLIN TOWNSEND            b. 4th mo. 10th, 1890.

2960—JOSEPHINE TOWNSEND

b. 1st mo. 13th, 1892.

2071—HOMER C. TOWNSEND (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Barzillai Morris, 618; Mary P. Morris, 1167).

b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1869.

m. 9th mo. 17th, 1891, Emma Owen.

2961—HARRY TOWNSEND        h. 4th mo. 16th, 1893.

2075—ANNA S. OLIPHANT (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620; Lydia B. Bruff, 1168).

b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1855.

d. 3rd mo. 9th, 1886.

m. 3rd mo. 25th, 1875, Charles C. Gruwell [1287], son of Moses and Ann (Carr) Gruwell.

He b. 9th mo. 8th, 1853, in Marlborough, Stark County, Ohio.

For record of children of Anna S. Oliphant and Charles C. Gruwell see 1287.

2078—EDWIN ANDREWS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620; Mary Bruff, 1172).

b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1849.

m. 9th mo. 5th, 1878, Helen M. Seward.

- 2962—HERBERT E. ANDREWS } b. 12th mo. 28th, 1879.  
 2963—MABEL L. ANDREWS } b. 12th mo. 28th, 1879.
- 2964—WALTER B. ANDREWS b. 12th mo. 2nd, 1881.
- 2965—MARY ANDREWS b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1883.
- 2081—LOUISA ANDREWS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620; Mary Bruff, 1172).  
 b. 12th mo. 28th, 1853.  
 m. 9th mo. 16th, 1881, John S. McCracken.
- 2966—MARY B. McCRACKEN b. 10th mo. 28th, 1884.
- 2967—DAVID NELSON McCRACKEN  
 b. 9th mo. 18th, 1887.
- 2968—BERTHA McCRACKEN b. 11th mo. 15th, 1889.
- 2969—ANNA DINAH McCRACKEN  
 b. 10th mo. 25th, 1891.
- 2083—JOSEPH JOHN ANDREWS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Hannah, 315; Sarah Morris, 620; Mary Bruff, 1172).  
 b. 2nd mo. 18th, 1858.  
 m. 2nd mo. 24th, 1883, Rhoda Hodson.
- 2970—ANNIE ELIZABETH ANDREWS  
 b. 8th mo. 12th, 1884.
- 2971—IDA ALSINA ANDREWS b. 2nd mo. 10th, 1887.  
 d. 11th mo. 3rd, 1888.
- 2972—REBECCA MAY ANDREWS  
 b. 3rd mo. 9th, 1890.
- 2973—MARY ETHEL ANDREWS  
 b. 10th mo. 16th, 1893.



2981—OLIVER BRACKIN BAILEY

b. 6th mo, 14th, 1901,

2982—JOSEPH OSCAR BAILEY b. 7th mo. 5th, 1903,

2983—EDWARD F. BAILEY b. 1st mo. 30th, 1907,

} in Wheeling, W. Va.

2108—ANNA S. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; John, 634; Joseph H., 1186).

b. December 22nd, 1876, in Salem, Ohio.

m. April 6th, 1899, in Pittsburg, Pa., Lyle B. Harris, son of Jesse and Lydia (Atkinson) Harris; minister of the Christian Church performing ceremony.

He b. November 11th, 1877, in Salem, Ohio.

2984—MARTHA A. HARRIS b. August 20th, 1900.

2109—ALFARATA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; John, 634; Joseph H., 1186).

b. August 4th, 1880.

d. March 30th, 1904.

m. September 4th, 1901, in Lisbon, Ohio, Charles H. Cobourn; Rev. Mr. Fowler of the Christian Church performing ceremony.

2985—CARROLL F. COBOURN b. October 22nd, 1903.

2111—JOSEPH G. WILSON, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; John, 634; Mary A., 1187).

b. 6th mo. 23rd, 1874, in Smyrna, Ohio.

m. July 26th, 1900, in Santurce, Porto Rico, Carmen Yriarte, daughter of Rafael and Hortensia (Koppisch) Yriarte; Catholic ceremony.

She b. July 16th, 1880, in Porto Rico.

2986—MARTHA WILSON b. April 15th, 1901.

2987—JOSEPHINE CARMEN WILSON  
b. January 14th, 1904.

2988—BENJAMIN RAFAEL WILSON  
b. October 24th, 1908.  
d. November 21st, 1908.

2989—MARY DOLRES WILSON b. June 22nd, 1910.

2112—MABEL B. WILSON (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas,  
129; Robert, 317; John, 634; Mary A.,  
1187).

b. 2nd mo. 27th, 1876, in Flushing, Ohio.

m. 4th mo. 26th, 1895, in Friends' Meeting, Salem,  
Ohio, Albertus L. Hoyle, son of William and  
Hannah (Plummer) Hoyle.

He b. 6th mo. 27th, 1872, in Barnesville, Ohio.

2990—WILLIAM WILSON HOYLE  
b. 1st mo. 28th, 1896.

2991—BENJAMIN HOYLE b. 6th mo. 24th, 1897.

2992—ELEANOR MARY HOYLE  
b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1900.

2993—DOROTHY HOYLE b. 1st mo. 19th, 1910.

2113—GEORGE JONES WILSON (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; John, 634; Mary  
A., 1187).

b. 12th mo. 11th, 1878.

m. 5th mo. 17th, 1900, by Friends' ceremony, in  
West Chester, Pa., Sara Edna Hoffman, daughter  
of George A. and Hanna (Baldwin) Hoffman.

She b. 6th mo. 20th, 1880, in West Chester, Pa.



2994—GEORGE HOWARD WILSON

b. 5th mo. 27th, 1902.

2995—BENJAMIN WILSON

b. 1st mo. 30th, 1910.

2120—BERTHA M. WALKER (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; Samuel, 635; Hannah L., 1194).

b. 10th mo. 12th, 1878.

m. 12th mo. 22nd, 1905, in Flushing, Ohio, James W. Edgerton, son of James and Mary Ann Edgerton.

2996—SARA GERTRUDE EDGERTON

b. 4th mo. 12th, 1909.

2121—LUELLE L. WALKER (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; Samuel, 635; Hannah L., 1194).

b. 5th mo. 3rd, 1880.

m. 6th mo. 26th, 1907, in Flushing, Ohio, Lloyd B. Jones, son of S. Morris and Jane C. (Balderston) Jones.

2997—CHARLES WALKER JONES

b. 6th mo. 29th, 1909.

2125—ROLLAND HALL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Thomas, 129; Robert, 317; Samuel, 635; Louis B., 1195).

b. August 31st, 1878, in Salem, Ohio.

m. June 2nd, 1904, in New York City, Esther Morris Akin, daughter of Isaac Williamson and Julia Morris (Behm) Akin; Rev. Howard Agnew Johnston, Presbyterian minister, performing ceremony.

She b. August 29th, 1881, in Des Moines, Iowa.

2998—HOWARD BARCLAY FRENCH, 2ND  
 b. January 31st, 1906, in Fort Thomas, Ky.

2999—ROLLAND HALL FRENCH, JR.  
 b. October 8th, 1909.  
 d. October 20th, 1909.

2148—HENRY WARRINGTON GILLINGHAM (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; Mary A. Roberts, 1217).

b. 9th mo. 24th, 1862, in Carroll County, Md.  
 m. 3rd mo. 31st, 1897, by Friends' ceremony, in New York City, Sarah Carpenter, daughter of Robert H. and Amy Thorn (Griffen) Carpenter.

3000—SARAH NORBURY GILLINGHAM  
 b. 8th mo. 18th, 1899.

3001—EDITH LESLIE GILLINGHAM  
 b. 1st mo. 29th, 1902.

2150—MARY McKINSTREY GILLINGHAM (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; Mary A. Roberts, 1217).

b. 9th mo. 16th, 1865, in Bellevue, Fairfax Co., Va.  
 m. 12th mo. 28th, 1892, by Friends' ceremony, in Medway, Accotink, Va., Abner Garrett Fell, son of Richard H. and Eliza T. (Garrett) Fell, of London Grove township, Chester County, Pa.  
 He b. 5th mo. 20th, 1868, in West Grove, Pa.

3002—MARIANNA FELL b. 2nd mo. 25th, 1894.

3003—ALICE ELIZA FELL b. 12th mo. 5th, 1895.

3004—ELIZABETH ROBERTS FELL  
 b. 9th mo. 30th, 1897.

- 3005—EDITH MARGARETTA FELL  
b. 8th mo. 25th, 1899.
- 3006—ROBERT ABNER FELL b. 12th mo. 24th, 1901.
- 3007—EDWIN REUBEN FELL b. 12th mo. 13th, 1903.
- 3008—LILLIAN FELL b. 4th mo. 20th, 1906.  
d. 8th mo. 27th, 1906.
- 3009—EMMA LEWIS FELL b. 10th mo. 9th, 1908.
- 2153—ANNA LEWIS GILLINGHAM (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; Mary A. Roberts, 1217).  
b. 5th mo. 18th, 1871, in Cedar Grove, Accotink, Va.  
m. 2nd mo. 12th, 1896, by Friends' ceremony, in Medway, Accotink, Va., Edward Rogers, son of Josiah and Martha A. (Hollingshead) Rogers.  
He b. 11th mo. 9th, 1867, near Medford, Burlington County, N. J.
- 3010—ALBERT EDWARD ROGERS  
b. 8th mo. 17th, 1897.
- 3011—WILLIAM DAVIS ROGERS  
b. 11th mo. 15th, 1900.
- 3012—MARIAN GILLINGHAM ROGERS  
b. 3rd mo. 11th, 1904.
- 2157—ASA LIPPINCOTT ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; Edward Roberts, 1218).  
b. 6th mo. 6th, 1870, in Camden, N. J.  
m. 11th mo. 19th, 1890, by Friends' ceremony, in Camden, N. J., Florence Elma Lippincott, daughter of Ahab Haines and Maria Louisa (Jones) Lippincott.  
She b. 4th mo. 27th, 1869, near Medford, N. J.

3013—EDWARD ASA ROBERTS b. 10th mo. 3rd, 1891.  
d. 8th mo. 1st, 1892.

3014—JOSEPH EARLE ROBERTS  
b. 9th mo. 13th, 1893.

2158—EDWARD ROBERTS, JR. (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts,  
653; Edward Roberts, 1218).

b. 2nd mo. 21st, 1873, in Camden, N. J.  
m. 8th mo. 15th, 1900, by Friends' ceremony, in  
Morrisville, Pa., Edith Woodman, daughter of  
Henry and Margaret (Neal) Woodman.

3015—RUTH LIPPINCOTT ROBERTS  
b. 12th mo. 13th, 1901.  
d. 1st mo. 18th, 1905.

3016—EDITH MARGARET ROBERTS  
b. 10th mo. 9th, 1905.

3017—EDWARD WOODMAN ROBERTS  
b. 10th mo. 8th, 1910.

2159—HANNAH BERTHA ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert,  
35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Rob-  
erts, 653; Edward Roberts, 1218).

b. 11th mo. 3rd, 1878, in Camden, N. J.  
m. 9th mo. 12th, 1900, by Friends' ceremony, in  
Camden, N. J., Japhet Clifton Darnell, son of  
Aaron and Susan Elizabeth (Sharp) Darnell.

3018—ELEANOR HANNAH DARNELL  
b. 7th mo. 7th, 1901.

3019—MAY ELIZABETH DARNELL  
b. 7th mo. 5th, 1904.

2162—GERTRUDE E. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; Enoch C. Roberts, 1220).

b. 4th mo. 9th, 1873.

m. 3rd mo. 1st, 1899, by Friends' ceremony, Walter Rogers, son of Josiah and Martha (Hollingshead) Rogers.

He b. 3rd mo. 17th, 1870, in Lumberton, N. J.

3020—JOSEPH E. ROGERS      b. 12th mo. 8th, 1899.

3021—ALICE M. ROGERS      b. 6th mo. 26th, 1904.

3022—ROBERT J. ROGERS     b. 8th mo. 8th, 1906.

2163—MARY WILLIAMS ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; John H. Roberts, 1221).

b. 3rd mo. 3rd, 1875, in Camden, N. J.

m. 10th mo. 5th, 1898, by Friends' ceremony, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Hyman G. Miller.

3023—ELIZABETH R. MILLER b. 10th mo. 12th, 1900.

3024—MILDRED T. MILLER    b. 6th mo. 8th, 1902.

2164—ELIZABETH WILLIAMS ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; John H. Roberts, 1221).

b. 7th mo. 19th, 1876, in Camden, N. J.

m. 1st mo. 12th, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, in Brooklyn, N. Y., Walter R. Willets, son of Stephen T. and Mary S. (Moore) Willets.

3025—ROLAND JOHN WILLETS

b. 1st mo. 2nd, 1905, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3026—MARY E. WILLETS

b. 5th mo. 28th, 1908, in Ridgewood, N. J.

3027—ROBERT S. WILLETS

b. 9th mo. 30th, 1909, in Ridgewood, N. J.

2165—MARTHA POTTS ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Hannah Roberts, 653; John H. Roberts, 1221).

b. 3rd mo. 6th, 1878, in Camden, N. J.

m. 3rd mo. 25th, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, in Brooklyn, N. Y., W. Lockwood Kimball, son of William C. and Blanche (Reed) Kimball.

3028—SYLVIA K. KIMBALL      b. 3rd mo. 13th, 1905.

2182—EDITH LAMB (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Josiah Roberts, 656; Annie L. Roberts, 1233).

b. 10th mo. 30th, 1877, in Baltimore, Md.

m. 4th mo. 16th, 1903, by Friends' ceremony, in Govanstown, Baltimore County, Md., Howard Cooper Johnson, son of George K. and Sallie K. (Cooper) Johnson.

He b. 1st mo. 18th, 1876.

3029—ROBERT EMERSON LAMB JOHNSON  
b. 8th mo. 25th, 1905.

3030—HOWARD COOPER JOHNSON, JR.  
b. 2nd mo. 7th, 1909.

2184—ROBERT EMERSON LAMB (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35; Robert, 131; Mary, 320; Josiah Roberts, 656; Annie L. Roberts, 1233).

b. 9th mo. 18th, 1881, in Baltimore, Md.

m. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1908, by Friends' ceremony, in Chester, Pa., Elizabeth Martin Booth, daughter of George Martin and Ellen (Miller) Booth, of Chester, Pa.

She b. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1882.

3031—ELLEN BOOTH LAMB      b. 2nd mo. 24th, 1910.

2231—JOSEPH COLES BRICK, M.D. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699; William F. Brick, 1295).

b. in Crosswicks, N. J.

m. October 1st, 1904, in Birdsboro, Pa., Laura Wood Clingan, daughter of Charles Brooke and Rosalind (Wood) Clingan.

She b. at Hopewell Furnace, Pa.

3032—MARY DACOSTA BRICK b. September 19th, 1905.

3033—CLEMENTINE BROOKE BRICK

b. July 12th, 1909.

(Named for her great-great-grandfather, Clement Brooke.)

Joseph Coles Brick, M.D., is a member of the staff of the Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and is head of one of the special departments.

2234—JOSIAH EDGAR BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699; Edgar Brick, 1297).

b. August 18th, 1866, in Crosswicks, N. J.

m. June 24th, 1896, Emma Ridgway, daughter of Daniel and Laura (Newbold) Ridgway.

She b. December 29th, 1872, in Sykesville, N. J.

3034—GERTRUDE NEWBOLD BRICK

b. September 16th, 1905.

2235—CHARLES W. BRICK (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Joseph I. Brick, 699; Edgar Brick, 1297).

b. April 22nd, 1876, in Crosswicks, N. J.

m. June 28th, 1902, Alice E. Braislin, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Weber) Braislin.

She b. March 2nd, 1872, in Crosswicks, N. J.

3035—SUSAN COLES BRICK      b. December 30th, 1903.

3036—EDGAR BRICK, JR.      b. July 4th, 1908.

2238—JOHN CRAWFORD BARTLETT (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; William Brick, 344; Abigail F. Brick, 700; Charles F. Bartlett, 1305).

b. February 9th, 1872.

m. January 23rd, 1901, Anna Martindale Crawford, of Terre Haute, Ind.

3037—ANDREW CRAWFORD BARTLETT

b. October 30th, 1901.

3038—MARY ELIZABETH BARTLETT

b. November 18th, 1904.

d. April 24th, 1906.

3039—ELIZABETH FRANCES BARTLETT

b. April 13th, 1907.

2257—THOMAS J. BUTCHER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Abigail B. Roberts, 704; Benajah Butcher, 1326).

b. July 4th, 1860.

m. First, November 15th, 1883, May L. Blakey, daughter of Paxson and Letitia (Smith) Blakey.

She d. May 8th, 1892.

m. Second, September 13th, 1893, Anna E. Moore, daughter of William M. and Jane Wakefield (Kerr) Moore.

3040—CHALKLEY S. BUTCHER

b. June 12th, 1885.

m. September 8th, 1909, Mertie Croasdale.

3041—ANNA S. BUTCHER      b. April 19th, 1889.

3042—T. HERMAN BUTCHER      b. April 13th, 1892.



2261—NINA CARROLL (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Abigail, 139; Ann Brick, 345; Susan Roberts, 706; William R. Carroll, 1334).

b. October 9th, 1870, in Philadelphia.

m. October 9th, 1895, George Henry Buzby, son of George W. and Margaret (Lancaster) Buzby; Episcopal ceremony.

He b. October 8th, 1862, in Philadelphia.

3043—GEORGE CARROLL BUZBY

b. April 19th, 1897.

2270—EDITH B. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Samuel Pope, 711; Richard F. Pope, 1340).

b. 10th mo. 28th, 1862.

d. 7th mo. 24th, 1888.

m. 5th mo. 27th, 1886, George E. Cooley.

3044—HUGH R. COOLEY

b. 3rd mo. 10th, 1887.

d. 6th mo. 9th, 1887.

3045—DONALD COOLEY

b. 7th mo. 1st, 1888.

2271—EDGAR J. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Samuel Pope, 711; Richard F. Pope, 1340).

b. 11th mo. 27th, 1863.

m. 9th mo. 12th, 1888, Mattie Hilton.

3046—LEROY H. POPE

b. 8th mo. 11th, 1893.

2272—CORA M. POPE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Samuel Pope, 711; Richard F. Pope, 1340).

b. 5th mo. 8th, 1867.

m. 11th mo. 25th, 1885, William A. Davis.

- 3047—EARLE S. DAVIS            b. 3rd mo. 7th, 1888.  
3048—WILFORD DAVIS            b. 8th mo. 14th, 1890.  
3049—KENNETH B. DAVIS        b. 11th mo. 11th, 1892.

2284—HANNAH ROGERS JONES (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ,  
Jacob, 140 ; Amy, 349 ; Miriam Pope, 713 ;  
Albert Jones, 1352).

- b. November 10th, 1860, near Moorestown, N. J.  
m. 12th mo. 2nd, 1879, by Friends' ceremony, Isaac  
Price Norton, son of Henry W. and Lavinia  
(Price) Norton.

He b. April 9th, 1857, near Bridgeport, N. J.

3050—ALBERT HENRY NORTON

- b. 2nd mo. 18th, 1883, in Galesburg, Ill.  
m. November 3rd, 1904, in Chicago, Ill., Eva  
Marie Dickerson, daughter of Calvin Dick-  
erson, of Bradford, Ill.

3051—ANNA MARIE NORTON    b. 1st mo. 21st, 1892, in Galesburg, Ill.

2288—THOMAS BALLINGER EVANS (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles,  
42 ; Jacob, 140 ; Amy, 349 ; Miriam Pope,  
713 ; Elizabeth R. Jones, 1353).

- b. 4th mo. 2nd, 1863, near Hartford, Burlington  
County, N. J.  
m. 12th mo. 8th, 1887, by Friends' ceremony, Mary  
Taylor Rulon, daughter of Clayton and Eliza-  
beth (Taylor) Rulon.

She b. 8th mo. 10th, 1860, near Haddonfield, N. J.

3052—GEORGE MATLACK EVANS

- b. 12th mo. 7th, 1888.

3053—MARION EVANS

- b. 6th mo. 23rd, 1890.

2290—AMY ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Sarah W. Jones, 1354).

b. 2nd mo. 5th, 1852.

m. 3rd mo. 19th, 1874, by Friends' ceremony, George N. Conrow, son of Nathan H. and Elizabeth (Lippincott) Conrow.

He b. 2nd mo. 8th, 1845.

d. 11th mo. 10th, 1877.

3054—ELIZABETH CONROW b. 1st mo. 28th, 1875.

3055—GEORGEANNA CONROW

b. 1st mo. 26th, 1878.

2291—ASA ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Sarah W. Jones, 1354).

b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1855.

m. 1st mo. 22nd, 1879, by Friends' ceremony, Rebecca C. Roberts, daughter of Joseph E. and Elizabeth H. (Coles) Roberts.

3056—CLARENCE SAMUEL ROBERTS

b. 2nd mo. 14th, 1883.

3057—JOSEPH EVANS ROBERTS

b. 5th mo. 20th, 1884.

3058—HARVEY MELVIN ROBERTS

b. 7th mo. 28th, 1886.

3059—ALBERT COLES ROBERTS

b. 1st mo. 2nd, 1888.

3060—WILLIAM COLES ROBERTS

b. 1st mo. 18th, 1891.

3061—ALICE MAY ROBERTS b. 11th mo. 7th, 1897.

2292—RICHARD J. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713;  
Sarah W. Jones, 1354).

b. 8th mo. 20th, 1856, near Hartford, N. J.

m. July 8th, 1885, in Chicago, Ill., Ann Venicomb  
Rogers [1382], daughter of Allen M. and Eliza-  
beth S. (French) Rogers; Presbyterian minis-  
ter performing ceremony.

She b. 7th mo. 5th, 1859, near Marlton, N. J.

For record of children of Richard J. and Ann V. (Rogers) Roberts see 1382.

2294—ELIZABETH ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713;  
Sarah W. Jones, 1354).

b. 4th mo. 25th, 1863, near Hartford, N. J.

m. 9th mo. 27th, 1893, by Friends' ceremony.  
Albert Haines, son of William Borton Haines  
and Mary Troth Haines.

He b. 11th mo. 13th, 1862, at Haines homestead,  
near Maple Shade, N. J.

3062—SARAH ROBERTS HAINES

b. 8th mo. 2nd, 1894.

3063—REBECCA ROBERTS HAINES

b. 8th mo. 15th, 1896.

3064—CHARLES WILLIAM HAINES

b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1901.

2295—ALBERT J. ROBERTS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713;  
Sarah W. Jones, 1354).

b. 12th mo. 17th, 1864.

m. 3rd mo. 21st, 1894, by Friends' ceremony,  
Esther Lippincott, daughter of Asa R. and  
Hannah D. (Thorne) Lippincott.

She b. 11th mo. 22nd, 1863.

d. 1st mo. 18th, 1905; buried in Colestown Cemetery.

3065—HANNAH LIPPINCOTT ROBERTS

b. 6th mo. 30th, 1896.

3066—EDITH SARAH ROBERTS

2296—SAMUEL LIPPINCOTT ROBERTS, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Sarah W. Jones, 1354).

b. 12th mo. 14th, 1873.

m. 10th mo. 18th, 1899, Laura V. Coate, daughter of Charles and Sarah A. (Wilkins) Coate.

3067—ANNA H. ROBERTS

b. 8th mo. 4th, 1900.

3068—SUSAN ROBERTS

b. 11th mo. 10th, 1902.

3069—CHARLES COATE ROBERTS

b. 8th mo. 24th, 1906.

2298—NATHAN HAINES JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Barclay Jones, 1355).

b. 3rd mo. 14th, 1859.

d. 2nd mo. 21st, 1907.

m. 4th mo. 11th, 1883, Arabella Rodebaugh, daughter of Nathan Rodebaugh.

3070—CLAYTON H. JONES

b. 1886.

3071—HOWARD B. JONES

b. 1888.

3072—STANLEY JONES

b. 1891.

3073—LESTER JONES

b. 4th mo. 1st, 1894.

3074—NATHAN R. JONES

b. 8th mo. 31st, 1896.

2299—ALLEN JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Barclay Jones, 1355).

b. 10th mo. 26th, 1860.

m. 1st mo. 7th, 1885, Sarah Slim, daughter of Thomas and Ann (Edwards) Slim.

3075—HORACE S. JONES      b. 11th mo. 23rd, 1885.

3076—GERTRUDE M. JONES      b. 4th mo. 23rd, 1888.

2300—RACHEL HAINES JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Barclay Jones, 1355).

b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1862.

m. 2nd mo. 21st, 1883, Edward B. Deacon, son of Israel S. and Rebecca W. (Bown) Deacon.

He d. 5th mo. 18th, 1908.

3077—EVELINE DEACON      b. 4th mo. 19th, 1884.

3078—MARY H. DEACON      b. 1st mo. 23rd, 1886.

3079—ISABELLA DEACON      b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1894.

2301—CHARLES DAVIS JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Barclay Jones, 1355).

b. 11th mo. 20th, 1863.

m. 3rd mo. 2nd, 1892, Hannah L. Evans, daughter of Edward and Emma (Lippincott) Evans.

She d. 3rd mo. 13th, 1909.

3080—HARVEY E. JONES      b. 5th mo. 23rd, 1894.

2303—HOWARD EMPSON JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Barclay Jones, 1355).

b. 3rd mo. 27th, 1869.

m. 9th mo. 28th, 1900, Florence Shreve, daughter of David and Martha (Huen) Shreve.

3081—CLARENCE HOWARD JONES

b. 7th mo. 18th, 1902.

3082—DAVID FOREST JONES b. 11th mo. 1st, 1904.

3083—MARTHA FLORENCE JONES

b. 7th mo. 31st, 1908.

2305—BARCLAY HENRY JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Barclay Jones, 1355).

b. 10th mo. 8th, 1873.

m. First, 9th mo. 26th, 1898, Elizabeth Stokes Ballinger, daughter of William Henry and Sarah (Cowperthwaite) Ballinger.

She d. 3rd mo. 31st, 1907.

m. Second, 6th mo. 23rd, 1909, Anna Lydia Woolman, daughter of Daniel and Lydia (Wills) Woolman.

3084—HENRY RUSSELL JONES

b. 8th mo. 4th, 1900.

3085—HAROLD BARCLAY JONES

b. 6th mo. 24th, 1902.

3086—MARIAN ELIZABETH JONES

b. 10th mo. 12th, 1903.

3087—ALBERT COWPERTHWAITHE JONES

b. 12th mo. 11th, 1904.

3088—NORMAN STOKES JONES

b. 6th mo. 7th, 1906.

2306—LUELLA JONES (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Richard P. Jones, 1356).

b. October 28th, 1862, in Cleveland, Ohio.

m. December 4th, 1884, Philip Jacoby, son of Philip John and Margaret (Conradi) Jacoby.

He b. May 21st, 1857, at Mt. Pulaski, Logan County, Ill.

3089—PRISCILLA AMANDA JACOBY

b. October 21st, 1885.

d. January 30th, 1886.

3090—MINETTA CORA JACOBY

b. November 5th, 1886.

3091—RICHARD PHILIP JACOBY

b. October 24th, 1888.

3092—PANSY MARIAN JACOBY

b. February 12th, 1893.

d. September 9th, 1897.

3093—IZOLA CLARA JACOBY b. October 30th, 1899.

3094—HAZEL LUELLA JACOBY

b. July 9th, 1903.

2307—ANNA M. DAVIS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Amy P. Jones, 1357).

b. 1st mo. 21st, 1858.

m. 12th mo. 2nd, 1879, by Friends' ceremony, Thomas Weatherby, son of Thomas S. and Emeline (Norton) Weatherby.

3095—AMY D. WEATHERBY b. 11th mo. 7th, 1880.



2309—CHARLES H. DAVIS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Miriam Pope, 713; Amy P. Jones, 1357).

b. 10th mo. 28th, 1866.

m. 1st mo. 15th, 1889, by Friends' ceremony,  
Bertha Haines.

She b. 2nd mo. 1871, near Clarksboro, N. J.

3096—WALTER H. DAVIS            b. 4th mo. 9th, 1890.

3097—RACHEL M. DAVIS            b. 1st mo. 25th, 1892.

3098—THOMAS W. DAVIS            b. 3rd mo. 19th, 1894.

3099—AMY B. DAVIS                b. 10th mo. 22nd, 1896.

3100—CHARLES I. DAVIS            b. 7th mo. 5th, 1899.

3101—ALLEN J. DAVIS                b. 8th mo. 14th, 1906.

2313—RUFUS ALLEN THURBER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716; Amy F. Pope, 1359).

b. 6th mo. 30th, 1863.

m. 10th mo. 24th, 1888, Bella Case.

3102—FRANK M. THURBER            b. 6th mo. 27th, 1890.

3103—AMY F. THURBER              b. 8th mo. 5th, 1892.

3104—MARIAN A. THURBER          b. 10th mo. 23rd, 1893.

2314—ESTELLA MARY THURBER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Amy, 349; Jacob F. Pope, 716; Amy F. Pope, 1359).

b. 5th mo. 18th, 1869.

m. 12th mo. 5th, 1887, Richard Swain.

- 3105—WILLIAM R. SWAIN      b. 5th mo. 5th, 1889.  
 3106—JOSEPH M. SWAIN      b. 3rd mo. 20th, 1891.  
 3107—HARMAN SWAIN      b. 3rd mo. 22nd, 1893.

2326—JOEL R. EVENS (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ; Jacob, 140 ;  
 Abigail, 350 ; Rebecca H. Jones, 718 ; Abi-  
 gail J. Roberts, 1366).

- b. 7th mo. 9th, 1850.  
 m. First, 10th mo. 10th, 1872, Abbie B. C. Kay.  
 She d. 11th mo. 26th, 1884.  
 m. Second, 1st mo. 12th, 1886, Lucy S. Edwards.  
 m. Third, September 30th, 1905, Priscilla Moore  
 Burrough [1385], daughter of Samuel and  
 Mary L. (French) Burrough.

- 3108—EDWIN J. EVENS      b. 5th mo. 9th, 1874.  
    d. 5th mo. 10th, 1884.  
 3109—JOSEPH K. EVENS      b. 10th mo. 2nd, 1876.  
 3110—LEONARD J. EVENS    b. 5th mo. 12th, 1881.  
    d. 1st mo. 1st, 1882.  
 3111—MARY R. EVENS      b. 11th mo. 20th, 1883.  
    d. 3rd mo. 4th, 1884.

Child of Joel R. and Lucy S. (Edwards) Evens.

3112—THOMAS EVENS

2328—HENRY EVENS (Thomas, 1 ; Charles, 8 ; Charles, 42 ; Jacob, 140 ;  
 Abigail, 350 ; Rebecca H. Jones, 718 ; Abi-  
 gail J. Roberts, 1366).

- b. 5th mo. 8th, 1853, in Cropwell, N. J.  
 m. June 15th, 1881, in Beverly, N. J., Anna C.  
 Britton, daughter of Garret Martin and Anna  
 Eliza (Wilcox) Britton ; Episcopal ceremony.  
 She b. June 13th, 1856, in Philadelphia.  
 d. May 19th, 1908.

- 3113—ABIGAIL ELIZA EVENS b. November 3rd, 1882.
- 3114—RAE WRIGHT EVENS b. February 29th, 1884.
- 3115—ANNA BRITTON EVENS b. September 8th, 1886.  
d. April 13th, 1892.
- 3116—AMBROSE BRITTON EVENS  
b. July 17th, 1888.  
m. June 27th, 1911, Dorothy Eva John.
- 3117—EDITH MARION EVENS b. January 22nd, 1892.
- 3118—WILLIAM BRITTON EVENS  
b. November 1st, 1893.
- 3119—IRMA SHEPPARD EVENS  
b. January 15th, 1900.
- 2332—RACHEL S. EVENS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Abigail, 350; Rebecca H. Jones, 718; Abigail J. Roberts, 1366).  
b. 7th mo. 11th, 1860, in Marlton, N. J.  
m. 2nd mo. 7th, 1883, by Friends' ceremony, Levi T. Ballinger, son of Oliphant and Rebecca E. (Troth) Ballinger.  
He b. 10th mo. 31st, 1857, in Mount Laurel, N. J.
- 3120—THOMAS OSCAR BALLINGER  
b. 9th mo. 19th, 1884.  
m. 3rd mo. 10th, 1903, Anna Bell Gaskill.
- 3121—L. OLIPIANT BALLINGER  
b. 9th mo. 19th, 1884.  
d. 3rd mo. 13th, 1885.
- 3122—ISAAC E. BALLINGER b. 6th mo. 28th, 1888.  
m. 6th mo. 16th, 1911, Irene Garwood.
- 2333—ISAAC S. EVENS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Abigail, 350; Rebecca H. Jones, 718; Abigail J. Roberts, 1366).  
b. 7th mo. 11th, 1860.  
m. 11th mo. 27th, 1889, Helen A. Wills.
- 3123—IRENE L. EVENS b. 4th mo. 22nd, 1892.

2341—EDITH ELIZABETH SLIM (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Samuel B., 722; Anna M., 1373).

b. July 1st, 1874, near Moorestown, N. J.

m. May 10th, 1893, in Grace Episcopal Church, Merchantville, N. J., Walter Ball, son of Charles S. and Deborah (Matlack) Ball; Rev. Richard Moses, rector, performing ceremony.

W. B. b. April 7th, 1871, in Philadelphia.

3124—CHARLES S. BALL            b. February 13th, 1895.

3125—EDITH ELIZABETH BALL  
   b. May 18th, 1897.

3126—HELEN BALL                b. April 17th, 1900.

3127—MARY GERTRUDE BALL  
   b. July 15th, 1903.

3128—ELEANOR BALL            b. January 24th, 1907.

3129—ANNA DEBORAH BALL    b. February 10th, 1909.

2342—HOWARD FRENCH SLIM (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Samuel B., 722; Anna M., 1373).

b. October 18th, 1876, near Moorestown, N. J.

m. April 16th, 1902, in Grace Episcopal Church, Merchantville, N. J., Bertha Matlack Ball, daughter of Charles S. and Deborah (Matlack) Ball; Rev. Richard Moses, rector, performing ceremony.

She b. April 23rd, 1875, in Camden, N. J.

3130—WILLIAM SLIM            b. April 18th, 1904.

3131—VIRGINIA SLIM            b. August 4th, 1911.

2355—WALTER HARKER SHIVERS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Jacob, 140; Joshua, 352; Mary L., 725; Elizabeth F. Burrough, 1384).

b. October 7th, 1866.

m. August 8th, 1888, Hannah R. Schloer.

3132—ETHEL ELIZABETH SHIVERS

b. June 25th, 1890.

2359—WILLIAM HENRY MORGAN (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Hannah L., 726; David U. Morgan, 1390).

b. October 19th, 1875.

m. March 10th, 1904, Ada C. Morgan, daughter of David and Maggie T. (Moore) Morgan.

She b. September 24th, 1885, in Camden, N. J.

3133—DAVID ROBERT MORGAN

b. February 21st, 1905.

2373—MINNIE LIPPINCOTT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Samuel H., 732; Emmor D., 1404).

b. January 13th, 1871, in Camden, N. J.

m. December 12th, 1895, in Atlantic City, N. J., E. Bartine Johnson, son of James B. and Mary E. (Leek) Johnson; ceremony by F. J. Mundy, Presbyterian minister.

E. B. J. b. March 31st, 1868, in Chestnut Neck, N. J.

3134—EARLE KENNETH JOHNSON

b. September 6th, 1896.

3135—WALDON FRENCH JOHNSON

b. December 29th, 1901.

3136—OGDEN FRENCH JOHNSON

b. April 25th, 1906.

James B. Johnson, born June 15th, 1832, of Johnstontown, N. J.; Mary E. Leek, born March 12th, 1830, died June 16th, 1908, of Bridgeport, N. J.

2384—KATHARINE FRENCH BANKS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735; Mary I., 1425).

- b. November 30th, 1868, in Philadelphia.
- d. May 8th, 1900, in Philadelphia.
- m. December 8th, 1897, Henry Bertrand Price, U.S.N., son of Jacob Wolf and Mary Ann (Favor) Price; ceremony in St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, Hawaiian Islands, by the Rev. Alexander Mackintosh.

H. B. P. b. June 26th, 1869, in Burlington, Iowa.

3137—HENRY BERTRAND PRICE, JR.

b. January 19th, 1900.

Henry Bertrand Price, U.S.N., was appointed a naval cadet from the first congressional district of Iowa, and entered the U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., May 20th, 1889, graduating from same June 1st, 1893, having taken the special course in steam engineering the last year. He was then attached to the U. S. S. *Baltimore*, which went out from New York as flagship of the Asiatic Station, and he returned to the U. S. Naval Academy for final examination in May, 1895, having circumnavigated the world on cadet cruise. He was commissioned assistant engineer, U. S. Navy, July 1st, 1895, and served on the U. S. S. *Philadelphia*, flagship of the Pacific Station, and the *Baltimore*, the latter carrying ammunition from Honolulu to Commodore Dewey's fleet and participating in the battle of Manila Bay. Assistant Engineer Price was commissioned passed assistant engineer, U. S. N., November 24th, 1898, and was executive officer and chief engineer of the navy yard, Pensacola, Florida, from March 8th to October 8th, 1899, and later served on training ship *Dixie*. He returned to the Asiatic Station, and on August 8th, 1900, reported for duty on the *Don Juan de Austria* at Canton, China, and served during the Boxer rebellion, returning to the Philippines in November, 1900, and participating in numerous small engagements with the insurgents. He was commissioned lieutenant, U. S. Navy, March 3rd, 1901, and commanded supply and repair ship *Iris* from December 15th, 1902, to December 15th, 1903, at which time she was placed out of commission at Mare Island, California. Lieutenant Price served on duty with recruits at League Island Navy Yard, Philadelphia, and was navigator of the *Puritan* until October, 1904, when he joined the battleship *Iowa*, commanding the forward twelve inch turret. From June 15th to December 31st, 1906, he was navigator of the cruiser *Denver*. On January 1st, 1907, he was commissioned lieutenant commander, U. S. N., and served as ordnance officer of the battleship *Ohio* from January 1st to October 7th, 1907; and from October 8th, 1907, to December 1st, 1909, he was on duty in the Bureau of Ordnance, Navy Department, Washington, later going to Newport News, Virginia, as inspector of machinery of the *Delaware*, and on April 4th, 1910, was made senior engineer officer; executive officer in April, 1912, and commissioned commander the same year.

2386—CLAYTON FRENCH BANKS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735; Mary I., 1425).

b. May 6th, 1877, in Philadelphia.

m. February 19th, 1908, in Church of Our Saviour, Philadelphia, Annabelle Connelly, daughter of James A. and Mary (Riddle) Connelly; ceremony by the Rev. J. Sanders Reed, D.D.

She b. June 15th, 1883, in Philadelphia.

3138—CLAYTON FRENCH BANKS, JR.

b. January 25th, 1910.

2387—JOHN RULON-MILLER, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735; Margaret H., 1429).

b. March 11th, 1883, in Riverton, N. J.

m. April 29th, 1909, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Anna Richmond Taylor, daughter of J. Bonsall and Amey D. (Richmond) Taylor; ceremony by Rev. Floyd W. Tomkins, S.T.D., rector of church.

She b. in Providence, R. I.

3139—JOHN RULON-MILLER, 3RD

b. March 11th, 1911, in Kingston, N. Y.

2388—SUMNER RULON-MILLER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735; Margaret H., 1429).

b. March 16th, 1885, in Philadelphia.

m. October 27th, 1910, in Church of the Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa., Eleanor Felton, daughter of Edward Conway and Alice (Bent) Felton; ceremony by the Rev. George Calvert Carter, rector of church.

She b. January 29th, 1887, in Steelton, Pa.

3140—EDGAR FELTON RULON-MILLER

b. August 10th, 1911, in Ardmore, Pa.

2394—AUGUSTA GRAHAM FRENCH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735; Harry B., 1430).

b. June 22nd, 1886, in Rosemont, Montgomery Co., Pa.

m. February 23rd, 1911, in Church of the Good Shepherd, Rosemont, Pa., Tom Wallace, son of Thomas and Mary Stuart (Dade) Wallace, of Louisville, Ky.; ceremony by Rev. Arthur B. Conger, rector of church.

T. W. b. November 26th, 1874, in Ridgeway, Crittenden Co., Ky.

3140a—AUGUSTA FRENCH WALLACE

b. May 31st, 1912, in Louisville, Ky.

2398—CATHARINE ANN EARLE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735; Catharine H., 1431).

b. March 15th, 1883, in Philadelphia.

m. March 6th, 1905, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Victor Charles Mather, son of Charles E. and Anne D. (Gemmill) Mather, of Philadelphia; ceremony by the Rt. Rev. William Neilson McVickar, Bishop of Rhode Island, assisted by Rev. Floyd Tomkins, S.T.D., rector of the church.

V. C. M. b. March 8th, 1880, in Philadelphia.

3141—CATHARINE EARLE MATHER

b. January 11th, 1906.

3142—CHARLES ELMER MATHER

b. April 2nd, 1908.



2401—FRANCES VON LOHR EARLE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Uriah, 353; Clayton, 735; Catharine H., 1431).

b. January 13th, 1889, in Philadelphia.

m. December 12th, 1908, in Holy Trinity Church, Philadelphia, Lawrence Dillworth Beggs, son of Harry Clyde and Louise (Dillworth) Beggs, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; ceremony by the Rt. Rev. William Neilson McVickar, Bishop of Rhode Island, assisted by Rev. Floyd Tomkins, S.T.D., rector of the church.

L. D. B. b. June 17th, 1886, in Pittsburgh, Pa.

3143—LAWRENCE DILLWORTH BEGGS, JR.

b. October 7th, 1909.

3143a—LOUISE DILLWORTH BEGGS

b. September 26th, 1912.

2416—JOSEPH COOPER CLOUD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Abigail S., 736; Sarah F. Cooper, 1434).

b. 12th mo. 4th, 1844.

m. 2nd mo. 11th, 1868, Mary Scull, daughter of Isaac and Susan W. Scull.

3144—ANNA WOOD CLOUD      b. 6th mo. 26th, 1872.

3145—WILLIAM WOOD CLOUD

b. 4th mo. 15th, 1874.

3146—SARAH FRENCH CLOUD

b. 9th mo. 29th, 1876.

d. 7th mo. 3rd, 1880.

3147—JOSEPH COOPER CLOUD, JR.

b. 5th mo. 24th, 1878.

3148—HERBERT SCULL CLOUD

b. 9th mo. 17th, 1883.

d. 9th mo. 24th, 1903, in Lansdowne, Pa.

2418—LAURA ALLEN SHERWIN (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Abigail S., 736; Anna P. Cooper, 1437).

b. September 27th, 1854.

d. December 13th, 1894.

m. March 13th, 1877, Lewis Allen Atkinson [992], son of Lewis V. and Keziah (Warrick) Atkinson.

He b. 1st mo. 7th, 1855, in Mullica Hill, N. J.

For record of children of Laura Allen Sherwin and Lewis Allen Atkinson see 992.

2425—HELEN THEODOSIA FISLER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737; Euphemia M. Cake, 1438).

b. June 17th, 1851, near Union, Gloucester County, N. J.

m. December 24th, 1872, Clayton Gaunt Moore, son of Jacob and Rachel (Gaunt) Moore; ceremony by Rev. Charles E. Ford, Presbyterian minister.

C. G. M. b. March 20th, 1851, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

3149—JOSEPHINE HOWEY MOORE

b. May 20th, 1874.

m. January 18th, 1909, in Bridgeton, N. J., Charles William Peace, son of William M. and Emma L. Peace; ceremony by Rev. Heber H. Beadle, Presbyterian minister.

C. W. P. b. February 1st, 1878, in Leesburg, N. J.

3150—EUPHEMIA CAKE MOORE

b. November 14th, 1881.

3151—LAURA MOORE

b. June 19th, 1886.

d. February 4th, 1890.

2426—IDA ABIGAIL FISLER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737; Euphemia M. Cake, 1438).

b. January 31st, 1853, in Clayton, N. J.

m. November 15th, 1877, William A. Williamson, son of Rev. Moses and Emily H. (Hughes) Williamson; ceremony by Rev. Alexander Proudfit, Presbyterian minister.

W. A. W. b. February 5th, 1854, at Cold Spring, N. J.

3152—STANLEY WILLIAMSON b. March 31st, 1879.

3153—JOHN L. WILLIAMSON b. February 20th, 1882.

3154—SAMUEL F. WILLIAMSON

b. November 26th, 1883.

2428—LAWRENCE CAKE FISLER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737; Euphemia M. Cake, 1438).

b. June 4th, 1856, in Clayton, N. J.

m. November 25th, 1885, Mary Harding, daughter of Leonard F. and Louisa (Iszard) Harding; ceremony by Charles E. Ford, Presbyterian minister.

She b. May 20th, 1865, near Clayton, N. J.

3155—DOROTHY M. FISLER b. June 8th, 1892.

3156—HELEN JOSEPHINE FISLER

b. September 25th, 1898.

3157—SAMUEL LAWRENCE FISLER

b. January 8th, 1900.

2429—RHODA ASHCRAFT FISLER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737; Euphemia M. Cake, 1438).

b. April 29th, 1858, in Clayton, N. J.

m. February 14th, 1896, in Clayton, N. J., David Wilson Moore, Jr., son of David Wilson and Anna C. (Pierce) Moore; ceremony by Rev. G. W. Tomson, Presbyterian minister.

D. W. M. b. March 9th, 1864, in Clayton, N. J.

3158—EMMA WILSON MOORE b. February 27th, 1897.

3159—KATHARINE MOORE b. November 14th, 1898.

3160—DAVID WILSON MOORE, 3RD  
b. May 23rd, 1900.

3161—HERBERT FISLER MOORE  
b. November 21st, 1901.

2437—WALTER CAKE ENGLISH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737; Emma L. Cake, 1440).

b. January 29th, 1864, in Salem, N. J.

m. June 5th, 1900, in Philadelphia, Anna Eliza Durfor, daughter of William A. and Maria Louise (Alburger) Durfor; ceremony by Rev. Hughes O. Gibbons, minister of Third Presbyterian Church ("Old Pine Street"), Philadelphia.

She b. February 16th, 1871, in Philadelphia.

3162—CONSTANCE LOUISE ENGLISH  
b. August 8th, 1901,

3163—ROBERT McCALLA ENGLISH, 3RD  
b. September 18th, 1903,

3164—WILLIAM DURFOR ENGLISH  
b. January 11th, 1906,

} in Cambridge, Mass.

2439—ROBERT McCALLA ENGLISH, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737; Emma L. Cake, 1440).

b. June 14th, 1869, in Camden, N. J.

m. January 22nd, 1903, in Chelsea, Mass., Lillian Hater Smalley, daughter of Benjamin L. and Asenthea F. (Wilson) Smalley; ceremony by Rev. B. Perry Bush, Universalist minister.

She b. September 22nd, 1872, in Cutler, Me.

3165—RICHARD HUNT ENGLISH

b. June 9th, 1904.

2442—ELMER FRANKLIN CAKE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Theodosia, 737; Lawrence E. Cake, 1441).

b. March 31st, 1862, in Franklinville, N. J.

m. April 27th, 1886, Clara Virginia Vennell, daughter of Josiah and Louisa (Stanley) Vennell.

She b. June 12th, 1864, in Camden, N. J.

3166—WILLIAM HOWEY CAKE

b. November 11th, 1888.

m. November 11th, 1907, Emma Elizabeth Fogg, daughter of Samuel Allen and Isabella (Patton) Fogg.

She b. July 7th, 1886, in Philadelphia.

2443—JOSEPH SUMMERILL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Hewlings, 1442).

b. 1st mo. 1st, 1859, near Yorktown, N. J.

m. July 31st, 1879, in Griggsville, Ill., Mary Elizabeth Dimmitt, daughter of Daniel and Mary P. (Edwards) Dimmitt.

She b. 1850, in Dayton, Ohio.

## 3167—FRANK HEWLINGS FRENCH

- b. June 30th, 1880.
- m. September 2nd, 1902, Minnie Bettendorf.

## 3168—LUTHER DANIEL FRENCH

- b. August 14th, 1885, in Griggsville, Ill.
- d. December 18th, 1885, in Griggsville, Ill.

## 3169—EDNA LEE FRENCH

- b. December 22nd, 1886.
- m. December 22nd, 1909, Arthur Armstrong Flynn.

## 3170—CLYDE ELLSWORTH FRENCH

- b. March 14th, 1890.
- m. November 18th, 1908, Minnie Mae Richards.

## 2444—SAMUEL ELLSWORTH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Hewlings, 1442).

- b. 6th mo. 1st, 1861, in Yorktown, N. J.
- m. June 4th, 1883, Ella J. Wildman, daughter of John and Narcissis (Barnett) Wildman.
- She b. February 18th, 1847, in Shipman, Ills.

## 3171—WALTER E. FRENCH

- b. April 17th, 1887.
- m. July 2nd, 1908, in Shipman, Ill., Lottie Shultz.

## 3172—HOWARD R. FRENCH

- b. September 22nd, 1889.

## 3173—CECIL FRENCH

- b. April 9th, 1896.
- d. December 24th, 1898.

## 2446—FRANK L. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Hewlings, 1442).

- b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1865, in Yorktown, N. J.
- m. August 22nd, 1893, Content Bullman.

## 3174—FRANKLIN J. FRENCH

- b. May 30th, 1894.

## 3175—ORAL CONTENT FRENCH

- b. May 31st, 1903.

2449—MARY ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Joseph G., 1444).

b. August 25th, 1861, in Salem, N. J.

m. May 27th, 1885, Arthur Hoyt Chandler, son of William H. and Helen Julia (Hoyt) Chandler.

He b. August 26th, 1853, in Hornell, N. Y.

3176—JOSEPH FRENCH CHANDLER

b. January 11th, 1892.

3177—WILLIAM PAUL CHANDLER

b. October 28th, 1895.

2450—EMILY ISZARD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Mary E., 1445).

b. January 3rd, 1859, in Clayton, N. J.

m. October 31st, 1878, Philip Adam Heebner, son of John George and Susannah (Brenner) Heebner.

He b. January 22nd, 1853, in Heidelberg, Germany.

3178—ANNE FRENCH HEEBNER

b. August 31st, 1881.

m. October 15th, 1907, Ellice McDonald, M.D.

2451—ANNE MOORE ISZARD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Mary E., 1445).

b. May 3rd, 1861, in Clayton, N. J.

m. September 30th, 1881, in Clayton, N. J., John Gordon Gray, son of Alexander and Janet (Callam) Gray.

He b. November 27th, 1850, in Aberdeen, Scotland.

3179—VIOLET GORDON GRAY b. March 16th, 1883.

3180—ELIZABETH JANET GORDON GRAY

b. October 6th, 1902.

2452—SAMUEL FRENCH ISZARD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Mary E., 1445).

b. July 27th, 1868, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. April 7th, 1891, Della York, daughter of Henry G. and Anne M. (Magill) York.

She b. April 25th, 1869, in Philadelphia.

3181—HENRY YORK ISZARD b. May 23rd, 1892.

3182—MURIEL ELIZABETH ISZARD

b. June 10th, 1894.

3183—FRANKLIN KAVANAGH ISZARD

b. December 10th, 1896.

2453—CHARLES FRANKLIN ISZARD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Mary E., 1445).

b. September 10th, 1873, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. June 1st, 1899, Marion Helen Raymond, daughter of General Charles Walker Raymond, U.S.A., and Clara (Wise) Raymond.

She b. June 16th, 1877, at West Point, N. Y.

3184—CLARA RAYMOND ISZARD

b. July 6th, 1901.

3185—CHARLES WALKER RAYMOND ISZARD

b. December 13th, 1903.

2454—SARAH ELIZABETH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; William S., 739; Jacob, 1446).

b. 3rd mo. 29th, 1872.

m. 8th mo. 17th, 1893, Joel Coleman Snelbaker, son of Isaac and Anna (Coleman) Snelbaker.

3186—HELEN FRENCH SNELBAKER

b. 12th mo. 29th, 1900.



2456—RACHEL IREDELL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; William S., 739; Thomas I., 1447).

b. July 21st, 1883, in Ewan, N. J.

m. August 17th, 1904, Elmer Gant, son of Richard and Katharine (Beckley) Gant.

He b. June 14th, 1881, near Hurffville, N. J.

3187—THOMAS FRENCH GANT

b. January 8th, 1907.

2463—CARLTON RIDGWAY MOORE, JR. (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Samuel F. Moore, 740; Carlton R. Moore, 1450).

b. July 14th, 1844.

d. August 21st, 1880.

m. September 28th, 1869, in Virginia, Jerusha Elizabeth Van Ness, daughter of William I. and Jerusha Elizabeth (Earl) Van Ness.

She d. July 9th, 1889.

3188—MARY ELIZABETH MOORE

b. June 19th, 1870.

d. July 28th, 1897.

m. December 18th, 1888, Ernest H. Wilson.

3189—BLOOMFIELD HAINES MOORE

b. December 3rd, 1871.

m. December 3rd, 1902, Lillian Blanch Fuqua.

3190—JOHN I. (or VAN NESS) MOORE

b. December 18th, 1873.

m. April 26th, 1900, Mary Lewis Stearnes.

3191—DOROTHY FINLEY MOORE

b. September 7th, 1875.

m. November 28th, 1900, Charles Smith.

3192—CARLTON RIDGWAY MOORE, 3RD

b. February 8th, 1878.

m. April 29th, 1903, Olga Rehling.

2464—ANNE ELIZABETH MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Samuel F. Moore, 740; Carlton R. Moore, 1450).

b. September 18th, 1846.

m. March 17th, 1868, in West Philadelphia, Charles H. Shinn, son of Charles and Dolly (Southwick) Shinn; ceremony by Rev. J. Addison Henry, Presbyterian minister.

3193—SAMUEL WOOLSTON SHINN

b. October 14th, 1870.

m. February 15th, 1904, Anna H. Powell, daughter of Benjamin R. and Mary (Austin) Powell.

3194—RANDOLPH SHINN

b. May 18th, 1879.

Died when three days old.

2465—HELEN CLARA MOORE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Samuel F. Moore, 740; Carlton R. Moore, 1450).

b. September 30th, 1848.

m. September 13th, 1871, in West Philadelphia, John Bishop Irick, son of John Stockton and Emiline (Bishop) Irick; ceremony by Rev. J. Addison Henry, Presbyterian minister.

3195—VINCENT MOORE IRICK

b. June 12th, 1872.

3196—CARLTON RIDGWAY IRICK

b. May 5th, 1877.

3197—HECTOR TYNDALE IRICK

b. March 31st, 1883.

2470—CHARLES E. EYRE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Sarah F. Moore, 743; Anna S. Inskeep, 1452).

b. September 17th, 1850.

d. June 23rd, 1910, in Philadelphia.

m. Kate Smith.

3198—KATE EYRE

b. August 9th, 1875.

3199—MARY EYRE

b. October 2nd, 1876.

3200—ALGERNON EYRE

b. May 10th, 1881.

2479—HENRIETTA AUGUSTA POTTER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744; Amanda I. Moore, 1458).

b. August 17th, 1854, in Philadelphia.

m. First, March 5th, 1873, F. Benicio Guerrero, D.D.S., son of Lorenzo and Maria (Baster) Guerrero, of Spanish descent; ceremony by Rev. Wilbur F. Paddock, D.D., rector of St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Eighth and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, and later by Rev. C. J. H. Carter, Vicar-General of the Roman Catholic Church, Philadelphia, and pastor of the Church of the Assumption.

m. Second, May 15th, 1894, in St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Walter Montgomery James, M.D., son of George Sousman and Charlotte Scott (Lee) James; ceremony by Rev. Wilbur F. Paddock, D.D., rector of church.

Dr. W. M. J. b. March 22nd, 1849, in Philadelphia.

3201—LORENZO HENRY CARDWELL GUERRERO

b. January 21st, 1876, in Granada, Nicaragua, C. A.

## 3202—MARY AGNES GUERRERO

b. January 7th, 1879.

m. October 10th, 1906, John Carlisle Lord.

## WALTER MONTGOMERY JAMES, M.D.

Dr. Walter Montgomery James graduated from Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, in 1869, and has been prominently identified with the profession since that time. In 1880 he founded *The Homœopathic Physician*, a monthly publication which he edited and published until the close of 1899. Dr. James, son of George Sousman James, is fifth in line of descent from Thomas Chalkley, the "Ancient Worthy Friend" who "became concerned for the general good of mankind, and received a gift of the ministry of the gospel of Christ before he had attained the age of twenty-one years." George Sousman James was the son of Thomas Chalkley and Haunah (Thomas) James. Thomas Chalkley James was the son of Chalkley and Sarah (Huston) James. Chalkley James was the son of Abel James, merchant of Philadelphia, and his wife, Rebecca Chalkley, daughter of Thomas Chalkley, who was born in Southwark, England, 3rd mo. 3rd, 1675, "and descended of honest and religious parents." In 1698, Thomas Chalkley, finding himself "engaged in the love of the gospel to visit Friends in America," made his first visit to this country, and landed at the mouth of the Patuxent River, Maryland, where a meeting was held, "and a blessed one it was." He journeyed through Virginia, Pennsylvania, New Jersey and New England attending meetings, and early in 1699 returned to England, where he married the same year, 7th mo. 28th, Martha Betterton, "a religious young woman, whom [he] entirely loved for that piety, virtue, and modesty which [he] beheld in her," and "who truly loved and feared God, and had an excellent gift of the ministry given unto her, and was serviceable therein." Some months later he removed again to America, taking up his residence in Philadelphia. He was a member of the Philadelphia Monthly Meeting for forty years, and was widely known as minister, mariner and merchant. "He persevered in his concern and labour for the edification of the churches, and gathering people to faith and dependence on the inward teachings of Christ," and for that purpose he made many journeys to foreign parts, going frequently to the West Indies, where he died 7th mo. 4th, 1741. His first wife bore him four sons and one daughter, all of whom died under three years of age, and she died 1st mo. 30th, 1712. On 2nd mo. 15th, 1714, he married Martha, widow of Joseph Brown, of Philadelphia.

Sarah (Huston) James, great-grandmother of Dr. Walter M. James, was the daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Hasell) Huston. Elizabeth Hasell was the daughter of Samuel Hasell, who was born in the Barbadoes, 1691, died June 13th, 1751, in Philadelphia. He engaged in mercantile business in Philadelphia about 1715, becoming a common councilman in 1728, alderman 1729, was treasurer of the city corporation for many years, member of the Provincial Council 1728 and 1731, three times mayor of Philadelphia, 1731, 1732 and 1740, one of the county justices, qualified as a Master in Chancery of the Governor's High Court, founded in 1720; was warden and vestryman of Christ Church for many years.

2480—ALFRED POTTER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744; Amanda I. Moore, 1458).

b. November 24th, 1856, in Philadelphia.

m. November 7th, 1888, in the West Arch Street Presbyterian Church, Philadelphia, Ella Moore Porter, daughter of William and Mary (Wark) Porter; ceremony by Rev. John Hemphill, D.D., pastor of church.

3203—MARY EVELYN POTTER

b. August 12th, 1889.

2483—ADRIAN ANDERSON (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744; Adrianna Moore, 1459).

b. December 16th, 1858.

m. September 23rd, 1885, Pauline Merritt, daughter of Abraham and Emily (Grace) Merritt.

She b. June 17th, 1864.

3204—CLEMENT ANDERSON      b. December 18th, 1888.

3205—GRACE ANDERSON        b. January 5th, 1898.

2485—GEORGE F. OBERGE (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744; Clementine Moore, 1467).

b. April 10th, 1878.

m. November 30th, 1907, Ethel Boudinot Atterbury, daughter of John Colt and Adaline Felicia (Nash) Atterbury; Episcopal ceremony.

She b. July 8th, 1878.

3206—CARL HJALLMER WILLHELM OBERGE, 3RD

b. November 24th, 1908.

2488—WILLIAM FRENCH BURR (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Caroline, 1471).

b. 1st mo. 21st, 1849.

d. November 7th, 1907, in Earlington, Ky.

m. September 14th, 1875, in Church of New Jerusalem, Baltimore, Md., Mary Walton Reese, daughter of Charles and Susan H. Reese, of Baltimore, Md.

She b. July 17th, 1851.

3207—AGNES HAWORTH BURR

b. September 9th, 1876.

m. June 30th, 1903, Walter Hardie Finley, son of Clement Brown and Eliza (Blair) Finley.

He b. February 10th, 1879.

3208—SUSAN REESE BURR

b. August 22nd, 1879.

m. December 18th, 1901, Paul P. Price.

3209—DAVID THOMAS BURR, 2ND

b. June 25th, 1883.

m. September 27th, 1911, in Knoxville, Tenn., Margaret Maetta Essary, daughter of Thomas and Fannie Elizabeth (Butcher) Essary; Methodist Episcopal (South) ceremony.

She b. March 19th, 1890, in Tazewell, Tenn.

2491—CAROLINE ELIZABETH BURR (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Caroline, 1471).

b. 11th mo. 16th, 1858.

m. 7th mo. 14th, 1887, in School Lane Meeting House, Germantown, Philadelphia, William J. Hall, son of Thomas Heston and Lydia Harlan (Coxe) Hall.

He b. 12th mo. 1st, 1858.

d. 7th mo. 14th, 1900.

## 3210—MARGARET CAROLINE HALL

b. 8th mo. 31st, 1888.

m. September 27th, 1910, in Swarthmore, Pa.,  
Paul Freedley; Presbyterian ceremony.

## 3211—THOMAS HESTON HALL, JR.

b. 6th mo. 6th, 1890.

## 3212—DAVID BURR HALL

b. 4th mo. 8th, 1892.

d. 12th mo. 16th, 1893.

## 3213—GLADYS CUNNINGHAM HALL

b. 2nd mo. 17th, 1894.

2494—WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8;  
Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356;  
William H., 746; Charles S., 1474).

b. 5th mo. 5th, 1861, in Philadelphia.

m. September 29th, 1887, in Leadville, Colo., by  
Episcopal ceremony, Bessie Clemence Pott,  
daughter of John B. and Louisa (Schaefer)  
Pott, and granddaughter of Abram Pott,  
founder of Pottsville, Pa.

She b. July 7th, 1867, in Port Carbon, Pa.

## 3214—ANNA DORA FRENCH, 2ND

b. July 1st, 1888.

m. June 16th, 1909, John W. Hunt.

## 3215—WILLIAM HAZELTON FRENCH, JR.

b. July 17th, 1889, in Leadville, Colo.

## 3216—ARTHUR BOWMAN FRENCH

b. May 8th, 1894, in Leadville, Colo.

2497—ANNA DORA FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42;  
Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H.,  
746; Charles S., 1474).

b. 5th mo. 21st, 1869, in Philadelphia.

m. 3rd mo. 23rd, 1896, in Friends' Meeting, 15th and Race Sts., Philadelphia, Edwin Lewis Palmer, son of Lewis and Hannah Hancock (Pancoast) Palmer.

E. L. P. b. 3rd mo. 4th, 1871, in Concord, Delaware County, Pa.

3217—CAROLINE FRENCH PALMER

b. 8th mo. 1st, 1897.  
d. 5th mo. 29th, 1898.

3218—CHARLES LEWIS PALMER

b. 2nd mo. 4th, 1899.  
d. 8th mo. 8th, 1900.

3219—ELIZABETH COMLY PALMER

b. 7th mo. 23rd, 1902.

3220—EDWIN LEWIS PALMER, JR.

b. 3rd mo. 26th, 1906.

2500—HENRY BUTLER FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; William, 1475).

b. February 29th, 1864, in Philadelphia.

m. November 22nd, 1887, in Philadelphia, Anna M. Maher, daughter of Michael J. and Mary (Hamilton) Maher; ceremony by Monsignor James P. Turner.

She b. September 2nd, 1867, in Philadelphia.

3221—MARY FRENCH

b. August 25th, 1888.  
d. May 30th, 1889.

3222—ANNIE EMILIE FRENCH

b. September 14th, 1890.

3223—WILLIAM FRENCH

b. June 30th, 1893.

3224—HENRY CLAY FRENCH

b. June 25th, 1897.



2501—SUSAN CROWELL FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; William, 1475).

b. November 28th, 1866, in Philadelphia.

m. January 26th, 1887, Samuel B. Hutchinson, son of Samuel H. and Mary A. Hutchinson; ceremony by Rev. George E. Rees, minister of Tabernacle Baptist Church, Philadelphia.

S. B. H. b. June 27th, 1864, in County Tyrone, Ireland.

3225—EMILY A. HUTCHINSON b. May 3rd, 1888.

2502—ELIZABETH BORTON FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Richard, 1477).

b. 11th mo. 20th, 1860, in Philadelphia.

m. December 8th, 1891, in Leadville, Colo., Joseph M. Fredd, son of William W. and Mary C. (Swartz) Fredd; Episcopal ceremony.

He b. February 2nd, 1852, near Salem, Va.

3226—MARY ABBOTT FREDD b. September 10th, 1892, in Philadelphia.

3227—JULIA FRENCH FREDD b. January 20th, 1894, in Philadelphia.

3228—ANNA HALLOWELL FREDD

b. September 1st, 1899, in Philadelphia.

d. August 6th, 1907, on her father's ranch, six and a half miles northwest of La Jara, Conejos Co., Colo.

2504—RICHARD ABBOTT FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Richard, 1477).

b. 5th mo. 21st, 1867, in Philadelphia.

m. 12th mo. 6th, 1894, in Friends' Meeting, Girard Ave. and 17th St., Philadelphia, Emily Walton, daughter of Barclay and Jane (Lukens) Walton.

She b. October 8th, 1871, in Philadelphia.

3229—ELEANOR LUKENS FRENCH

b. 12th mo. 18th, 1895.

2505—WILLIAM HOWARD FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Richard, 1477).

b. 2nd mo. 22nd, 1870, in Philadelphia.

m. April 13th, 1893, Elizabeth Florence Broomell, daughter of Henry and Francis (Turner) Broomell; ceremony by Rev. John W. MacPherson, Swedenborgian minister, Philadelphia.

She b. October 14th, 1870, in Christiana, Lancaster County, Pa.

3230—ELIZABETH BORTON FRENCH

b. August 9th, 1896.

3231—RICHARD WILLIAM FRENCH

b. February 21st, 1911.

2506—SARAH BAYNES FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Richard, 1477).

b. 11th mo. 16th, 1873.

d. 11th mo. 20th, 1905.

m. 10th mo. 11th, 1904, in Friends' Meeting, Girard Ave. and 17th St., Philadelphia, Charles Simler Hopper.

3232—MARY CAROLINE HOPPER

b. 9th mo. 18th, 1905; adopted by John and Annetta Way and named Mary French Way.



2516—HARRY SAILER FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; Samuel C., 747; Alfred, 1482).

b. July 8th, 1866, near Mullica Hill, N. J.

m. First, June 8th, 1892, Harriet C. Reeves, daughter of Francis and Ruhamah (Cheese-man) Reeves.

She b. February 16th, 1867, in Millville, N. J.

d. April 16th, 1893.

m. Second, October 18th, 1900, Gertrude Comly MacMillan, daughter of Thomas and Eliza Hall (Comly) MacMillan.

She b. July 31st, 1870, in Norristown, Pa.

3238—GEORGE REEVES FRENCH

b. April 5th, 1893.

d. April 13th, 1894.

3239—HOWARD FRENCH

b. April 5th, 1893.

d. April 9th, 1895.

Children of Harry S. and Gertrude C. (MacMillan) French.

3240—CHARLES CLEMENT FRENCH

b. October 24th, 1901.

3241—PAUL COMLY FRENCH b. March 19th, 1903.

2519—FRANK C. FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; Stacy, 748; Thomas M., 1486).

b. October 26th, 1868, in White Haven, Pa.

m. April 28th, 1898, Lottie L. Wilson, daughter of Frank and Jane (Bird) Wilson.

She b. September 18th, 1878, in Gualala, Cal.

3242—DOROTHY FRENCH

b. September 8th, 1899.

3243—HAZELTON FRENCH

b. April 12th, 1906.

2536—LAURA EDITH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Samuel, 357; Joseph, H., 757; Horace G., 1503).

b. September 20th, 1882, in Austin, Texas.

m. April 29th, 1903, Walter H. Whisenant, of San Antonio, Texas, son of Green William and Georgia Virginia (Hines) Whisenant.

He b. at Chapel Hill, Washington County, Texas.

3244—WILLIAM FRENCH WHISENANT

b. November 15th, 1907, in San Antonio, Tex.

2541—MARY JESSUP CRAFT (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Mary Clark, 763; Annie E. Jessup, 1514).

b. 12th mo. 7th, 1865, in Mickleton, Gloucester County, N. J.

m. August 19th, 1891, J. Maurice Wilkins, son of Aaron Middleton and Mary Tamer (Barber) Wilkins; Presbyterian ceremony.

He b. September 19th, 1863, in Mantua, N. J.

3245—MAURICE AUGUSTUS WILKINS

b. August 14th, 1892.

3246—HOBART JESSUP WILKINS

b. October 28th, 1896.

2543—JOSEPH JESSUP (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Mary Clark, 763; John S. Jessup, 1516).

b. January 20th, 1873.

m. October 11th, 1902, Louise Gertrude Bains, daughter of Andrew R. and Annie Bains; Presbyterian ceremony.

She b. January 21st, 1872.

3247—JOSEPH PASCHALL JESSUP

b. November 3rd, 1903.

2553—ROY CLARK WOOLMAN (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Sarah, 359; Jacob F. Clark, 764; Ella Clark, 1523).

b. 4th mo. 3rd, 1881.

m. 7th mo. 20th, 1904, by Friends' ceremony, Elizabeth Baker Ring, daughter of William W. and Esther (Baker) Ring.

She b. 7th mo. 3rd, 1880, near Chadds' Ford, Chester County, Pa.

3248—LAURENCE CLARK WOOLMAN

b. 4th mo. 25th, 1906, in St. Louis, Mo.

2555—EMMA MULFORD GODFREY (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Joseph C., 360; Emma N., 766; Elizabeth E. Mulford, 1528).

b. July 7th, 1880.

m. November 21st, 1907, in Millville, N. J., George Austin Peacock, son of Robinson and Lydia Anne (Austin) Peacock.

He b. June 14th, 1876.

3249—FRANCIS GODFREY PEACOCK

b. October 14th, 1911.

2556—SABILLA FRENCH HOLLINGSHEAD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Ann. 368; Charles F. Hollingshead, 786; Charles F. Hollingshead, 1536).

b. March 27th, 1871.

m. March 27th, 1895, Henry Hurff Sickler.

3250—CHARLES HOLLINGSHEAD SICKLER

b. March 8th, 1896.

2565—JOSEPH FRENCH PAGE, 3RD (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Charles, 143; Atlantic, 371; Joseph F. Page, 796; Joseph F. Page, 1558).

b. July 26th, 1885.

m. April 15th, 1908, in St. Mary's P. E. Church, Ardmore, Pa., Janet North, daughter of Clarence and Mary (Harding) North; ceremony by Rev. George Pomeroy Allen, rector.

3251—JOSEPH FRENCH PAGE, 4TH

b. January 3rd, 1909.

2695—PRISCILLA LANGDON (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; Lydia A., 862; Emma J. Lukens, 1654).

b. April 11th, 1871, in Springboro, Ohio.

m. March 12th, 1887, in Covington, Ky., Frank Wilson.

3252—DAISY MAY WILSON      b. January 6th, 1888, in Dayton, O.

3253—JOHN WILLIAM WILSON

b. June 17th, 1893, in Dayton, O.

2696—ELLA HARTER LANGDON (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; Lydia A., 862; Emma J. Lukens, 1654).

b. April 10th, 1879, in Springboro, Ohio.

m. December 22nd, 1898, in Dayton, Ohio, Edgar H. Hatfield.

3254—LEWIS JOHN HATFIELD

b. June 12th, 1900, in Dayton, O.

3255—PAUL DANIEL HATFIELD

b. March 13th, 1906, in Dayton, O.

2699—LYDIA A. LUKENS (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Uriah, 43; Charles, 147; Charles C., 393; Lydia A., 862; Charles F. Lukens, 1657).

- b. August 9th, 1886, in Springboro, Ohio.
- m. February 6th, 1908, in Dayton, Ohio, Elmer Bruns.

3256—DOROTHA CECIL BRUNS

- b. 1908, in Dayton, Ohio.

2703—NATHAN WRIGHT BUZBY, JR. (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Asher Buzby, 863; Nathan W. Buzby, 1661).

- b. 2nd mo. 26th, 1853.
- d. 6th mo. 5th, 1906.
- m. First, 11th mo. 27th, 1877, Ida Pierce.
- She b. 12th mo. 29th, 1854.
- d. 12th mo. 17th, 1891.
- m. Second, 10th, mo. 12th, 1893, Florence W. Harris.
- She b. 12th mo. 18th, 1868.

Children of Nathan W., Jr., and Ida (Pierce) Buzby.

3257—AARON AUSTIN BUZBY b. 1st mo. 16th, 1879.  
m. 9th mo. 26th, 1906, Jeanette Chadwick.

3258—ANNIE SCHULTZ BUZBY

- b. 7th mo. 17th, 1882.
- m. 3rd mo. 4th, 1904, Garfield List.

3259—NATHAN WRIGHT BUZBY, 3RD

- b. 7th mo. 22nd, 1886.
- m. 10th mo. 6th, 1909, Rebecca McElroy.



- 3260—HELEN MARION BUZBY b. 8th mo. 10th, 1889.  
d. 4th mo. 19th, 1890.
- 3261—IDA MARION BUZBY b. 8th mo. 22nd, 1890.  
d. 8th mo. 12th, 1891.
- 2708—SAMUEL STOCKTON BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Samuel Buzby, 864; David T. Buzby, 1664).  
b. 2nd mo. 16th, 1854.  
m. December 14th, 1881, Julia Van Ness Hutton, daughter of N. Henry and Margarita (Van Ness) Hutton; ceremony by Rev. Alfred Magill Randolph, later P. E. Bishop of Southern Virginia.
- 3262—SAMUEL STOCKTON BUZBY, JR.  
b. March 11th, 1883.  
m. April 16th, 1910, Louisa Wright Orrick.
- 3263—MARGARITA VAN NESS BUZBY  
b. May, 1885.
- 3264—MARY SCOTT BUZBY b. July, 1898.
- 2709—ANNA STOCKTON BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Samuel Buzby, 864; David T. Buzby, 1664).  
b. 6th mo. 13th, 1861.  
m. January 7th, 1885, Fisher Sloan, son of George F. and Rebecca E. (Watt) Sloan; ceremony by Rev. J. Houston Eccleston, D.D., Episcopal clergyman.
- 3265—MARY BUZBY SLOAN b. February 7th, 1886.

2710—ELLA CECELIA BUZBY (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Samuel Buzby, 864; David T. Buzby, 1664).

b. 12th mo. 1st, 1870.

m. January 20th, 1897, Walter E. Robb, son of Thomas and Caroline (Woolman) Robb; ceremony by Rev. J. Houston Eccleston, D.D., Episcopal clergyman.

3266—W. EAGLESON ROBB      b. August 13th, 1899.

3267—DAVID BUZBY ROBB      b. May 3rd, 1905.

2721—BEULAH BUZBY GILMAN (Thomas, 1; Mary, 11; Thomas Buzby, 50; Amos Buzby, 154; Joseph Buzby, 407; Patience W. Buzby, 865; Lydia Shepard, 1670).

b. February 22nd, 1852, in Roadstown, Cumberland County, N. J.

m. December 7th, 1871, in Salem, N. J., James Patrick Baker, son of James P. and Rachel (Patrick) Baker; Baptist ceremony.

J. P. B. b. January 21st, 1845, at Hancock's Bridge, Salem County, N. J.

3268—WILLIAM WILLARD BAKER

b. May 22nd, 1873.

m. October 16th, 1895, Anna Ridgeway Davis, daughter of Albert and Mary E. (Shepard) Davis.

She b. January 1st, 1874.

3269—SADIE KELTY BAKER      b. March 28th, 1877.

m. September 28th, 1897, Linwood Butcher, son of John Lindsay and Emma (Noble) Butcher.

He b. May 25th, 1873.

3270—ANNA RHANDENA BAKER

b. May 28th, 1883.

d. January 3rd, 1884.

## 3271—NELLIE GILMAN BAKER

b. March 13th, 1885.

m. December 2nd, 1908, Roscoe Alcorn, son  
of George and Annabel (Hoffman) Alcorn.

He b. May 4th, 1886.

## 3273—AMOS HARRIS BAKER b. July 13th, 1887.

m. June 2nd, 1906, Eva May Hancock,  
daughter of John, Jr., and Phebe P.  
(Ayares) Hancock.

She b. March 15th, 1885.

2803—LENA ANN WOOLMAN (Thomas, 1; Thomas, 6; Robert, 35;  
Thomas, 129; James, 313; William R., 611;  
Unity, 1143; William J. Woolman, 1967).

b. October 21st, 1886.

m. September 4th, 1906, in Kokomo, Ind., Leonard  
F. Spaulding.

He b. January 19th, 1885, in Minnesota.

## 3273—SARAH LUCIELL SPAULDING

b. June 27th, 1907.

## 3274—SILVA IRENE SPAULDING

b. August 21st, 1909.

3167—FRANK HEWLINGS FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles,  
42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E.,  
738; Hewlings, 1442; Joseph S., 2443).

b. June 30th, 1880, near Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill.

m. September 2nd, 1902, in Winchester, Scott  
County, Ill., Minnie Bettendorf.

## 3275—CLARENCE LEROY FRENCH

b. June 28th, 1903.

## 3276—SYLVIA EILEEN FRENCH

b. September 4th, 1905.

## 3277—LEALAND FRENCH

b. September 12th, 1907.

3169—EDNA LEE FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Hewlings, 1442; Joseph S., 2443).

b. December 22nd, 1886, in Griggsville, Ill.

m. December 22nd, 1909, in Winchester, Ill.,  
Arthur Armstrong Flynn.

3278—IMOGENE ADRIA FLYNN

b. September 27th, 1910.

3170—CLYDE ELLSWORTH FRENCH (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Hewlings, 1442; Joseph S., 2443).

b. March 14th, 1890, in Chapin, Morgan Co., Ill.

m. November 18th, 1908, in Winchester, Ill., Minnie Mae Richards.

3279—MADLINE MAE FRENCH

b. September 4th, 1909.

3178—ANNE FRENCH HEEBNER (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Jacob, 354; Samuel E., 738; Mary E., 1445; Emily Iszard, 2450).

b. August 31st, 1881, in Philadelphia.

m. October 15th, 1907, in St. Martin's P. E. Church, Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Ellice McDonald, M.D., son of Archibald McDonald, formerly of Glencoe, Scotland, and Ellen (Inkster) McDonald, of Fort Qu'Appelle, Canada; ceremony by Rev. Jacob LeRoy, rector of church.

E. McD. b. October 27th, 1875, at Fort Qu'Appelle, Canada.

3280—DIANE McDONALD

b. January 22nd, 1910.

3202—MARY AGNES GUERRERO (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Agnes, 355; Bethuel A. Moore, 744; Amanda I. Moore, 1458; Henrietta A. Potter, 2479).

b. January 7th, 1879, in Granada, Nicaragua, C. A.  
 m. October 10th, 1906, in St. Andrew's P. E. Church, Eighth and Spruce Sts., Philadelphia, John Carlisle Lord, of New York City, son of Manton Eastburn and Susan Jane (Carlisle) Lord; ceremony by Rev. George Gunnell, rector of church.

J. C. L. b. January 21st, 1876, in Orange, N. J.

3281—MARY ELINOR LORD    b. June 10th, 1910.

3208—SUSAN REESE BURR (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Caroline, 1471; William F. Burr, 2488).

b. August 22nd, 1879.

m. December 18th, 1901, Paul Pendleton Price, son of John Pendleton and Nancy Ellen (Mize) Price.

He b. March 18th, 1875.

3282—MAY ELIZABETH PRICE

b. March 6th, 1905.

3283—EDITH LOUISE PRICE    b. October 7th, 1906.

3284—DOROTHY AGNES PRICE

b. May 18th, 1909.

d. July 24th, 1910.

3285—NANCY ELLEN PRICE    b. May 18th, 1909.

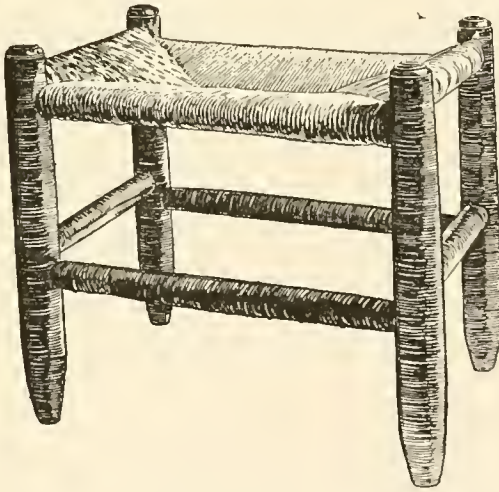
d. July 22nd, 1910.

3214—ANNA DORA FRENCH, 2ND (Thomas, 1; Charles, 8; Charles, 42; Samuel, 141; Charles, 356; William H., 746; Charles S., 1474; William H., 2494).

b. July 1st, 1888, in Leadville, Colo.

m. June 16th, 1909, in Newark, N. J., by Episcopal ceremony, John William Hunt, son of James and Eliza (Hunt) Hunt, of Newark, N. J., formerly of Dorkin and London, England.

3286—JOHN FRENCH HUNT b. October 25th, 1911.



FOOT STOOL BELONGING TO MARY (IVINS) FRENCH, WIFE  
OF URIAH FRENCH [353].

NOTE: Considerable additional interesting information pertaining to various members of the family mentioned in Vol. I has been collected, but lack of space prevents the publishing of same in this volume.



## ERRATA, Vol. I

Since publishing Volume 1 of this work, documents and records previously inaccessible have come into the possession of the author; and some of these records indicate, that despite every precaution that was taken when compiling the data for the first volume, errors unavoidably occurred. Kindly note the following corrections:

Page 116—Second marriage of Thomas French, Jr. [6]: Marriage certificate of Jonas Cattell and Mary Pearce contains a notation that she died 7th of 8th mo. 1724. Haddonfield Meeting records show that Jonas Cattell and Mary Engle, widow, were married in 1727. Jonas Cattell died in 1731, and in 1732 Thomas French, Jr. [6], and Mary Cattell were married under the care of Haddonfield Meeting. This Mary Cattell doubtless was Mary (Engle) Cattell, second wife of Jonas Cattell and not Mary (Pearce) Cattell as noted on page 116 of Vol. 1.

Page 234—The year of marriage of Esther (Matlack) French to Vespasian Kemble should read 1774 instead of 1744 (typographical error).

Page 439—Caption DESCENDANTS of THOMAS BUZBY, 3RD, should read DESCENDANTS of THOMAS BUZBY, JR. Hannah Buzby, who married, June 6th, 1799, Miles Foster, was the daughter of Thomas, Jr. [153], and Tabitha (Hugg) Buzby. Thomas Buzby, Jr. [153], married, second, 11th mo. 16th, 1788, Hannah (Stokes) Haines, widow of Ephraim Haines, and daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Hinchman) Stokes. Thomas Buzby, Jr. [153], died 9th mo. 23rd, 1816, and his wife, Hannah Haines Buzby, in 1815. The marriage and death dates given under Thomas Buzby, 3rd [401], page 438, are misplaced and apply to Thomas Buzby, Jr. [153].

Page 447—The death date given for Hannah (Stokes) Haines [169] is incorrect, same being the date of death of her mother Hannah (Stockdell) Stokes [72], page 288. Hannah (Stokes) Haines died in 1823, will proved September 22nd.

Page 449—Richard<sup>1</sup> Stockton, mentioned as a grantee of Richard Ridgway in land transfer, in the vicinity of Piscataway, Middlesex Co., N. J., was the eldest son of the original Richard Stockton, who located in Springfield township, Burlington Co., in 1690, where he remained until his death; and was the brother of Abigail Stockton, who was the second wife of Richard Ridgway.





## INDEX

---

- I. NAMES OF PERSONS
- II. NAMES OF PLACES AND SUBJECTS
- III. NAMES OF CHURCHES
- IV. FRIENDS' MEETINGS
- V. MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

## INDEX OF NAMES OF PERSONS

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ABBOTT, Elizabeth (Shaw) ..	525	ALCORN, Annabel (Hoffman)	660	ALLEN, Pachence .....	78
John C. ....	18	George .....	660	Ralph .....	77, 78, 79
Julia A. C. ....	283, 525	Nellie G. (Baker) [3271]	660	Thomas .....	176
Lucy .....	75	Roscoe .....	660	ALMEY, Job .....	78
Timothy .....	76	ALEXANDER, Amanda (Marge-	rum) .....	ALURED, King .....	9
William .....	525	Edith Bell [2954] .....	604	AMERICAN STEAMSHIP Co. ..	493
ABERCROMBIE, Anderson (Gen-		Gertrude Alice (Lutes)		ANDERSEN, Ann (Bruce)....	558
eral) .....	292, 300	[2059] .....	426, 604	Anna [2670] .....	558
James (Rev.) .....	15	J. H. (Rev.) .....	588	Anna B. [2662] .....	558
Mary Fontaine. 112, 292, 300		Laura Mildred [2955]..	604	Elizabeth (Portley) ...	558
Robert S. (Capt.).....	300	Samuel N. ....	426, 604	Frances (Biddle) .....	558
Sidney (Grimes) .....	292	Sarah Ellen [2956] ...	604	James B. (Captain) ...	558
Wylie (Major) .....	300	Virginia R. ....	167, 371	James Morrison [2667]..	558
ABLE, Daniel .....	28	William .....	371	John Bruce [2663] ...	558
ACHENBACH, Henry .....	477	William .....	371	John B. C. (Capt.) 356, 558,	
Mabel Louise .....	477	ALLEN, (Col.) .....	302	559	
Mary (Kellogg) .....	477	Albert .....	190	Kate Rumney [2668] ..	558
ACKLEY, Henry (Dr.), U. S. N.		Chamley, Jr. ....	115	Margaret L. (Joret) ...	558
227, 450		David .....	78, 79	Mary [2669] .....	558
Henry Wilkins [2222]..	450	Dinah .....	79	Mary A. (French)[1641c]	
Mary (Barelay) .....	450	Elisha .....	79	356, 558	
Sallie A. (Wilkins) [1291]		Eliza .....	115	Robert Whittaker [2666] 558	
227, 449		Eliza (Hutchinson) ...	176	Sarah Ella [2665].....	558
Thomas .....	450	Elizabeth .....	78	William Henry [2664]..	558
ADAMS, Don Leon ....	421, 596	Elizabeth (Haines)[1049]	190	ANDERSON, Adrian [2483] 518, 646	
Don Leon, Jr. [2883]..	597	Elizabeth (Howland) .	77, 79	Adrianna (Moore) [1459]	
Dorothy Petras [2882]..	597	Ephriam .....	78, 79	281, 517	
Ester .....	79	Esther .....	78	Clement [3204] .....	646
Grace P. (Woodward)		Experience .....	78	Georgina .....	375
[2015] .....	421, 596	Experience (Swift) ...	78	Grace [3205] .....	646
John Quiney (President)		George .....	77, 78	Joshua .....	517
134, 596		George Pomeroy (Rev.) .	656	Louis Rodman [2482]..	518
Mary (Newhold) .....	149	Hannah .....	81	Mary (Clark) .....	517
Sarah J. (Wilson)....	596	Henry .....	78, 79	Minnie E. (Sherwin) ..	518
Thomas .....	129	Jedidah .....	77, 78	Pauline (Merritt)..	518, 646
William .....	115	John .....	79, 100	Samuel Mitchell ...	281, 517
AGNEW, B. L. (Rev.) .....	455	Jonathan .....	78, 79	Walter M. [2481].....	517
AKIN, Esther Morris ..	434, 610	Joseph .....	78, 79, 80, 81	ANDREWS, Albert Henry	
Isaac Williamson .....	610	Judah .....	78, 79	(M.D.) [2085] ..	429, 607
Julia M. (Behm) .....	610	Martha .....	100	Almira [2084] .....	429
ALBERTSON, Clementine. 283, 521		Mary .....	78, 79	Alsina Mary [2087] ...	429
John .....	521	Mary (Butcher) .....	100	Ann (Clark) .....	441
Mary .....	249	Mary Jane .....	21, 176	Anna B. ....	213, 441
Rose .....	264, 488	Merihali .....	78	Annie Elizabeth [2970].	606
Sarah .....	521	Nathan .....	77, 78, 79	Axia (Kenworthy) Heald	428

INDEX

669

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
ANDREWS, Benajah D. .... 441	ATHERTON, Miranda (Thorn)	ATKINSON, Laura A. (Sherwin) [2418] .... 182, 390, 502, 635
Benjamin C. .... 206, 428	[504] ..... 21	✓ Levi W. [1832]..... 390
Benjamin F. (M.D.)	Nathan ..... 21	Lewis Allen [992]..182, 390, 502, 635
[2086] ..... 429	ATKINS, Jane ..... 146, 453	Lewis Venable...24, 181, 635
Bertha (Hadley) ..... 429	ATKINSON, Albert Warrick	Lillian A. (Coles)..182, 390
Charles [2080] ..... 428	[1829] ..... 390	Lydia W. .... 286
Edwin [2078] ..... 428, 605	Alica Tucker [2583].... 541	Mary Ann (Wilson).... 182
Elizabeth T. (Hilliard). 527	Anna N. (Black) [1634]	Mary Newbold [1638]. 353, 557
Emma (Gifford) ..... 429	352, 353, 556	Priscilla ..... 141
George M. .... 527	Anna Newbold [2659].. 557	Richard [994]..... 182
Hattie (Frazer) ... 429, 607	Anna S. [1828]..... 390	Robert Whitman...324, 540
Helen M. (Seward) 428, 605	Anna T. [988].....182, 389	Samuel ..... 574
Herbert E. [2962] .... 606	Beulah H. [991]..... 182	Sarah A. (Black) [852]
Ida Alsina [2971] .... 606	Clayton G. .... 150	150, 353
James ..... 527	Delia (Kendle) ...182, 390	Sarah F. [990]..... 182
James B. [2079] ..... 428	Edgar C. [1833]..... 390	Thomas .....27, 459
Jay Wayne [2975] .... 607	Edward ..... 540	Thomas L. .... 182
Joseph John [2083] 429, 606	Eliot Heath [2584].... 541	ATLANTIC CITY REALTY Co. . 372
Loire [2976] ..... 607	Elizabeth ..... 267	ATTERBURY, Adaline F.
Louisa [2081] ... 428, 606	Elizabeth (Allen) ..... 181	(Nash) ..... 646
Luther J. [2088] ..... 429	Elizabeth B. (Page)	Ethel Boudinot ... 518, 646
Mabel L. [2963] ..... 606	[1570] ..... 324, 540	John Colt ..... 646
Mary [2965] ..... 606	Elizabeth (Borton).282, 285, 286	Atwood, A. (Rev.) ..... 386
Mary (Bruff) [1172] 206, 428	Elizabeth Borton ..104, 282, 285, 286	Caroline .....137, 328
Mary Ethel [2973] ... 606	Elizabeth T. (Bond) 353, 556	Henrietta M. (Coffin).. 328
Rachel E. (French) [2517] 527	Elizabeth V. [989].... 182	John M. .... 328
Ralph [2974] ..... 606	Elsie V. [1834]..... 390	AUGER, C. C. .... 294
Rebecca May [2972]... 606	Erma A. [1827]..... 390	AUSTIN, Eleazar Hagen..236, 463
Rhoda (Hodson) . 429, 606	Esther ..... 286	Elizabeth Roberts [2274] 463
Sarah Bruff [2089] .... 429	Franklin S. [1831].... 390	Elizabeth (Tompkins)... 463
Walter B. [2964] ..... 606	George ..... 286	Hattie (Brydon) ..... 463
Willis [2082] ..... 429	George T. ....267, 353, 556	John Clayton [2276]... 463
ANNE, Queen ..... 17	Hannah M. .... 150	Joshua Nelson .... 236, 463
ANTRIM, Isaac ..... 74	Hannah (Quimby) .... 459	Mary [2275] ..... 463
APPLETON, E. W. (D.D.).... 496	Hannah (Scott) ..... 150	Miriam J. R. P. [1350]
Samuel E. (D.D.)..... 491	Harriet W. B. Haines	236, 463
ARCHER, Mary M. .... 141	[1329] .....232, 458	Sarah P. (Roberts)
ARCHINARD, Lydia E. (French)	Helen B. [1830]..... 390	[1348] .....236, 463
[1502] ..... 305	James Q. ....232, 459	Silas ..... 463
Samuel ..... 305	James Wilson ..... 182	AVIS, Abigail C. (Sherwin)
AREY, Ann Herbert ..... 15, 167	John .....282, 285, 286	[2422] ..... 502
ARMBRUSTER, Anastasia F.	John, Jr. .... 286	Paul ..... 502
[898j] ..... 166, 370	John Bond ...150, 352, 353, 354, 556	Sarah (Benezet) ..... 502
Elizabeth R. (French)	John Bond, Jr. [1637].. 353	Walter M. .... 502
[477c] ..... 13, 165	Jonathan ..... 181	AYRES, Charles S. .... 409
George Byron (M.D.) 13, 165	Joseph Warrick [993].. 182, 390	Harriet (Braker) ..... 409
George Byron, Jr. [898i] 166	Josiah ..... 140	Ruth Anne ..... 194, 409
ARMSTRONG, Isaac ..... 508	Keziah (Warrick) [526] 24, 181, 635	BACON, C. E. (Rev.)..... 553
Sarah A. (Turner).... 508		Edward ..... 569
ARNOLD, Thomas C. (Rev.		
D.D.) ..... 383		
ASHMEAD, Elizabeth .... 32, 196		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
BACON, Lydia S. ....	249	BALOWIN, Merrick L. [2026].	423	BARBER, Mary N. ....	205, 424
Rebecca F. (Dare)[2726]	569	Sarah [2029] .....	423, 597	BARBER & PERKINS .....	403
BAILEY, Alfred L. [2980]...	607	BALIFF, Eliza A. (French)		BAREFORD, C. S. ....	195
Alice (Shewell) .....	547	[649] .....	47	Ella E. (Kain) [1078]..	195
BAILEY, BANKS & BIDOLE	268, 491	BALL, Anna Deborah [3129].	629	BARKER, Ada .....	173, 378
Cora E. ....	418, 593	Bertha Matlack ...	473, 629	Lydia (Holt) .....	500
Edward F. [2983].....	608	Charles S. ....	629	Peter Kline .....	500
Eli W. ....	491	Charles S. [3124].....	629	Sara Elizabeth .....	500
Elizabeth (Stanton)...	607	Deborah (Matlack) ...	629	BARNES, Albert (Rev.) .....	328
Helen .....	547	Edith E. (Slim) [2341]		Sarah .....	102
Jacob .....	593	473, 629		BARNETT, Eliza (Kear) .....	182
Joseph .....	547	Edith Elizabeth [3125].	629	Kathleen L. ....	182
Joseph Oscar [2982]...	608	Eleanor [3128] .....	629	William G. ....	182
Joseph T. ....	491	Helen [3126] .....	629	BARNHURST, Abigail (French)	
Lindley P. ....	607	Mary Gertrude [3127]..	629	[582] .....	35
Mary A. (Brackin)		Walter .....	473, 629	John .....	35
[2103] .....	431, 607	BALLINGER, Anna B. (Gas-		BARRETT, Amy (Simons)....	179
Mary (Gage) .....	593	kill) .....	628	Annabellah .....	24, 179
Oliver Brackin [2981]..	608	Elizabeth Stokes ...	467, 624	Samuel .....	179
Oscar J. ....	431, 607	Irene (Garwood) .....	628	BARRICK, ROLLER & Co. ....	479
William .....	41	Isaac E. [3122].....	628	BARTLETT, Abigail F. (Brick)	
BAILEY & Company .....	491	L. Oliphant [3121]....	628	[700] .....	57, 228
BAINS, Andrew R. ....	654	Levi T. ....	471, 628	Adelaide [1302] .....	228
Annie .....	654	Naomi J. ....	115	Andrew Crawford [3037]	617
Louise Gertrude ...	533, 654	Oliphant .....	628	Anna M. (Crawford) 455, 617	
BAKER, Ahran C. ....	385	Rachel S. (Evens) [2332]		Charles Edwin [2240]..	455
Alfred Thornton .....	536	471, 628		Charles French [1305].	229,
Amos Harris [3273]....	660	Rebecca E. (Troth)....	628	455	
Anna Catharine .....	274	Sarah (Cowporthwaite). 624		Deliverance (Hazelton). 228	
Anna Rhandena [3270].	659	Thomas Oscar [3120]..	628	Edith Elizabeth [2241]. 455	
Anna R. (Davis).....	659	William Henry .....	624	Edna Lucy .....	372, 577
Belzora .....	178, 385	BALTIMORE, Lord .....	362	Elizabeth Frances [3039]	617
Beulah B. (Gilman)		BANKS, Annabelle (Connelly)		Emily E. (Crawford)..	229,
[2721] .....	567, 659	491, 632		455	
Eva M. (Hancock) ...	660	Clayton French, [2386]		Emma (Van Syckle)....	577
James P. ....	659	491, 632		Helen A. (Reed).....	455
James Patrick .....	567, 659	Clayton French, Jr.		Henry [1303] .....	228
Jane (Fairfowl) .....	385	[3138] .....	632	Job .....	57, 228
Laura P. (Butcher)		George W. ....	266, 490, 491	Job Collin [1307].....	229
[2558] .....	536	Jesse .....	490, 491	John [1304] .....	228
Louis C. ....	536	Jessie Stowe [2385]....	491	John Crawford [2238].	455,
Nellie Gilman [3271]..	660	Katherine French [2384]		617	
Rachel (Patrick) .....	659	491, 631		Joseph Brick [1306]....	229
Rachel S. (Conover)...	536	Mary I. (French) [1425]		Mary Adelaide [2239]..	455
Sadie Kelty [3269]....	659	266, 490		Mary Brick [1301]....	228
William Willard [3268].	659	Sally (Stowe) .....	490, 491	Mary Elizabeth [3038]..	617
BALDWIN, Ann [2030]....	423	BANNON, Georgiana L. (Holly)		Mary (Ellis) .....	229
Esther B. [2027]....	423, 597	Connolly [1746] .....	379	Mary I. (Spain) .....	229
George C. ....	205, 423	Helen Georgiana .....	379	Nathan, 2nd .....	228
Hannah M. [2028]....	423	John .....	379	Pliny .....	577
James B. [2031]....	423	BARRER, Ardella M. ...	212, 438	BARTON, Anna [1574]....	327
Mary Eliza [2032]..	423, 597	Elizabeth H. (Perkins)		Anna H. (Hollingshead)	
Meribah (Morris) [1159]		[1040] .....	189	[811] .....	137, 141, 326
205, 423		George E. ....	189		

INDEX

671

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
BARTON, Charles Crillon (U. S. N.) .....137, 326, 327	BEGGS, Lawrence Dillworth, Jr. [3143] ..... 634	BIDDLE, Thomas ..... 145
Christiana (Campbell)... 327	Louise (Dillworth) .... 634	BIDWELL, Alys (Duer)..293, 530
Ellen Hollingshead[1573] 141, 327, 541	Louise Dillworth [3143a] 634	BIERCK, Julius G. (Rev.)... 572
Esther (Rittenhouse)... 327	BEHL, Theodosia ..... 408	BINNS, David ..... 431
Hannah ..... 140	BEIGHT, Isaac .....423, 598	Eva (Rogers) [1911]... 404
Martha Crillon [1572]. 141, 327, 541	J. Wilber [2895]..... 598	Lizzie ..... 431
Rebecca, Jr. .... 95	Nora J. (Lee)..... 598	Rachel (Hare) ..... 404
Thomas (Rev.) ..... 327	Sarah E. (Morris) [2033] 423, 598	Rachel S. .... 431
William P. C. (Dr.)... 327	BEITENMAN, F. S. .... 170	William ..... 404
BASSETT, Anne T. .... 571	BENDER, Sarah .....37, 201	William Edgar ..... 404
Annie E. (Thompson).. 571	BENNETT, Joseph .....303, 344	BIRD, Anna (French) [557]. 30, 190
Evi Smith ..... 571	Susanna ..... 59	John [1955] ..... 190
Nathan ..... 102	BENTON, Elvira .....64, 237	Joseph .....30, 190
BASSFORD, Anita L. R. (Smith) [937] .....173, 380	BERCKHEIMER, Curtis C. [2886] ..... 597	BIRNEY, James G. .... 497
Ernest Hall [1756].... 380	Dora M. (Lee) ..... 597	BISHOP, Ann (Black) [382].. 144
Frederick Rose [1755].. 380	Esther B. (Baldwin) [2027] .....423, 597	Anna [1584] ..... 333
John Odlin ..... 380	Frederick .....423, 597	Anna (Ridgway) ...333, 547
Rebecca Almira ..... 380	Ida F. [2885] ..... 597	Biddle [1585] ..... 333
Thomas Smith ....173, 380	Thomas F. [2887] ..... 597	Charlotte Wills [1588]. 333, 348, 549, 552
Thomas Smith, Jr. [1754] 380	Viola L. [2884] ..... 597	Edward [2617] ..... 548
BATES, Amy ..... 34	BERKELEY, John (Lord).... 123	Emily [2614] ..... 547
Ann ..... 34	BERRETT, Elizabeth Ann.... 273	Helen (Bailey) ..... 547
Edward ..... 184	BETTENDORF, Minnie ...639, 660	Isabella A. (McKechnie). 546
Elizabeth (Cassady)..279, 508	BETTERTON, Martha ..... 645	Jane ..... 144
Joshua ..... 34	BETTS, Abbie Caroline...209, 435	Jane [1583] ..... 333, 547
Lydia (Lacy) ..... 184	Alfred H. .... 435	John ..... 144, 151
Rachel M. ....25, 184	Anna Almena ..... 435	John, Jr. [825].144, 333, 552
Thomas ..... 508	BICKLEY, Helen Douglas.324, 539	John, 4th [2613]..... 547
BATH PORTLAND CEMENT Co.. 486	Howell Wharton ..... 539	John Israel [1582]..333, 546
BATTEN, Moses, Jr. .... 248	Miriam D. (Scott).... 539	John V. [2615]..... 547
BAVINGTON, Rebecca ..... 264	BIDDLE, Anna Wills [2634].. 551	Margaret [2612] ..... 546
BAYNES, Mary W. ....283, 525	Charles ..... 349	Marjorie (Long) ..... 548
Sarah (Wetherald) ... 525	Charlotte .....145, 148, 349	Martha H. (Holloway). 333, 547
Thomas ..... 525	Charlotte B. (Black) Jr. [1599e] ..... 346, 551	Mary [824] .....144, 332
BEADLE, Heber H. (Rev.) ... 635	Charlotte (Butler) .... 145	Mary C. L. [1589].... 333
BEAGARY, Catharine ....23, 179	Eliza Black [2633].... 551	Mary J. (Bowen)...144, 333
John ..... 179	Frances ..... 558	Rebecca F. (Biddle)... 144, 333, 552
Rebecca (Herbert) .... 179	Israel .333, 349, 350, 351, 551	Rebecca Field [1587]... 333, 548
BEATTY, James ..... 286	Joseph Warner .... 346, 551	Rebecca (Hance) ..333, 546
"BEBE BWANA" ..... 218	Marion English [2635].. 551	Rebecca W. [826]..... 144
BECK, Elizabeth H. .... 67	Martha Field .....149, 350	Robert ..... 144
BECKETT, Ida M. ....183, 393	Mary Tallman ....149, 351	Sarah [2619] ..... 548
Jacob ..... 393	Rebecca F. ....144, 333	Sarah Biddle [1581]... 333
Rachel ..... 393	Rebecca Rodgers [2636]. 551	Thomas Sparks [1580]. 333, 546
BEDFORD, Susanna ..... 286	Samuel ..... 491	Thomas Sparks, Jr. [2611] ..... 546
BEGGS, Frances V. (Earle) [2401] .....496, 634	Sarah E. ....148, 349	William [1586] .....333, 547
Harry Clyde ..... 634	Sarah (Field)..333, 350, 551	William, Jr. [2618].... 548
Lawrence Dillworth.496, 634	Sarah T. (Field)..... 351	
	Susan Black [2637].... 551	

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
BISPHAM, Elizabeth F. (Page)	BLACK, Euphemia (Newbold)	BLACK, Paul Cecil [2658]... 556
[802] ..... 133	149, 352, 353, 557	Perry Neale [2646]... 554
John ..... 232	Flora J. (Pratt)..... 345	Rebecca B. (Bullock)... 352
Joseph ..... 133, 323	Florence L. (Butler)... 347	Rebecca Wills [832].. 145, 346
Joseph Blake ..... 133	Frank Simpson [1604].. 348	Rebecca Wright [386].. 129,
Joseph M. .... 139	Franklin [850] ... 149, 351	148
Josephine Augusta.. 133, 323	Franklin, Jr. [1628]... 352	Saml. .... 141
Margaret (Budd) ..... 232	George [1640] ... 352, 355,	Samuel [384].. 145, 146, 342
Mary A. (Roberts) [705] 62,	556, 557	Samuel [1599b] ..... 345
232, 233	George (Judge) [389].. 146,	Sarah Ann [852]... 150, 353
Susan (Tucker) .... 133, 323	150, 151, 355	Sarah (Ellis) ..... 147
William ..... 62, 232	George W. [1626]..... 351	Sarah Ellis [1603]..... 348
BLACK, Abigail Ann [830].. 145	George Wood [1599i]... 347	Sarah H. (Coles)... 350, 552
Alexander ..... 249	Hannah M. (Atkinson). 150,	Sarah L. (Ede)..... 347
Alice (Taylor) ..... 146	355	Sarah Tallman [1629].. 352,
Amy H. (Newbold).... 355	Hannah Woolston [2638] 552	556
Ann [382] ..... 144	Henry [1599d] ..... 346	Susan (Clarkson) ..... 346
Ann Bishop [834]..... 147	Herman Percy [1635].. 352	Thomas ..... 346, 349
Ann T. (Newbold).... 149	Hope (French) [145].. 129,	Thomas [1599k] ..... 347
Anna [857] ..... 151	146, 147, 151	Thomas Biddle [838]. 145, 345
Anna M. (Buck) ... 145, 345	Howard [1599h] ..... 347	Thomas Newbold [846]. 149,
Anna Maud [1639].... 355	Israel Biddle [1618]. 350, 552	350
Anna Newbold [1634].. 352,	James Henry [855].... 150	Thomas Newbold, Jr.
353, 556	Job ..... 115	[1621] ..... 351, 553
Caroline [853] ..... 150	John Clement [1627]... 352	Thomas Newbold, 3rd
Caroline (Ellis). 151, 355, 556	Joseph French [836]. 147, 348	[2645] ..... 554
Caroline Virginia [1619]	Joseph French, Jr. [1602] 348	W. .... 146
351, 553	Joseph Shreve [1623]... 351	Walter [1620] ..... 351
Charles [388] ..... 150	Kate O. [1601]..... 348	Walter [1631] ..... 352
Charles Ellis [1641]... 355	Laura Coles [2640].... 552	William. 129, 146, 147, 151, 153
Charles French [848]... 149	Luey W. (Gatewood)... 351	William, 4th [387].. 149, 150
Charlotte (Biddle).. 145, 146,	Martha [2644] ..... 553	William [835] ..... 147
342	Martha Biddle [1622].. 351,	William [1632] ..... 352
Charlotte Biddle [829]. 145,	554	William A. Newbold
346	Martha F. (Biddle). 149, 350	[2639] ..... 552
Charlotte Biddle, Jr.	Mary [827]... 145, 334, 342	William Augusta [1617]. 350
[1599e] ..... 346, 551	Mary [2648] ..... 554	William Harbison [2647]. 554
Charlotte Wills [1630].. 352	Mary Anna [1625].. 351, 555	William Henry [849]... 149
Clayton Atkinson [856]	Mary E. (Simpson). 147, 348	William Imlay ..... 145, 346
151, 355, 556	Mary Ellis [837]... 147, 348	BLACKBURN, Ann (Hewitt). 210,
Edwin [851]... 149, 352, 353,	Mary G. (Wood)..... 349	211
557	Mary Gray ..... 148, 349	Martha ..... 46, 211
Elizabeth ..... 115	Mary L. (Hanna)..... 345	Rachel H. .... 46, 210
Elizabeth [1599a] ..... 345	Mary (Neale) ..... 351, 553	William ..... 210, 211
Elizabeth Biddle [833]. 145,	Mary (Newbold) Adams. 149	BLACKWOOD, Ann ..... 65
347	Mary Saunders [1600].. 348	Ann (Wills) Clement
Elizabeth French [1633] 352,	Mary T. (Biddle).. 149, 351	[363] ..... 126, 128
355, 556, 557	Mary Taylor [847].... 149	Elizabeth [776] ... 126, 128
Ella Folwell [1599j]... 347	Mary Taylor [1636]... 352	Evan Clement [777]. 126, 128
Emeline [831] ..... 145, 346	Mary (Vail) ..... 150	John ..... 127
Emily Newbold [854]... 150	Mary (Wood) ..... 346	John (Judge, M.D.)... 126,
Emily Newbold [1624].. 351	Mary Wood [1599g]... 347	127, 128
Ephraim Buck [1599c].. 345	Nathan [838] ..... 147	Joseph ..... 126, 243
	Nathan Wright [385]... 147	Mary ..... 243

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
BLACKWOOD, Mary (Burr)...	126	BONSALL, Edward, 3rd ...	38, 202	BOWEN, Mary J. ....	144, 333
Rebecca (Moss) .....	126	Edward E. [1957].....	412	BOWER, Elijah .....	98
Sarah .....	243	Elizabeth A. (Goddard)		Mary R. ....	286
BLAKEY, Letitia (Smith)....	617	412, 582		BOWMAN, Ann (Comly) ...	521
May L. ....	458, 617	Elizabeth J. [1142]....	202	Anna .....	283, 521
Paxson .....	617	Ella C. [1961].....	412, 583	Edmund J. ....	524
BLANCHARD, Joseph (Rev.)..	539	Hannah F. (Jones) 2nd		Ida L. ....	524
BLAND, Elmer Everet....	413, 585	[610] .....	38, 202	John .....	521
Elmer H. [2809].....	585	Inez M. (Taylor)...	202, 412	Serena (Bowman) ....	524
Essie May [2811].....	585	John Walter [1956]....	412	BOWNE, Annie Evalin [1761].	381
Maud E. [2812].....	585	Joseph E. [1141]...202, 412		Charlotte [1764] .....	381
Rebecca J. (Woolman)		Joseph Henry [2788]...582		Lewis Hamilton [1762].	381
[1968] .....	413, 585	Joseph Jones [1138]....	202	Mary C. (Van Horn)	
Samuel W. [2810]....	585	Leroy T. [1959]....	412, 582	[940] .....	174, 381
BLANKENBURG, Rudolph ...	499	Marion Leroy [2787]...582		Nellie Poulson [1763]..	381
BLEECKER, Anna Hollingshead		Martha (Sharp) .....	223	William Edward ...	174, 381
[2587] .....	542	Rachel (Warington) ...	202	BOYLE, J. Richards (Rev.)...	399
Bessie [2591] .....	542	Robert [1140] .....	202, 411	BRACKIN, Alice M. [2105]...431	
Edward (M.D.) ...	327, 541	Sarah E. (Templin).202, 411		Anna S. (French) [1185]	
Edward [2590] .....	542	Sidney Ann [1139]..202, 411		208, 431	
Elizabeth (Duryea) ...	542	BOOKER, Elizabeth F. (Page)		Edward F. [2100].....	431
Elizabeth (Russell) ...	541	Bispham [802] .....	133	Elisha .....	431
Ellen H. (Barton) [1573]		William Lane (Sir)....	133	Esther [2106] .....	431
327, 541		BOOTH, Elizabeth Martin.444,	615	Estber (Fawcett) .....	431
Rutger [2589] .....	542	Ellen (Miller) .....	615	Lindley Murray ...	208, 431
William [2588] .....	542	George Martin .....	615	Martha H. [2102]..431,	607
William E. ....	541	BORDENTOWN TURNPIKE Co..	355	Mary Anna [2103]..431,	607
BLOOM, Cora M. ....	238, 470	BOROUGH, Lydia .....	62	Ogden J. [2101].....	431
John .....	595	Mary .....	62	Rachel S. (Binns)....	431
Rose .....	419, 595	BORTON, Abigail [547]....	29	Sarah J. [2104].....	431
Susan (Wade) .....	595	Amasa [550] .....	29	Virginia L. (Sellew)...	431
BLOXHAM, Governor .....	530	David .....	181	BRADDOCK, Elizabeth Stokes..	32,
BODFISH, Clarence Julius...505		Deborah .....	162, 368	194	
Harriet Griggs .....	505	Deborah A. ....	24, 181	Judith A. (Bates).....	194
Mary S. (Smith).....	505	Edward [546] .....	29	Samuel .....	194
BOEN, Dido .....	42	Elizabeth .....	181	BRAINERD, John (Rev.).....	41
William .....	42	Elizabeth [544] .....	29	BRAISLIN, Alice E. ....	454, 616
BOGGS, Joseph .....	140	Jacob .....	29, 33	Elizabeth (Weber) .....	616
BOLLER, Emma E. (Hansell).274		Jacob [549] .....	29	John .....	616
Jacob W. ....	274	Jemina .....	129	BRANDRIFF, Alfred Dixon...561	
BONAPARTE, Joseph .....	516	Jemina [548] .....	29	Mary A. (Roberts)....	561
Napoleon .....	516	Jemina (French) [283].	29	Mary Melita .....	360, 561
BOND, Charlotte (Hilliard)		John .....	129, 161	BRANDT, Elizabeth (Fleisher).387	
[879] .....	161	Joseph .....	368	Jacob Zimmerly .....	387
Josiah .....	161	Joshua .....	66	Susan Margaret ...	180, 387
Martha (Hilliard) [878].	161	Martha (Woolman)[780].	129	BRANNIN, John (M.D.)....	472
Thomas .....	161	Sarah .....	368	Martha C. (Jones)[2338].	472
BONDTHALER, Edward (Rev.).266		Sarah (Buzby) Warner		BRANSON, Ann S. (Hendrick-	
BONSALL, Abbie H. [1955].411,	582	[873] .....	161	son) .....	547
Arthur A. [1960].....	412	Stacy [545] .....	29	Craig R. [2616].....	547
Carrie Bertha [1958]...412		BOULTON, Daniel .....	42	Ellis .....	333, 547
Daniel. ....	223	Esther (Morris) [619]..	42	Jane (Bishop)[1583].	333, 547
Deborah G. ....	54, 223	Mary (Morris) [626]..	43	Sarah, Jr. ....	140
Edward .....	202	William .....	43	Thomas .....	547



PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
BRECHT, Catharina ..... 275	BRICK, Joseph Coles (M.D.)	BROCKWAY, Waldo Emerson
John ..... 275	[2231] ..... 452, 616	[2924] ..... 602
BREWSTER, Adeline A. (Ten-	Joseph Inskip [699].. 57,	BRONAUGH, Annie E. (Payton) 531
ney) ..... 545	60, 227, 409, 452, 459	Christopher C. (Judge). 531
Anna M. (Richards)	Joseph Mickle [1298].. 195,	Mary ..... 306, 531
[1575f] ..... 330, 545	227, 409, 454	BROOKE, Clement ..... 616
Elizabeth (French) [678]. 54	Josiah Edgar [2234]. 454, 616	BROOKS, Charlotte ..... 18, 170
Herbert Richards [2604]. 545	Laura W. (Clingan). 452, 616	Hannah (Keen) ..... 170
John Leander ..... 545	Mary A. (Kain) [1076]. 195,	Lydia W. .... 18
Washington ..... 54	227, 409, 454	Sheppard ..... 170
William Tenney .... 330, 545	Mary DaCosta [3032].. 616	Silas S. .... 99
BRIAN, Mary ..... 280	Mary Ella [1318]..... 230	BROOMELL, Elizabeth Florence 525,
BRICK, Abel Clement [1293]. 227	Mary (Harbaugh) .. 57, 229	651
Abel Clement [2230]... 451	Mary (Inskip) .. 57, 58, 60	Francis (Turner) ..... 651
Abigail [346] ..... 63, 102	Mary Kay [1312]..... 230	Henry ..... 651
Abigail French [700]. 57, 228	Mary Roberts [2232]... 452	BROWN, Abraham ..... 39
Abigail French [1299].. 228,	Mary (Woolston) ..... 454	Charles ..... 35, 198
455	Rebecca (Clement) ... 57,	Charles Hopkins [1093]. 198
Agnes B. (Haines).. 227, 454	227, 228, 409, 452, 459	Clara A. .... 652
Alice E. (Braislin).. 454, 616	Rebecca Clement [1300]. 228	David ..... 102, 106
Ann [345] ..... 62, 102	Rebecca Clement [2228]. 451	David W. .... 249
Anna [1319] ..... 230	Samuel French [703]. 57, 230	Elinor [1090] ..... 198
Anna B. (Coles) [1331]. 227,	Samuel French, Jr. [1316] 230	Elizabeth ..... 236, 464
232, 452, 459	Sarah ..... 617	Elizabeth M. (French)
Arthur Roberts [2236].. 454	Susan Coles [3035].... 57	[1856] ..... 393
Bathsheba ..... 57	Susan R. (Coles) [1332] 227,	Harriet [1094] ..... 198
Benjamin Clark [1311]. 230	232, 454, 459	Harriet (French) [584]. 35,
Benjamin Kain (M.D.)	William [344] ..... 57, 60	198
[1938] ..... 410	William French [1295]. 227,	Harriet H. .... 248
Caroline C. [1315]..... 230	232, 452, 453, 459	James D. .... 652
Caroline K. (Clark).. 57, 230	William S. [1314]..... 230	Joseph ..... 645
Charles W. [2235].. 454, 616	William Stokes [702]. 57, 229	Lydia ..... 71
Clayton Haines [2233].. 454	BRIGHT, Louisa ..... 240	Mark [1092] ..... 198
Clementine Brooke [3033] 616	BRINLEY, Wm. .... 79	Martha ..... 645
Edgar [1297].. 227, 232, 452,	BRISTOL, Susan W. .... 235, 462	Mary C. .... 527, 652
454, 459	BRITTIN, Emeline (Thorn)	Phebe ..... 102
Edgar, Jr. [3036]..... 617	[514] ..... 22	Preserve, Sr. .... 71
Edna (Unruh) ..... 410	William ..... 22	Richard A. [1095].... 198
Elizabeth Clark [1313]. 230	BRITTLE, Isaac ..... 34	Robert ..... 393
Elizabeth R. (Thorne).. 227,	BRITTON, Anna C. .... 471, 627	William French [1091].. 198
451	Anna E. (Wilcox).... 627	BROWNSON, Marcus A. (Rev.) 493
Emily L. [1939]..... 410	Garret Martin ..... 627	BRUFF, Anna Louisa [1178]. 206
Emma Priscilla [1310].. 229	BROADBENT, Catherine (Cook). 571	Anna M. (Ogden).... 206
Emma (Ridgway) .. 454, 616	Mary ..... 367, 571	Charles [1170] ..... 206
Florence T. [1940].... 410	Samuel ..... 571	Elizabeth [1177] ... 206, 430
Gertrude Newbold [3034] 616	BROADHEAD, Jacob (Rev.)... 273	Esther [1175] ..... 206
Hannah [701] ..... 57, 229	BROCKWAY, Alma Morris	Hannah [1169] ..... 206
Helen Rebecca [1941].. 410	[2923] ..... 602	Henrietta T. [1176].... 206
Henrietta C. [1317]... 230	Arthur O. [2920]..... 601	James [1173] ..... 206
Henry [1296] ..... 227, 453	Bernice Pettit [2921]... 601	James B. .... 42, 206
Ino. .... 57	Beryl Grace [2922].... 601	Joseph [1171] ..... 206
John, Jr. .... 57	Mary P. (Woodruff)	Lydia B. [1168]... 206, 428
John Inskip [1294]. 227, 451	[2051] ..... 425, 601	Mary [1172] ..... 206, 428
John Inskip, Jr. [2229]. 451	Pettit F. .... 425, 601	Sarah [1174] ..... 206, 429

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
BRUFF, Sarah (Morris) [620] 42, 206 Susan [1179] ..... 206	BURBAGE, John Elias ..... 558 Sarah E. (Anderson) [2665] ..... 558	BURROUGH, Lydia Saunders [1387] ..... 241, 476 Margaret (Stoy) ... 241, 476 Martha ..... 64 Mary L. (French) [725]. 67, 241, 627 Mary (Sparks) ... 241, 476 Priscilla (Moore) ..... 241 Priscilla Moore [1385]. 241, 471, 627 Rebecca W. .... 140 Samuel ..... 67, 241, 627
BRUNS, Dorothea Cecil [3256]. 657 Elmer ..... 563, 657 Lydia A. (Lukens) [2699] ..... 563, 657	BURKHART, Elizabeth ..... 366 BURN, Edward Farmer [1288] 225 Eleanor II. (Wilkins) [684] ..... 55, 225 Farmer ..... 55, 225 Hannah ..... 225 Joseph ..... 225	BURROWS, Lansing (Rev.)... 553 BUSCH, Miers ..... 479 BUSH, B. Perry (Rev.).... 638 BUTCHER, Abigail B. [1328]. 231 Abigail B. (Roberts) [704] ..... 62, 231 Alice Tyson [2560]... 536 Ann R. [1320].... 231, 456 Anna E. (Moore)... 458, 617 Anna S. [3041]..... 617 Benajah ..... 231 Benajah, Jr. .... 62, 231 Benajah, 3rd [1326].. 231, 458 Caroline L. [2252].... 457 Caroline Lukens [2258]. 458 Caroline W. [1323].. 231, 458 Chalkley S. [3040].... 617 Constance (Devereux).. 536 Eleanor Page [2561]... 536 Elizabeth S. .... 135 Ellen A. (Page) [1557] 321, 536 Emma (Noble) ..... 659 Franklinia E. (Wood- ward) ..... 231, 457 Harriet W. [1329].. 232, 458 Henry Clay ..... 321, 536 Henry Clay, Jr. [2559].. 536 Jacob [1327] ..... 231 John Lindsay ..... 659 Laura Page [2558].... 536 Lewis Woodward [2250] 457 Linwood ..... 659 Mary ..... 107 Mary B. [1322].... 231, 457 Mary E. (Watson).... 536 May L. (Blakey)... 458, 617 Mertie (Croasdale) ... 617 Rachel S. [1330].... 232 Rachel (Shinn) ..... 231 Sadie K. (Baker) [3269] 659 Sarah (Jones) ..... 231, 458
BRYAN, Charity ..... 54 Haron ..... 54 Josephine Louisa ..... 489 Martha ..... 54	BURNS, Anna M. .... 235 BURNSIDE, (General) ..... 176 BURR, Agnes Haworth [3207] 647 Ann ..... 128 Ann F. (Hardon).... 539 Annie L. (Hill) ..... 520 Caroline Elizabeth [2491] 520, 647 Caroline (French) [1471] 282, 520 David Thomas .... 282, 520 David Thomas, 2nd [3209] ..... 647 Elizabeth (Blackwood) [776] ..... 126, 128 Frances [2575] ..... 539 Frances (Page) [1565]. 322, 539 George W. .... 126, 128 Henry ..... 126, 520 Henry Dimsdale [2490]. 520 Isaac T. .... 539 John ..... 342 Margaret M. (Essary).. 647 Mary ..... 126, 128, 520 Mary Fenimore [2489].. 520 Mary W. (Reese)... 520, 647 Nelson ..... 128 Phoebe (Williams) .... 126 Robert Page [2577].... 539 Rosamond [2574] ..... 539 Susan Reese [3208].. 647, 662 Walter Lincoln [2492].. 520 William French [2488] 520, 647 Winthrop ..... 322, 539 Winthrop, Jr. [2576]... 539	
BRYANT, Albert R. [1725]... 375 Charlotte French [1724]. 375 Frances (Wallen) .... 375 Frank [1723] ..... 375 Georgina (Anderson)... 375 Hannah B. (French) [913] ..... 171, 375 Thomas Edward .... 171, 375 Thomas Edward, Jr. [1726] ..... 375 William ..... 375	BURR, Agnes Haworth [3207] 647 Ann ..... 128 Ann F. (Hardon).... 539 Annie L. (Hill) ..... 520 Caroline Elizabeth [2491] 520, 647 Caroline (French) [1471] 282, 520 David Thomas .... 282, 520 David Thomas, 2nd [3209] ..... 647 Elizabeth (Blackwood) [776] ..... 126, 128 Frances [2575] ..... 539 Frances (Page) [1565]. 322, 539 George W. .... 126, 128 Henry ..... 126, 520 Henry Dimsdale [2490]. 520 Isaac T. .... 539 John ..... 342 Margaret M. (Essary).. 647 Mary ..... 126, 128, 520 Mary Fenimore [2489].. 520 Mary W. (Reese)... 520, 647 Nelson ..... 128 Phoebe (Williams) .... 126 Robert Page [2577].... 539 Rosamond [2574] ..... 539 Susan Reese [3208].. 647, 662 Walter Lincoln [2492].. 520 William French [2488] 520, 647 Winthrop ..... 322, 539 Winthrop, Jr. [2576]... 539	
BRYDON, Hattie ..... 463	BURROGH, Lydia Saunders [1387] ..... 241, 476 Margaret (Stoy) ... 241, 476 Martha ..... 64 Mary L. (French) [725]. 67, 241, 627 Mary (Sparks) ... 241, 476 Priscilla (Moore) ..... 241 Priscilla Moore [1385]. 241, 471, 627 Rebecca W. .... 140 Samuel ..... 67, 241, 627	BUSCH, Miers ..... 479 BUSH, B. Perry (Rev.).... 638 BUTCHER, Abigail B. [1328]. 231 Abigail B. (Roberts) [704] ..... 62, 231 Alice Tyson [2560]... 536 Ann R. [1320].... 231, 456 Anna E. (Moore)... 458, 617 Anna S. [3041]..... 617 Benajah ..... 231 Benajah, Jr. .... 62, 231 Benajah, 3rd [1326].. 231, 458 Caroline L. [2252].... 457 Caroline Lukens [2258]. 458 Caroline W. [1323].. 231, 458 Chalkley S. [3040].... 617 Constance (Devereux).. 536 Eleanor Page [2561]... 536 Elizabeth S. .... 135 Ellen A. (Page) [1557] 321, 536 Emma (Noble) ..... 659 Franklinia E. (Wood- ward) ..... 231, 457 Harriet W. [1329].. 232, 458 Henry Clay ..... 321, 536 Henry Clay, Jr. [2559].. 536 Jacob [1327] ..... 231 John Lindsay ..... 659 Laura Page [2558].... 536 Lewis Woodward [2250] 457 Linwood ..... 659 Mary ..... 107 Mary B. [1322].... 231, 457 Mary E. (Watson).... 536 May L. (Blakey)... 458, 617 Mertie (Croasdale) ... 617 Rachel S. [1330].... 232 Rachel (Shinn) ..... 231 Sadie K. (Baker) [3269] 659 Sarah (Jones) ..... 231, 458
BUCK, Anna Maria .... 145, 345 Elizabeth (Hendry) ... 345 Ephraim (Dr.) ..... 345	BURNS, Anna M. .... 235 BURNSIDE, (General) ..... 176 BURR, Agnes Haworth [3207] 647 Ann ..... 128 Ann F. (Hardon).... 539 Annie L. (Hill) ..... 520 Caroline Elizabeth [2491] 520, 647 Caroline (French) [1471] 282, 520 David Thomas .... 282, 520 David Thomas, 2nd [3209] ..... 647 Elizabeth (Blackwood) [776] ..... 126, 128 Frances [2575] ..... 539 Frances (Page) [1565]. 322, 539 George W. .... 126, 128 Henry ..... 126, 520 Henry Dimsdale [2490]. 520 Isaac T. .... 539 John ..... 342 Margaret M. (Essary).. 647 Mary ..... 126, 128, 520 Mary Fenimore [2489].. 520 Mary W. (Reese)... 520, 647 Nelson ..... 128 Phoebe (Williams) .... 126 Robert Page [2577].... 539 Rosamond [2574] ..... 539 Susan Reese [3208].. 647, 662 Walter Lincoln [2492].. 520 William French [2488] 520, 647 Winthrop ..... 322, 539 Winthrop, Jr. [2576]... 539	
BUDO, Achsah I. (Rowand) [774] ..... 125 Ann (King) ..... 125 Henry I. .... 125 Isaac ..... 125 Joseph Jackson ..... 125 Josephine ..... 125 Rebecca E. .... 125 Sarah ..... 341 Sarah B. (Earl).... 125 Sarah (Monrow) ..... 341 Sarah Rowand ..... 125 Stacye (Dr.) ..... 341	BURR, Agnes Haworth [3207] 647 Ann ..... 128 Ann F. (Hardon).... 539 Annie L. (Hill) ..... 520 Caroline Elizabeth [2491] 520, 647 Caroline (French) [1471] 282, 520 David Thomas .... 282, 520 David Thomas, 2nd [3209] ..... 647 Elizabeth (Blackwood) [776] ..... 126, 128 Frances [2575] ..... 539 Frances (Page) [1565]. 322, 539 George W. .... 126, 128 Henry ..... 126, 520 Henry Dimsdale [2490]. 520 Isaac T. .... 539 John ..... 342 Margaret M. (Essary).. 647 Mary ..... 126, 128, 520 Mary Fenimore [2489].. 520 Mary W. (Reese)... 520, 647 Nelson ..... 128 Phoebe (Williams) .... 126 Robert Page [2577].... 539 Rosamond [2574] ..... 539 Susan Reese [3208].. 647, 662 Walter Lincoln [2492].. 520 William French [2488] 520, 647 Winthrop ..... 322, 539 Winthrop, Jr. [2576]... 539	
BULLMAN, Content .... 506, 639	BURROGH, Lydia Saunders [1387] ..... 241, 476 Margaret (Stoy) ... 241, 476 Martha ..... 64 Mary L. (French) [725]. 67, 241, 627 Mary (Sparks) ... 241, 476 Priscilla (Moore) ..... 241 Priscilla Moore [1385]. 241, 471, 627 Rebecca W. .... 140 Samuel ..... 67, 241, 627	BURROWS, Lansing (Rev.)... 553 BUSCH, Miers ..... 479 BUSH, B. Perry (Rev.).... 638 BUTCHER, Abigail B. [1328]. 231 Abigail B. (Roberts) [704] ..... 62, 231 Alice Tyson [2560]... 536 Ann R. [1320].... 231, 456 Anna E. (Moore)... 458, 617 Anna S. [3041]..... 617 Benajah ..... 231 Benajah, Jr. .... 62, 231 Benajah, 3rd [1326].. 231, 458 Caroline L. [2252].... 457 Caroline Lukens [2258]. 458 Caroline W. [1323].. 231, 458 Chalkley S. [3040].... 617 Constance (Devereux).. 536 Eleanor Page [2561]... 536 Elizabeth S. .... 135 Ellen A. (Page) [1557] 321, 536 Emma (Noble) ..... 659 Franklinia E. (Wood- ward) ..... 231, 457 Harriet W. [1329].. 232, 458 Henry Clay ..... 321, 536 Henry Clay, Jr. [2559].. 536 Jacob [1327] ..... 231 John Lindsay ..... 659 Laura Page [2558].... 536 Lewis Woodward [2250] 457 Linwood ..... 659 Mary ..... 107 Mary B. [1322].... 231, 457 Mary E. (Watson).... 536 May L. (Blakey)... 458, 617 Mertie (Croasdale) ... 617 Rachel S. [1330].... 232 Rachel (Shinn) ..... 231 Sadie K. (Baker) [3269] 659 Sarah (Jones) ..... 231, 458
BULLOCK, Anna W. (Bryan). 352 Anthony ..... 352 John ..... 75 Joseph ..... 75 Rebecca Burr ..... 352	BURROGH, Lydia Saunders [1387] ..... 241, 476 Margaret (Stoy) ... 241, 476 Martha ..... 64 Mary L. (French) [725]. 67, 241, 627 Mary (Sparks) ... 241, 476 Priscilla (Moore) ..... 241 Priscilla Moore [1385]. 241, 471, 627 Rebecca W. .... 140 Samuel ..... 67, 241, 627	BURROWS, Lansing (Rev.)... 553 BUSCH, Miers ..... 479 BUSH, B. Perry (Rev.).... 638 BUTCHER, Abigail B. [1328]. 231 Abigail B. (Roberts) [704] ..... 62, 231 Alice Tyson [2560]... 536 Ann R. [1320].... 231, 456 Anna E. (Moore)... 458, 617 Anna S. [3041]..... 617 Benajah ..... 231 Benajah, Jr. .... 62, 231 Benajah, 3rd [1326].. 231, 458 Caroline L. [2252].... 457 Caroline Lukens [2258]. 458 Caroline W. [1323].. 231, 458 Chalkley S. [3040].... 617 Constance (Devereux).. 536 Eleanor Page [2561]... 536 Elizabeth S. .... 135 Ellen A. (Page) [1557] 321, 536 Emma (Noble) ..... 659 Franklinia E. (Wood- ward) ..... 231, 457 Harriet W. [1329].. 232, 458 Henry Clay ..... 321, 536 Henry Clay, Jr. [2559].. 536 Jacob [1327] ..... 231 John Lindsay ..... 659 Laura Page [2558].... 536 Lewis Woodward [2250] 457 Linwood ..... 659 Mary ..... 107 Mary B. [1322].... 231, 457 Mary E. (Watson).... 536 May L. (Blakey)... 458, 617 Mertie (Croasdale) ... 617 Rachel S. [1330].... 232 Rachel (Shinn) ..... 231 Sadie K. (Baker) [3269] 659 Sarah (Jones) ..... 231, 458
BUNNELL, George T. .... 197, 410 Lydia Luenna [1942]. 410, 581 Mary T. (French) [1084] 197, 410 Oscar ..... 410 Sarah ..... 410	BURR, Agnes Haworth [3207] 647 Ann ..... 128 Ann F. (Hardon).... 539 Annie L. (Hill) ..... 520 Caroline Elizabeth [2491] 520, 647 Caroline (French) [1471] 282, 520 David Thomas .... 282, 520 David Thomas, 2nd [3209] ..... 647 Elizabeth (Blackwood) [776] ..... 126, 128 Frances [2575] ..... 539 Frances (Page) [1565]. 322, 539 George W. .... 126, 128 Henry ..... 126, 520 Henry Dimsdale [2490]. 520 Isaac T. .... 539 John ..... 342 Margaret M. (Essary).. 647 Mary ..... 126, 128, 520 Mary Fenimore [2489].. 520 Mary W. (Reese)... 520, 647 Nelson ..... 128 Phoebe (Williams) .... 126 Robert Page [2577].... 539 Rosamond [2574] ..... 539 Susan Reese [3208].. 647, 662 Walter Lincoln [2492].. 520 William French [2488] 520, 647 Winthrop ..... 322, 539 Winthrop, Jr. [2576]... 539	
BUNTING, Benjamin ..... 74 Joshua ..... 75 Sarah ..... 81	BURROGH, Lydia Saunders [1387] ..... 241, 476 Margaret (Stoy) ... 241, 476 Martha ..... 64 Mary L. (French) [725]. 67, 241, 627 Mary (Sparks) ... 241, 476 Priscilla (Moore) ..... 241 Priscilla Moore [1385]. 241, 471, 627 Rebecca W. .... 140 Samuel ..... 67, 241, 627	BURROWS, Lansing (Rev.)... 553 BUSCH, Miers ..... 479 BUSH, B. Perry (Rev.).... 638 BUTCHER, Abigail B. [1328]. 231 Abigail B. (Roberts) [704] ..... 62, 231 Alice Tyson [2560]... 536 Ann R. [1320].... 231, 456 Anna E. (Moore)... 458, 617 Anna S. [3041]..... 617 Benajah ..... 231 Benajah, Jr. .... 62, 231 Benajah, 3rd [1326].. 231, 458 Caroline L. [2252].... 457 Caroline Lukens [2258]. 458 Caroline W. [1323].. 231, 458 Chalkley S. [3040].... 617 Constance (Devereux).. 536 Eleanor Page [2561]... 536 Elizabeth S. .... 135 Ellen A. (Page) [1557] 321, 536 Emma (Noble) ..... 659 Franklinia E. (Wood- ward) ..... 231, 457 Harriet W. [1329].. 232, 458 Henry Clay ..... 321, 536 Henry Clay, Jr. [2559].. 536 Jacob [1327] ..... 231 John Lindsay ..... 659 Laura Page [2558].... 536 Lewis Woodward [2250] 457 Linwood ..... 659 Mary ..... 107 Mary B. [1322].... 231, 457 Mary E. (Watson).... 536 May L. (Blakey)... 458, 617 Mertie (Croasdale) ... 617 Rachel S. [1330].... 232 Rachel (Shinn) ..... 231 Sadie K. (Baker) [3269] 659 Sarah (Jones) ..... 231, 458

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
BUTCHER, Sarah R. [1324]... 231	BUZBY, Beulah Ann [1662] . 363,	BUZBY, Ida R. [1683q]..... 367
Sarah R. [2251]..... 457	564	Idella (Haines) ..... 369
Susan E. [1325]..... 231	Beulah (Woolman)..... 159	Isaac L. [1683o]..... 367
T. Herman [3042]..... 617	Caroline (Gibbons)..160, 367	J. Frank [1667]..... 363
Thomas J. [2257]..458, 617	Caroline Stokes [2269].. 462	Jeanette (Chadwick) ... 657
Washington ..... 536	Chamless M. [1683c].366, 570	Jehiel E. (Robinson)... 570
William [1321] .... 231, 457	Cornelia A. [1683h].... 366	Jennie (Du Bois)..... 366
BUTLER, Alfaretta (Middle-	David Tatum [1664].363, 565	John .....233, 461, 462
ton) ..... 224, 448	Dborah (Borton)...162, 368	Jonathan S. [2733]..... 569
Charlotte B. (French)	Edith [888] ..... 162	Joseph [155] ..... 575
[724] ..... 67	Edward [1683c] ... 366, 569	Joseph [407] ..... 159
Florence L. .... 347	Edward F. [2734]..... 570	Joseph [867a] ..... 160
Herschel [2212] ..... 448	Edwyna T. [2747]..... 572	Joseph S. [1697]..... 369
John S. .... 54, 224	Elgar Leeds [2750]..... 573	Joseph W. [1683f].... 366
Lawrence W. [1278]... 224	Elias S. [898b].....163, 369	Josephine [1695] ..... 369
Lotta [2214] ..... 448	Eliza Scattergood [1693]. 369	Josephine S. [2738].... 570
Meribah [1279] ..... 224	Elizabeth [889] ..... 162	Julia V. (Hutton)...565, 658
Sarah (French) [680]. 54, 224	Elizabeth (Burkhart) ... 366	Kenneth K. [2749].... 572
Thomas F. [1277]..224, 448	Elizabeth (Hillyard) ... 163	Keturah (Kay) Snowden. 462
Udora [2213] ..... 448	Elizabeth L. (Leeds).368, 572	Linda (Du Bois)..... 366
William ..... 67	Elizabeth Miller [1683d] 366	Louis M. [2740]..... 570
BUTTERWORTH, John ..... 318	Ella Cecelia [1666]....363	Louisa W. (Orrick).... 658
Joseph ..... 344	Ella Cecelia [2710].565, 659	Lucy W. (Gaskill)..363, 564
Nancy Curlis .....125, 318	Ella (Miller) ..... 569	Luella S. [2735]..... 570
Rachel ..... 318	Ella (Woolman) ..... 366	Margaret [409] ..... 161
BUVINGER, C. W. (Dr.)..... 229	Emily [1683b] .....366, 568	Margaret (Lancaster)... 618
Emma P. (Brick) [1310]. 229	Emily (Lippincott) ... 570	Margarita Van Ness
BUZBY, Aaron Austin [3257]. 657	Emma [1683n] .....367, 571	[3263] ..... 658
Ahel [427] ..... 160	Evan [892] ..... 162	Maria (Tatum) ...160, 363
Ahigail S. (Coles) [1337]	Florence (Free) ...367, 572	Martha [891] ..... 162
233, 461	Florence W. (Harris).564, 657	Martha Taylor [1686].. 368
Adelaide [1688] ..... 368	Franklin [1683k] ..... 366	Mary ..... 575
Adelle J. (Doughton)... 163	George Carroll [3043].. 618	Mary [870] ..... 160
Albert G. [1683m].367, 571	George H. [2739]..... 570	Mary A. (Taylor)..162, 368,
Amos .....574, 575	George Henry ..... 460, 618	573
Amos [867] .....160, 366	George W. .... 618	Mary Ann [890]..... 162
Amos [876] .....161, 367	Granville W. [893]..... 162	Mary (Broadbent)...367, 571
Amos, Jr. [412]....163, 164	Hannah ..... 665	Mary Broadbent [2741]. 571
Amos, Jr. [1683i]..... 366	Hannah II. (Scattergood)	Mary E. (Miller)..... 572
Amos S. [2732]..... 569	366, 569	Mary (Heaton) ..... 160
Ann [856a]..... 160	Hannah (Heaton)...129, 160	Mary Jane [898d]..... 164
Ann (Roberts) ....461, 462	Hannah L. (Morgan)... 569	Mary M. (Scott)...363, 565
Anna R. (Smith)..... 369	Hannah (Stokes) Haines. 665	Mary Scott [3264].... 658
Anna Stockton [2709].. 565,	Hannah (Warrington).. 575	Mary W. (Van Horn).163, 412
658	Harold Amos [2745]... 572	Mary Watson [1694]... 369
Anne [887] ..... 162	Helen Marion [3260].. 658	Mary Wright [1663].... 363
Annie Schultz [3258]... 657	Helen Wilson [2751]... 573	Milton [1660] ..... 363
Asher [863] .....159, 363	Helena C. [2736]..... 570	Milton Wright [1698]... 369
Augustus C. [1683p].367, 572	Henry [1655] ..... 363	Miriam E. [1685]..... 368
Augustus E. [2744].... 572	Howard [1696] ..... 369	Miriam E. (Middleton). 162,
Benjamin M. [1684].... 368	Hudson [410] .....162, 163	368
Benjamin Van Horn	Hudson, Jr. [897]..... 163	Nathan II. [895]..... 163
[898a] ..... 163	Ida Marion [3261].... 658	Nathan Wright [1661].. 363,
Bertha A. (Johnson).... 572	Ida (Pierce) .....564, 657	564

INDEX

677

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
BUZBY, Nathan Wright, Jr.		BUZBY, William Roberts		CARPENTER, Amy T. (Griffin)
[2703] .....	564, 657	[2268] .....	462	Anna Hollingshead
Nathan Wright, 3rd		BYE, Anastasia .....	13	[2585] .....
[3259] .....	657	Elizabeth .....	13	Edward .....
Nicholas .....	575	Samuel .....	13	Martha C. (Barton)
Nicholas [408] .....	129, 160	BYLLING, Edward .....	27	[1572] .....
Nicholas [871] .....	160	CAKE, Clara V. (Vennell)	505, 638	Robert H. ....
Nina (Carroll) [2261] .....	460, 618	Elmer Franklin [2442] .....	505, 638	Sarah .....
Norman T. [2748] .....	572	638		Sarah (Benedict) .....
Patience [875] .....	129, 161	Emma E. (Fogg) .....	638	William Cheverl .....
Patience [898c] .....	164	Emma Louisa [1440] .....	276, 504	William S. ....
Patience Woolman [865]		Euphama M. ....	98	William S., 2nd [2586] .....
160, 364		Euphemia Moore [1438]		CARR, Ann [683] .....
Paul W. [872] .....	160	276, 502		Cecelia .....
Rachel [866] .....	160, 364	George .....	276	Cecelia Jane .....
Rachel W. [868] .....	160	Lawrence .....	97, 276	Daniel .....
Rachel (Woolman) .....	162	Lawrence Elmer [1441] .....	276, 505	Patience .....
Rebecca [869] .....	160	505		Samuel, Jr. [329] .....
Rebecca [898c] .....	164	Mary L. (Lumis) .....	276, 505	CARROLL, Anna Brick [1333] .....
Rebecca Ann [1683g] .....	366	Phebe (Moore) .....	276	Charles Doran [1335] .....
Rebecca E. (Leeds) .....	161, 367	Sarah Josephine [1439] .....	276, 504	460
Rebecca H. (Groff) .....	366, 570	Theodosia (French)		Daniel .....
Rebecca (McElroy) .....	657	[737] .....	97, 98, 276, 277	Ella (Stokes) .....
Rebecca S. [896] .....	163, 369	William Howey [3166] .....	638	Gertrude [2263] .....
Rebecca (White) Miller .....	159	CALDWELL, Elizabeth M. ....	242	Laura J. (Collins) .....
Richard [894] .....	162, 163, 368, 573	J. E. & Co. ....	491	Marie (Kurtz) .....
Ruth Anna [874] .....	161	CAMDEN, Mr. ....	10	Martha (Wetherby) .....
Ruth (Wright) .....	159, 363	CAMDEN & Amboy R. R. Co. ....	151	Nina [2261] .....
Samuel [864] .....	160, 363	CAMPBELL, Amos .....	327	Richard .....
Samuel [1683l] .....	366	Bernard [2621] .....	548	Richard Stokes [2262] .....
Samuel Stockton [2708]		Christiana .....	327	Susan [2264] .....
565, 658		Colin (Rev.) .....	342, 343	Susan (Roberts) [706] .....
Samuel Stockton, Jr.		Edith [2622] .....	548	232, 233
[3262] .....	658	Jennie Branson [2619b] .....	548	Walter Roberts [2265] .....
Samuel W. [898] .....	163	Ralph Erskine [2619a] .....	548	William Roberts [1334] .....
Sara E. [2737] .....	570	Rebecca F. (Bishop)		460
Sarah [873] .....	161	[1587] .....	333, 548	CARSON, Elizabeth (Morris)
Sarah A. (Miller) .....	160, 366	Robert Erskine (Dr.) .....	548	[624] .....
Susan (Scattergood) .....	163, 369	Robert Erskine, Jr.		Morris E. [1180] .....
Susannah (Deacon) .....	160	(Rev.) .....	333, 548	William .....
Tabitha (Hugg) .....	665	Robert Erskine, 3rd		CARTER, C. J. H. (Rev.) .....
Thomas [50] .....	575	[2620] .....	548	George Calvert (Rev.) .....
Thomas, Jr. [153] .....	665	Tabitha A. (Meek) .....	548	Olive Leah .....
Thomas, 3rd [401] .....	665	William .....	267	425, 602
Thomas Harvey [2752] .....	573	CAMPBELL & FRENCH .....	268	CASE, Bella .....
Thomas Taylor [1689] .....	368, 572, 573	CAMPION, Francis .....	140	469, 626
Walter S. [1687] .....	368	CANNON, John M. ....	170	CASSADY, Charles .....
Warren Free [2746] .....	572	CARDWELL, Harriet .....	515	Mary (Ayers) .....
William .....	160	Henry .....	515	CASSELBERRY, W. W. (Rev.) .....
William H. [1683j] .....	366	Jane (Shorrocks) .....	515	402
William Norcross [867b]		Robert .....	515	CATHRALL, Edward .....
160, 367, 566				314

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
66	CATTLE, Elizabeth	197, 410	CHILBERG, Amanda (Kinsey)	120	CLARK, Sarah (French) [359]
66	Hannah	410	[1087]	346	Susan
66	James, Jr.	410	Anna M. [1944]	121	Timothy
66	Sarah	581	Charles K. [1945]	120-123	Thomas
115	CAWLEY, Lydia S.	410	Fanny B. [1947]	120	Thomas Morgan
76	Samuel	410	Flora A. [1946]	28	William
115	Samuel, Jr.	581	Gertrude M. (Smith)	317,	William Spencer [1522]
657	CHAOWICK, Jeanette	410	Harry W. [1943]	535	
645	CHALKLEY, Martha (Betterton)	197, 410	Leander	311, 312	CLARKE, Ann
645	Martha (Brown)	581	Marjorie M. [2781]	310, 311, 312	Ann (Giles)
645	Rebecca	200	CHILDs, Catharine	310	Ann (Phipps)
645	Thomas	499	CHOCTAW, COAL & RY. Co.	310	Benjamin
412, 583	CHAMBERLAIN, Ella C. (Bon-	499	CHOCTAW OKLA. & GULF RY.	310-314	Benjamin, 2nd
583	sall) [1961]	413, 584	Co.	311	Benjamin, 3rd
583	Eloise	415	CHRISTY, Jennie	311	Elizabeth
583	Iniz Eloise [2789]	120	Ann Eveline [765]	311	Hester
583	J. Earl	230	Benjamin	311	James
583	Lee R.	112	Beulah (Gibbs)	311, 314	John
217	CHAMBERS, Cyrus	230	Caroline Kay	311	Joseph
217	Isabel	121	Catharine	311	Mary
566	John (Rev.)	242	Charles F.	311	Mattheu
217	Mary (Pyle)	120	Charles French	111, 311	Sarah
79	Thomas	120,	Christian (Vanneman)	310	Thomas
140	CHAMPION, Elizabeth	121	Elizabeth	346	CLARKSON, Susan
141	Maria M.	121	Elizabeth (Kay)	518	CLAXTON, R. Bethel (Rev.)
141	Saml. C.	230	Elizabeth T.	227	CLEMENT, Abel
640	CHANDLER, Arthur Hoyt	199	Elizabeth (Tomlinson)	141	Abel, Jr.
640	Helen J. (Hoyt)	243	Ella [1523]	126	Ann (Wills) [363]
640	Joseph French [3176]	535	Florence	62, 63, 65	Beulah
640	Mary E. (French) [2449]	423, 598	Garrett	126	Beulah (Evans)
640	William H.	112	George	126, 127	Evan (M.D.)
640	William Paul [3177]	415	Harriet H. (Norton)	65	Hannah
152, 154	CHAPMAN, Benjamin	535	Jacob French [764]	149	Hannah (Chew)
154	Benjamin, Jr.	535	Jacob French, 2nd [2552]	57	J.
72	John	121	Jeffrey	149	John
153	Joseph	120	John Samuel [762]	149, 150	John (Judge)
154	Joseph B.	120	John V.	140	Keziah
154	Mercy (Gilpin)	317	John Vanneman [1526]	227	Keziah (Mickle)
154	Sarah	249	Kazia	149	Mary T. (Black) [847]
19	William	120	Keturah	102	Micajah
15	Wm., Jun.	118, 121	Mary	57, 227, 228	Rebecca
154	CHARLES I.	90, 120, 316	Mary [763]	107	Ruth
268	Co.	120, 317	Mary (Hazelton)	126	Samuel
348	CHASE, Annie Vail	317	Mary Hazelton [1525]	372	CLEVELAND, President
115	CHATTIN, Elizabeth	317	Mary (Pancoast)	192	CLEVENGER, L. B.
28	CHEESEMAN, Litisha	120	Mary (Zane)	386, 579	CLINE, Albert J. [1806]
243	CHEESMAN, Ephraim	120	Phoebe Pancoast [1521]	387	Emma [1810]
71, 75	CHESHIRE, Ann	317	Rebecca	386, 579	Frank L. [1807]
498	CHESTNUT, ST. TRUST & S. F.	112, 114	Samuel	386	George
498	Co.	344	Sarah [761]	386	Hannah A. (Jones) [972]
494	CHEW, Robert W.	120	Sarah [1524]	179, 386	Helen K. [2772]
		317		579	Henrietta N. [2774]
				579	Howard D. [2771]

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
CLINE, Howard F. [1808].. 386, 580	COGGINS, Isaac E. .... 494 Paschall ..... 253	COLES, Susannah ..... 48, 49
Ida E. (Frame).... 386, 580	COGIL, Isaac ..... 74	COLKET, Coffin ..... 483, 487
Lavinia [1809] .... 387, 580	COLCORD, Edward ..... 487	Ida ..... 251, 483
Lawrence H. [2773].... 579	Peter ..... 487	Mary P. (Walker) .. 483, 487
Mary A. (Hurd).... 386, 579	Phoebe (Hamilton) ... 487	Peter ..... 487
Mary V. (Doyle) ... 386, 579	COLE, Angelina ..... 425, 600	Phoebe (Hamilton) ... 487
Mildred F. [2776]..... 580	Elizabeth ..... 107	COLLINGS, Abigail S. [1339a]. 234
Naomi (Lippincott) ... 386	Martha ..... 107	Anna M. (Burns)..... 235
Russell H. [2775]..... 580	COLEMAN, Danl. .... 127	Anna Maria [1339m]... 235
Silas C. .... 179, 386	Elizabeth ..... 362	Anna M. (Stokes) [708].. 63, 234
CLINGAN, Charles Brooke.... 616	Florence ..... 414, 588	Anna Stokes [1339n]... 235
Laura Wood ..... 452, 616	Joseph (Dr.) ..... 362	Azeline (McDowell).... 234
Rosalind (Wood) ..... 616	COLES, Abigail Stokes [1337] 233, 461	Caroline C. [1339e].... 234
CLOTHIER, Isaac H. .... 486	Ann (Budd) ..... 49	Charles C. [1339g].... 234
CLOUD, Anna Cooper [2417]. 501	Anna Brick [1331]. 227, 232, 452, 453, 459	Jacob S. [1339f]..... 234
Anna Wood [3144].... 634	Caroline S. [2267]..... 461	James H. [1339d].... 234
Benjamin ..... 275, 501	Caroline (Stokes) [707]. 63, 233	Joseph Clark ..... 63, 234
Herbert Scull [3148]... 634	Charles B. .... 387	Joseph Stokes [1339j]... 235
Joseph Cooper [2416]. 501, 634	Deborah B. (Walton) [1814] ..... 387	Joseph Z. [1339b]..... 234
Joseph Cooper, Jr. [3147]. 634	Elizabeth A. (Moore)... 390	Josiah C. [1339j]..... 234
Mary (Scull) ..... 501, 634	Elizabeth T. .... 64, 238	Martha Ann [1339i]... 234
Sarah F. (Cooper) [1434] 275, 501	Frances (Curtis) ..... 388	Mary E. [1339k]..... 235
Sarah French [3146]... 634	Hannah ..... 38	Richard M. J. [1339h].. 234
William Wood [3145]... 634	Hannah A. (Woolston).. 552	Sarah J. (Cooper).... 234
CLUNN, Captain ..... 193	Hannah C. (Foster). 233, 461	Sarah Stokes [1339c]... 234
Mary Ann ..... 30, 193	Henry B. .... 387	Susannah (Ward) .... 234
COATE, Asahel ..... 136	J. Foster [2266]..... 461	COLLINS, Alfred M. .... 537
Charles ..... 622	Jacob Stokes [1336]. 233, 461	Arthur ..... 51
Edith ..... 48	Job Kendal [1338].... 233	Charlotte (Cunningham). 476
Eliza Ann ..... 56, 226	Joseph ..... 390	Clayton ..... 456
Laura V. .... 466, 622	Joseph Cuthbert [1339]. 233	Emma James ..... 476
Mary (Stricker) ..... 136	Joseph Heulings ..... 552	Esther ..... 51
Philip ..... 161	Josiah Engle. 62, 63, 232, 233, 452, 454	Francis ..... 27
Rebecca ..... 136	Kendal ..... 49, 232, 233	Hannah (Evans) ..... 537
Ruth A. (Buzby) [874]. 161	Lillian A. .... 182, 390	Henry Ely ..... 476
Sarah A. (Wilkins).... 622	Mahlon H. .... 388	Jno. .... 29
Sarah (Hollinshead) ... 226	Margaret W. .... 181, 388	John ..... 51
William ..... 226	Martha ..... 38	John H. .... 460
COATES, Ella T. .... 186, 398	Mary A. (Roberts) Bis- pham [705]... 62, 232, 233, 452, 454	Joseph ..... 27
COBOURN, Alfarata (French) [2109] ..... 432, 608	Mary (Coleston) ..... 387	Josephine Richards. 321, 537
Carroll F. [2985].... 608	Mary (Hoover) ..... 461	Katherine (Stayman) ... 460
Charles H. .... 432, 608	Sarah (Engle) .... 232, 233	Laura J. .... 233, 460
COFFIN, Tristram ..... 487	Sarah Heulings ... 350, 552	Rachel E. .... 229, 456
COGGESHALL, Alice E. [2093]. 430	Solomon ..... 38	Ruth ..... 44
Anna Mary [2091].... 429	Susan Roberts [1332].. 227, 232, 454, 459	COLSON, Benjamin ..... 286
James Edward [2092]... 430		Elizabeth ..... 107
Margaret (Stacy).... 430		Elizabeth (Moore) .. 288, 289
Oliver T. [2094].... 430		George ..... 81
Sarah (Bruff) [1174]. 206, 429		Jonathan ..... 288, 289
Tristram ..... 206, 429		Mary ..... 80
William [2090] ..... 429		Rachel ..... 104, 107, 288

COLUMBUS, KINKORA & SPRING-  
FIELD R. R. Co. .... 151

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
COLVILLE, Jean ..... 174, 381	CONZELMAN, Amelia .... 241, 475	COOPER, Margaret ..... 312
COMBS, Agnes A. (French)	Caroline (Shellhorn)... 475	Maria E. (French)[478]. 15,
[729]. 68, 89, 246, 247, 248	William ..... 475	166
Huldah ..... 249	COOK, Ann ..... 64, 237	Maria Louise [898m]... 166,
Isaac. 68, 246, 247, 248, 249, 286	Ann (Ivins) [208]..... 76	371
John ..... 246, 248, 249	John ..... 237	Mary (Bradway) ..... 312
Lydia ..... 249	Marmaduke ..... 290	Mary C. (French) Jobes
Martha French [1400].. 246	Mary ..... 63, 235	[1144] ..... 203, 413
Mary ..... 246, 248	Mary (Goslin) ..... 104, 290	Mary (Ellis) ..... 166
Thomas ..... 249	Mary (Morris) ..... 237	Mary Evelyn [1976]... 414
William S. .... 249	COOKE, Jay ..... 289, 290	Mary Loretta ..... 23, 178
COMLY, Mary ..... 67, 239	COOLEY, Donald [3045].... 618	Mary (Smith) ..... 178
Rebecca B. .... 94	Edith B. (Pope) [2270]. 462,	Mary (Witson) ..... 589
COMPTON, Lord ..... 8	618	Miriam (Lippincott) ... 406
CONGER, Arthur B. (Rev.).. 496, 633	George E. .... 462, 618	Nathan ..... 96, 275
CONKLIN, Griffen B. .... 378	Hugh R. [3044]..... 618	Paul ..... 97
Mary E. (French) [1742]. 378	COOMBS, Agnes Ann..... 249	Phineas ..... 203, 413, 414
CONNELLY, Annabelle ... 491, 632	COOMBS, Agnes Ann ..... 249	Prudence ..... 140
James A. .... 632	George ..... 570	Sarah ..... 140
Mary (Riddle) ..... 632	John Janvier ..... 570	Sarah French [1434]. 98, 275,
CONNER, Emily ..... 203, 416	Mary ..... 570	501
CONROLLY, Frederick ..... 379	Sara E. (Buzby) [2737]. 570	Sarah J. .... 234
Georgiana L. (Holly)	COOPER, Abigail French [1436] 276	Stella (Moorehouse) ... 166
[1746] ..... 379	Abigail S. (French) [736] 96,	William ..... 312
CONOVER, Arthur V. (Dr.).. 549, 550	98, 275	William Franklin ... 15, 166
Arthur Vanderveer [2625] 549	Ann ..... 312	William French [898l].. 166
Carlton R. [2629]..... 550	Ann (Clarke) ..... 312	Wm. F. .... 170
Charlotte B. (Read)	Ann (Duell) ..... 468	COPOCK, Anna (French)
[1590] ..... 334, 549	Ann Margaret [8980]... 166	[1150] ..... 203, 419
David Vanderveer... 334, 549	Anna P. [1437].... 276, 502	Ezra ..... 203, 419, 420
Eliza A. (Vanderveer). 549,	Anna W. (Scudder)... 406	Hannah L. (Brown)... 419
550	Benjamin ..... 140	Hannah Lavinia [2010]. 420
Florence Vanderveer	Clark ..... 406	Jeremiah ..... 419
[2624] ..... 549	Clark [1921] ..... 406	Mary Irene [2010a]... 420
Laura M. (Read) [1595]. 334,	Cornelius ..... 589	CORSK, Elizabeth M. .... 46, 209
550	David ..... 82, 83	Coss, Emma B. (French)
Lawrence B. [2632]... 551	Elizabeth ..... 139, 140, 244	[1645] ..... 359
Madeline Morehouse	Elmer ..... 468	George W. .... 359
[2628] ..... 550	Emeline (Perkins) [1046]	COWAN, Cidney (Frame)... 450
Maggie (Johnston) .... 550	189, 406	Edgar Nathan [2224]... 450
Phillip Ryall [2631].... 551	Emmaline [898k] ..... 166	Herbert Richard [2225]. 450
William A., Jr. [2630].. 550	Hannah ... 244, 275, 276, 468	Nathan Frame ..... 227, 450
William Arthur (Dr.).. 334,	Hannah Ann [1435]... 275	Sallie A. (Wilkins) Ack-
550	Hannah (Pancoast) .... 96	ley [1291] ..... 227, 450
CONRAD, Solomon White, ... 15	Isaac (M.D.) ..... 189, 406	William ..... 450
CONROW, Amy (Roberts)	Isaac M. .... 140	William Genet [2223].. 450
[2290] ..... 466, 620	James ..... 140	COWELL & EVANS ..... 566
Elizabeth [3054] ..... 620	John ..... 83, 140, 178, 312	COWPERTHWAIT, Abigail F.
Elizabeth (Lippincott).. 620	Joseph ..... 96, 275, 276	(Brick) [1299] .. 228, 455
George N. .... 466, 620	Joseph Brown [898n]... 166	George ..... 228, 455
Georgeanna [3055].... 620	Joseph R. [1975].... 414	George Joseph [2237].. 455
Nathan H. .... 620	Joshua ..... 140	Hannah ..... 141
	Louis ..... 301	Hope ..... 48
	Lydia A. .... 415, 589	Job, Jr. .... 51

INDEX

681

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
COWPERTHWAIT, Mary ...38, 51	CRIPPS, Samuel ..... 41	DARE, Emily (Buzby) White
Reuben ..... 39	CROASDALE, Mertie ..... 617	[1683b] .....366, 568
Samuel ..... 51	CROWELL ..... 154	Emily Miller [2731].... 569
Sarah E. ....238, 472	CROWELL, Annie Emily..283, 524	Rebecca Fithian [2726]. 569
COX, Annie M. ....183, 392	Emily ..... 524	Robert H. ....366, 569
Catharine (Childs) ..... 200	Thomas ..... 524	Robert Rose [2730].... 569
Edward Charles [1115].. 200	CROZER, Abby (Cheney).... 538	Theodore Boon [2728].. 569
Elizabeth .....18, 22	Emma P. (Snodgrass).. 539	William White [2729].. 569
Enoch Roberts [1116].. 200	George K. .... 539	DARNELL, Aaron ..... 613
Isaac ..... 392	Mary Lewis .....322, 538	Eleanor Hannah [3018]. 613
Joseph G. ....37, 200	Samuel A. .... 538	Hannah B. (Roberts)
Joseph G., Jr. [1113]... 200	Sara Levis .....322, 539	[2159] .....440, 613
Mary Ann (Ware).... 392	CUMMIN, Bessie G. (French)	Japhet Clifton .... 440, 613
Mary Anna ..... 240	[2396] ..... 493	May Elizabeth [3019].. 613
Rachel F. [1114]..... 200	Ellen P. (Church).... 493	Susan E. (Sharp).... 613
Susan F.(Roberts)[596]. 37,	Pearson Church ..... 493	DAVID ..... 10, 295
200	Robert Irvin ..... 493	DAVID ..... 516
William Henry [1112].. 200	CUNOALL, Alice A. (Ratcliff)	DAVIDSON, W. A. (D.D.)... 434
CRAFT, Annie E. (Jessup)	[2002] .....418, 594	DAVIES, Anna ..... 435
[1514] .....316, 532	Clinton Ray [2866].... 594	Anna Lucretia [2127].. 435
George ..... 249	Harry .....418, 594	Caleb .....209, 435
George, Jr. .... 532	Maggie Ethell [2867]... 594	Caleb, Jr. [2131]..... 435
George, 3rd ....316, 532, 533	Mary Elizabeth [2870].. 594	David ..... 435
Lydia ..... 248	Mary (Sailer) ..... 594	Horatius Bonar [2128].. 435
Mary B. .... 248	Minnetta V. (Lawyer).. 594	John J. (Rev.)..... 504
Mary (Bassett) ..... 532	Paul [2868] ..... 594	John Pittengal [2129].. 435
Mary Jessup [2541]. 533, 654	Richard ..... 594	Rebecca C. (French)
Nellie B. [2542]..... 533	Walter Richard .[2869]. 594	[1199] .....209, 435
Rebecka ..... 249	CUNNINGHAM, T. M. (Rev.). 481	Rebecca Florence [2130]. 435
CRAIG, Vina .....426, 603	CURLE, Susannah ..... 47	DAVIS, Abigail .....73, 286
CRANE, Ella .....415, 590	CURRIE, C. George (Rev.).. 483	Albert ..... 659
Mary (Buzby) [870]... 160	Mary A. (Buckley).... 422	Allen J. [2308]..... 468
Nathan ..... 160	Mary E. ....204, 422	Allen J. [3101]..... 626
CRAWFORD, Anna Martindale. 455,	James ..... 422	Amy B. [3099]..... 626
617	Sarah (French) Deacon	Amy P. (Jones) [1357].. 237,
Elizabeth ..... 28	[287] ..... 31	468
Elizabeth (Jones) ..... 455	CURTIS, Ann .....71, 73	Anna M. [2307]....468, 625
Emily Elizabeth ....229, 455	Mary ..... 140	Anna Ridgeway ..... 659
John M. .... 455	CUSHING, Fannie (Green)... 478	Bertha (Haines) ...468, 626
Samuel ..... 153	Jennie E. ....250, 478	Charles Engle ....237, 468
CRESSON, Sarah ..... 95	Mary .....65, 239	Charles H. [2309]..468, 626
CREW, Esther(French)[1145] 203,	Milton F. .... 478	Charles I. [3100]..... 626
414, 415	DA COSTA, George T. .... 452	Cora M. (Pope) [2272]. 462,
J. Levin, Jr. .... 494	John Chalmers (M.D).. 452	618
Jacob ..... 414	Margaretta (Beesley)... 452	D. M. .... 286
Joseph .....203, 414	Mary R. (Brick)[2232].. 452	David ..... 468
Joseph Leander [1977]. 414	DANIELS, Catharine (Irvine). 176	Earle S. [3047]..... 619
Judith .....40, 203	Charles ..... 176	Eliza (Wilkins) [690].. 56
Mary Petros ..... 203	Helen M.(French)[953]. 176	Esther .....104, 105, 115
Obadiah ..... 203	William Bentley ..... 176	Esther (Wilkins) ..... 104
Rachel ..... 414	DARE, Ada Buzby [2727]... 569	Gabriel ..... 286
Sarah .....42, 205	David ..... 569	Hannah ..... 73
CRIPPS, John ..... 41		Iannah (Cooper) ..... 468
Nathaniel ..... 41		Isaac ..... 74



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
DAVIS, Ivens .....	73	DEACON, Sarah (French)		DEWEY, Edwin John ...	351, 554,
Jacob .....	81, 104, 115	[287] .....	31	555	
James .....	348	Stacy [565] .....	31	Edwin Swinker [2651]..	554
Job .....	73	Thomas E. ....	129	George (Admiral)...	337, 338,
Jonathan .....	73	DE BILDT, Carl (Baron)....	511	555, 631	
Kenneth B. [3049]....	619	Lillian A. S. (Moore)		Helen Biddle [2654]....	554
Martha C. ....	115	[2469] .....	511	Israel .....	555
Mary .....	73, 115	DE GYLPYN, Richard .....	154	John Peyton [2652]....	554
Mary A. (Engle) .....	468	DEHUFF, Ann Catharina....	275	Josiah .....	555
Mary B. (Bartlett) [1301]	228	Catharina (Brecht)....	275	Julius Y. (Dr.).....	555
Mary E. (Sheppard)....	659	Henry .....	275	Martha [2653] .....	554
Mary E. (Simpson) Black.	348	John .....	275	Martha B. (Black) [1622]	
Meribah .....	73	Philipina (Eberman)....	275	351, 554	
Nathan .....	56	DELANO, Mrs. ....	340	Mary Black [2649]....	554
Rachel M. [3097]....	626	Francis H. (Rear Admi- ral) .....	338, 340	Simeon .....	555
Richard .....	286	DELAWARE RIVER R. R. Co. .	408	Thomas .....	555
Thomas .....	115	DEMARIS, Elizabeth E. (Earl)		William .....	555
Thomas W. [3098]....	626	[18,11] .....	391	DEWEY & EAKINS .....	555
Walter H. [3096]....	626	George B. ....	391	DICKENSON, Eliza C. ....	186
Wilford [3048] .....	619	DENNIS, Jacob .....	79	DICKERSON, Calvin .....	619
William .....	228	DENNY, Gideon .....	409	Eva Marie .....	619
William A. ....	462, 618	Joanna .....	194, 409	DICKEY, Ada .....	359
Wm. ....	73	Sam. ....	79	DIMMITT, Daniel .....	638
DAY, Adna S. ....	427	Samuel .....	79	Mary Elizabeth ...	506, 638
M. W. (Lieut.).....	271	Sarah J. (Barber)....	409	Mary P. (Edwards)....	638
Rebecca (Townsend)		Thomas .....	402	DISKILL, Alice .....	306
[2067] .....	427	DE ROCHBRAUNE, Anna [960].	177	DIVER, Ursula E. ....	426, 604
Sarah .....	64	Mary [959] .....	177	DOBBINS, John .....	344
DEACON, Amanda .....	238, 472	Sarah S. (French) [517].	23,	DOBBS, Alice Hillman [1036].	188,
Charles .....	164	177		400	
Edward B. ....	467, 623	William .....	23, 177	Ann (Dean) .....	188
Eliza B. (Biddle) [2633]..	551	DESHON, George .....	294	Ann (Hillman) [542].	26, 188
Elizabeth (Buzhy) [889].	162	DETWILER, John C. ....	494	Edith Anne [1905]....	401
Elizabeth (Woolman)		DEVEREUX, Alfred .....	536	Emily M. (Haines). 188, 401,	
[778] .....	129	Constance .....	536	402	
Eveline [3077] .....	623	Constance S. (Antelo)..	536	George D. Stuart [1904].	401
Gilbert .....	31	DE VOL, Catharine Isabella		Herbert Kay [1037]. 188, 401,	
Hannah .....	129	[2136c] .....	436	402	
Hiannah [566] .....	31	Charles Edward [2136b].	436	Herbert Kay, Jr. [1906]..	401
Isabella [3079] .....	623	George F. (M.D.)..	210, 436,	Herbert Reuben [1901].	401
Israel S. ....	623	437		Joseph Lawrence [1902].	401
J. Herbert .....	551	Mary Elizabeth [2136a].	436	Reuben .....	26, 188, 403
John .....	129	Mary I. (French) (M.D.)		Reuben Hillman [1903].	401
John L. ....	551	[1204] .....	210, 436	Sarah Keziah [1038]. 188, 402	
Joseph .....	162	Rosetta (Eddy) .....	436	William .....	188
Marian .....	388	William .....	436	DONNELL, C. Philip .....	494
Martha [567] .....	31	William Ezra French		DONOHER, Elizabeth (Rulon)	
Mary [564] .....	31	[2136d] .....	436	[1599f] .....	346
Mary H. [3078]....	623	Dewes, Joseph .....	73	Thomas .....	346
Mary (Wills) .....	551	DEWEY, Aletta (Fengel)....	554	DORR, Benjamin (D.D.)....	329
Rachel II. (Jones) [2300].	467,	Alonzo B. ....	555	DORRANCE, Crete [2200]....	446
623		Andrew Spencer ...	554, 555	Eliza (French) [1254]..	221,
Rebecca (Buzhy) [898c].	164	Anna Aletta [2650]....	554	446	
Rebecca W. (Bown)....	623			Helen [2199] .....	446

INDEX

683

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
DORRANCE, James French [2198] ..... 446	DUNSETH, Henrietta (Needles) 251	EARLE, George H., Jr. ..267, 491, 496-499
Jean [2201] ..... 446	DURELL, Alfretta K. (French) [1015] ..... 184, 397	George H., 3rd [2402].. 497
John W. (Rev.)...221, 446	Anthony Woodward.184, 397	George Hussey..496, 497, 498
Ruth [2202] ..... 446	Anthony Woodward, Jr. [1884] ..... 397	Gladys Howland [2407]. 497
DOUGHTON, Ann .....319	Edward H. .... 397	Hansell French [2405].. 497
Anna Hendry .....130, 319	DURFOR, Anna Eliza....504, 637	Mary [2400] ..... 496
Isaac .....57, 319	Maria L. (Alburger).... 637	Mary (Hussey) ..... 497
DOUGHTON, Adelle J. .... 163	William A. .... 637	Ralph ..... 497
DOUGHTY, Daniel ..... 314	DURYEA, Elizabeth ..... 542	Ralph [2403] ..... 497
Enoch (Gen.) ..... 185	DUTRO, Alice (French) [1644] 359, 561	Thomas ..... 497
DOUGLASS, Capt. .... 302	Guy [2681] ..... 561	EARLE & WHITE.....497, 498
DOYLE, Anna (Dempsey).... 579	Howard [2683] ..... 561	EASTLACK, Samuel ..... 57
John ..... 579	James Henry .....359, 561	EBERMAN, Anna ..... 275
Mary V. ....386, 579	Pearl [2682] ..... 561	John ..... 275
DREHER, Anna P. ....142, 331	DYE, Roland G. .... 494	Philippina ..... 275
Samuel S. (Judge).... 331	EAKINS, Elmer E. .... 555	EBUR, Anna L. (French) [2532] 531
Sarah (Phillips) ..... 331	EARL, Anna H. (French) [998] ..... 183, 391	Clifford W. .... 531
DRURY, Lucinda S. ....237, 469	Charles F. [1838]...391, 581	ECCLESTON, J. Houston(D.D.) 658, 659
DU BOIS, Jennie ..... 366	Eli ..... 391	ECKFELDT, Adam C. .... 403
Linda ..... 366	Eli, Jr. .... 394	Martha A. (Campbell).. 403
DUCHE, Rev. Dr. .... 274	Elizabeth E. [1841].... 391	Sarah E. .... 403
DUDLEY, Annie H. ....189, 405	Elizabeth (French) [1005] 183, 394	EDE, Sarah L. .... 347
A. S. (Rev.) ..... 373	Harry F. [1840]..... 391	EDGERTON, Bertha M. (Walker) [2120] .....434, 610
Charles H. .... 388	Herry (Loose) ..... 394	James ..... 610
Hannah A. (Glover).... 405	John ..... 74	James W. ....434, 610
John H. .... 405	John S. ....183, 394	Mary Ann ..... 610
Mahel ..... 388	John W. ....183, 391	Sara Gertrude [2996]... 610
Mary ..... 51	Lillie M. [1839]..... 391	EDMONDSON, Samuel ..... 248
Sarah B. ....388	Martha A. [1860]..... 394	EDMONDSON, Martha ..... 246
DUER, Edyth ..... 293	EARL, Matilda (Burke).... 391	Edw. IV ..... 12
James H. (Dr.)....293, 530	Matilda (Sheppard).... 394	EDWARD I ..... 11
Mary E. (Moore)...293, 530	Morris J. [1861]..... 394	EDWARDS, Ann ..... 51
DUFFIELD, David M. ...184, 395	Rachel (Taylor) ...391, 581	Annie (Hodge) ..... 421
Mary M. (French) [1009] 184, 395	Sarah B. .... 125	Barclay ..... 509
Melvin L. [1866]..... 395	Walter A. [2778]..... 581	Elizabeth .....204, 421
Nathan ..... 395	EARLE, Caroline French [2399] 496	Franklin [2459] ..... 509
DUGDALE, Hannah ..... 141	Catharine Ann [2398].. 496, 633	Ida C. (Longacre).... 509
Sarah W. ....66, 67	Catharine H. (French) [1431] .....267, 496	Keturah (Moore).... 509
Thos. ....66, 67	Clayton French [2404].. 497	Lucy S. ....471, 627
DUHRING, H. L. (Rev.).... 391	Dith [2406] ..... 497	Nicholas N. .... 421
DUMONT, Charles G. .... 560	Ellen F. (Van Leer)... 456, 497, 498	Sarah ..... 509
Theresa L. (French) [2678] ..... 560	Frances Von Lohr [2401] 496, 634	Sarah E. (French) [1448] 279, 509
DUNN, Annie (Burns)..... 399		Sarah (Lippincott) .... 509
Christina L. ....187, 399		Thomas ..... 509
Frederick ..... 399		Thomas, Jr. ....279, 509
Nathan ..... 152		William F. [2458]..... 509
DUNNING, Charles Henry.488, 489		EGLINTON, John ..... 114
Ella ..... 264, 488		EHRENZELLER, Ann C. (De-huff) ..... 275
Josephine L. (Bryan).488, 489		Ann Catharine ..... 273
DUNSETH, Alexander ..... 251		
Angelina .....69, 251		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
EHRENZELLER, Anna C. (Baker)		ENGLÉ, Sara	368	EVANS, Emma (Lippincott)	623
274, 275		ENGLISH, Ann (Vanmeter)	527	George M.	237, 465
Anna Catharina	273, 275	Anna E. (Durfur)	504, 637	George Matlack [3052]	619
Anna Catharine	274	Carrie Hollingshead		Hannah (French) [284]	29
Anna G. (Hankee)	274	[2438]	504	Hannah L.	467, 623
Anna Magdalena (Künter)	274	Charlotte B. (Haines)	168	Jacob G.	204
Catharine	274	Chauncey French [2440]	505	Jacob L.	229
Christopher	274	Constance Louise [3162]	637	Joel	51
Elizabeth (Hankee)	274	Ebenezer P.	171, 375	Joseph T.	441
George	274	Edward Bispham	168	Marion [3053]	619
Henrietta (Loveland)	274	Emma L. (Cake) [1440]	276, 504	Mary B. (French) Moore	
Hilary	274, 275	Harriet G. (Bodfish)	505	[1156]	204
Jacob	274, 275	Howard Ewing [1722]	375	Mary (Matlack)	465
Jacob Dehuff	275	Isaac	504	Mary T. (Rulon)	465, 619
John Christopher	274	Lillian H. (Smalley)	504, 638	Miriam Jones [2289]	465
Maria	274	Marion	168	Nathan	29, 30
Mary A. (Matlack)	275	Phebe (Dare)	375	Nathan, Jr. [553]	29
William	274	Rachel G. (McCalla)	504	Priscilla L.	213, 441
ELDRIDGE, Solomon	27	Richard Hunt [3165]	638	Rachel (Lippincott)	441
ELFRETH, Mary	65	Robert McCalla	276, 504	Sarah Jones [2286]	465
ELIONER, Queene	11	Robert McCalla, Jr.		Stacy [551]	29
ELIONOR, Queene	11	[2439]	504, 638	Thomas B.	465
ELKINTON, George	49	Robert McCalla, 3rd		Thomas Ballinger [2288]	465, 619
Mary	49	[3163]	637	EVANS, Abbie B. C. (Kay)	471, 627
ELLIS, Amos	147, 355	Ruth E. (French) [911]	171, 375	Abigail Eliza [3113]	628
Anna M. (Davis)	355	Samuel	527	Abigail Jones [2335]	472
Caroline	151, 355	Sarah	290, 527	Abigail J. (Roberts)	
Edith (Earle)	551	Sarah Hollingshead		[1366]	238, 241, 470
Elizabeth P.	124	[2441]	505	Ambrose Britton [3116]	628
Hannah	81	Walter Cake [2437]	504, 637	Anna Britton [3115]	628
Henry	551	William	375	Anna C. (Britton)	471, 627
Marion E. (Biddle) [2635]	551	William Durfor [3164]	637	Dorothy E. (John)	628
Mary	166, 229	ENOCH, Thomas	81, 101, 102	Edith Marion [3117]	628
Mary (Haines)	147	ENTRIKIN, Aramintha (Davison)	590	Edwin J. [3108]	627
Samuel	81, 551	Florence M.	415, 590	Elizabeth Doran [2334]	472
Sarah	96, 147	William H.	590	Helen A. (Wills)	471, 628
ELMER, General	341	EQUITABLE TRUST Co., THE	484, 499	Henry [2328]	471, 627
ELRIDGE, Solomon	27	ESSARY, Fannie E. (Butcher)	647	Irene L. [3123]	628
ELWELL, Barbara	183, 392	Margaret Maetta	647	Irma Sheppard [3119]	628
Catharine	161	Thomas	647	Isaac S. [2333]	471, 628
Charlotte	183, 392	ESSER, Mary E. (M.D.)	196	Joel R. [2326]	241, 471, 627
Henry	392	EVANS, Abigail	95	Joseph J. [2327]	471
Sarah (Johnson)	392	Agnes B. (Lippincott)		Joseph K. [3109]	627
ENGLAND, Elizabeth A.	589	[1308]	229	Joshua R. [2330]	471
Emma F.	415, 589	Allen Jones [2287]	465	Leonard J. [3110]	627
James R.	589	Edith [554]	24, 29, 189	Lucy S. (Edwards)	471, 627
Kinge of	12	Edward	623	Mary R. [3111]	627
ENGLÉ, Arthur	162	Edward [552]	29	Miriam	240, 473
Edith (Buzby) [888]	162	Elizabeth R. (Jones)		Priscilla M. (Burrough)	
Ezra	368	[1353]	237, 465	[1385]	241, 471, 627
Ezra C.	368			Rachel S. [2332]	471, 628
Martha T. (Buzby) [1686]	368			Rae Wright [3114]	628
Mary	665			Sarah A. (Moore)	471

INDEX

685

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
EVENS, Sarah (Burrough)... 471	FAWCETT, William Elmer	FISLER, Euphemia M. (Cake)
Sarah J. (Proud)... 471	[1948] .....411, 581	[1438] .....276, 502
Sarah Rebecca [2331].. 471	FELL, Abner Garrett...439, 611	Helen Josephine [3156]. 636
Thomas ..... 471	Alice Eliza [3003]..... 611	Helen Theodosia [2425] 503,
Thomas [3112] ..... 627	Edith Margaretta [3005] 612	635
Thomas, Jr. ...238, 241, 471	Edwin Reuben [3007]... 612	Ida Abigail [2426]...503, 636
Thomas Jacob [2329]... 471	Eliza T. (Garrett)..... 611	Josephine Howey [2433] 503
William Britton [3118].. 628	Elizabeth Roberts[3004]. 611	Lawrence Cake [2428].. 503,
EVERINGHAM, Hannah ..... 71	Emma Lewis [3009].... 612	636
EWING, James ..... 514	Lillian [3008] ..... 612	Lydia S. (Burrough)
Ruth ..... 18	Mariana [3002] ..... 611	[1387] .....241, 476
EYRE, Algernon [3200]..... 644	Mary McK. (Gillingham)	Mary (Harding) ...503, 636
Anna S. (Inskeep)[1452]. 280,	[2150] .....439, 611	Oscar [2430] ..... 503
513	Richard H. .... 611	Rebecca (Venicomb) ... 476
Charles E. [2470]...513, 644	Robert Abner [3006]... 612	Rhoda Ashcraft [2429]. 503,
Edward E. ....280, 513	FELTON, Alice (Bent)..... 632	637
Elizabeth ..... 55	Eleanor .....492, 632	Rufus [2427] ..... 503
Frank [2471] ..... 513	Edward Conway ..... 632	Samuel Burrough [2358] 476
Harriet (Gause) ..... 513	S. K. .... 258	Samuel F. (M.D.)..276, 502
Kate [3198] ..... 644	FENGEL, Edward D. (Rev.).. 404	Samuel French [2432].. 503
Kate (Smith) .....513, 644	FERGUSON, Governor ..... 417	Samuel Lawrence [3157] 636
Mary [3199] ..... 644	John ..... 221	William Venicomb[2357] 476
Samuel ..... 55	Sarah (French) [1257]. 221	FITHIAN, Clara Pierson[2719] 567
EYRE & LANOELL ..... 513	FERRIS, Benjamin ..... 94	Daniel .....364, 567
FANTINI, Edith ..... 494	FIELD, Benjamin .....73, 314	Jonathan ..... 567
FARRAGUT, Admiral ..... 335	Ell— H. .... 141	Mary (Harris) ..... 567
FARRINGTON, Abraham ..... 313	Kitty Ann ..... 141	Mary (Sheppard) [3669] 364,
FAWCETT, Anna (Johnson)	FIFE, Andrew ..... 231	566
[1184] ..... 208	Susan E. (Butcher) [1325] 231	FLAUBERT, Gustave M. .... 218
Caroline S. (Lannen)...411,	FINANCE CO. OF PENNA. .... 498	FLEMING, Blanche (Roberts)
581	FINLEY, Agnes H. (Burr)	Franck [2247] ..... 456
Edward Cloudsley [1950]	[3207] ..... 647	James H. .... 456
411, 582	Clement Brown ..... 647	FLITCROFT, Asabel ..... 113
Elizabeth (Test) ..... 411	Eliza (Blair) ..... 647	Bevan ..... 113
Emma Luretta [1949].. 411	Walter Hardie ..... 647	FLYNN, Arthur Armstrong.. 639,
Esther Sidney [1953]... 411	FIRST STATE BANK & TRUST	661
Grace [2782] ..... 581	Co. .... 309	Edna L. (French) [3169]
Howard S. [1951]..... 411	FIRTH, Elizabeth .....174, 382	639, 661
Josiah ..... 208	FISHBURN, Rev. (Dr.)..... 451	Imogene Adria [3278].. 661
Lemuel ..... 208	FISHER, Charlotte E. (Geng-	FOGG, Emma Elizabeth..... 638
Luther T. [1954]..... 411	len) [931] ..... 173	Isabella (Patton) ..... 638
Mamie (Goddard) ..... 411	Frank Willis (M.D.)... 173	Samuel Allen ..... 638
Ralph Fernley [1952].. 411	Morton R. .... 392	FOLWELL, Abby Ellis [1599m] 347
Raymond [2784] ..... 582	Sarah E. (French) [1846] 392	Abigail (Ellis) ..... 347
Russell [2783] ..... 582	FISLER, Abigail (Turner)... 502	Charles Ellis .....145, 347
Sara (Hayes) .....411, 582	Ashton .....241, 476	Elizabeth B. (Black)
Sarah (Olipphant) ..... 208	Benjamin (Dr.) ..... 476	Heintzelman[833]. 145, 347
Sidney A. (Bonsall)	Benjamin Cloud [2431]. 503	Hannah ..... 192
[1139] .....202, 411	Benjamin H. .... 502	Joshua ..... 347
Thomas F. ....202, 411	Benjamin Hogate [2435] 503	Maria ..... 192
Thomas Hayes [2785]... 582	Dorothy M. [3155].... 636	Nathan [1599n] ..... 347
William ..... 411	Elizabeth [2434] ..... 503	FORD, Charles E. (Rev.)..502, 504,
		635, 636
		William ..... 102

Fagan Vol 2 683

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
FORDE, Elinor ..... 323	FREDD, Elizabeth B. (French)	FRENCH, Allen T. [673].... 54
Sarah (Britton) ..... 323	[2502] ..... 525, 650	Alvan G. [1997]..... 417
Standish, Jr. .... 323	Joseph M. .... 525, 650	Alys (Duer) Bidwell. 293, 530
FORMAN, Hannah (Hansell). 273	Julia French [3227]... 650	Amanda [581] ..... 35
Samuel ..... 273	Mary Abbott [3226]... 650	Amos Taylor [263]... 18, 19
FORSTER, Brooke B. .... 494	Mary C. (Swartz)..... 650	Amos Taylor, Jr. [484]. 18
FORSYTH, James M. (Rear	William W. .... 650	Amy [349] ..... 63
Admiral) ..... 358	FREE, Edward ..... 572	Amy [183] ..... 207
FOSTER, Ann Eliza ..... 56	Elizabeth (Tennant) .. 572	Anastasia [898f] ..... 164
Elizabeth ..... 56	Florence ..... 367, 572	Anastasia (Bye) ... 13, 165
Hannah C. .... 233, 461	FREEDLEY, Margaret C. (Hall)	Angelina [1417] ..... 264
Hannah (Clement) .... 461	[3210] ..... 648	Angelina (Dunseth). 69, 251,
Jeremiah J. (Dr.)..... 461	Paul ..... 648	262, 482, 483
Josiah ..... 56	FRELINGHUYSEN, Frederick T. 534	Ann [368] ..... 130
Miles ..... 665	FREMAN, Saul ..... 121	Ann [579] ..... 34, 197
Sarah ..... 102	FRENCH, Abbie C. (Betts). 209, 435	Ann [613] ..... 40
FOUQUET, Lewis ..... 274	Abbie R. (Waite)... 359, 560	Ann [632] ..... 45, 207
Maria (Ehrenzeller)... 274	Abigail ..... 35	Ann (Bates) ..... 34
FOWLER, Mr. (Rev.) ..... 608	Abigail [350] ..... 64, 65	Ann Eliza [1098]..... 198
Andrew (Rev.) ..... 344	Abigail [582] ..... 35	Ann H. .... 115
Anna E. (French) [1410]. 263	Abigail [1097] ..... 198	Ann H. [751] ..... 105
Caroline C. (Collings)	Abigail A. (Sailer). 288, 527	Ann (Headly) ..... 19
[1339e] ..... 234	Abigail Hazelton [1488] 291,	Ann Herbert (Arey). 15, 167
Daniel ..... 416	528	Ann W. (Stanley)... 46, 210
Eliza T. (Brown)..... 263	Abigail S. [736]. 96, 275, 276	Anna [557] ..... 30, 190
Hannah (Carey) ..... 416	Ada (Dickey) ..... 359	Anna [1150] ..... 203, 419
Henry Brown (C.E.)... 263	Ada H. (Townsend). 208, 433	Anna [1198] ..... 209
Jacob P. .... 235, 263	Ada Mary [1495]... 293, 529	Anna [2022] ..... 422
Lemuel ..... 234	Ada Mary [2528] ..... 530	Anna (Bowman) ... 283, 521
Mary Carey ..... 203, 416	Adellia [1985] ..... 415	Anna Dora [2497].. 522, 648
Mary E. (Collings)	Agnes [355] ... 100, 101, 102	Anna Dora, 2nd [3214]. 648,
[1339k] ..... 235	Agnes Ann [729]... 68, 246,	663
FOX, Daniel M. (Esq.).... 547	248, 249	Anna Erlevia [1410]... 263
Eliza J. (Price)..... 373	Agness Ann ..... 82	Anna H. [998].... 183, 391
George ..... 373	Albert [637] ..... 46, 209	Anna Hansell [1497]... 304
Hanna ..... 169, 373	Albert [1285] ..... 225	Anna Hewlings [1067].. 194
FRAME, Eliza E. (Simmons). 580	Albert [1775] ..... 383	Anna Louisa [2532]... 531
George Washington ... 580	Albert [2508] ..... 525	Anna M. [1996]..... 417
Ida E. .... 386, 580	Albert Edward [1200].. 209,	Anna M. (Maher)... 524, 649
Mary E. .... 54, 223	435	Anna Mary [964]... 178, 383
FRANCE, Emperor of ..... 516	Albert Edward, Jr. [2134] 435	Anna May [2017]..... 421
FRANCK, Blanche (Roberts)	Albert Lewis [966].. 178, 384	Anna Moore [1373]. 239, 473
[2247] ..... 456	Albert Lewis, Jr. [1788]. 384	Anna R. (Stratton). 279, 509
Horace ..... 456	Alfarata [2109] ... 432, 608	Anna S. [898r]..... 167
FRANKE, Mary Madeline... 348	Alfred [486] ..... 19, 171	Anna S. [2108].... 432, 608
FRANKLIN FIRE INSURANCE Co. 187	Alfred [1482].. 288, 289, 527	Anna (Street) ..... 45
FRANKLIN, W. B. .... 294	Alfred [1741] ..... 378	Anna Street [1185]. 208, 431
William (Gov.) ... 163, 573	Alfretta K. [1015].. 184, 397	Annah Colket [2378]... 483
FRAZER, Hattie ..... 429, 607	Alice [1260] ..... 221, 447	Annastasia ..... 170
FREAS, Benjamin ..... 176	Alice [1644] ..... 359, 561	Annie [2674] ..... 559
Frances (Hannis) ... 176	Alice [1878] ..... 396	Annie B. (Young).... 210
Sarah H. .... 21, 176	Alice [2375] ..... 481	Annie E. (Crowell). 283, 524
FREDD, Anna Hallowell [3228]. 650	Alice (Diskill) ..... 306	Annie E. (Gifford) .. 40, 204,
	Allen Edgar [2141].... 438	205

INDEX

687

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
FRENCH, Annie Emilie [3222] 649	FRENCH, Catharine (Beagary) 23,	FRENCH, Charles L. [1730].. 376
Annie M. (Cox)...183, 392	179	Charles Newton [665].. 52
Annie (Templin) ... 54, 224	Catharine A. (Hansell). 69,	Charles Ogden [1192].. 208
Ardella M. (Barber)... 212,	266, 271, 274, 494	Charles Stanley [1415]. 263,
438	Catharine Ann [2410].. 500	264, 268, 488-490
Arthur Bowman [3216]. 648	Catharine Hansell [1431]	Charles Strickland[1474]
Arthur Fillmore [962].. 178,	267, 496	283, 521, 522
383	Cecelia J. (Carr)..... 196	Charlotte Elizabeth [914]
Atlantic [371] .....132, 134	Cecil [3173] ..... 639	171, 376
August A. (Graham)...267,	Charles ..... 102	Charlotte (Elwell) ..183, 392
493, 496	Charles [8] ..... 72	Christiana (Slim) ... 22, 23
Augusta Graham, Jr.	Charles [143]. 58, 70, 134, 135	Clara (Horner) ..... 392
[2394] .....493, 633	Charles [147] .....152, 153	Clara Angelina [1409].. 251,
Augustine Harvey [898t] 167	Charles [321] ..... 52	488
"Aunt Kitty".....23, 192	Charles [616] ..... 40	Charles Wilson [912].. 171
Barbara (Elwell) ...183, 392	Charles [752] .....105, 108	Charlotte [266] ..... 20
Barclay Charles [1412].. 263	Charles [860] ..... 152	Charlotte [1008] ..... 184
Barzillai [318] .....46, 47	Charles [1146] .....203, 415	Charlotte (Brooks) ..18, 170
Barzillai, Jr. [645]...46, 211	Charles [1196] ..... 209	Charlotte Beck [724]... 67
Barzillai Morris [1212]. 212,	Charles [1490] ..... 291	Clarence LeRoy [3275]. 660
438	Charles, Jr. [42].... 58, 241	Clarence Newton [1243]. 219
Bathsheba [304] ..... 36	Charles, Jr. [356]...99, 104,	Clarkson Sheppard[1201] 210
Belle [1240] ..... 217	105-111, 115, 284, 285, 286	Clayton [735] .. 69, 82, 252,
Delzora (Baker) ...178, 385	Charles, Jr. [661]..... 52	254, 255, 266-271, 274, 300,
Benjamin J. [1203]..... 210	Charles Adrian [1059].. 193	490, 491, 494
Benjamin Rogers [1787]. 384	Charles Barclay [733].. 69,	Clayton [1411] ..... 263
Benjamin Scattergood	82, 263, 264, 489	Clayton [1419] ..... 265
[1057] ..... 191	Charles C. .... 274	Clayton, Jr. [2393]..... 493
Benjamin Wilkins [1504] 306	Charles Clement [756].. 113,	Clayton R. [2520]..... 528
Bertha (Glover) ..... 359	114, 117, 118, 274, 304, 305	Clementine (Albertson). 283,
Bessie C. (Pott).... 521, 648	Charles Clement [2529]. 530	521
Bessie Graham [2396]... 493	Charles Clement [3240]. 653	Cleon [1244] ..... 219, 445
Beulah [580] ..... 34	Charles Clement, Jr.	Clyde Ellsworth [3170]. 639,
Billings O. P. [670].... 53	[2539] ..... 532	661
C. Roscoe [1857]..... 394	Charles Clement, 2nd	Coffin Colket [2377]... 483
C. & Co. .... 253	[1507] ..... 306, 531	Content (Bullman).. 506, 639
Carl R. [2099]..... 430	Charles Comly [2495]... 522	CorneliusAugustus[1740] 378
Caroline [672] ..... 53, 222	Charles Creighton[393]. 139,	Cornelius Van N. [919]. 172,
Caroline [1471] ... 282, 520	152-156, 357, 563	378
Caroline [2496] ..... 522	Charles Creighton, 2nd	Cynthia E. (Jones).... 283
Caroline (Summerill) . 278,	[1641d] ... 356, 358, 559	David [644] .....46, 211
507	Charles Dunning [2382]. 489	Debora C. [2144]..... 438
Caroline (Wheedon).. 69, 265	Charles Edwards [2019]. 421	Deborah D. (Hall).. 209, 434
Caroline Baus [920]... 172	Charles Edwin [575]. 32, 196	Deborah G. (Bonsall). 54, 223
Caroline Burr [2507]... 525	Charles Ellison [1643].. 359,	Deborah H. [790]..... 131
Caroline Clark [494]... 20	560	Deborah (Miller) ... 46, 211
Caroline Elizabeth [1433]	Charles Francis [2676].. 560	Delia E. (Griffey)... 52, 219
267, 501	Charles Gifford [1155]. 204,	Dorothy [3242] ..... 653
Caroline K. (Steward). 279,	422	Dorothy D. [2142]..... 438
510	Charles H. [1004]..183, 394	E. B. [746]..... 88
Caroline M. [2518].... 527	Charles H. [1855]..... 393	E. D. & W. A. .... 262, 482
Carra Bell [1991]..... 416	Charles Haines [296]... 32,	Edgar [1209] ..... 211, 438
Carrie [1286] ..... 225	33, 34, 196	Edith Evelyn [2374]... 481
Carrie (Rogers) ... 178, 384	Charles Haines [1068].. 194	Edith (Lippincott).. 251, 481

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
	FRENCH, Edith Lowry [502].	21	FRENCH, Elizabeth (Edwards)	204, 421
	Edith Lowry, Jr. [957].	177	Elizabeth E. (Lombaert)	
	Edna Lee [3169].	639, 661	Pentz .....	267, 493
	Edna Ogden .....	433	Elizabeth F. (Broomell).	525,
	Edward [121].	24, 30, 31, 33,	651	
	124, 191		Elizabeth (Groff) ...	97, 278
	Edward [559].	24, 30, 31, 191,	Elizabeth II. (Deck)....	67
	192		Elizabeth II. (Moore).	32, 196
	Edward B. [1012].	184	Elizabeth Heston [1065].	193
	Edward Ogden [1191].	208,	Elizabeth (Keates) ....	372
	433		Elizabeth (McCartney).	203,
	Edward Rickey [477a].	13	415	
	Edward W. [1064].	193	Elizabeth M. [1856].	393
	Edward Wilson [1646].	359	Elizabeth M. (Corse).	46, 209
	Edwin Harvey [916].	171, 377	Elizabeth M. (Hendrick-	
	Edyth (Duer) .....	293	son) .....	25, 183
	Eleanor Lukens [3229].	651	Elizabeth M. (Kestler).	184,
	Eli [1202] .....	210, 436	396	
	Elijah [319] .....	47, 48	Elizabeth M. (Newton).	207,
	Elijah, Jr. [652].	48, 212	430	
	Elinor [1099] .....	198	Elizabeth P. (Ellis)....	124
	Elisha L. [1208].	211	Elizabeth (Phillips)...	35, 198
	Eliza [1254] .....	221, 446	Elizabeth (Poorman).	52, 217,
	Eliza [1408] .....	251	218	
	Eliza Ann [649].	47	Elizabeth R. [1014].	184, 397
	Eliza M. (Roberts).	112, 292,	Elizabeth Rickey [477c].	13,
	298, 299		165	
	Eliza (Miller) .....	46, 211	Elizabeth (Roberts) ...	25
	Eliza (Silvers) .....	19, 171	Elizabeth S. [1935].	408
	Elizabeth .....	51, 141	Elizabeth Stokes [723].	67,
	Elizabeth [312] .....	38, 39	240	
	Elizabeth [561] .....	30	Elizabeth S. (Braddock).	32,
	Elizabeth [636] .....	46	194	
	Elizabeth [678] .....	54	Elizabeth (Talbot) ...	54
	Elizabeth [791] ...	131, 148	Elizabeth (Wharton).	54, 224
	Elizabeth [898y] .....	168	Elizabeth Wilkins [1058].	191
	Elizabeth [1005] ...	183, 394	Elizabeth (Zane).	30, 31, 191,
	Elizabeth [1149] ...	203, 418	226	
	Elizabeth [1214] .....	212	Ella [898z] .....	168
	Elizabeth [1239] .....	217	Ella [663] .....	178
	Elizabeth A. [2498].	524	Ella [1859] .....	394
	Elizabeth (Ashmead).	32, 196	Ella [2372] .....	481
	Elizabeth Atkinson [1478].	283	Ella C. (Woodruff)..	171, 376
	Elizabeth Borton [2502].	525,	Ella (Dunning) ...	264, 488
	650		Ella Elizabeth [898g].	164, 370
	Elizabeth Borton [3230].	651	Ella II. [1428].	266
	Elizabeth B. (Atkinson)	104,	Ella J. (Wildman)...	506, 639
	282, 286, 522		Ella May [2493].	521
	Elizabeth (Cassaday)		Ellen [2673] .....	559
	Bates .....	279, 508	Ellen Elizabeth [2533].	531
	Elizabeth Colson [1480].	288,	Ellen Richards [1499].	305
	526		Ellen (Terhune) ...	172, 378
	Elizabeth (Cox) .....	18	Ellis [1449] .....	279, 509
	Elizabeth E. (Moore).	67, 239		
			FRENCH, Elma [1206].	211, 438
			Elmira Townsend [1189].	208,
			433	
			Elmyra (Newcomb).	183, 394
			Elva E. A. [1268].	223, 447
			Elwood Thomas [1267].	223
			Emily (Conner) ...	203, 416
			Emily (Peterson) .....	168
			Emily R. [1256].	221
			Emily (Robinson).	52, 221, 222
			Emily (Walton) ...	525, 651
			Emma [917] .....	172
			Emma [1779] .....	383
			Emma A. [1274].	223
			Emma B. [1426].	266
			Emma B. [1645].	359
			Emma Florence (Hibler)	208,
			432	
			Emma II. [898q].	167
			Emma Jane [1739].	378
			Emma (Jones) ...	278, 506
			Emma N. [766].	124, 318
			Emma Shafto [2447].	506
			Emma Snyder [952].	175, 382
			Emma (Treen) ...	278, 506
			Emmer [1270] .....	223
			Emmer Mulford [1424].	265
			Emmogene L. [1157].	205
			Emmor Davis [1404].	251, 262,
			481, 482	
			Enoch [1284] .....	225
			Esther [1145] .....	203, 414
			Esther [1795] .....	385
			Esther (Davis) Lippincott	104
			Esther M. (Akin)...	434, 610
			Esther (Matlack) .....	665
			Ethel [1778] .....	383
			Ethel Lee [2535].	531
			Ethel Mae (Webb)....	500
			Eva [2188] .....	445
			Eva (Thomas) .....	171, 377
			Ezra [642] .....	46, 210
			Ezra Colson [1481].	288, 289
			Fanny II. [949].	175
			Ferris Price [1060].	193, 408
			Flora A. (Thayer)...	416, 591
			Flora M. [1854].	393
			Florence Mabel [958].	177
			Florence May [2107].	432
			Francis [116] .....	28, 244
			Francis Denny [1936].	409
			Francis Eugene [500].	21, 176
			Francis Freas [954].	177, 383
			Francis Raymond [1774].	383

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
FRENCH, Frank [1984].....	415	FRENCH, Haron [677].....	54	FRENCH, Howard R. [3172]..	639
Frank C. [2519].....	528, 653	Harriet [584] .....	35, 198	Howard Sidney [1508]..	306
Frank D. [1995].....	417	Harriet C. (Reeves)..	527, 653	Hubert [2140] .....	438
Frank Hewlings [3167].	639, 660	Harriet H. (Conner).	203, 416	Huldah (Marmon) ..	438, 212
Frank L. [2446].....	506, 639	Harry Banks[1430].	267, 268, 493-496	Ida [1246] .....	219, 445
Franklin J. [3174].....	639	Harry B., Jr. [2395]...	493	Ida [1711] .....	372, 576
Franklin P. [1002]..	183, 393	Harry H. [1858].....	394	Ida B. (Wilson)....	305, 531
Franklin P. [1253].....	221	Harry Sailer [2516].	527, 653	Ida (Colket) .....	251, 483
Franklin Pierce [1877]..	396	Harvey Augustine [480].	15	Ida L. (Bowman).....	524
Frederick Leroy [2850].	591	Hazelton [3243] .....	653	Ida M. (Beckett)...	183, 393
Garrett Clark [754]....	112	Helen M. [2126].....	434	Imogene Lucilla [1157].	204, 422
George [1422] .....	265	Helen May [953].....	176	Isaac C. [1852].....	393
George [1476] .....	283	Helen May [2852].....	591	Isaac Ivins [727].....	68
George Atkinson [1472].	283	Henrietta [1211] .....	212	Isabella T. (Swain)..	54, 223
George Baker [1792]...	385	Henrietta E. [2531]...	330	Isadore [1994] .....	416
George Fox [721].....	65, 239	Henrietta E. (Hansell).	113, 274, 304, 305,	J. Linwood [1850]....	393
George Jones [1190]....	208	Henry [497] .....	21	J. Thornton [1853]....	393
George Reeves [3238]...	653	Henry [2759] .....	577	Jacob .....	80
George Stambach [898x]	168	Henry Barclay [2383]..	489	Jacob, Jr. ....	102
George W. [1483]....	288, 289	Henry Butler [2500].	524, 649	Jacob [354].	96, 97, 98, 99, 276
George W. [1733].....	377	Henry Clay [1375]....	240	Jacob [1446]....	98, 278, 507
George Washington [759].	113	Henry Clay [3224]....	649	Jacob R. [530].....	25
George Washington [1063]	193	Henry E. [1844].....	392	Jacob R. [1001]....	183, 392
Gerald Cooper [1786]...	384	Henry Spence [1510]..	306	James [132] .....	53
Gertrude [2021] .....	422	Henry Stokes [1070].	194, 409	James [313].....	39, 40, 41
Gertrude C. (MacMillan)	527, 653	Herbert [1650] .....	359	James [658] .....	52
Gertrude T. [2135]....	436	Herbert W. [2210]....	448	James [664] .....	52, 217
Grace Harriet [2849]...	591	Hester Ann (Heisler).	21, 175	James [1275] .....	224
Hannah [284] .....	29	Hettie .....	54, 225	James, Jr. [615]....	40, 204
Hannah [315]..	42, 43, 44, 48	Heulings Moore [574]..	32	James F. [675]....	54, 223
Hannah [563] .....	30	Hewlings [1442].	98, 278, 505, 506	James G. [1157a]....	204
Hannah [573] .....	32	Hewlings Moore [1069].	194, 408	James Graham [2397]..	493
Hannah [767] .....	124	Hiram [487] .....	19	James Hansell (Lieut.)	[1427] .....
Hannah [1096] .....	198	Holland M. [2139]....	438	James Hansell, 2nd [2408]	500
Hannah A. (Wilkins)	[1298]..	Horace [483] .....	18, 170	James Michael [2675]..	560
[1298]..	113, 226, 305, 449	Horace [518] .....	23	James Stratton [859]..	152, 153, 356, 357, 358
Hannah Ann [1154]....	204	Horace [1732] .....	377	James Stratton, Jr. [1641c]	356
Hannah Brooks [913].	171, 375	Horace Augustus [961].	178	Jane (Atkins)..	146, 313, 342
Hannah E. (Moore)....	32	Horace Gibbs [1503].	305, 531	Jeanette [1259] .....	221
Hannah Elizabeth [921].	172	Horace L. [1777].....	383	Jemima [283] .....	29
Hannah (Ivins)..	76, 112, 115	Horace Stokes [1641a]..	356	Jennie (Scott) .....	193, 408
Hannah Ivins [726].	68, 242, 244, 248	Horace Stokes, 2nd [1641f] .....	356	Jessie Fremont [1992]..	416
Hannah Ivins [753].	112, 114, 115, 118, 119	Howard [1712] .....	372, 576	Jessie Lilla [2680]....	560
Hannah L. [1194]..	209, 434	Howard [3239] .....	653	Joanna (Denny) ..	194, 409
Hannah (Lippincott).	63, 66, 67	Howard Barclay [1406].	251, 256, 259, 260, 262, 303, 483-486	John [634] .....	45, 208
Hannah Mary [1072].	195, 409	Howard Barclay, 2nd [2998] .....	611	John [659] .....	52
Hannah Mercy [1647].	359, 561			John [1147] .....	203, 416
Hannah (Pancoast)	Cooper .....			John Beagary [969a]...	179
Cooper .....	96, 98			John C. (Mrs.).....	299
Hannah (Warrington).	49, 51			John Chester [922]....	172



PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
FRENCH, John Clark [758]..	113,	FRENCH, Judith (Crew)..	40,	FRENCH, Mabel (Maxwell)..	372,
118, 306-309		Judith M. (Scattergood)	30,	576	
John E. [1734].....	377, 577	191		Madline Mae [3279]....	661
John Eli [1473].....	283	Julia [1986] .....	415	Mae (Sheppard) .....	393
John Eli, 2nd [2499]...	524	Julia A. C. (Abbott)..	283, 525	Mahlon [485] .....	18
John Ewing [909]..	170, 171	Julie (Gette) .....	408	Mahlon Kirkbride [262].	15
John H. [2522].....	528	Kate [1245] .....	219, 445	Margaret Bavington	
John Hazelton [1485]..	290	Katharine [965] ...	178, 384	[1416] .....	264
John Hazzard [1071]...	195	Katharine Cecelia [2677]	560	Margaret Hansell [1429]	266,
John J. [1873].....	396	Katharine Davenport		492	
John Price Cooper [1796]	385	[1258] .....	221	Margaret (Hansell) Ritter	69,
John Savage [498]..	21, 175,	Kenneth [1789] .....	384	266, 274	
176		Keturah (Moore) ..	104, 288	Margaret M. (Mason)..	219, 445
John Taylor [260]..	13, 14, 165	Keziah [281] .....	26, 28	Maria [651] .....	48
John Taylor [898w]..	167, 371,	Laura Edith [2536]..	531, 654	Maria Clark [669]....	53
372		Laura G. [1879].....	396	Maria Elvira [478]..	15, 166
John Taylor [2756]....	576	Laura H. [1642].....	359	Maria Reeves [898p]...	167
John Taylor, Jr. [477b].	13,	Laura Leannah [1248]..	220	Maria Smith [918]..	172, 377,
14, 164, 165		Laura W. [1010]...184,	395	578	
John Taylor, Jr. [1710].	372	Lavinia (Sharp) ...	178, 383	Marie J. [1083].....	196
John Taylor, 3rd [898h].	164	Lealand [3277] .....	660	Martha [643] .....	46
John Wesley [955]....	177	Leander Smith [671]..	53	Martha [681] .....	54, 224
Jonathan [534] .....	25	Lee Newton [1247]....	220	Martha [730] ...	68, 87, 249
Jonathan [1006] .....	184	Lena [1989] .....	416, 591	Martha [1238] .....	217
Jonathan G. [1011]..	184, 396	Lewis [1269] .....	223	Martha (Blackburn)..	46, 211
Jos. H. ....	109	Lewis D. [520].....	23, 178	Martha (Bryan) .....	54
Joseph .....	141	Lewis Henry [499]..	21, 176	Martha (Gibson) .....	54
Joseph [273] ...	22, 23, 192	Lewis N. [1776].....	383	Martha H. [2110]....	432
Joseph [285]..	30, 31, 191, 226	Lidia [1271] .....	223	Martha (Hazelton)..	104, 284,
Joseph [322]..	52, 53, 220, 222	Lillian (Mathewson)..	417	285	
Joseph [369] .....	130, 148	Lillie May [956].....	177	Martha Hazelton [750].	105,
Joseph [482] .....	18	Linda [1506] .....	306	291	
Joseph [521] .....	23, 179	Lizzie H. [1876].....	396	Martha Hazelton [1479]	283,
Joseph [631] .....	45	Lockey Ann [555]..	30, 190	526	
Joseph [967] .....	178, 384	Lorin T. [1272]....	223, 447	Martha Howey (Ogden)	45,
Joseph [1215] .....	212	Lorinda A. (Greenamyer)		208	
Joseph, Jr. [562]..	30, 192, 193	210, 436		Martha (Murray) ..	372, 576
Joseph, Jr. [666].	52, 217, 218	Lottie L. (Wilson)..	528, 653	Martha (Newton)..	52, 53, 220,
Joseph C. [650]....	47, 212	Lottie (Shultz) .....	639	222	
Joseph Clement [360]..	124	Louis Benjamin [1195].	209,	Martha Newton [1249].	221,
Joseph Groff [1444]..	278, 506	434		446	
Joseph Henry [1061]..	193	Louisa (Bright) .....	240	Mary [276] .....	24
Joseph Hewlings [757].	113,	Louisa Farrand [1501]..	305	Mary [320] .....	48, 49, 51
114, 117, 118, 226,	305, 449	Lucius [1420] .....	265	Mary [558] .....	30
Joseph Howey [1186].	208, 432	Luella [1993] .....	416, 591	Mary [1205] .....	211, 437
Joseph Quinn [1987]..	415	Luther Daniel [3168]..	639	Mary [1210] .....	211
Joseph Russell [1791]..	385	Lydia [633] .....	45	Mary [1241] .....	217
Joseph Summerill [2443]	506,	Lydia [646] .....	46, 212	Mary [1255] .....	221, 447
638		Lydia [1182] .....	207	Mary [1511] .....	306, 532
Joseph T. [674]....	54, 223	Lydia Ann [862].	152, 360, 361	Mary [1983] .....	415
Joshua [352] .....	67	Lydia Eyre [1502]....	305	Mary [2381] .....	488
Joshua [578] .....	34, 197	Lydia L. (Wilson)..	152, 359	Mary [3221] .....	649
Joshua [1374] .....	240	Lydia (Trego) .....	34, 197	Mary A. [1848].....	393
Judith [1151] .....	203, 420	Lydia W. (Brooks)....	18	Mary Abbot [1062]....	193

INDEX

691

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
FRENCH, Mary A. (Summerill)	FRENCH, Mary Loretta	FRENCH, Rachel [577]..... 34
278, 505	(Cooper) .....23, 178	Rachel (Colson) ....104, 288
Mary Ann [495]..... 20	Mary Louisa [950]..... 175	Rachel E. [2517]..... 527
Mary Ann [789]...130, 131	Mary M. [1009]...184, 395	Rachel H. (Blackburn).. 46,
Mary Ann [1187]...208, 432	Mary (Moore) ..... 32	210
Mary Ann [1641c]...356, 558	Mary Moore [572]...32, 195	Rachel (Iredell) ....97, 278
Mary Ann (Clunn)...30, 193	Mary P. (Sweeny).... 378	Rachel Iredell[2456]. 508, 642
Mary Ann (Seibert)...21, 175	Mary (Rogers) ..... 39	Rachel M. (Bates) ...25, 184
Mary Anna (Cox)..... 240	Mary Shaw [2503]..... 525	Rachel (Rickey) ..... 14
Mary Banks [2411].... 500	Mary (Schoppelrey). 207, 430	Rachel Rickey [264].... 14
Mary Borton [1156].... 204	Mary (Stokes) ....130, 148	Rachel Rickey [898s]... 167
Mary (Bronaugh)...306, 531	Mary (Supers) ..... 177	Rachel (Satterthwaite).. 209
Mary Bronaugh [2537].. 531	Mary T. [1084]....197, 410	Rebecca [271] ..... 21
Mary Carey (Fowler). 203, 416	Mary W. [1731]..... 376	Rebecca [648] ..... 47
Mary (Cattell) ..... 665	Mary W. (Baynes) .283, 525	Rebecca [662] ..... 52
Mary (Comly) .....67, 239	Mary (Yates) ..... 46	Rebecca [858] ....152, 153
Mary Crew [1144]...203, 413	Matilda [309] ..... 37	Rebecca [1498] ..... 304
Mary (Cushing) ....65, 239	Matilda Roberts [1493]. 293,	Rebecca C. [1199]..209, 435
Mary E. [1003]..... 183	299	Rebecca (Clark) ...112, 114,
Mary E. [1735]..... 377	Mattie R. [1273]..... 223	294, 307, 449
Mary E. [1742]..... 378	Maud Rhea [2530]..... 530	Rebecca Clark [1509]... 306
Mary E. [1875]..... 396	Mayme [2020] ..... 422	Rebecca Clark [2538]... 531
Mary E. (Currie)...204, 422	Mercy [1641b] ..... 356	Rebecca L. (Souder). 194, 408
Mary E. (Dimmitt). 506, 638	Mercy (Gilpin) Chapman. 152,	Rebecca M. (Nichols). 279, 508
Mary E. (Esser) M.D... 196	153, 357, 563	Rebecca (Taylor) ..... 152
Mary E. (Frame)...54, 223	Mildred A. [2211]..... 448	Rhea Barton [1500].305, 530
Mary E. (McDowell). 223, 447	Minnie [1372] ..... 239	Rhea Barton, Jr. [2534].. 531
Mary Elizabeth [1445].. 278,	Minnie (Bettendorf). 639, 660	Rhoda Snowden [1489].. 291
507	Minnie Lippincott [2373]	Richard [5] .....72, 313
Mary Elizabeth [2449].. 506,	481, 630	Richard [351] .....65, 66
640	Minnie M. (Richards).. 639,	Richard [617] ..... 40
Mary Elizabeth [2671].. 559	661	Richard [1000] ...183, 392
Mary F. (Abercrombie). 112,	Miriam (Holloway)..45, 207	Richard [1477] ....283, 522,
292, 293, 300, 530	Myrtle (Rice) .....178, 384	524, 525
Mary (Goslin) Cook.104, 290	Nancy Robinson [1250]. 221	Richard, Jr. [269]...20, 21
Mary Grace [2132]..... 435	Nancy (Vanneman).... 124	Richard, 3rd [496]...21, 175
Mary H. [2521]..... 528	Neal Francis [1933].... 408	Richard Abbott [2504]. 525,
Mary (Hamilton) ...177, 383	Nellie [1371] ..... 239	650
Mary Harriet [1407]... 251	Newton [663] ..... 52	Richard B. [529] ...25, 183
Mary Helen [2376].... 481	Newton [679] .....54, 224	Richard B. [1847]..... 393
Mary Isabella (M.D.)	Newton [1242] ..... 217	Richard Heisler [948].. 175
[1204] .....210, 436	Obadiah Crew [1148]... 203,	Richard William [3231]. 651
Mary (Ivins) ..68, 71, 76, 80,	416, 417, 418	FRENCH, RICHARDS & Co. ... 253,
82, 83, 248, 264, 265, 267, 663	Olive May [969]...178, 385	254, 255, 257, 262, 268, 479,
Mary Ivins [731]..68, 82, 249,	Oral Content [3175].... 639	482, 483, 484, 489, 494
250	Paul C. [2136]..... 436	Robert .....29, 30
Mary Ivins [1425]..266, 490	Paul Comly [3241].... 653	Robert [131] .....49, 51
Mary Jane (Allen)...21, 176	Pauline C. (Ruff)...184, 396	Robert [317] ..... 45
Mary Jayne (Taylor). 204, 421	Percy [1851] ..... 393	Robert [614] ..... 40
Mary (Johnson) .....46, 210	Priscilla [1487] .....291	Robert [639] ..... 46
Mary Jones (Parry). 45, 209	Priscilla (Moore)...104, 105,	Robert [1181] ....207, 430
Mary Josephine (Hopkins) 170	107, 108, 115, 286	Robert Abercrombie
Mary (Klotz) .....356, 559	Rachel .....57, 102, 170	[1496] .....293, 302, 530
Mary Lippincott [725].67, 241	Rachel [308] ..... 37	Robert Rogers [1158]... 205

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
	FRENCH, Roberta Maxwell		FRENCH, Samuel M. [1484]..	288
	[2755] .....	576	Samuel Stokes [570]....	31
	Rolland B. [2143].....	438	Sara E. (Barker) Saun-	
	Rolland Hall [2125].	434, 610	ders .....	267, 500
	Rolland Hall, Jr. [2999].	611	Sara [1785] .....	384
	Rose (Albertson) ...	264, 488	Sarah .....	31, 81
	Rosella (Keller) ..	377, 577	Sarah [277] .....	24
	Ruth Anne (Ayres).194,	409	Sarah [287] .....	31
	Ruth E. (Vausyoe)..	211, 438	Sarah [359] .....	120
	Ruth (Ewing) .....	18	Sarah [531] .....	25
	Ruth Ewing [911]..	171, 375	Sarah [556]..30, 55,	190, 226
	Sabilla .....	135	Sarah [576] .....	34
	Sabilla [373] .....	135	Sarah [657] .....	52
	Sabilla Iredell [2460]..	510	Sarah [680] .....	54, 224
	Sabilla S. [788].....	130	Sarah [749] .....	105
	Sallie C. (Stratton)....	240	Sarah [1193] .....	209
	Samuel .....	81, 111	Sarah [1257] .....	221
	Samuel [141]..	70, 76, 80, 81,	Sarah [1421] .....	265
	101, 102, 105, 106,	113, 114	Sarah [2672] .....	559
	Samuel [279] .....	25	Sarah Ann [568].....	31
	Samuel [292] .....	31	Sarah Anna [1056]..	191, 407
	Samuel [519] .....	23	Sarah Baynes[2506].	525, 651
	Samuel [635] .....	45, 209	Sarah Clark [760]..	113, 118,
	Samuel [1252] .....	221	310, 313	
	Samuel [1505] .....	306	Sarah E. [1007]....	184, 394
	Samuel [1843] .....	392	Sarah E. [1448]....	279, 509
	Samuel, Jr. [357]..	76, 112-	Sarah E. [1846].....	392
	119, 294, 307, 449		Sarah E. [2457]....	508
	Samuel, Jr. [533]....	25, 184	Sarah Elizabeth [2454].	507,
	Samuel B. [668].52,	221, 222	641	
	Samuel Beck [722] ..	67, 239	Sarah Ella [1641g]..	356, 560
	Samuel Braddock [1066]	194	Sarah (Ellis) .....	96
	Samuel Clement [747]..	104,	Sarah (English) ...	290, 527
	107, 108, 111, 116,	117, 286,	Sarah (Ferguson) .....	53
	288		Sarah F. (Roberts)..	113, 306,
	Samuel Ellis[738].	97, 98, 278	309	
	Samuel Ellsworth [2444]		Sarah G. (Armstrong)	
	506, 639		Pennegar .....	279, 508
	Samuel Gibbs (Genl.)		Sarah H. (Freas)....	21, 176
	[755] .. 112, 113,	118, 252,	Sarah Harris [910]....	171
	292-303, 307, 530		Sarah (Heulings) .70,	76, 80,
	Samuel Gibbs, Jr. [1494]	293,	102, 105, 106, 113,	114
	304		Sarah Heulings [728]..	68,
	Samuel H. [1423].....	265	244, 245, 246, 248	
	Samuel H., 3rd [2409]..	500	Sarah (Hutchinson) ...	20
	FRENCH, Samuel H., & Co. .	254,	Sarah J. [792].....	131
	256, 257, 258, 262,	484, 489	Sarah Jane[481]..	15, 168, 170
	Samuel Harrison [732]..	69,	Sarah Jane [898u] .....	167
	82, 251-262, 267,	268, 300,	Sarah John [1188] .....	208
	482, 483, 484, 488		Sarah (Jones) .....	47, 212
	Samuel Harrison, Jr.		Sarah (King) .....	152, 356
	[1432] .....	267, 268, 500	Sarah L. [1016].....	184
	Samuel Hooker [1880]..	396	Sarah Lippincott [720]..	65,
	Samuel J. [999]....	183, 392	66, 239	
			FRENCH, Sarah L. (Langecake)	69,
			263, 489	
			Sarah (Richmond) .....	13
			Sarah Slim [517]....	23, 177
			Sarah (Stackhouse) .....	15
			Sarah (Sutphin)Vleit.	13, 164
			Sarah Virginia [501]...	21
			Sarah V. (Sweeney)..	305, 530
			Simeon Zane [560]....	30
			Sophia [1207] .....	211
			Sophia B. [532].....	25
			Stacy [569] .....	31
			Stacy [748] ...104,	108, 286,
			290	
			Susan Crowell [2501]..	524,
			650	
			Susannah [303] .....	35
			Susannah (Curle) .....	47
			Sylvia Eileen [3276]...	660
			Theresa Lauretta[2678].	560
			Theodosia [737]..97,	276, 286
			Theodosia (Behl) .....	408
			Thomas [1]..7, 30,	33, 43, 49,
			61, 146, 157, 163,	192, 293,
			313, 335, 342, 453,	573
			Thomas, Jr. [6]..31,	33, 192,
			665	
			Thomas [129] .....	38, 44
			Thomas [265] .....	19
			Thomas [325] .....	54
			Thomas [612] .....	40
			Thomas [647] .....	47
			Thomas [667] ..52,	219, 220
			Thomas Ellis [1082]...	196
			Thomas Emmor [682]...	54,
			225	
			Thomas Iredell [1447] .	279,
			508, 509	
			Thomas Langecake [1413]	263
			Thomas Middleton[1486]	
			290, 527, 528	
			Thomas R. [1251].....	221
			Thomas R. [2187].....	445
			Thomas T. [1842].....	392
			Thomas Yates [638].	46, 210
			Unity [1143] .....	203, 412
			Uriah [353]..68, 70,	71, 76, 80,
			83, 87, 102, 134,	248, 252,
			264, 265, 267, 663	
			Uriah, Jr. [299].....	34
			Uriah, Jr. [734]..69,	82, 265
			Virginia Frances[2754].	576
			Virginia (Green) .....	167
			Virginia Lawson [1790]..	384

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
FRENCH, Virginia (Maston). 167	FRENCH, William Horace	GARDNER, Ann ..... 107
Virginia R. (Alexander) 167,	[915] ..... 171, 376	Ephraim ..... 101
371	William Howard [2505] 525,	Mary ..... 107
Wallace H. [1849] ..... 393	651	GARFIELD, James A. .... 420
Wallace L. [1648] ..... 359	William I. [1990]... 416, 591	GARRIGUES, Ann ..... 144
Walter [1414] ..... 264, 488	William James [1152].. 204,	GARRISON, Charles G. .... 196
Walter [1713] ..... 372	421	Joseph (D.D.) ..... 450
Walter A. [2851] ..... 591	William Obadiah [2018]. 421	GARRON, Isabel K. (Jessup)
Walter E. [3171] ..... 639	William R. [611]... 40, 203	[2550] ..... 534
Walter Edward [1794].. 385	William R. [1988] ..... 415	Leonidus Vail ..... 534
Walter M. [1845] ..... 392	William S. [2445] ..... 506	Lycurgus Vail ..... 534
Walter S. [968] ..... 178, 385	William Seibert [951].. 175	Margaret (Wilson) ... 534
Washington [660] ..... 52	William Smith [739] .97, 98,	GARWOOD, Allen ..... 365
Wilbert A. [1714].. 372, 576	278	Emaline (Haines) [1673]. 365
Willard [1276] ..... 224	William Washington	Irene ..... 628
William [27] ..... 72	[479] ..... 15, 167	Sarah ..... 365
William [111] ..... 14	Wm. .... 101	GASKILL, Ann Black. .... 128
William [301] ..... 35	Zadok Street [630] .45, 207	Ann (Burr) ..... 128
William [583] ..... 35	FRENCH & QUAY..... 222	Anna Bell ..... 628
William [1443] ..... 278	FRENCH & RICHARDS. 252, 253, 268	Asa ..... 128
William [1475] ..... 283, 524	FRINCH, Elener ..... 138	Beulah A. (Buzby) [1662]
William [2448] ..... 506	Hope ..... 146	363, 564
William [2455] ..... 508	FULLER, Anna M. (French)	Charles Comly .... 363, 564
William [3223] ..... 649	[964] ..... 178, 383	Charles O. .... 128
William, Jr. [585]... 35, 198	Edna [1781] ..... 383	Charles Sutter ..... 128
William Alexander [1405]	Harry [1780] ..... 383	Eleanor (Lapham) .... 128
251, 256, 262, 482, 484	Helen [1782] ..... 383	Elizabeth (Wright) .... 564
William Alexander, Jr.	John ..... 178, 383	Ellamina S. (Logan)... 128
[1418] ..... 264	FUNK, C. W. .... 268	Emma S. (Wilson).... 564
William Arthur [1649].. 359	Charles W. .... 274	George Burr ..... 128
William B. [861]... 152, 359,	Sarah (Mansell) ..... 274	Henry Shinn ..... 128
563	FUQUA, Lillian Blanch..... 642	Isabella P. [2707].... 564
William B. [1013]... 184, 396	FURNESS, William H. (Rev.). 372	Joseph H. .... 128
William B. [1934]..... 408	GALES & SEATON ..... 220	Josiah ..... 564
William Bowen [571] .32, 34,	GALVIN, Anna M. (Stambach)	Judson ..... 128
194	(M.D.) [809]. 168, 372, 373	Julia ..... 128
William Caldwell [1261] 221	Carroll Dunham [1715] 372,	Lucy Wright ..... 363, 564
William De Rochbrunc	577	Mary Buzby [2704]... 564
[1793] ..... 385	Edna L. (Bartlett).. 372, 577	Nathan Buzby [2705]... 564
William F. [676] ... 54, 223	Edward Ilsley (Rev.).. 168,	Nelson Burr ..... 128
William G. [1874] ..... 396	372, 373	Oliver ..... 128
William Gifford [1153].. 204	Martha (Jones) ..... 372	Ruth Anna [2706].... 564
William Hazelton [746] . 104,	Ruth [2757] ..... 577	Thomas Logan ..... 128
108, 109, 111, 119, 252, 264,	Thomas P. .... 372	GATEWOOD, Lucy W. .... 351
282, 284, 285, 286, 520, 522,	GANT, Elmer ..... 508, 642	GAUNT, Abigail F. (Cooper)
523	Katharine (Beckley) ... 642	[1436] ..... 276
William Hazelton [2494] 521,	Rachel I. (French) [2456]	Achsah ..... 115
648	508, 642	Amos ..... 276
William Hazelton, Jr.	Richard ..... 642	Ann ..... 107
[3215] ..... 648	Thomas French [3187].. 642	Anna G. (West)... 527, 652
William Henry [1197].. 209	GARDNER, Ephraim ..... 102	Carrie May [3237].... 652
William Henry [2133].. 435	Mary ..... 103	Daisy Elizabeth [3236]. 652
William Herbert [898v]. 167		Edgar Cooper [2515]. 527, 652

PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
GAUNT, Elizabeth C. (French)		GILLEM, Alvan C. (Genl.)	418
[1480] .....	288, 526, 652	GILLESPIE, George Cutbber	571
Elizabeth (Kirby) .....	526	Mary B. (Buzby) [2741]	571
George W. F. [2514] .....	527, 652	Mary (Cuthbert) .....	571
Harry R. [3233] .....	652	Thomas L. ....	571
J. Webber [3234] .....	652	GILLETT, A. D. (Rev.) .....	182
James Tait [3235] .....	652	GILLILAN, Eliza W. (Hollings-	
John .....	289, 526	head) [816] .....	137, 329
John, Jr. ....	288, 526, 652	James Montgomery .....	137, 329
Mary C. (Brown) .....	527, 652	William Hollingshead	
Samuel .....	115, 286	[1575] .....	329
GAUSE, Harriet .....	513	GILLINGHAM, Anna Lewis	
GAYNOR, Lucy A. (Dr.) .....	437	[2153] .....	440, 612
GENGLEN, Ada (Barker) .....	173, 378	Benjamin Ritter [2152] .....	440
Charles Mortimer [932] .....	173	Chalkley .....	439
Charlotte Estella [931] .....	173	Edith Leslie [3001] .....	611
David Nimrod [929] .....	173, 378	Eliza Williams [2155] .....	440
David Nimrod, Jr. [1743] .....	378	Ella [2156] .....	440
Henry [1744] .....	378	Emma Kezia [2154] .....	440
Lydia A. (Van Horn)		Henry Warrington [2148]	
[491] .....	20, 173	439, 611	
Martha Claypole [930] .....	173, 378	Joseph Reuben [2149] .....	439
Mortimer Charles [928] .....	173	Kezia (Warrington) .....	439
Nimrod .....	20, 173	Mary A. (Roberts) [1217]	
GETTE, Julie .....	408	213, 439	
GIBBONS, Caroline .....	160, 367	Mary McKinstrey [2150]	
George Washington .....	367	439, 611	
Hughes O. (Rev.) .....	637	Reuben Roberts [2151] .....	439
Rachel (Naglec) .....	367	Sarah (Carpenter) .....	439, 611
GIBSON, Lydia .....	107	Sarah Norbury [3000] .....	611
Martha .....	54	Warrington .....	213, 439
GIDOINGS, Matilda .....	424	GILMAN, Beulah Buzby [2721]	
GIFFORD, Annie E. ....	40, 204	567, 659	
Emma .....	429	Daniel .....	567
Hannah (Braddock) .....	204	Edward [2720] .....	567
William .....	204	John Sheppard [2725] .....	567
GILCHRIST, Adelaide (Bart-		Lydia (Sheppard) [1670]	
lett) [1302] .....	228	364, 567	
Miller H. ....	228	Mary [2723] .....	567
GILES, Ann .....	310, 311	Rhandena [2722] .....	567
Elizabeth .....	310, 311	Ruth (Cook) .....	567
James .....	310, 311	William .....	364, 567
GILFILLAN, Hannah L. (Cop-		William [2724] .....	567
pock) [2010] .....	420	GILMORE, Mary Emma .....	201
Janet (Bachop) .....	420	GILPIN, Charles (Esq.) .....	465
John Bachop .....	420	Jannah (Glover) .....	154
Robert .....	420	Joan (Bartholomew) .....	154
GILL, Amy (Davis) .....	313	Joseph .....	154
Ann .....	65	Joseph, Jr. ....	153, 154
John .....	313	Mary (Caldwell) .....	153
John C. ....	249	Mercy .....	152, 154
Sarah .....	313	Sarah (Grey) .....	152, 153
		Thomas .....	152, 153, 154
		GILROY, Blanche Dawson .....	331
		GIRARD, Stephen .....	42
		GLOVER, Bertha .....	359
		Elizabeth .....	141
		Jacob .....	140
		Mary .....	140, 141
		Sarah B. ....	140
		GODDARD, Elizabeth A. ....	412, 582
		James .....	582
		James H. ....	411
		Mamie .....	411
		Mary .....	411, 582
		GOODFREY, Elizabeth E. (Mul-	
		ford) [1528] .....	318, 535
		Emma Mulford [2555] .....	536, 655
		Francis L. ....	318, 535
		Hezekiah .....	535
		Margaret .....	22
		Mulford [2554] .....	535
		Sophia (Wicks) .....	535
		GORDON, Carl [2345] .....	474
		Cora (Gould) .....	474
		James Abbott .....	240, 473
		Kathlena Woodhull [2344] .....	474
		Mary (Abbott) .....	473
		Richard .....	473
		Sarah M. (Rogers) [1377]	
		240, 473	
		GORE, T. P. ....	417
		GOSLIN, Esther (Middleton) .....	290
		William .....	290
		GOSMER, Mary .....	191
		GOULD, Cora .....	474
		GOVE, Emma C. (Wynn) [1706] .....	371
		Wilford M. ....	371
		GOWAN, Peter (Rev.) .....	478
		GRAESSER, H. L. ....	219, 445
		Ida (French) [1246] .....	219, 445
		Roy French [2190] .....	445
		GRAFTON, Alma L. (Jobs)	
		[2815] .....	586
		Edgar P. ....	586
		GRAHAM, Archibald Hunter	
		(Dr.) .....	493, 501
		Augusta Anna .....	267, 493
		Caroline E. (French)	
		[1433] .....	267, 501
		Caroline French [2415] .....	501
		Eliza J. (Sampson) .....	493, 501
		Frederic W. W. ....	267, 501
		Frederic W. W., Jr. [2412] .....	501
		Harry French [2414] .....	501
		Thomas French [2413] .....	501

INDEX

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
GRANT, U.S. (Genl.) 176, 294, 295, 300, 417	GROSHOLTZ, William ..... 537	HAINES, Abigail ..... 279
GRAY, Alexander ..... 640	GROSSKREUZ, Marie (Korn) .. 551	Agnes B. ....227, 454
Anne M. (Iszard)[2451] 507, 640	Oswald Arthur ..... 551	Albert .....466, 621
Elizabeth Janet Gordon	Otto A. .... 551	Amos W. [1682]..... 365
[3180] ..... 640	Susan B.(Biddle)[2637]. 551	Ann ..... 248
Janet (Callam) ..... 640	GRUBB, Lydia .....36, 198	Ann W. .... 249
John Gordon .....507, 640	Samuel ..... 198	Anna (Potts) ..... 365
Violet Gordon [3179]... 640	GRUWELL, Ada E. [2218]... 449	Anna S. (Collings)
GREEN, Virginia ..... 167	Ann(Carr)[683].55, 225, 605	[1339n] ..... 235
GREENAMYER, Lorinda A. 210, 436	Anna Clara [2219]..... 449	Annabella [1677] ..... 365
GREENE, Christopher (Col).. 312	Anna S.(Oliphant)[2075]	Barclay [1689a] ..... 369
GREGG, Annie Christine ..... 322	225, 428, 448, 605	Benjamin ..... 364
Emma Tungerich ..... 322	Charles C. [1287]..225, 428, 448, 449, 605	Benjamin B. [1674].... 365
Joshua Z. .... 322	Edward M. [2216]..... 448	Bertha .....468, 626
GREISMER, H. A. (Rev.)400, 554	Herbert Mahlon [2220]. 449	Beulah [1675] ..... 365
GREY, Sarab ..... 153	Hildah Mary [2221]... 449	Chalkley ..... 34
GRIDLEY, Joseph V. (Capt.) 337, 338	James Bruff [2217].... 449	Charles William [3064]. 621
GRIERSON, Colonel ..... 272	Mary (Tomlinson) Steph- cns .....225, 448, 449	Charlotte C. [1679].... 365
GRIESMERE, Egbert ....178, 384	Moses .....55, 225, 605	Clara W. .... 405
Egbert Carolyn [1784].. 384	William H. [2215]..... 448	Clayton [1683a] ..... 365
Katherine(French)[965] 178, 384	GUADALUPE VALLEY COTTON	Clayton W. .... 454
Ruth Gorham [1783]... 384	Mfg. Co. .... 309	Eleanor (Page) [805].. 136
GRIFFEY, Delia Elizabeth..52, 219	GUARANTEE TRUST & S. D. Co. 263, 498	Eliza (Curtis) ..... 454
Mary (Spitzer) ..... 219	GUERRERO, F. Benicio(D.D.S.) 515, 644	Elizabeth ..... 228
William ..... 219	Henrietta A. (Potter)	Elizabeth [1049] ..... 190
GRIFFIN, Samuel L., Jr. .... 494	[2479] .....515, 644	Elizabeth A. [1676]... 365
GRIFFING, Jessie S. (Banks)	Lorenzo ..... 644	Elizabeth (Austin) .... 56
[2385] ..... 491	Lorenzo H. C.[3201].517, 644	Elizabeth (Ivins) ..... 365
Mariette (Hoyt) ..... 491	Maria (Baster) ..... 644	Elizabeth (Kirby) .... 364
Martin Harvey ..... 491	Mary Agnes [3202].645, 662	Elizabeth Roberts [2180] 444
Martin Hoyt ..... 491	GUFFETT, Josephine G. .... 200	Elizabeth (Roberts)
GRIFFITH, Benjamin(D.D.).. 538, 539	GUNMERE, John ..... 575	[2294] .....466, 621
GRIFFITTS, Caroline (Hollings- head) [1574d] ...328, 542	GUNLOCK, James S. [2679].. 560	Ellen B. (Holmes) .... 369
J. Russell .....328, 542	Sarah E. (French)[1641g] 356, 560	Emaline [1673] ..... 365
Samuel Powel [2593]... 542	William H. ....356, 560	Emily Miller .....188, 401
GRIGGS, John W. (Gov.).... 534	GUNNELL, George (Rev.)... 662	Empson .....160, 364, 466
GROESBECK, Mr. .... 307	GUTHRUNE, (a Dane) ..... 9	Empson K. [1678]..... 365
GROESBECK & FRENCH..... 307	HACKER, Annette (Page)	Ephraim ..... 665
GROFF, Amasa ..... 570	[2568] ..... 538	Florence T. (Brick)[1940] 410
Elizabeth .....97, 278, 286	Caspar Wistar ..... 538	Franklin [1691] ..... 369
Elizabeth (Test) ..... 278	Hannah (Wistar) ..... 538	George ..... 574
Joseph ..... 278	HACKER, LEA & Co. .... 522	Gertrude J. [2260].... 459
Rebecca H. ....366, 570	William ..... 538	Hannah .....109, 369
Sarah ..... 80	HADLEY, Bertha ..... 429	Hannah F. (Roberts)
Urcilla (Coombs) ..... 570	HAHNEMANN ..... 143	[1231] .....216, 444
Ursilla ..... 107	HAINES, Governor ..... 297	Hannah (Kendall) .... 190
GROSHOLTZ, Mary (Gibson).. 537	Abbie B. [2259]..... 459	Hannah M. [1690].... 369
Rebecca Gibson ....322, 537	Abel ..... 402	Hannah P. .... 248
		Hannah (Stokes) ..190, 665
		Hannah (Stokes) [169]. 665
		Harriet W. (Butcher)
		[1329] .....232, 458
		Hepparchia ..... 249
		Heppie ..... 249

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HAINES, Horace L. ....	235	HALL, Margaret Caroline		HANEY, Soppia F. (Hillman)	
Idella .....	369	[3210] .....	648	[537] .....	26, 185
Isaac .....	56, 136, 249	Mary (Deweese) .....	434	Violet [1891] .....	398
Isaiah .....	40	Robert .....	434	William H. [1024] .....	186, 398
Jacob .....	190, 402	Thomas Heston .....	647	HANKEE, Anna Gertrude .....	274
Joh S. ....	369	Thomas Heston, Jr. [3211] .....	648	Elizabeth .....	274
John, Jr. ....	102	William J. ....	520, 647	HANNA, Mark .....	485
Joseph .....	369	HALLOWELL, Benjamin .....	215	Mary L. ....	345
Joseph F. [1048] .....	190	HAMILTON, Anna .....	383	HANSCOM, John F. (Rear Ad-	
Joseph H. [1683] .....	365	Fowler (Lieut.) .....	297	miral) .....	338
Joseph M. ....	401, 402	Mary .....	177, 383	HANSELL, Andrew .....	273
Joshua .....	249, 458	Robert .....	383	Ann C. (Ehrenzeller) ..	266,
Joshua S. ....	232, 458	Samuel R. ....	514	273, 274, 304	
Josiah Harvey [2181] ..	444	HAMMONO, Elizabeth M.		Ann D. (Heneht) .....	273
Lockey A. (Freneh) [555] ..	30,	(Woodward) [2011] ..	420,	Anna C. (Ehrenzeller) ..	275
190		596		Anne .....	273
Lydia .....	107	Helen Grace [2880] .....	596	Barnett .....	273, 323
Mark .....	216, 444	Henry R. ....	596	Catharine Ann. 69, 266, 273-275	
Martha (Caum) .....	401	Herbert Radford .....	420, 596	Charles .....	273
Martha (Williams) .....	365	Herbert Radford, Jr.		David .....	273
Mary [1681] ..	237, 365, 466,	[2879] .....	596	Elinor (Forde) .....	321, 323
568		Jane (Stuart) .....	596	Elizabeth .....	273
Mary (Pine) .....	458	Ruth [2881] .....	596	Elizabeth A. (Berrett) ..	273
Mary Troth .....	621	HAMMONTON TRUST CO. ....	372	Ellen Forde .....	132, 321
Nathan [1680] .....	365	HAMPTON, Alice .....	402	Ellen Justice .....	274
Nehemiah .....	279	John .....	402	Emma Ehrenzeller .....	274
Rachel .....	100, 279, 402	Thomas .....	402	George .....	273
Rachel (Buzby) [866] ..	160, 364,	William .....	402	Hannah .....	273
466		William, Jr. ....	402	Henrietta Ehrenzeller ..	113,
Rachel W. [1692] .....	369	HANCE, Margaret (Borden) ..	546	274, 304, 305	
Rebecca .....	56	Rebecca .....	333, 546	Jacob .....	273
Rebecca Roberts [3063] ..	621	William .....	546	James .....	266, 273-275, 304
Rebecca S. (Buzby) [896] ..	163,	HANCOCK, Clayton .....	146	John .....	273
369		Eva May .....	660	Margaret Humphreys ..	274
Saml. ....	141	Jane F. (Potts) .....	389	Mary .....	273
Samuel M. ....	99	John, Jr. ....	660	Morris .....	273
Sarah (Garwood) .....	365	Joseph .....	389	Peter .....	273
Sarah Roberts [3062] ..	621	Mary A. ....	181, 389	Peter David .....	273, 323
Stacy .....	101	Phebe P. (Ayars) .....	660	Sarah .....	273, 274
Stokes .....	31, 163, 369	Timothy .....	49	Sarah (Morris) .....	273
Stokes [468] .....	30, 190	HANEY, Adaline S. [1028] ..	186	Sarah (Sutton) .....	323
Stokes, Jr. [1050] .....	190	Alfred W. [1026] .....	186	Thomas .....	273
W. P. (M.D.) .....	410	Anna (Heullings) .....	186, 398	Warner .....	274
William .....	248	Charles [1021] .....	185	William .....	273
William Borton .....	621	Elizabeth L. [1027] .....	186	William Sutton .....	321, 323
HALL, Burgas .....	72	Ella T. (Coates) .....	186, 398	HANSELL, Wm. S., & Sons ..	323
Caroline E. (Burr) [2491] ..	520,	Emma A. [1890] .....	398	HANWAY, George William ..	525
647		James .....	26, 185	Mary S. (French) [2503] ..	525
David Burr [3212] .....	648	James [1023] .....	186	Olevia (Birkhead) .....	525
Deborah Deweese ..	209, 434	Keziah [1020] .....	185	Thomas Birkhead .....	525
Gladys Cunningham		Robert [1892] .....	398	HARBAUGH, Mary .....	57, 229
[3213] .....	648	Samuel H. [1025] .....	186, 398	HAROING, Florence .....	566
John (D.D.) .....	514, 517	Sarah A. [1022] .....	186	Leonard F. ....	636
Lydia H. (Coxe) .....	647			Louisa (Iszard) .....	636

INDEX

697

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HARDING, Mary	503, 636	HAZELTON, Abigail	275	HERITAGE, Benj., Jr.	102
Thomas	573	Abigail (Cook)	291	Benjamin W.	249
HARKER, David	71	Abigail S. (French)		Hannah	102, 286
Joshua	152	Cooper [736]	96, 275	Jonathan	286
HARMAN, Jane	425, 601	Abigail (Wright)	56, 104	Joseph	34
HARMON, Allen	442, 443	John W. (Hon.)	291	HERRMANN, Edna M. (Sharp)	
Jean Campbell	214, 442	Lydia	56	[1886]	398
Margaret (Potter)	442, 443	Margaret	107	George	398
Rebecca	214, 443	Margaret (Robbins)	317	Harry	398
HARRIS, Abbie (Huston) [996]	183, 391	Martha	104	Minnie (Schmidt)	398
Anna S. (French) [2108]	432, 608	Mary	120, 286, 317	HERRON, Edward A.	506
D. M.	494	Priscilla (French) [1487]	291	Emma S. (French) [2447]	506
Elizabeth Warrick [1836]	391	Sarah	286	HEULINGS, Abram	32
Florence W.	564, 657	Stacy	96, 115, 275, 286, 291	I. W.	192
Francis W.	183, 391	William	56, 104, 275, 317	Joseph	102
Franklin H. [1837]	391	William, Jr.	268	Keturah	102
Jesse	608	Wm.	286	Mary (Inskeep)	58
John A. (Rev.)	539	HEADLY, Ann	19	William	58
John B.	464	HEALD, Axia (Kenworthy)	428	HEULINGS, Anna	186, 398
Lewis H. [1835]	391	HEATON, Hannah	160	HEVLET, William	78
Lydia (Atkinson)	608	Mary	160	HEYL, Albert Donnelly	530
Lyle B.	432, 608	HEEBNER, Anne French [3178]	640, 661	Maud R. (French) [2530]	530
Martha	205, 425	Emily (Iszard) [2450]	507, 640	HIBLER, Benjamin Harvey	432
Martha A. [2984]	608	John George	640	Catharine (Taylor)	432
Millie A. (Roberts) [2279]	464	Philip Adam	507, 640	Emma Florence	208, 432
HARRISON, General	134	Susannah (Brenner)	640	HICKMAN, Elizabeth	37, 201
Mr. (Rev.)	292	HEIGHTM, A. W. (Rev.)	560	Joseph (Dr.)	201
President	529	HEINTZELMAN, Edward A.		HICKS, Elias	81, 91, 287
Mary	140	(Dr.)	145, 347	HIGBEE, Daniel (Rev.)	344
HARTSHORNE, Hugh	314	Elizabeth B. (Black) [833]	145, 347	HIGLEY, Emily (White)	467
HARVEY, Emily (Bishop) [2614]	547	Harriet [1599]	347	Minetta	237, 467
John S. C.	547	Harriet (Pinkerton)	347	Nelson Oliver	467
Mary (Sykes)	547	John	347	HILL, Annie Louisa	520
Thomas B.	547	HEINZELMAN, John D. (Rev.)	274	Charles (Rev.)	473
HASELL, Elizabeth	645	HEISLER, Hester Ann	21, 175	La Fay	588
Samuel	645	HEMPHILL, John (Rev.)	646	HILLHOUSE, Kate (French)	
HASTINGS, Governor	484	HEN, III	12	[1245]	219, 445
HATCH, Colonel	272	HENDERSON, Emma	319, 536	O. T.	219, 445
HATFIELD, Edgar H.	563, 656	HENORICKSON, Elizabeth M.	25, 183	Oscar French [2189]	445
Ella H. (Langdon) [2696]	563, 656	John	183	HILLIARD, Annie (Sharp)	161
Lewis John [3254]	656	Mary (Morris)	183	Benjamin [882]	161
Paul Daniel [3255]	656	HENRIE, VI	13	Catharine (Elwell)	161
HAWKINS, H. E.	416, 591	HENRIE, Kinge II	12	Charlotte [879]	161
Lottie Lee [2854]	591	HENRY, Alexander, Esq.	452, 459, 527	Hannah [880]	161
Luella (French) [1993]	416, 591	J. Addison (Rev.)	643	Hannah (Atkinson)	161
Opal [2853]	591	Kinge, III	12	Job [885]	161
HAYDEN, Charles A. (Rev.)	345	Samuel	57	Keziah [886]	161
HAYES, Charles	582	HENSEY, Isaac	106	Lydia (Tyler)	161
Deborah (Fawcett)	582	HERITAGE, Benj.	286	Margaret [884]	161
Sara	411, 582			Margaret (Buzby) [409]	161
				Martha [878]	161
				Rachel [877]	161
				Reuben [881]	161
				Samuel	161



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
HILLIARO, Samuel [883]....	161	HILTON-GREEN, Ada M.		HOLLINGSHEAD, Ellen [1574c]	
Samuel, Jr. ....	161	(French) [1495]..	293, 529	328, 542	
T. ....	89	Henry (Rev.) .....	529	Ellen S. [1542].....	320
HILLMAN, Abel Horter [1898]	400	Henry Leonard [2527]..	529	Emily [818] .....	138, 141
Abel Nicholson [540]..	26, 187	Leonard .....	293, 529	Emma (Henderson) 319,	536
Abigail .....	27	Leonard (Mrs.) .....	301	Enoch .....	388
Adaline T. [536]....	26, 185	Margaret (Lindsell) ...	529	George French [587]..	35, 36
Ann .....	27	HILYARD, William .....	573, 575	Henry [815] .....	137, 141
Ann [542] .....	26, 188	HINCHMAN, Abigail W. ....	249	Henry [1574a] .....	328
Benjamin .....	68, 87	Joseph W. [2777].....	580	Horace Hugh [787]..	130, 320
Charles Levitte [1032].	187,	Lavinia (Cline) [1809].	180,	Hugh .....	55, 56, 138, 139, 140
399		387, 580		Hugh F., 2nd [1574e]..	328
Charles Samuel [1896].	399	Mary T. (Bewley).....	580	Hugh F., 3rd [1574f]..	328
Christina L. (Dunn)..	187, 399	William Collins .....	580	Hugh French [380]..	137, 138,
Daniel .....	27, 28	William Collins, Jr. .	387, 580	139, 140, 141, 153, 326	
Edith Anna [1897]....	400	HIVELY, Abbie H. (Bonsall)		Isaac Doughten [1538]..	319
Elizabeth .....	27, 28	[1955] .....	411, 582	John .....	138
Elizabeth [538] .....	26, 186	Alva L. ....	411, 582	John [588b] .....	35
Elizabeth (Crawford)..	26, 28	Leonard Bonsall [2786].	582	Joseph Mickle [813]... 137,	
Elizabeth C. (Wood)..	187, 400	HODSON, Rhoda .....	429, 606	139, 141, 142, 328	
Ephraim .....	26, 28	HOFFMAN, George A. ....	609	Joshua M. (M.D.).....	130
James .....	28	Hanna (Baldwin) ....	609	Margaret A. ....	181, 388
Joab .....	27, 28	Sara Edna .....	432, 609	Martha [817] .....	138, 141
Joab, Jr. ....	28	HOLINSHEAD .....	56	Martha (Mickle) ..	137, 139,
John .....	27, 28	HOLLAND, George .....	34	140, 141	
John, Jr. ....	27, 28	Rachel (French) [577].	34	Mary [818a] .....	138, 141
John Gill [1033].....	187	HOLLINGHEAD .....	56	Morgan .....	35, 44
Joseph .....	28	HOLLINGSHEAD, Abigail A.		Morgan Elwood [588]..	35, 36
Josiah .....	28	(Stockton) .....	130, 320	Rachel (Atkinson) ...	388
Keziah (French) [281]..	26, 28	Agnes [376] .....	135	Rachel French [588a]..	35, 36
Keziah French [541]... 26		Agnes (Hackney) .....	138	Rebecca .....	35
Litisha (Cbeesman) ...	28	Alice [1574b] .....	328	Rebecca Jane [588c]..	35
Margaret .....	27	Amanda Evaline [586].	35, 36	Sabilla French [2556]..	536, 655
Martha (French) [730].	68,	Andrew .....	35, 36	Sallie F. [1541].....	320
87-90		Ann [377] .....	55, 136	Susannah (French)[303].	35,
Mary .....	28	Ann (French) [368]....	130	36	
Mary (Matlack) .....	28	Ann French [1539]....	319	William Doughten [1537]	319
Olla Rebecca [1035]..	187	Anna .....	138	HOLLINGSHEAD & PLATT....	139
Rebecca M. (Jones)..	26, 187	Anna D. [1535].....	319	HOLLINGSHEAD, Hannah S. ....	115
Rebecca (Webb) ....	26, 187	Anna H. [811].....	137, 326	Hugh .....	138
Samuel .....	26, 27, 28	Anna H. (Doughten)..	130, 319	Jacob .....	51
Samuel [539] .....	26, 187	Anne (Evces) .....	138	Joel .....	140
Sarah .....	28, 228	Caroline [1574d] ..	328, 542	John .....	56
Sarah Crawford [543]..	26	Caroline (Atwood)..	137, 328	Morgan .....	40, 47, 66, 101
Sophia Bendler [535]..	26	Charles [814] .....	137	HOLLOWAY, Jacob .....	547
Sophia French [537]..	26, 185	Charles French [786]..	130, 319	Martha H. ....	333, 547
William .....	28	Charles French, Jr. [1536]		Miriam .....	45, 207
William Webb [1034]..	187, 400	319, 536		Robert .....	207
HILLS, John D. (Rev.)....	345	Edna [2557] .....	536	Sarah (Fawcett) .....	547
HILLYARD, Elizabeth .....	163	Eleanor (French) [144].	55,	HOLLY, Charlotte E. [1745]..	379
HILTON, Mattie .....	462, 618	56, 138, 139, 140, 144		Frederick A. ....	173, 378
HILTON-GREEN, Ada French		Eliza W. [816]..	137, 141, 329	Frederick A., Jr. [1747]	379
[2526] .....	529	Elizabeth French [1540]	319	Georgiana Lydia [1746]..	379
		Ellen [812] .....	137, 141	Jessie [1748] .....	379

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
HOLLY, Martha C. (Genglen)		HOWELL, Samuel	474	HUNT, Esaias Evans	553
[930]	173, 378	HOWEY, Abigail	81	Esther	51
HOLMES, Alice (MacIvane)	185	Emma Josephine [2436]	504	Howard Esaias [2642]	553
Naomi	107, 286	Hannah (Peterson)	504	James	663
Saml.	115	Isaac	66, 80	John	51, 138, 139, 146
Sarah	115	Jno.	40	John French [3286]	663
Rosa A.	185	Rebecca W.	115	John William	648, 663
William	185	Sarah J. (Cake) [1439]	276, 504	Joseph	47
HOOKEE, General	176	William	504	Lenora	583
HOOPES, Alfred	37	William, Jr.	276, 504	Mabel S. (Pray)	553
Mary I. (Roberts) [595]	37	HOWLAND, Elizabeth	77	Mary W. (Black) [1599g]	347
HOOPER, Charles E.	597	Henry	77	Phebe	51
Daniel	461	HOYLE, Albertus L.	432, 609	Rhoda (Matthews)	214
Ida F. (Berckheimer)		Benjamin [2991]	609	Ruth Ann	48, 214
[2885]	597	Dorothy [2993]	609	William	79
Mary	461	Eleanor Mary [2992]	609	HUNTER, D. M.	494
Sarah J. (Hinkle)	461	Frederick C.	431, 607	Pleasant (Rev.)	420
HOPKINS, Beulah	228	Hannah (Plummer)	607, 609	HUNTINGTON, Dora M.	418, 593
Edward	72	Helen [2978]	607	Jane (Truckenmiller)	593
Esther (Edenfield)	170	Mabel B. (Wilson) [2112]	432, 609	William	593
Iladdon	60	Martha H. (Brackin)		HURO, Henrietta C. (Elliott)	579
Hannah	95	[2102]	431, 607	Mary A.	386, 579
Hannah (Stokes)	60	Mildred [2977]	607	Sumner F.	579
Hannah W.	140	Robert Brackin [2979]	607	HUSSEY, Mary	497
James	126	William	607, 609	Phebe (Folger)	497
Mary	71, 72	William Wilson [2990]	609	Uriah	497
Mary Josephine	170	HUBERTE, Arch-Bishop of		HUSTON, Abbie [996]	183, 391
Rebecca	63	Canterbury	11	Alexander	645
Thomas	170	HUFF, Anna C. (Clond)		Beulah (Warrick) [528]	24, 182
HOPPER, Charles Simler	525, 651	[2417]	501	Elizabeth (Hasell)	645
Isaac T.	50	Henry G.	501	Elizabeth (Kinzler)	183
Mary Caroline [3232]	651	HUGG, John	401	Franklin [995]	182
Sarah B. (French) [2506]	525, 651	John, Jr.	402	Joshua	24, 182
HORNER, Clara	392	Richard M.	50	Kathleen L. (Barnett)	182
James	286	HUGE, John, Sr.	401, 402	Lewis A. [997]	183
HORTER, Ann E. (French)		John, Jr.	401, 402	HUTCHINS, Ann (Ivins) Nutt	71
[1098]	198	HULINGS, Sarah	61	Hugh	71
John	198	HULME, Mary A. (Oliphant)		HUTCHINSON, Charles S.	
HOSKINS, Flora A. (Jobes)		[2627]	550	(Rev.)	500
[2816]	586	Thomas Wilkins	550	Emily A. [3225]	650
John	314	HUNT, Anna D. (French), 2nd		Mary A.	650
Sidney J.	586	[3214]	648, 663	Mary (Mason)	20
HOUSTON, Martha (French)		Biddle Newhold [2643]	553	Randall	20
[1238]	217	Caleb	214	Robt.	73
How, Anna M.	170	Caroline V. (Black)		Samuel B.	524, 650
HOWE, George O.	356, 560	[1619]	351, 553	Samuel H.	650
Sarah E. (French) Gun-		E. Smith	347	Sarah	20
lock [1641g]	356, 358, 560	Edward Black [2641]	553	Susan C. (French) [2501]	524, 650
HOWELL, Benjamin P.	533	Edward Warner	351, 553	HUTTON, Julia Van Ness	565, 658
Chatty (Hendrickson)	474	Elisha	50	Margarita (Van Ness)	658
Elizabeth	240, 474	Eliza (Hunt)	663	N. Henry	658
Mary Moore	316, 533	Elizabeth L. (Warner)	553		
Rachel (Lewis)	533				

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
IDE, George B. (Rev.)..... 321	IREDELL, Martha H. (French)	IVINS, Ann (Ivins) Cook
INGALLS, Rufus (Genl.) 294, 295, 297	[750] ...105, 108, 291, 529	[208] ..... 76
INGRAM, Ella F. (Black)	Mary Anna [2525]..... 529	Barclay ..... 75
[1599j] ..... 347	Rachel ..... 97, 107, 278	Barzillai ..... 72, 74, 76, 115
James ..... 347	Rebekah ..... 102	Barzillia ..... 75
INSKEEP, Abraham ..... 57-61	Sybilla ..... 107	Diademia ..... 71
Abraham, Jr. .... 57, 59-61	Thomas ..... 102, 111, 278	Elizabeth ..... 75, 81, 115, 365
Agnes French [1456]... 280	William French [1491]. 292, 529	Elizabeth F. B. Shivers
Anna Stockton [1452].. 280, 513	IRICK, Carlton Ridgway [3196] 643	[1384] ..... 241, 475
Elizabeth ..... 59	Emiline (Bishop) ..... 643	George K. .... 475
Elizabeth (Buckman) ... 280	Hector Tyndale [3197].. 643	Hanah ..... 75
Elizabeth J. (Taylor)... 280	Helen C. (Moore) [2465] 510, 643	Hannah.. 76, 81, 112, 114, 115
Emily Rotch [1453].. 280, 513	John Bishop ..... 510, 643	Hannah (Everingham).. 71
Esther ..... 59	John Stockton ..... 643	Hannah (Tilton).. 68, 74, 75, 76, 80, 112, 114, 115
George ..... 59	Vincent Moore [3195].. 643	Isaac ..... 68, 71, 72, 75, 81
Hannah ..... 59	IRVIN, George Ellis [2779].. 581	Isaac, Jr. .... 71, 72, 73, 74
Hannah Naglee ..... 100, 281	John C. .... 410, 581	Isaac, 3rd.. 72, 74, 75, 76, 80, 112, 114, 115
Hannah (Stokes) Hop- kins ..... 57, 60	Lydia L. (Bunnell)	Jane ..... 475
Hope ..... 59	[1942] ..... 410, 581	Joseph ..... 71, 72
James ..... 58	Marion Marguerite [2780] 581	Joseph H. .... 241, 475
John ..... 58, 59, 60, 61, 280	ISZARD, Anne Moore [2451]. 507, 640	Keziah (Shreve) [103]. 71, 76
John Ray ..... 60	Charles Franklin [2453] 507, 641	Lydia ..... 71
Joseph ..... 57, 58, 59, 60	Charles W. R. [3185]... 641	Lydia (Brown) ..... 71
Joseph M. [1454]..... 280	Clara Raymond [3184].. 641	Margaret ..... 74, 75, 81
Mary ..... 57, 58, 59, 60	Della (York) ..... 507, 641	Mary ..... 68, 72, 75, 76, 80
Mary (Stockton) ... 280, 281	Emily [2450] ..... 507, 640	Mary (Hopkins).. 71, 72, 74
Priscilla ..... 59	Franklin ..... 278, 507	Miriam (Middleton)... 75
Rachel (Kay) ..... 60, 140	Franklin Kavanagh [3183] 641	Moses ..... 71, 76
Sabilla ..... 59	Gabriel ..... 507	Samuel ..... 72, 75
Sarah ..... 59, 60	Henry York [3181].... 641	Sarah ..... 71, 115
Sarah F. (Moore) [743] 100, 103, 280	Marion H. (Raymond). 507, 641	Sarah (Johnson) ..... 71
Sarah (Hulings) ..... 61	Mary E. (French) [1445] 278, 507	Solomon ..... 71
Sarah (Ward) . 59, 60, 61, 280	Muriel Elizabeth [3182]. 641	Thomas .. 71, 75, 76, 81, 115
Sibillah ..... 57	Samuel French [2452]. 507, 641	William ..... 71
Susanna (Bennett) .... 59	Sarah (Swope) ..... 507	JACKSON, President ..... 134
Thomas ..... 280, 281	IVENS, Aaron ..... 73, 74	A. W. (Rev.)..... 374
Thomas, Jr. .... 100, 280	Barzillai ..... 73	Priscilla Hill ..... 362
Thomas, 3rd [1455].... 280	Hannah ..... 73	JACOB, Hazel Luella [3094]. 625
INSURANCE CO. OF NORTH	Isaac ..... 74	Izola Clara [3093]..... 625
AMERICA ..... 61	Mary ..... 73	Luella (Joucs) [2306]. 467, 625
IREDELL, ANN ..... 102	Samuel ..... 73	Margaret (Conradi) .... 625
Charles French [1492].. 292	Sarah ..... 73	Minetta Cora [3090]... 625
Edward ... 98, 105, 292, 529	IVINS, Aaron ..... 71, 72, 75	Pansy Marian [3092]... 625
Edward [2524] ..... 529	Aaron, Jr. .... 75, 76	Philip ..... 467, 625
Hannah ..... 107	Ann ..... 71, 72, 75, 115	Philip John ..... 625
Hannah (Ellis) ..... 292	Ann (Cheshire) ..... 71, 75	Priscilla Amanda [3089] 625
Jonathan ..... 81, 292	Ann (Curtis) ..... 71, 73	Richard Philip [3091].. 625
Joseph ..... 102		JAGGARD, Sarah ..... 55, 226
La Bella (Moore)... 278, 529		JAKOB, Adam ..... 251, 488
Margaretta (Kirby) . 292, 529		Clara [2380] ..... 488

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
JAKOB, Clara A. (French)	JESSUP, John Samuel, Jr.	JOHN, Dorothy Eva
[1409] ..... 251, 488	[2545] ..... 533	King ..... 154
Gnade Beates [2379]... 488	Joseph ..... 120, 316, 534	Kinge ..... 11
JAMES, Abel ..... 645	Joseph [2543] ..... 533, 654	JOHNSON, Alba B. .... 486
Chalkley ..... 645	Joseph C. [1517]..... 316	Andrew ..... 417
Charlotte S. (Lee)..... 644	Joseph Paschall [3247].. 654	Ann (French) [632].. 45, 207
Earl of Perth..... 310	Louise G. (Bains).. 533, 654	Anna [1184] ..... 208
George Sousman ... 644, 645	Marion D. (Perkins)	Benjamin ..... 210
Hannah (Thomas) .... 645	[1918] ..... 405	Bertha Azpall ..... 572
Henrietta A. (Potter)	Mary ..... 246	E. Bartine ..... 481, 630
Guerrero [2479].. 515, 517,	Mary (Clark) [763] . 120, 316,	Earle Kenneth [3134].. 630
644	534	Edith (Lamb) [2182] . 444, 615
King of England..... 402	Mary Howell [2546]... 533	Elizabeth ..... 572
Rebecca (Chalkley) ... 645	Mary M. (Howell).. 316, 533	George Herbert [2367].. 478
Sarah (Huston) ..... 645	Rachel Lewis [2547]... 533	George K. .... 615
Thomas Chalkley ..... 645	Sallie [1520] ..... 316	Hannah (Roadnight).. 477, 478
Thomas P. .... 255	Sarah [2549] ..... 533	Hannah (Warren) .... 207
Walter Montgomery	Sarah (West) ..... 316	Howard Cooper ..... 444, 615
(M.D.) .... 515, 644, 645	JESSUP & MOORE..... 511, 512	Howard Cooper, Jr. [3030] 615
JARRETT, Joseph Waterman.. 467	JESUP, Quartermaster-General 297,	James B. .... 630
Mary E. (Jones) [2302]. 467	298	James C. .... 572
JEFFERSON, Thomas .... 274, 497	JETHRO ..... 9	John Albert [2366].... 478
JENKINS, Governor ..... 417	JOBES, Alice Ann [1973]. 414, 587	John S. .... 477, 478
Esther L. (Lukens)	Alice C. [2823]..... 587	John S. W. .... 245, 477
[2253] ..... 457	Alice Camilla [2830]... 588	John Warren ..... 45, 207
Walter H. .... 457	Alma G. (Taylor).. 414, 587	Marion Penn [2368].... 478
JENNINGS, Governor ..... 530	Alma L. [2815]..... 586	Martha (Grizell) ..... 210
JERRELL, D. Morris [1872].. 396	Andrew ..... 203, 413	Mary ..... 46, 210
Emma F. [1871]..... 396	Andrew Cook [1974]. 414, 588	Mary E. (Leek)..... 630
Jacob T. [1868]..... 395	Ann (Dunlap) ..... 413	Mary F. (Richards) [1395]
John P. .... 395	Annie Mabel [2820]... 587	245, 477
Laura W. (French)	Charles Sumner [1972]. 414,	Mary (Sackett) ..... 585
[1010] ..... 184, 395	587	Minnie L. (French) [2373]
M. Linwood [1870].... 395	Charles Taylor [2822].. 587	481, 630
Mary M. [1869]..... 395	Flora A. [2816]..... 586	Ogden French [3136]... 630
Melvin L. .... 184, 395	Florence [2828] ..... 588	Philip ..... 207
Richard B. [1867].... 395	Florence (Coleman). 414, 588	Richard ..... 585
Sarah E. (Elmer)..... 395	Frances Mildred [2831]. 588	Robert E. Lamb [3029]. 615
JESSUP, Abbie T. (Reeves). 316, 534	Hannah A. [2824]..... 587	Sallie K. (Cooper).... 615
Alfred Dupont ..... 511	Harry C. [2818]..... 587	Sarah ..... 71
Anna Graham [2548]... 533	Iley Coleman [2829].... 588	Sarah A. .... 413, 585
Annie Evalyn [1514]. 316, 532	James Nixon [2821].... 587	Sarah F. Richards [2365] 478
Augustus Edward . 511, 512	Janie (Rather) ..... 586	Syrenna ..... 424
Benjamin Howell [2544] 533	Leanna [1971] ..... 414	Waldon French [3135].. 630
Charles Clark [1518]. 316, 534	Louis ..... 413	JOHNSTON, Howard Agnew
Clara ..... 279, 511	Mary C. (French) [1144] 203,	(Rev.) ..... 610
Cooper ..... 405	413, 414	Maggie ..... 550
Edward C. [1519]..... 316	Mary E. [2819]..... 587	JONATHAN ..... 295
Edward Clark [2551].. 534	Sarah T. (Stanley).. 414, 586	JONES, Abigail F. [1367]... 238
Isabell Kinsell [2550].. 534	Susan K. (Smith)..... 587	Abigail (French) [350]. 64, 65
James ..... 316	Willard S. [2817].... 586	Albert [1352] ..... 236, 464
James B. [1515]..... 316	William French [1970]. 414,	Albert Cowperthwaite
John Samuel [1516]. 316, 533,	586	[3087] ..... 624
534	William R. [2825]..... 587	Allen ..... 63, 236, 568

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
JONES, Allen [2299]....466, 623	JONES, Hannah French [609] 38	JONES, Mercy [608]..... 38
Allen Henry [1358]..237, 468	Hannah French, 2nd [610] 38,	Minetta (Higley) ..237, 467
Almina Keziah ..... 403	202	Miriam [2297] ..... 466
Amanda (Deacon) ..238, 472	Hannah L. (Evans) .467, 623	Miriam (Pope) [713] .63, 236,
Amy ..... 95	Hannah (Morris) [622].. 43	568
Amy E. [974]..... 180	Hannah Rogers [2284]. 464,	Nathan Haines [2298].. 466,
Amy Pope [1357]...237, 468	619	622
Anna [979] ..... 180	Harold Barclay [3085].. 624	Nathan R. [3074]..... 622
Anna L. (Woolman).467, 624	Harvey E. [3080]..... 623	Norman Stokes [3088].. 624
Annabellah (Barrett) .24, 179	Henry E. [2285]..... 464	Phoebe (Buckman) .... 458
Annie (Mackwell) ..... 180	Henry Russell [3084]... 624	R. ....66, 67
Aquilla [719] ..... 64, 238	Horace S. [3075]..... 623	Rachel H. .... 283
Aquilla [2339] ..... 472	Howard B. [3071]..... 622	Rachel Haines [2300].467, 623
Arabella (Rodebaugh).. 466,	Howard Empson [2303]. 467,	Rebecca ..... 286
622	624	Rebecca Hatch [718]..64, 238
Barclay [1355] .237, 365, 466,	Isadore (French) [1994] 416	Rebecca M. ....26, 187
568	James [604] ..... 38	Richard Pope [1356] .237, 467
Barclay Henry [2305].. 467,	Jane C. (Balderston)... 610	Robert [605] ..... 38
624	Jesse [607] ..... 38	S. (Rev. D.D.)..... 345
Bessie Nellie [2312].... 468	John ..... 458	S. B. (Rev.)..... 567
Charles Davis [2301].467, 623	John [522] ....24, 179, 180	S. Morris ..... 610
Charles L. [977]..... 180	John Coles [1386]..238, 472	Samuel [971] ..... 179
Charles Walker [2997].. 610	John Paul ..... 187	Samuel, 2nd [973]..180, 387
Clara P. [1800]..... 386	John W. [976]..... 180	Samuel A. .... 416
Clarence Howard [3081] 624	Jonathan ..... 38, 45	Samuel B. [1804]..... 386
Clayton H. [3070]..... 622	Jonathan [603] ..... 38	Samuel V. [2283]..... 464
Curtis John [1803]..... 386	Jonathan (Col.) ..... 187	Sarah .47, 64, 212, 231, 458, 623
Cynthia Elizabeth ..... 283	Joseph ....38, 39, 43, 64, 387	Sarah E. (Cowperthwaite)
Daniel Lewis [2336].... 472	Joseph (Jr.) ..... 64	238, 472
David Forest [3082].... 624	Joseph Aquilla [1369].. 238,	Sarah II. (Rogers)..236, 464
Edith Elizabeth [2311].. 468	472	Sarah J. (Jones)..... 506
Eleanor K. (Kimball).. 237,	Joseph B. [980]..... 180	Sarah (Slim) .....466, 623
468	Keziah (Shinn) ..... 403	Sarah (Webster) ..... 236
Elizabeth ..... 387	L. J. (Rev.)..... 373	Sarah Webster [1354].. 237,
Elizabeth F. [717]..... 64	Laura [981] ..... 180	465
Elizabeth (French) [312] 38,	Lester [3073] ..... 622	Simon [978] ..... 180
39	Levica (Powers) ..237, 467	Stanley [3072] ..... 622
Elizabeth Roberts [1353] 237,	Lloyd B. ....434, 610	Susan M. (Brandt).180, 387
465	Luella [2306] ....467, 625	Thomas, Jr. .... 47
Elizabeth S. (Ballinger) 467,	Luella L. (Walker)	Walter A. [1805]..... 386
624	[2121] .....434, 610	Wilkins ..... 403
Elizabeth T. (Coles) .64, 238	Maria (Buchanan) .... 187	William .....24, 236, 283
Ely [606] ..... 38	Marian Elizabeth [3086] 624	William [970] ....179, 386
Emma .....278, 506	Martha C. [2338]..... 472	William Aquilla [2337]. 472
Empson Haines [2304].. 467	Martha Florence [3083]. 624	William H. [1801]..... 386
Florence [1811] ..... 387	Mary ....36, 37, 38, 362, 387	William II. [1812]..... 387
Florence (Shreve) .467, 624	Mary [523] .....24, 180	JORDAN, Eben D. .... 566
George ..... 187	Mary Ann [975]..... 180	May (Sheppard) [2717]. 566
George Monroe ..... 506	Mary (Cowperthwaite).. 38	Richard ..... 140
George W. [1802]..... 386	Mary Ella [2302]..... 467	JORET, Margaret Lydia..... 558
Gertrude M. [3076]..... 623	Mary (French) [276]... 24	JOST, Henrietta ..... 371
Gertrude Tirzah [2310]. 468	Mary (Haines) [1681]. 237,	
Hannah Ann [972]..179, 386	365, 466, 568	KAIGHN, Prudence ..... 140
Hannah (Coles) ..... 38	Mary P. (Wilkins)..179, 386	KAIGHN, Elizabeth ..... 228

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
KAIGHN, John M. .... 140	KELLOGG, Elizabeth (Ratcliff)	KINNETT, Elizabeth R. (Aus-
Jos. .... 141	[2004] ..... 419, 594	tin] [2274] ..... 463
Prudence ..... 139	John Mansfield ... 419, 594	William Ennis (M.D.).. 463
Sarah ..... 140	John Mansfield, Jr.	KINSEY, Amanda [1087]. 197, 410
KAIN, Benjamin S. ... 32, 195, 454	[2871] ..... 594	Amos ..... 197
Caroline S. [1081].... 195	Pluma (Barber) ..... 594	Ann (French) [579]. 34, 197
Charles, Jr. (Rev.).... 275	KEMBLE, Esther (Matlack)	Charles [1089] ..... 197
Charles French [1080].. 195	French ..... 665	Cyrus ..... 197
Deborah H. [1079].... 195	Vespasian ..... 665	Edmund ..... 197
Ella E. [1078]..... 195	KENOAL, Baron of ..... 154	Edmund [1086] ..... 197
Ella (Snyder) ..... 195	KENOALL, Hannah ..... 190	Elizabeth ..... 197
Emily B. [1077]..... 195	KENDLE, Abram ..... 390	Ellen (Tracy) ..... 197
Fannie B. (Snyder)... 195	Delia ..... 182, 390	Emma [1085] ..... 197
Hannah F. [1073].... 195	Harriet (Gardiner) ... 390	Martha ..... 197
John H. [1075]..... 195	KENNEY, Ada B. .... 237, 469	Sarah ..... 197
Joseph E. [1074].... 195	Hugh ..... 469	Uriah [1088] ..... 197
Margaret (Lewis) .... 195	Jane A. (Shibley).... 469	Warner ..... 34, 197
Mary Anna [1076]. 195, 227,	Ronald ..... 538	William ..... 197
409, 454	KENNY, Mary E. (French)	KINZLER, Dorothea (Frank). 183
Mary M. (French) [572] 32,	[2671] ..... 559	Elizabeth ..... 183
195, 454	William Henry ..... 559	Frederick ..... 183
KAMMER, Anna M. .... 185, 397	KENWORTHY, Ann (French)	KIRBY, Amos ..... 529
Anna M. (Wambsgans). 397	Townsend [613] .... 40	Margaretta ..... 292, 529
C. Frederick ..... 397	William ..... 40	Rachel (Parker) ..... 529
KAY, Abbie B. C. .... 471, 627	KERLIN, Alice (French) [1260]	Richd. .... 73
Charles ..... 462	221, 447	Wm. .... 73
John ..... 27	J. Ware Sharpless.. 221, 447	KIRK, Alice Troth [2095]... 430
Mary (Lippincott) .... 462	Mildred P. [2206].... 447	Anna Laura [2098]... 430
Meriam ..... 140	KERN, James ..... 326	Edith [2147] ..... 439
Rachel ..... 60	KERR, Hannah M. (Baldwin)	Elisha T. [2145].... 439
KEAN, Anna S. (Collings)	[2028] ..... 423	Elizabeth (Bruff) [1177] 206,
Haines [1339n] ..... 235	Survantus B. .... 423	430
Daniel C. .... 235	KERSHAW, Edmond B. .... 166	J. B. (Dr.)..... 207
KEASBEY, Ann (Fisher).... 571	Emmaline (Cooper) [898k] 166	Lindley M. .... 206, 430
Anne T. (Bassett).... 571	KERSTING, Juliet (Roberts)	Lorena J. [2096].... 430
Charles Quinton [2742]. 571	Spooner [2245] ..... 456	Louis J. [2146].... 439
Emma (Buzby) [1683n] 367,	Rudolph ..... 456	Lydia (French) [1182]. 207
571	KESTLER, Elizabeth M. .. 184, 396	Martha ..... 36
Howard Buzby [2743].. 571	Frances (Hoffman) ... 396	Mary F. (Morlan) [1213] 212,
Matthew ..... 571	John ..... 396	439
Quinton ..... 367, 571	KEY, Keziah ..... 250	Nathan ..... 212, 439
KEATES, Elizabeth ..... 372	KEYS, John W. .... 34	Williard B. [2097].... 430
Mary A. (Townsend)... 372	Sarah (French) [576].. 34	KIRKBRIDE, Alfred W. [2952] 604
William H. .... 372	KEYSER, Abraham ..... 45	Anna ..... 388
KEELY, John W. .... 512	KILLE, Elizabeth ..... 249	Anna [1578] ..... 332
KEEN, Clara Gay ..... 334	KILLEY, Joseph ..... 77	Charles M. [2951].... 604
Cornelia F. (Gay).... 334	KIMBALL, Blanche (Reed)... 615	Charles P. .... 388
Jason Fenimore ..... 334	Eleanor Keen ..... 237, 468	Eliza A. (Morris) [1165]. 205,
KEEPER, Rebecca A. (Buzby)	Martha P. (Roberts)	426
[1683g] ..... 366	[2165] ..... 442, 615	Ella [1579] ..... 332
William ..... 366	Sylvia K. [3028].... 615	Henrietta ..... 388
KEITH, George ..... 78	W. Lockwood ..... 442, 615	John M. [2057].... 426, 603
KELLER, Rosella ..... 377, 577	William C. .... 615	Josie [2948] ..... 603
KELLOGG, Chester Beldon ... 594	KING, Sarah ..... 152, 356	Joy [2949] ..... 603

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	KIRKBRIDE, Katie B. [2947]..	003	LAMB, George Michael, Jr.		LEEDS, Elizabeth (Horner)..
	Lucy M. [2953].....	604	[2183] .....	444	Elizabeth Lippincott. 368, 572
	Mahlon .....	144, 332	James Gibson [2186]... 444		Harry Howell .....
	Mahlon, Jr. [1576].....	332	James Hart (Rev. Dr.).. 135		Isaac .....
	Mary .....	205, 424	John Emerson .....	444	Jacob .....
	Mary (Bishop)[824]..144, 332		Philip Edward [2185]... 444		Margaret (Woolman)... 573
	Nancy .....	205, 423	Robert Emerson [2184]. 444,		Rebecca E. ....161, 367
	Robert .....	205, 426	615		Rebecca (Moore) .....
	Robert [2058] .....	426, 604	LAMBERT, Thomas .....	313	LEEK, Mary E. ....
	T. Clyde [2946].....	603	LANCASTER, Duchy of .....	12	LEHIGH COAL & NAV. Co. ... 499
	Ursula E. (Diver)..426, 604		LANDELL, Washington I. ....	513	LE ROY, Jacob (Rev.)... 542, 661
	Vina (Craig) .....	426, 603	LANE, A. J. (Rev.).....	586, 587	LEWIS, Emma K. (Gillingham)
	William B. [1577].....	332	Arthur .....	564	[2154] .....
	Willis F. [2950].....	604	Isabella P. (Gaskill)		George D. ....
	KLINE, Mr. ....	495	[2707] .....	564	Hannah A. (Bunting).. 446
	KLOTZ, Mary .....	356, 559	LANGCAKE, Rebecca (Baving-		Margaret .....
	Michael .....	559	ton) .....	263, 264	Robert H. ....
	Theresa .....	559	Sarah Louisa .....	69, 263	307
	KNIGHT, Abel .....	98	Thomas .....	263, 264	LEWIS & GROESBECK .....
	Achsah .....	246	LANGDON, Ella Harter [2696] 563,		LILJIVALCH, Anna Maria. 132, 324
	Edna .....	244	656		Olof .....
	Elizabeth H. (Collamore) 373		Emma J. (Lukens) [1654] 360,		320
	Francis H. ....	373	562		LIMEBURNER, Sarah (French)
	Helen Winslow ...169, 373		Gertrude [2697] .....	563	[531] .....
	John .....	286	John A. ....	360, 562, 563	William .....
	KOEWING, Anita Rose [1750] 379		Mary Moore [2694]... 562		LINCOLN, Abraham .....
	Estella Lydia [1749]... 379		Priscilla [2695] ....	562, 656	LINDO, Olivia .....
	Frances Mott [1752]... 379		LANGEL, Barbara Susanna... 584		LIPPINCOTT, Aaron .....
	Frank .....	173, 379	LANNEN, Caroline S. ...411, 581		Achsah .....
	Jessie E. R. (Smith)[936] 173,		Hannah (Stratton) ... 581		Agnes Brick [1308]... 229
	379		Joseph .....	581	Ahab Haines .....
	Jessie Ethel [1751].... 379		LANNING, Elizabeth B. (Per-		Amy .....
	Martha [1753] .....	379	kins) [1914] .....	404	Anna .....
	KREBS, August E. ....	494	Esther .....	39	Anna (Haines) .....
	KUEBLER, Madeline M. (Con-		Frederick B. ....	404	Anna (Ogden) .....
	over) [2628] .....	550	LAPHAM, Eleanor .....	128	Asa R. ....
	Robert .....	550	LATIMER, Edna (Hollingshead)		Asa Roberts .....
	KUNDERS, Mary .....	361	[2557] .....	536	Benjamin H. ....
	Thomas .....	361	Edward, Jr. ....	536	Beulah .....
	KURTZ, Marie .....	460	LAWLER, Elizabeth (Schmauch) 531		Bowman S. ....
	William .....	460	Mary B. (French) [2537]. 531		Caroline C. (Brick) [1315] 230
	LADO, John .....	83	Thomas J. ....	531	Clayton .....
	LAKE, Eliza K. (Roberts)		Thomas J., Jr. ....	531	Clayton C. [2242].... 456
	[1232] .....	216	LAWRIE, Abigail .....	115	Edith .....
	Howard T. ....	216	James .....	286	Elizabeth .....
	LAMB, Annie L. (Roberts)		Joseph M. ....	15	Elizabeth (Holmes) ... 481
	[1233] .....	216, 444	Lydia .....	115	Ellwood .....
	Edith [2182] .....	444, 615	Thos. ....	77	Emily .....
	Elizabeth M. (Booth).. 444,		William .....	314	Emily (Nash) .....
	615		LAWYER, Minnetta Victoria.. 594		Esther .....
	Ellen Booth [3031].... 615		LEE, Dora May .....	597	Esther (Davis) ... 104, 105
	Esther (Matthews) ... 444		Nora J. ....	598	Florence Elma ....440, 612
	George Michael ...216, 444		LEEDS, Caroline Horner.... 389		Hannah .....
			Daniel .....	41	Hannah Ann .....
					Hannah (Brick) [701]. 57, 229
					Hannah D. (Thorne)... 621

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
LIPPINCOTT, Hannah (Thorne) 440	LONG, Ella [1280]..... 224	LUCKEY, Clinton [2929].... 602
Hope .....81, 102, 115	Jennie (Brandt) ..... 548	Cora J. [2931]..... 602
Isaac ..... 40	Marjorie ..... 548	Ida [2927] ..... 602
Jacob ..... 105	Nathaniel ..... 548	Jeannette [2926] ..... 602
James ..... 115	LONGACRE, Deborah (Holton) 509	Joseph [2934] ..... 602
Jane ..... 102	Ida C. .... 509	Joseph C. .... 425, 602
Jno. .... 40	Samuel ..... 509	Lenora (Woodruff) [2052] 425, 602
LIPPINCOTT, JOHNSON & Co. 520	LONGNECKER, Edwin (Rear Admiral) ..... 338	Margaret H. [2932].... 602
Joshua ..... 105	LONGSTRETH, John L. .. 256, 262, 484	Marion A. [2925]..... 602
Joshua, Jr. .... 104, 105	LOOSE, Jennie ..... 394	Maud [2928] ..... 602
Josiah H. .... 481	LORD, John Carlisle .... 645, 662	Reuben F. [2930] ..... 602
Laura E. [2244]..... 456	Joshua ..... 102	William R. [2936]..... 602
Lydia ..... 105	Manton Eastburn ..... 662	LUCENS, Alan R. .... 231, 457
Maria L. (Jones) ..... 612	Mary A. (Guerrero) [3202] ..... 645, 662	Alfred Brandriff [2689]. 562
Mark ..... 570	Mary Elinor [3281].... 662	Alfred Thomas [1653].. 360, 561, 562
Martha ..... 102, 107	Susan J. (Carlisle).... 662	Anna G. (O'Blennis). 360, 563
Mary ..... 102, 115	LOVELAND, Henrietta ..... 274	Blanche R. F. F. [2247]. 456
Mary B. .... 244	LOVERING, Joseph S. & Co. .. 522	Charles E. .... 456
Mary Brick [1309a]... 229	LOVETT, Caroline (de Beelen) 521	Charles French [1657]. 360, 563
Mary F. .... 115	Ella M. (French) [2493]. 521	Clara Maria [2688].... 562
Patience ..... 115	George Sidney ..... 521	Edward French [2691].. 562
Priscilla ..... 44	George Sidney, Jr. .... 521	Edward Wright [1659].. 360
Priscilla (Brien) ..... 217	LOWRIE, Thomas ..... 77	Emma Jane [1654].. 360, 562
Rachel ..... 40	LUCE, Arthur W. .... 551	Esther L. [2253]..... 457
Rachel E. (Collins)... 229, 456	Ella (Arnold) ..... 551	Florence [2700] ..... 563
Restore ..... 105	Rebecca R. (Biddle) [2636] ..... 551	Grace [2702] ..... 563
Richard ..... 105	Warren A. (Rev.).... 551	Grace Emma [2690].... 562
Robert ..... 77	LUCKEN, Abraham ..... 361	H. Reeves [2254]..... 457
Samuel ..... 217, 229	Elate (Alice) ..... 361	Harriet ..... 361
Sarah ..... 81	Elizabeth ..... 361	Henry ..... 361
Theodosia ..... 102	Elizabeth (Pennington). 361	Jane ..... 361
Thomas ..... 40	Elizabeth (Tyson) .... 361	Lydia A. [2699].... 563, 657
William Brick [1309].. 229, 456	Hannah ..... 361	Lydia A. (French) [862]. 152, 360, 361, 562
William J. [2243]..... 456	Jan ..... 361	Lydia Moore [2692].... 562
LIPPINCOTT & PARRY..... 520	John ..... 361	Martha [2693] ..... 562
LIST, Annie S. (Buzby) [3258] 657	Joseph ..... 361	Mary B. (Butcher) [1322] 231, 457
Garfield ..... 657	Martha (Pennington)... 361	Mary L. [2255]..... 457
LITZENBERGER, Minnie .. 425, 601	Mary ..... 361	Mary M. (Brandriff). 360, 561
LLOYD, Caroline W. (Butcher) [1323] ..... 231, 458	Mathias ..... 361	Mary (Moore) ..... 360, 361
Charles ..... 362	Peter ..... 361	Mary Moore [1652].... 360
Deborah ..... 362	Sarah ..... 361	Parry ..... 360, 361
Hannah ..... 362	Thomas ..... 361	Parry, Jr. .... 360, 361
Isaac ..... 231, 458	William ..... 361	Perry [2701] ..... 563
Mary ..... 362	LUCKENS, Elizabeth (Penning- ton) ..... 361	Perry, Jr. .... 152, 361, 562
Mary (Jones) ..... 362	Jane (Parry) ..... 361	Perry, 3rd [1656]..... 360
Morris [2256] ..... 458	Thomas ..... 361	Priscilla [1655]..... 360
Rachel ..... 362	William ..... 361	Priscilla Ann ..... 361
Thomas ..... 362	LUCKEY, Alfred [2935].... 602	Richard ..... 361
LOGAN, Ellamina S. .... 128	Carl A. [2933]..... 602	Thomas ..... 361
LOMBAERT, Herman Joseph.. 493		
Sarah (Cochran) ..... 493		



PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
LUKENS, William [2698]....	563	McCONKEY, Sarah .....	20, 172	MacMARTIN, John F. ....	568
William French [1651]..	360	McCRACKEN, Anna Dinah		Linda (Sheppard) [2725a]	568
William French [1658]..	360	[2969] .....	606	MacMILLAN, Eliza H. (Comly)	653
LUMIS, Charlotte (Parvin)..	505	Bertha [2968] .....	606	Gertrude Comly ...	527, 653
Ephraim .....	505	David Nelson [2967]...	606	Thomas .....	653
Mary L. ....	276, 505	John S. ....	428, 606	MacPHERSON, John W. (Rev.)	651
LUMMIS, Charles Henry		Louisa (Andrews) [2081]	428, 606	MACKINTOSH, Alexander	
[1030] .....	186, 399	Mary B. [2966].....	606	(Rev.) .....	631
David .....	186	McCULLOUGH, J. B. (Rev.)..	187	MACKWELL, Annie .....	180
David, Jr. ....	26, 186	McCURDY, D. H. (Rev.)..	345, 550	MADDEN, Ruth Alexander...	543
Earl Abbott [1894]....	399	Elizabeth (Thorn) [513]	22	MADISON, President .....	134
Eliza C. (Dickenson)...	186	James .....	22	MAGARGAL, Allan .....	460
Elizabeth (Hillman)		McDONALD, Anne F. (Heeb-		Harry Earle .....	460
[538] .....	26, 186	ner) [3178] .....	640, 661	Susan (Carroll) [2264].	460
Ethel [1893] .....	399	Archibald .....	661	MAHER, Anna M. ....	524, 649
Francis Elmer [1029]..	186	Diane [3280] .....	661	Mary (Hamilton) ....	649
Ida (Shaw) .....	186, 399	Ellen (Inkster) .....	661	Michael J. ....	649
Lizzie Hillman [1031]..	186	Ellice (M.D.) ....	640, 661	MAHONE, Wm. (Maj. Gen.)	176
Susan (Brooks) .....	186	McDOWELL, General .....	176	MAMPÈ, Wilhelmina .....	371
Vernon [1895] .....	399	Amanda (McKnight) ...	447	MANEY, Lieut. ....	272
LUNDOY, Samuel .....	314	Azelline .....	234	MARMON, Andrew (Rev.)...	176
LUTES, Adrian Eugene [2063]	427	James .....	447	MAQUOD, Bryan .....	28
Alexander C. ....	205, 426	Mary E. ....	223, 447	MARCHE, Earl of .....	12
Belle [2061] .....	426	McELROY, Rebecca .....	657	MARMON, Huldah .....	48, 212
Ethleen [2060] .....	426	McKAY, Bessie N. (Jones)		MARSH, Carl .....	594
Gertrude Alice [2059]..	426, 604	[2312] .....	468	Maggie E. (Cundall)	
Lillian Grace [2065]...	427	George William .....	468	[2867] .....	594
Maud Candace [2064]..	427	Robert (Rev. Dr.)....	135	MARSHALL, Charles .....	143
Orlando W. [2062]....	426	McKECHNIE, George Wilson.	546	MARSTON, Catharine (Rehfuß)	370
Sarah C. (Morris) [1166]		Isabella Adriance .....	546	Ella E. (French) [898g].	164, 370
205, 426		Molly (Spencer) .....	546	Ella F. [1700].....	370
LYLE, Peter (Col.).....	175	McKEE, J. B. C. ....	175	J. William [1701]....	370
McCANNEY, Clifford Curtis		Mary L. (French) [950]	175	Kate S. [1699].....	370
[2894] .....	598	McKENZIE, Alexander (D.D.)	505	Sarah R. [1702]....	370
Edith Evelyn [2890]...	598	Elsie [2204] .....	447	Thomas II. (Capt.)..	164, 370
Edna Gertrude [2892]..	598	James W. ....	221, 447	William .....	370
Elmer Leon [2893]....	598	Mary (French) [1255].	221, 447	MARTER, Jemima (Perkins)	
John Baldwin [2891]...	598	447		[1042] .....	189
Mary E. (Baldwin) [2032]		Ralpb W. [2205].....	447	William .....	189
423, 597		Robert C. [2203]....	447	MARTIN, Ellen Matilda .....	225
Walter T. ....	423, 597	McKINLEY, President .....	529	Robert William .....	421
McCARTNEY, Elizabeth....	203, 415	McMICHAEL, Morton, Esq.	440, 454	Ruby Reese .....	421
McCAY, Alexander .....	363	454		Sarah A. (Laughlin)...	421
Ella C. (Buzby) [1666].	363	McVICKAR, Wm. Neilson (Rt.		MASON, Margaret M. ...	219, 445
Mary (Kingston) .....	363	Rev.) ..492, 493, 496, 500,		MASTON, Virginia .....	167
Stephen Kingston .....	363	501, 537, 633, 634		MATHER, Anne D. (Gemmill)	633
McCLELLAN, General .....	176, 256	MacKIE, Clarence Stockton		Benjamin .....	164
Governor .....	355	[2487] .....	519	Catharine A. (Earle)	
McCCLINTOCK, Commodore...	336	Hannah R. (Moore)		[2398] .....	496, 633
McCLURE, Ann (Russell)...	510	[1469] .....	282, 519	Catharine Earle [3141].	633
David .....	510	John Freeman .....	282, 519	Charles E. ....	633
Mary Hardie .....	279, 510	MacMARTIN, Amanda .....	568	Charles Elmer [3142]..	633
		Finlay .....	568	Cotton .....	144

INDEX

707

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
MATHER, Patience (Buzby)	MATLACK, William . . . . .28, 49,	MICKLE, Rebekah . . . . . 140
[898c] . . . . . 164	144	Samuel . . . . .66, 102, 249
Victor Charles . . . . .496, 633	MATLOCK, William . . . . . 81	Samuel, Jr. . . . . 97
MATHEW of Westminster . . . . . 12	MATTHEWS, John, Jr. . . . . 273	Sarab . . . . .102, 249
MATHEWS, Thomas . . . . . 83	Sarah (Hansell) . . . . . 273	William . . . . . 249
MATHEWSON, Lillian . . . . . 417	MAULE, Ann (Garrigues) .142, 144	MIDDLETON, Abel . . . . . 314
MATLACK, Ann . . . . .51, 213	Daniel . . . . . 144	Alfaretta . . . . .224, 448
Anna [819] . . . . .142, 329	Israel . . . . .142, 144	Amos . . . . . 76, 77
Anna P. (Dreher) . .142, 331	John . . . . . 144	Ann C. . . . . 216
Asa . . . . . 51	Sarah Ann . . . . . 142	Anne . . . . . 51
Atlantic . . . . . 51	Thomas . . . . . 144	Benjamin . . . . . 368
Barbara [1575r] . . . . . 332	MAULL, W. M. . . . . 119	Charles . . . . . 216
Charles [821] . . . . . 142	MAXELL, Jno. . . . .40, 101	Eliza . . . . . 368
Charles [823b] . . . . .142, 332	MAXIMILIAN, Emperor . .335, 339	Elizabeth R. . . . .48, 216
Charles French (M.D.)	MAXWELL, Andrew . . . . . 565	Emily B. (Kain) [1077] . 195
[381] . . . . .142, 143, 144, 544	Frances . . . . .364, 565	George F. . . . . 195
Charles H. [1575n] . . . . 331	Frances (Davis) . . . . . 565	Miriam . . . . . 75
Constance Revere [1575t] 332	Frances (Evans) . . . . . 576	Miriam E. . . . .162, 368
Eleanor . . . . . 140	Mabel . . . . .372, 576	Ora . . . . .427, 605
Eleanor [822] . . . . . 142	William . . . . . 576	Thomas . . . . . 76
Eleanor [2607] . . . . . 545	MAYER, Andrew . . . . . 407	MILES, Esther (Bruff) [1175]. 206
Eleanor (French) Hol-	Charlotte E. (Genglen)	Isaac N. . . . . 206
lingshead [144] . . .143, 144	Fisher [931] . . . . . 173	MILHOUSE, James . . . . .424, 599
Elizabeth . . . . .51, 213	Mary (MacDonald) . . . . 407	Marion A. (Morris)
Elizabeth S. (French)	Mary (Ogden) [1931] . . 407	[2037] . . . . .424, 599
[1935] . . . . . 408	Otto G. . . . . 173	Martha Ellen [2901] . . . 599
George . . . . .51, 144	Thomas M. . . . . 407	Morris V. [2903] . . . . . 599
Gilbert S. M. [2606] . . . . 545	MAYHEW, Eleazar . . . . . 76	Nancy I. [2900] . . . . . 599
Hannah Maule [823] . .142, 331	MEADE, General . . . . . 176	Vivian A. [2902] . . . . . 599
John . . . . . 28	MEANY, John (Capt.) . . . . 516	MILLER, Charles . . . . . 570
Jos. . . . .51, 140	MERCER CO. MUTUAL FIRE	Charles M. . . . . 570
Joseph . . . . .139, 143, 144	Ins. Co. . . . .151, 355	Daniel . . . . . 586
Joseph [820] . . . . . 142	MERCER, Hugh (Genl.) . . . . 310	Deborah . . . . .46, 211
Joseph [823a] . . . . .142, 331	MERRITT, Abraham . . . . . 646	Eliza . . . . .46, 211
Judith [1575s] . . . . . 332	Adeline . . . . . 406	Elizabeth . . . . . 570
Katharine A. [2608] . . . . 545	Edward . . . . . 442	Elizabeth A. (Rulon) . . . 492
Katharine D. (Moore). 332,	Emily (Grace) . . . . . 646	Elizabeth R. [3023] . . . 614
545	George . . . . . 406	Ella . . . . . 569
Margaret [2605] . . . . . 545	Maria (Mullen) . . . . . 442	Harriet (Tullis) . . . . . 586
Mary . . . . . 28	Mary . . . . .189, 406	Hyman G. . . . .442, 614
Mary Ann . . . . . 275	Pauline . . . . .518, 646	John E. . . . . 572
Mary F. (Stevens) . .142, 332	Susan M. . . . .213, 442	Josephine . . . . . 572
Paul [1575p] . . . . . 332	MESSICK, James . . . . . 415	Josephine S. (Buzby)
Rebecca . . . . . 51	Julia (French) [1986] . . 415	[2738] . . . . . 570
Reuben . . . . .30, 213	MICKEL, Joseph . . . . . 139	Mary Edith . . . . . 572
Robert C. (Rev.) . . . . . 526	Martha . . . . . 139	Mary W. (Roberts)
Samuel Dreher [1575o] . 332,	MICKLE, Beulah . . . . . 140	[2163] . . . . .442, 614
545	George . . . . . 249	Mildred T. [3024] . . . . . 614
Sara [1575q] . . . . .332, 546	Hannah (Burrough) .137, 140	Rebecca (White) . . .159, 366
Sarah A. (Maule) . .142, 144	John (Sheriff) . . . . . 28	Samuel (Rev.) . . . . . 347
Thomas . . . . . 144	Joseph . . . . .137, 140	Sara . . . . . 569
Timothy . . . . . 144	Joseph, Jr. . . . . 140	Sarah Ann . . . . .160, 366
Timothy (Col.) . . . . . 144	Martha . . . . .137, 140	Theresa G. . . . .413, 586
Wilbur F. . . . . 408	Mary, Junr. . . . . 140	Warner . . . . . 569

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
MILLER, William .....77, 366	MOORE, Carlton Ridgway, 3rd	MOORE, Joseph H. .... 196
William Henry ..... 492	[3192] ..... 642	Josephine Howey [3149] 635
MILLETT, James (Rev.).... 347	Chalkey ..... 102, 286	Joshua ..... 104, 108
MILLS, Rebecha ..... 102	Clara (Jessup). 279, 511, 512	Josiah ..... 102, 275
MINNICK, Anna Elizabeth	Clarence B. [2468]. 511, 512	Katharine [3159] ..... 637
[1773] ..... 382	Clayton Gaunt .... 503, 635	Katharine D. .... 322, 545
Annie E. (McCauley)... 382	Clementina [1467].. 282, 518	Keturah .. 100, 104, 115, 288
Emma S. (French) [952]. 175,	David Wilson ..... 637	Keturah (Eayre) ..... 56
382	David Wilson, Jr. . 503, 637	Kitturah ..... 107
George Heston ..... 175, 382	David Wilson, 3rd [3160] 637	Laura [3151] ..... 635
George Washington .... 382	Deborah (Lloyd) .... 362	Lillian A. S. [2469]... 511
MITCHELL, Alameda A. (Per-	Dorothy Finley [3191].. 642	Lillian B. (Fuqua).... 642
kins) [1916] ..... 405	Elizabeth ..... 102, 196	Lydia ..... 102, 107
Orlando ..... 405	Elizabeth (Coleman) ... 362	Margaret (Preston) ... 362
MOFFAT, David (D.D.).... 561	Elizabeth E. .... 67, 239	Martha ..... 100
MOFFETT, Agnes (Page) [806] 136,	Elizabeth H. .... 32, 196	Martha, Jr. .... 102
324	Ella Carlton [2467].... 511	Mary (Allen) .... 100, 102
Rachel ..... 102	Emma Wilson [3158]... 637	Mary ..... 32, 100, 361, 362
Thomas ..... 136, 324	Euphemia Cake [3150].. 635	Mary [742] ..... 100
William C. [1571].... 324	Gilbert S. .... 545	Mary Anna [1462].... 281
MONROE, President ..... 134	Hannah ..... 81, 107, 286	Mary Anna, 2nd [1468] 282,
MONTGOMERY, W. R. (Capt.) 297	Hannah (Borton) ..... 288	518
MOON, B. A. .... 286	Hannah E. .... 32	Mary B. (French) [1156] 204
MOORE, Adrianna [1459].. 281, 517	Hannah F. (Alhright).. 471	Mary Bloomfield [2461]. 510
Agnes ..... 81, 115	Hannah N. (Inskeep). 100, 281	Mary Elizabeth [3188].. 642
Agnes (French) [355].. 100,	Hannab Rosalba [1469] 282,	Mary H. (McClure). 279, 510
101, 102, 103	519	Mary (Heulings) ..... 32
Agnes French [1457].. 281, 514	Hannah Stockton [1461] 281	Mary Lewis (Stearnes). 642
Allen ..... 100, 102	Helen Clara [2465]. 510, 643	Mary N. (Atkinson)
Amanda Inskeep [1458] 103,	Helen T. (Fisler) [2425] 503,	[1638] ..... 353, 557
281, 515, 516	635	Mordecai ..... 362
Amasa ..... 81, 100, 101, 102	Henry ..... 362	Mordecai (Dr.) ..... 362
Amasa William [745]. 100, 103	Henry Clay [2466].... 510	Olga (Rehling) ..... 642
Ann ..... 138	Herbert Fisler [3161].. 637	Olivia (Lindo) .... 100, 103
Anna C. (Pierce).... 637	Hewlings ..... 239	Paul McNary ..... 353, 557
Anna E. .... 458, 617	Hosea ..... 102	Paul McNary, Jr. [2661] 557
Anna (Hollinshead) .... 239	Isaiah W. .... 471	Priscilla ..... 104
Anne Elizabeth [2464]. 510,	Jacob ..... 635	Priscilla H. (Jackson).. 362
643	Jacob Ridgway [1463].. 281	Rachel ..... 107
Asa ..... 100	Jacob Ridgway [2462].. 510	Rachel (Ballinger) .... 104
Atlantic ..... 107	Jacob Ridgway, 2nd	Rachel (Gaunt) ..... 635
Benjamin ..... 81, 100	[1464] ..... 282	Rachel (Haines) .. 100, 279,
Bethuel ..... 100, 101, 102	Jane ..... 100, 102	511
Bethuel, Jr. .... 100, 102	Jane E. (McNary) ..... 557	Rebecca ..... 107
Bethuel Allen [744]. 100, 103,	Jane W. (Kerr)..... 617	Rebecca Ann ..... 56
281, 514, 517	Jerusha E. (Van Ness). 510,	Rebecca (Fennimore) .. 100
Bethuel Allen, Jr. [1460] 281	642	Rhoda A. (Fisler) [2429]. 503,
Bloomfield Haines [1451] 279,	John ..... 56	637
511, 512	John, Jr. .... 102	Richard ..... 362
Bloomfield Haines [3189] 642	John Atkinson [2660].. 557	Richard Channing (Rev.) 344
Carlton Ridgway [1450] 103,	John I. (or Van Ness)	Saml. .... 286
279, 510	[3190] ..... 642	Samuel ..... 288
Carlton Ridgway, Jr.	John Stockton [1466].. 282	Samuel F. .... 103
[2463] ..... 510, 642	Joseph ..... 32	

INDEX

709

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MOORE, Simeuel French [740]		MORGAN, Mabel L. (Achen-		MORRIS, Jane [1160]..... 205
100, 279, 511		bach) .....		Jane (Harman) ....425, 601
Sarah .....	100	Maggie T. (Moore).....	630	Jesse [2912] .....
Sarah A. ....	471	Margaret .....	243	John [627] .....
Sarah C. (Davis).....	545	Martha .....	243	John Lewis [2035]..423, 599
Sarah F. ....	103	Mary .....	243	John W. [1162]....205, 424
Sarah French [743].100, 103,		Mary (Blackwood) ...	243	Joseph [623] .....
280		Mary S. B. [1391]....	242	Julia A. (Palmer) .....
Thomas Henry (Dr.)... 557		Mordecai .....	243	Leonidas [2047] ...425, 600
Thomas Inskeep [1465]. 282		Randall .....	243	Lewis Warren [2897]... 598
William .....	100, 102	Randle .....	243	Lida [2904] .....
William [741] .....	100	Rebecca .....	115	Lozon [2046] .....
William M. ....	617	Robert Barclay [1393]..	242	Lucy J. [2043].....
William Stockton [1470] 282		Sarah (Blackwood).242, 243		Lydia Ann [2044].....
MOOREHOUSE, Stella .....	166	William Henry[2359].477,630		Marion Adaline [2037]. 424,
MORE, Ada B. (Dare) [2727] 569		MORLAN, Lydia (French)		599
Robert .....	569	[646] .....	46, 212	Martha [628] .....
MOREHOUSE, George Y. (Rev.) 324,		Mary French [1213].212, 439		Martha (Harris) ...205, 425
334, 344, 345, 346		Theophilus .....	46, 212	Mary [626] .....
MOREY, Edwin .....	268	MORRIS, Ada [2916].....	601	Mary [2907] .....
John E. ....	268	Alvarada [2045] ...425, 600		Mary Eliza [2041] .....
MORGAN, Abraham .....	243	Andrew [2911] .....	600	Mary (Kirkbride) ...205, 424
Ada C. ....	477, 630	Angelina (Cole) ...425, 600		Mary (Myers) .....
Ann .....	243	Anthony .....	42, 43, 44	Mary N. (Barber) ..205, 424
Annie C. (Pidgon)..242, 476		Anthony [625] .....	43	Mary P. [1167]....205, 427
Annie Collings [2363].. 477		Anthony, Jr. ....42, 43, 44		Matilda (Giddings) ... 424
Barclay .....	243	Barzillai [618] .....	42, 205	Maud Adaline [2899]... 599
David .....	242, 243, 630	Calvin Byron [2036]... 424		Meribah [1159] ... 205, 423
David Blackwood.68,242,243		Catharine (Myers) .425, 600		Minnie (Litzenberger).. 425,
David Robert [3133].... 630		Charles [2908] .....	600	601
David Uriah [1390]..242, 476,		Clara [2909] .....	600	Nancy (Kirkhride) ..205, 423
477		Commodore [2049] .425, 601		Nancy (Spencer) ..424, 599
David Uriah, Jr. [2360]. 477		Cora [2905] .....	600	Paul [2896] .....
Edwin Atlee [1389].... 242		Eli N. [2040].....	424	Rebecca (Morrrough).205, 424
Eliza .....	115	Eliza Ann [1165]..205, 426		Sarah .....
Elizabeth M. (Caldwell). 242		Elizabeth [624] .....	43, 207	Sarah [620] .....
Elizabeth R. ....	191	Elizabeth (Stuckey) ... 43		Sarah C. [1166]....205, 426
Elizabeth Tomlinson		Ellie [2913] .....	600	Sarah (Cranmer) .....
[1392] .....	242	Esther [619] .....	42	Sarah (Crew) .....
Elizabeth Tomlinson		Eva [2910] .....	600	Sarah Ellen [2033]..423, 598
[2364] .....	477	Fara [2919] .....	601	Smith V. [2042].....
Elizabeth (Tomlinson)		Ferdinand K.[2038].424, 599		Stephen [629].....
Clark .....	243	Flora [2906] .....	600	Syrenna (Johnson) ... 424
Ellwood .....	243	Florence (Clark) ...423, 598		Thomas [621] .....
George .....	243	Frank [2898] .....	598	Thomas [2050] .....
Hannah I. (French)		Frederick [2915] .....	601	Thomas F. [1163]...205, 425
[726] .....	68, 90, 242	Gail [2914] .....	600	Thomas F. [2034]...423, 598
Hannah Ivins [2361]... 477		Hannah [622] .....	43	Varrillus [2048] .....
Hannah L. ....	569	Hannah [1164] ... 205, 425		William .....
Howard Franklin [2362] 477		Hannah(French)[315].42,43		William [2918] .....
John .....	243, 562	Hannah (Shinn) ...423, 599		MORRISON, Capt. .... 559
Jonathan .....	243	Harry [2917] .....	601	MORROUGH, Rebecca ... 205, 424
Joseph .....	243	James B. [1161]....205, 423		MORROW, (Major) .....
Joshua T. ....	243	James F. [2039]....423, 424		MOSES, Richard (Rev.)..... 629

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
MOULTON, Ellen H. (Pope)		NAGLE, Annie (Morphy)....	478	NICHOLS, Rebecca M. ....	279, 508
[1362] .....	238, 470	John J. ....	478	NICHOLSON, Abel .....	243
Ephraim Frank .....	238, 470	Marion P. (Johnson)		Sarah .....	95
Jesse R. [2322].....	470	[2368] .....	478	NIPPES, Christiana .....	22
MOUNCE, Ada K. [1826] ...	389	Thomas .....	478	NIXON, Alice Rittenhouse	
Ann (Iredell) .....	389	NAGLEE, Mary .....	280	[1721] .....	374
Anna T. (Atkinson) [988]	182,	NEALE, Annie E. (Butler)...	553	Carrie I. (Stambach)	
389		James Perry .....	553	[908] .....	169, 374
Lewis A. [1825].....	389	NEEL, Thomas E. ....	494	Henry Stambach [1720].	374
Peter .....	389	NELSON, Caroline .....	329, 543	Susan V. (Hall).....	374
Thomas James .....	182, 389	NESBITT, James R. (Rev.)...	540	Theodore Adams .....	374
MOYSES .....	9	NEWBOLD, Amy Hutchinson..	355	Walter Hall, Esq. ...	169, 374
MUHLENBERG, Henry M. (Rev.)	273	Ann Taylor .....	149	Walter Hall, Jr. [1719].	374
Peter (Maj. Genl.).....	273	Anna W. (Biddle) [2634].	551	NOBLE, Joseph .....	314
MULFORD, Edwin M. ....	161	Charlotte A. (Shreve)..	551	NORDEN, John .....	7
Elisa B. ....	115	Charlotte (Shreeve) ...	355	NORTH, Clarence .....	656
Elizabeth Emma [1528].	318,	Clementine Mifflin [2656]	555	Janet .....	537, 656
535		David Sands .....	352	Mary (Harding) .....	656
Emma N. (French) [766]	124,	Edwin .....	355, 551	NORTON, Albert Henry [3050]	619
318		Elizabeth J. (Mifflin)...	555	Anna Marie [3051]....	619
Isaac B. ....	124, 318	Euphemia .....	149, 352	Eva M. (Dickerson)....	619
Isaac B., Jr. (M.D.) [1527]	318	George Black [2655]....	555	Hannah R. (Jones) [2284]	
Joseph F. [1529].....	318	Joshua .....	555	464, 619	
Lewis .....	318	Mary A. (Black) [1625]	351,	Harriet H. ....	317, 535
Margaret (Hilliard) [884]	161	555		Henry W. ....	619
Mary M. (Ware) .....	318	Mary J. (Witherow)....	555	Isaac Price .....	464, 619
Rachel (Buzby) .....	318	Mary (Taylor) .....	149	John D. ....	535
MUNDY, F. J. (Rev.).....	630	Michael .....	72	Lavinia (Price) .....	619
MURPHY, Almira R. [1119].	200	Samuel Howell ....	351, 555	Sarah S. (Davidson)....	535
Almira (Roberts) [597].	37,	Sarah (Stockton) .....	352	Noxon, Abigail H. F. W. [1488]	
200		Thomas .....	149	291, 528	
Edward R. [1117].....	200	William I. ....	551	Jemima (Way) .....	528
Franklin (Gov.) .....	534	NEWCOMB, Arieck .....	394	Jonathan .....	528
Josephine G. (Guffett)..	200	Elmyra .....	183, 394	Reuben .....	291, 528
Letitia [1122] .....	200	NEWELL, Caroline S. (Kain)		NUTT, Ann (Ivins).....	71
Mahlon .....	200	[1081] .....	195	Levi .....	71
Mary J. [1123] .....	200	William H. ....	195	OBERGE, Carl H. W., 3rd [3206].	646
Rachel F. [1120].....	200	NEWHALL, Annette M.		Carl Hjalmar Wilhelm..	518
Sarah C. [1118].....	200	(Wright) .....	542	Charles H. ....	282, 518
Susan C. [1121].....	200	Cushman .....	542	Clementina (Moore)	
William C. ....	37, 200	Ellen H. (Smith) [2592]	542	[1467] .....	282, 518
MURRAY, Flora M. (French)		Robert Stuart .....	542	Ethel B. (Atterbury).	518, 646
[1854] .....	393	NEWLIN, J. Shipley .....	540	George F. [2485]....	518, 646
Josephine (Manley) ...	576	Louisa (Verplanck) ...	540	Ullericka H. (Sbogrin).	518
Martha .....	372, 576	Maud .....	324, 540	Ullericka Hendrietta	
William .....	393	Nicholas .....	494	[2484] .....	518
William John .....	576	NEWTON, Elizabeth .....	430	O'BLENNIS, Anna G. ...	360, 563
MYERS, Catharine .....	425, 600	Elizabeth Mary ...	207, 430	ODELL, Jonathan (Rev.)....	343
Emily S. (Rulon-Miller)		John .....	430	OGDEN, Ann (Howey).....	208
[2389] .....	492	Martha .....	52, 53	Anna .....	481
Mary .....	425, 600	Richard (Rev.) .....	513	Anna M. ....	206
Mary F. (Hovey).....	492	NICHOLS, Caroline (Ewan)..	508	Beulah (Hancock) ....	481
Rawdon Wright .....	492	John .....	508	David C. ....	481
Walter Frederick .....	492				

# INDEX

711

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
OGDEN, John .....115, 208	PAGE, Anna Dyke Scott [2580] ..... 540	PAGE, Gilbert ..70, 132, 134, 322, 324
Lizzie French [1932]... 407	Anna M. (Liljivalch).132, 320	Helen Bickley [2581]... 540
Martha ..... 81	Anna Wills [1615].... 350	Helen D. (Bickley).324, 539
Martha D. (Lippincott). 407	Annette [2568] ..... 538	Henry [1545]..... 320
Martha Howey .....45, 208	Annie C. (Gregg)..... 322	Janet (North) .... 537, 656
Mary [1931] .....192, 407	Arthur [1550] ..... 321	Joseph French [796].132, 321, 322, 323
Maryann .....81, 115	Atlantic (French) [371] 132, 134, 322, 324	Joseph French, Jr. [1558] 321, 322, 537, 538
Sallie A. ......... 192	Carolina [1549] ..... 321	Joseph French, 3rd [2565] 537, 656
Samuel .....81, 115, 407	Charles [1546] ..... 320	Joseph French, 4th [3251] 656
Sarah ..... ..... 115	Charles [1559] ..... 322	Josephine A. (Bispham) 133, 323
Sarah A. (French) [1056] 191, 192, 407	Charles Bowker [1570a]. 324	Josephine Bispham [1566] 323
Thomas L. 191, 192, 407, 408	Charles Collins [2562].. 537	Josephine R. (Collins). 321, 537
OGILBY, Emma ..... 22	Charles French [793].. 132, 322	Louis Rodman [1563] ..322, 538
OLIPHANT, Alice Read [2626] 550	Charles Henry [1561].. 322, 537, 538	Louis Rodman, Jr. [2569] 538
Anna S. [2075]....225, 428, 448, 605	Clayton H. [807]..... 136	Manuelita [1555] ..... 321
Augusta M. (Read) [1594] 334, 550	PAGE, E. D. & Bro. .... 538	Margaret (Tucker) .... 136
Jonathan ..... 550	Edith [2563] ..... 537	Maria Theresa [1553]... 321
Louisa (Burr) ..... 550	Edward [798] ..... 133	Mary Crozer [2571].... 538
Lydia (Bruff) ..... 448	Edward A. (M.D.) [800] 133, 323, 324	Mary Gibson [2567]... 538
Lydia B. (Bruff) [1168]. 206, 428	Edward Crozer [2570].. 538	Mary L. (Crozer)...322, 538
Mary Augusta [2627]... 550	Edward Delano [1560]. 322, 538	Maud (Newlin) .... 324, 540
Rachel (Heald) ..... 428	Edward Sydenham [1568] 324, 539	Olof [1544] ..... 320
Samuel ..... 428	Edward Sydenham, Jr. [2578] ..... 540	Priscilla Verplanck [2582] 540
Sarah [2076] ..... 428	Eleanor [805] ..... 136	Rebecca Black [1614]... 350
Walter Scott ..... 334, 550	Eliza C. (Tucker)..... 135	Rebecca (Coate) ..... 136
William B. [2077]..... 428	Elizabeth [1554] ..... 321	Rebecca G. (Grosholtz). 322, 537
William H. ....206, 428, 448	Elizabeth Bispham [1570] 324, 540	Richard Henry (M.D.). 148, 350
OLIVER, Elma (French) [1206] 211, 438	Elizabeth (Butcher) .... 350	Richard Henry, Jr. [1613] 350
William T. .... .211, 438	Elizabeth Butcher [1616] 350	Richard Lloyd [2566]... 537
Windell F. [2138]..... 438	Elizabeth F. [809]..... 136	Robert Hansell [1564]. 322, 538
OLLIVE, Thomas ..... 49	Elizabeth F. (Wills) [845] .....148, 350	Robert Hansell, Jr. [2572] 539
ONDERDONK, Bishop ..... 307	Elizabeth French [802]. 133	Rodney Spencer [801].. 133
ORRICK, Louisa Wright.... 658	Elizabeth Richards [2564] 537	Sabilla Ann [797]..... 132
OSBORN, Catharine D. (Van Horn) [945] ..... 174	Elizabeth S. (Butcher).. 135	Sara L. (Crozer)...322, 539
Frederick ..... 174	Ellen Atlantic [1557]. 321, 536	Sarah [808] ..... 136
OWEN, Emma .....427, 605	Ellen F. (Hansell).132, 321, 323	Sarah French [799].... 133
Jesse ..... 66	Frances [1565] ....322, 539	Sarah (Sherrerd) ..... 322
PACKER, John ..... 249	George [1551] ..... 321	Thomas .....132, 135
PADDOCK, Wilbur F. (D.D.). 488, 518, 519, 644	George Bispham [1569]. 324, 540	Thomas (Dr.) ..... 350
PAGE, Abigail H. [810]..... 136	George Crozer [2573]... 539	Thomas (M.D.) [803].. 135
Agnes [806] .....136, 324	George T. B. [2579].... 540	Thomas S. (M.D.) [794]. 132, 320
Agnes (Hollingshead) [376] ..... 135	George Thomas [1552].. 321	Wilfred [1547] ..... 320
Alice .....132, 135		William (M.D.) ..... 135
Alice Tucker [1567].... 324		
Anita [1548] ..... 320		

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
PAGE, William [1556].....	321	PATTON, A. A. (D.D.).....	532	PENNA. R. R. Co. ....	255, 536
William, Jr. [804].....	136	Caroline (French) [672]	53,	Salt Mfg. Co. ....	268
William Hansell [1562].	322	222		Warehousing & S. D. Co.	268, 498
William Hooton [795]..	132	Charles Newton [1264]..	222	PENNEGAR, Samuel .....	508
PAINT TRADE MUTL. FIRE		Fred. [1266] .....	223	Sarah G. (Armstrong)..	279,
INS. Co. ....	484	Henry T. ....	53, 222	508	
PALMER, Rear Admiral .....	339	Henry T., Jr. [1265]....	223	PENNINGTON, Daniel .....	361
Anna D. (French) [2497]	522,	Mary [1263] .....	222	Elizabeth .....	361
648		Thomas [1262] .....	222	Martha .....	361
Caroline French [3217].	649	PAUL, Alice R. (Oliphant)		Thomas .....	361
Charles Lewis [3218]..	649	[2626] .....	550	William (Gov.) .....	514
Edwin Lewis .....	522, 649	Edwin Van Dusen .....	550	PENNYPACKER, Anna H. (Car-	
Edwin Lewis, Jr. [3220]	649	Elizabeth .....	102	pentner) [2585] .....	541
Elizabeth Comly [3219].	649	Isabella .....	286	Charles .....	541
Hannah H. (Pancoast)..	649.	Jacob Wheeler .....	550	Elizabeth A. (Pyle)....	541
Julia A. ....	43	Joel .....	249	Henry .....	541
Lewis .....	649	Mary Ann .....	249	PENTZ, Elizabeth E. (Lom-	
PANCOAST, Aaron .....	80	Matilda .....	404	baert) .....	267, 493
David C. ....	286	Susan (Fries) .....	550	James Allyn .....	493
David J. ....	317	PAYNE, Charles (Rev.)....	176	PERKINS, Alameda A. [1916]	405
Deborah D. ....	107	PEACE, Charles William .....	635	Alice R. (Sullivan)....	405
Hannah Hancock .....	649	Emma L. ....	635	Almina K. (Jones)....	403
Israel .....	286	Josephine H. (Moore)		Alta Barbara [1922]....	406
John .....	286	[3149] .....	635	Anna (Evans) [554]..	24, 29,
Joseph C. ....	98	William M. ....	635	189	
Martha .....	286	PEACOCK, Emma M. (Godfrey)		Annie H. (Dudley)..	189, 405
Mary .....	120, 317	[2555] .....	536, 655	C. M. (Rev.).....	345, 550
Nathan D. ....	286	Frances Godfrey [3249].	655	Charles Henry [1047].	189,
Phoebe (Snowden) ....	317	George Austin .....	536, 655	406	
Rebecca .....	107	John .....	318	Charles W. (M.D.) [1908]	403
Sarah .....	286	Lydia A. (Austin)....	655	Christiana (Slim) ..	189, 404
Sarah G. ....	107	Noah Haines .....	318	Clara W. (Haines)....	405
PARISIL, Joseph (Dr.).....	143	Rebecca L. (Rowand)		Edward Russell [1920]..	405
PARKER, Governor .....	150	[1531] .....	318	Edward S. [1917]....	405
PARMLEE, Elizabeth (Black)		Robinson .....	655	Edward Washington	
[1599a] .....	345	Sarah .....	318	[1045] .....	189, 405
Katherine (Wright) ....	345	PEAK, Alice H. (Dobbs)		Elizabeth Barber [1914]	404
William .....	345	[1036] .....	188, 400	Elizabeth H. [1040]....	189
PARRY, Daniel .....	209	Amanda (Palmer) ....	400	Emeline [1046] ....	189, 405
Hannah (Jones) .....	209	Edwin F. ....	186	Florence E. [1915]....	405
Jane .....	361	Helen Alice [1899]....	400	Hannah [1043] ....	189, 404
Mary Jones .....	45, 209	J. Francis French [1900]	400	Henry Clay [1913]....	404
PARYS, Mathew .....	11	John .....	400	Jemima [1042] .....	189
PASTORIUS, Francis .....	361, 362	John Franklin .....	188, 400	John .....	24, 29, 189, 192
PATTEN, Catherine L. (Kel-		Sarah A. (Haney) [1022]	186	John [1044] .....	189, 404
lum) .....	532	PEARCE, Mary .....	665	John H. [1910].....	403
Ellen R. (Simmons)....	532	PEARSON, Isaac .....	342	Marion Dudley [1918]..	405
John Williams .....	532	PEMBERTON, John .....	159	Mary [1041] .....	189
John Williams, Jr. ..	306, 532	PEMBROOKE, Earle of .....	12	Mary (Merritt) ....	189, 406
Mary (French) [1511].	306,	PENDERGAST, Commandant ..	358	Matilda (Paul) .....	404
532		PENDLETON, Maud .....	173	Nathan E. [1039]...	189, 403
Mary French [2540]....	532	PENN, John .....	253	Sarah E. (Eckfeldt)....	403
PATTERSON, Belle (French)		Mutual Ins. Co. ....	324		
[1240] .....	217	William .....	157, 361, 362		

INDEX

713

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
PERKINS, Sarah R. (William-son) .....189, 403	PIDGEON, John ..... 186	POPE, John C. [1360]...237, 469
Thomas H. D. [1919]... 403	PIDGEON, Annie Collings..242, 476	Lawrence E. [2321].... 469
Winfield [1909] ..... 403	John ..... 476	Le Roy H. [3046]..... 618
PETERS, J. H. (Rev.)...558, 559	Keziah A. (Gilmore)...476	Lida Ann [1365].....238
PETERSON, Emily ..... 168	PIERCE, Dexter P. ....236, 463	Lucinda S. (Drury).237, 469
PETTIT, Edward F. .... 405	Elizabeth (Barrett) .... 463	Mary (Cook) .....63, 235
Florence E. (Perkins)	Ella [2277] ..... 463	Mattie (Hilton) ....462, 618
[1915] ..... 405	Ida .....564, 657	Miriam [713] ...63, 64, 236
Nathaniel (Rev.) ..... 304	John ..... 463	Miriam J. [1363]...238, 470
PETTY, Ann ..... 280	Miriam J. (Roberts)	Nathaniel ..... 63
PHARO, Allen R. .... 162	[1350] .....236, 463	Nathaniel [1342] ..... 235
Anne ..... 162	PINE, Ann E. .... 286	Phebe [1347] ..... 235
Mary A. (Buzby) [890]. 162	Benjamin ..... 59	Richard [714] .....63, 64
Robert ..... 162	Isaac ..... 84	Richard F. [1340]..235, 462
PHILA. RAPID TRANSIT Co. 499, 522	Priscilla (Inskeep) .... 59	Sammel [711] ...63, 64, 235
PHILA. & READING C. & I. Co. 498	Rebecca C. .... 249	Sarah ..... 63
PHILLIPS, Anastasia F. (Arm-bruster) [898j] ..166, 370	Sarah H. .... 286	Sarah [1345] ..... 235
Benjamin T. (Rev.)... 167	William ..... 249	Solomon [1344] ..... 235
Charles [2794] ..... 584	PITMAN, Elizabeth (Morrison)	Susan W. (Bristol).235, 462
Cora Bell [2791]..... 583	577	William J. [2317]..... 469
Eliza Jane .....415, 588	Lizzie B. (Ware) [1728] 376,	PORTER, Ella Moore ....515, 646
Elizabeth .....35, 198	577	Joseph ..... 131
Ethelyn M. (Shoemaker) 371	Oakford Franklin...376, 577	Mary (Wark) ..... 646
Florence A. [2792].... 583	Samuel ..... 577	Sarah J. (French) [792]. 131
George B. A. [1703]...371	William Franklin [2758] 577	William ..... 646
Henrietta (Jost) ..... 371	PLATT, Clayton T. .... 142	William C. .... 131
James ..... 583	John ..... 74	POTLEY, Elizabeth ..... 558
John E. ....423, 597	William .....139, 142	POTT, Abram ..... 648
John M. [2793]..... 583	POORMAN, Elizabeth ....52, 217	Bessie Clemence ...521, 648
Judith A. (Woolman)	POPE, Ada B. (Kennedy) ..237, 469	John B. .... 648
[1963] .....413, 583	Amy (French) [349]..63, 64	Louisa (Schaefer) .... 648
Lenora (Hunt) ..... 583	Amy French [1359]..237, 469	POTTER, Alfred [2480]...515, 646
Lillian [2796] ..... 584	Ann (Cook) .....64, 237	Amanda I. (Moore)
Meribah Rosa [2888]... 597	Beulah [2325] ..... 470	[1458] .....281, 515, 516
Milton ..... 588	Callie A. [2318]..... 469	Ann Eliza ..... 517
Nancy Laura [2889].... 597	Charles Cook [1361].237, 469	Edith (Page) [2563]... 537
Nathan .....413, 583	Cora M. [2272]....462, 618	Ella M. (Porter)...515, 646
Orlando [2795] ..... 584	Cora M. (Bloom)...238, 470	Emily G. (Spooner)... 537
Percy T. A. [1704].... 371	Edgar J. [2271]...462, 618	Harriet (Cardwell).515, 516,
Rachel R. (French) [898s] 167	Edith B. [2270]....462, 618	517
Richard E. A. [1705]... 371	Elizabeth [1346] ..... 235	Harry Clay ..... 537
Richard Taylor ...166, 370	Elizabeth F. [712].63, 64, 236	Harry Clay, Jr. .... 537
Sarah A. (Bowers).... 583	Ellen H. [1362]...238, 470	Henrietta Augusta[2479] 515,
Sarah (Baldwin) [2029] 423,	Ellwood [1343] .....235	644
597	Elvira (Benton) ....64, 237	Henry Cardwell ...281, 515,
Sarah (Stevens) ..... 588	Emily [1341] ..... 235	516, 517
Wilhelmina (Mampê) .. 371	General ..... 176	Jane Harriet ..... 516
William H. .... 370	Harry E. [2273]..... 462	John .....515, 516, 517
Wilimina (Taylor) ... 370	Hugh Kennedy [2320].. 469	John, Jr. .... 516
PHIPPS, Thomas ..... 310	Ida M. [2319]..... 469	Mary Evelyn [3203].... 646
PIDGEON, Adaline S. (Haney)	Jacob French [716]..64, 237	Sarah (Todd) ..... 515
[1028] ..... 186	Jesse E. [1364]....238, 470	POTTES, Rebecca ..... 95
	John .....63, 64	POTTS, Abigail B. (Butcher)
	John [715] .....63, 64	[1328] ..... 231



	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
POTTS, Anna .....	365	PRICE, Susan R. (BURR)		RATCLIFFE, Mary (Hall).....	418
Thomas .....	231	[3208] .....	647, 662	Mary Judith [2001].....	418, 593
POWELL, Anna H. ....	643	William Ballinger .....	543	Mary (Rook) .....	418, 592
Benjamin R. ....	643	William Farmer ...	329, 543	Ola Grace [2859].....	592
Henry William (Rev.)..	463	William T. R. [2596]..	543	Paul French [2872]....	595
Mary (Austin) .....	643	PRIM, General .....	335	Robert Christian [2003].	419
Mary (Austin) [2275]..	463	PROUD, Levi .....	471	Rose (Bloom) .....	419, 595
POWERS, Levica .....	237, 467	Sarah J. ....	471	Walter Scott [2008].	419, 595
PRATT, Flora J. ....	345	PROUDFIT, Alexander (Rev.)..	636	Wellington Ragen [2875]	595
Jesse (Esq.) .....	652	PTOLEMEY (the Egyptian)...	11	William B. [2856].....	592
PRAY, Elizabeth (Shreve)...	553	PURINGTON .....	271	William Lysle [2877]..	595
Mabel Shores .....	553	PURVIANCE, James (Rev.)..	292, 306	William Rogers [2000].	418,
William Peirce .....	553			593	
PREAS, Edna E. (Strawn)		QUAY, Matthew Stanley.....	222	Zoe V. [2858].....	592
[2837] .....	589	QUICK, Isaac French [602]..	37	RATHER, Janie .....	586
Thomas .....	589	Matilda (French) [309]	37	RAYMOND, Charles W. (Genl.),	
PRENTZEL, Mary [2610]....	546	Thomas .....	37	U.S.A. ....	641
Mary S. (Derrickson)..	546	QUIGLEY, Harriet .....	174, 381	Clara (Wise) .....	641
Samuel F. ....	546	QUIMBY, Isaac F. (Genl.)...	294	Marion Helen .....	507, 641
Sara Ann [2609].....	546			RAYNOLDS, W. F. ....	294
Sara (Matlack) [15759]	332,	RAGEN, Ellethea (Jackman)..	595	READ, Augusta Milnor [1594]	334,
546		Emma Lavilda .....	419, 595	549	
Warren H. ....	332, 546	Oscar .....	595	Charles .....	341
PRESTON, John G. ....	597	RANDALL, Samuel (Rev.)...	163	Charlotte Black [1590].	334,
Margaret .....	362	RANDOLPH, Alfred Magill		549	
Rachel (Lloyd) .....	362	(Rév.) .....	658	Clara G. (Keen).....	334
Samuel .....	362	RATCLIFF, Alice Ann [2002]	418,	Dorothy (King) .....	341
Viola L. (Berckheimer)		594		George C. (Comdt)....	327
[2884] .....	597	Alice (Smith) .....	418, 592	Henry Black [1596]....	334
PRICE, Chandler .....	516	Connell French [2876]..	595	John J. (Rear Admiral),	
Charles Matlack [2597].	543	Cora E. (Bailey)....	418, 593	U.S.N. [1592] .....	334-341
Dorothy [2598] .....	543	Dora M. (Huntington).	418,	Joseph .....	341
Dorothy Agnes [3284]..	662	593		Joseph S., Jr. [1599]...	334
Edith Ballinger [2600]..	543	E. Pearl [2009]....	419, 596	Joseph Samuel .....	145, 334,
Edith Louise [3283]....	662	Echo Fay [2862].....	593	335, 341	
Eleanor F. (Richards)		Edgar Byron [2006].	419, 595	Laura Morehouse [1595]	334,
[1575c] .....	329, 543	Elizabeth [2004] ..	419, 594	550	
Ellen (Farmer) .....	543	Elizabeth (French)[1149]		Martha (Rossell) .....	341
Geoffrey [2599] .....	543	203, 418		Mary (Black) [827].	145, 334,
Henry Bertrand (U.S.N.)	491,	Elmas Maybell [2874]..	595	335, 342	
631		Emma L. (Ragen)....	419, 595	Mary Black [1598]....	334
Henry Bertrand, Jr.		Emmorr Crew [1999]..	418,	Samuel .....	341
[3137] .....	631	592		Samuel Joseph .....	334, 341
Jacob T. (Rev.).....	476	Florence [2007] .....	419	Samuel Joseph [1591]..	334
Jacob Wolf .....	631	Geneva Pearl [2860]..	592	Sarah (Budd) .....	334, 341
John Pendleton .....	662	George William [2873].	595	Virginia [1593] .....	334
Katharine F. (Banks)		Hurford [1998] .....	418, 592	William Black [1597]..	334
[2384] .....	491, 631	Ihiff R. [2855].....	592	REAL ESTATE TRUST CO. OF	
Mary Ann (Favor)....	631	Josiah .....	418	PHILA. ....	499
May Elizabeth [3282]..	662	Josiah Christian ...	203, 418	REAM, Lincoln .....	419
Nancy E. (Mize).....	662	Josiah French [2861]..	592	Margaret (Ratcliff) [2005]	419
Nancy Ellen [3285]....	662	Lydia M. [2857].....	419	REAMES, Jesse .....	47
Paul Pendleton .....	647, 662	Margaret [2005] .....	592	Rebecca (French) [648]	47
Ruth A. (Madden)....	543			RECKLESS, Joseph .....	72

INDEX

715

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
REDFIELD, Charles .....238, 470	REYNOLDS, William L. .... 458	RICHARDSON, Mary Emily
Ellen H. P. Moulton	RICE, Myrtle .....178, 384	[2196] ..... 446
[1362] .....238, 470	W. M. (Rev.).....408	Stanford Enoch [2193]. 446
REDMAN, Massy ..... 138	RICHARD, Kinge f ..... 11	William C. (S.T.D.)..492, 500
Thomas .....402	RICHARDS, Albert [1397].... 245	RICHMOND, Sarah ..... 13
REED, Dixon B. (Capt.)....302	Anna Mary [1575f].330, 545	RICKEY, Jesse ..... 189
Helen Ainsworth ..... 455	Anna (Matlack) [819]. 142,	Mary (Perkins) [1041]. 189
J. Sanders (D.D.).....632	329, 544	RIDGWAY, Anna .....333, 547
REES, George E. (Rev.).... 650	Annie (Trost) ..... 329	Benjamin E. ..573, 574, 575
REESE, Charles ..... 647	Archer [1575a] ...329, 543	Daniel ..... 616
Mary Walton .....520, 647	Archer William [2594].. 543	Emma .....454, 616
Susan H. .... 647	Benjamin M. .... 329	Emma J. (Howey) [2436] 504
REEVE, Adelaide (Buzby)	Caroline (Nelson) ..329, 543	Frank B. .... 504
[1688] ..... 368	Charles Matlack [1575b] 329	Jacob ..... 286, 511
Anna ..... 368	Charles Nelson [2595].. 543	Jacob E. .... 547
Newbold ..... 368	Dorothy (Sheppy) .... 543	John ..... 314
Walter S. .... 368	Eleanor French [1575c] 329,	Julia P. (Chattin).... 504
REEVES, Abbie Thomas...316, 534	543	Keziah ..... 107
Claude [1882] ..... 397	Ellen J. (Hansell).... 274	Laura (Newbold) ..... 616
Clement ..... 313	George Washington[1396] 245	Mercy ..... 107
Elizabeth R. (French)	Grace Thayer [2601].. 544	Sarah (Shreve) ..... 547
[1014] .....184, 397	Greenough Thayer[2603] 544	Richard ..... 665
Francis ..... 653	Herbert Maule [1575g]. 330	Walter Chattin ..... 504
George Hazelton [1883] 397	Isaac French [1394].... 245	RING, Elizabeth Baker...535, 655
Harriet C. ....527, 653	Jeremiah J. ....68, 245	Esther (Baker) ..... 655
Isabella (McPhail) .... 534	John ..... 245	William W. .... 655
Joshua ..... 397	John [1398] ..... 245	RINGGOLD, Major ..... 295
Louisa Mickle ..... 313	Josephine Anna [1575d] 329	RIPLEY, Roswell S. .... 294
Martha (Hazelton) ... 397	Margaret (Silverthorne) 543	RISLEY, Hannah C. .... 107
Ruhamah (Cheeseman).. 653	Mary French[1395]..245, 477	RITTENHOUSE, David (Dr.).. 327
Samuel French [1881].. 397	Mayor ..... 87	Esther ..... 327
Sarah (Wood) ..... 313	Mildred [1575h] ..... 330	RITTER, Benjamin I. ...280, 513
Thomas (Dr.) ..... 534	Minnie Mae .....639, 661	Bradford .....266, 274
William Hazleton ..184, 397	Miriam S. (Thayer).330, 544	Emily Inskeep [2472]... 513
REHLING, Olga ..... 642	Priscilla (Jones) ..... 245	Emily R. (Inskeep)[1453]
REID, Edward Wilson [2686] 561	Sarah H. (French)[728]. 68,	280, 513
Hannah M. (French)	245	Elizabeth [2473] ..... 513
[1647] .....359, 561	Theodore William[1575e]	Margaret (Hansell)..69, 266
Harry Martin [2684]... 561	330, 544	Margaret H. (Hansell). 274
John Franklin .....359, 561	Uriah French [1399]... 245	ROBB, Caroline (Woolman).. 659
John Franklin [2685]... 561	William H. ....268, 274	David Buzby [3267].... 659
Lillian [2687] ..... 561	William Theodore [2602] 544	Ella C. (Buzby) [2710] 565,
REIFSNIEDER, Edith E.	William Trost .....142, 329,	659
(French) [2374] ..... 481	330, 544	Thomas ..... 659
George F. .... 481	RICHARDSON, Alice Jeanetta	W. Eagleson [3266].... 659
REILLY, Rev. Father..... 356	[2194] ..... 446	Walter E. ....565, 659
RELIEF FIRE Co. .... 42	Charles Alfred [2192].. 446	ROBBINS, CLARK & BIDDLE... 491
REYNOLDS, Anna S. (French)	Frank Hiram [2191]... 446	ROBBINS, John .....72, 73
[898r] ..... 167	Jason .....221, 446	ROBERTS, Abigail Brick [704] 62,
Caroline L. (Butcher)	John Burt [2195].... 446	231
[2258] ..... 458	Kate French [2197].... 446	Abigail Jones[1366].238, 470
General ..... 176	Lieut. .... 302	Agnes ..... 102
George ..... 167	Martha N. (French)	Albert [2160] ..... 440
John J. .... 294	[1249] .....221, 446	Albert Coles [3059].... 620

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
ROBERTS, Albert J. [2295].. 466, 621	ROBERTS, Edward [1218] ... 213, 440	ROBERTS, Hannah, Sr. .... 51
Alfred Harmon [2170].. 443	Edward, Jr. [2158]..440, 613	Hannah [653] ...48, 50, 213
Alfred Hoopes [1136]... 202	Edward Asa [3013].... 613	Hannah A. (Lippincott) 213, 440
Alfred Hunt [1225]..214, 442	Edward II. [598]..... 37	Hannah Bertba [2159]. 440, 613
Alice May [3061]..... 620	Edward Woodman [3017] 613	Hannah French [1231]. 216, 444
Alice T. (Butcher) [2566] 536	Effie [2248] ..... 457	Hannah L. [3065]..... 622
Allen Hunt [2177]..... 443	Eleanor P. (Butcher) [2561] ..... 536	Hannah M. (Matlack) [823] .....142, 331
Almira [597] .....37, 200	Elisha ..... 50	Hannah (Roberts) [653] 48, 50, 213
Amy [2290] .....466, 620	Eliza Knight [1232]... 216	Hannah (Stiles) ..... 217
Ann .....57, 462	Eliza Matilda...112, 292, 298	Harold [2349] ..... 475
Ann, Jr. .... 51	Eliza Walker [1230]... 214	Harvey Melvin [3058].. 620
Ann (Brick) [345]..62, 63	Elizabeth .....25, 51, 456	Hebard [2246] ..... 456
Ann (Matlack) ..... 213	Elizabeth, Sr. .... 39	Helen ..... 457
Ann R. (Butcher) [1320] 231, 456	Elizabeth [2294] .. 466, 621	Henry [1130] ..... 201
Ann V. (Rogers) [1382] 241, 466, 474, 621	Elizabeth Ann [1575].. 331	Henry C. [601].....37, 201
Anna B. (Andrews) .213, 441	Elizabeth (Brown)..236, 464	Henry C. [1109]..... 199
Anna Borton [2167]... 442	Elizabeth F. (Pope) [712] 63, 236	Hephzibah ..... 51
Anna D. (Wienberg)... 331	Elizabeth (Hickman).37, 201	Herbert Stanley [2350]. 475
Anna H. [3067]..... 622	Elizabeth II. (Coles)... 620	Howard ..... 536
Anna L. [2293]..... 466	Elizabeth R. (Middleton) 48, 216	I Hugh ..... 51
Anna (Lippincott) .216, 217, 465	Elizabeth (Taylor) .... 331	Isabel (Chambers) .... 217
Anna Miller [1229].214, 215	Elizabeth T. (Clark).37, 199	James Walker [1228].. 214, 215
Annie Lippincott [1233] 216, 444	Elizabeth Williams [2164] 442, 614	James Walker [2173]... 443
Asa .....216, 217, 465	Ella [1131] ..... 201	Jean [2175] ..... 443
Asa [2291] .....466, 620	Ellen Thomas [1235]... 216	Jean C. (Harmon)..214, 442
Asa Lippincott [2157]..440, 612	Elma [1102] ..... 198	Jefferson [1111] ..... 199
Bathsheba (French)[304] 36	Emma F. [2281]..... 464	Jeremiah ..... 25
Benjamin Hallowell [1223] ..... 213	Enoch .....36, 37, 51, 213	Jesse ..... 36
Blanche [2247] ..... 456	Enoch, Jr. .... 51	Joel .....64, 238
Blanche D. (Gilroy)... 331	Enoch Core [1220]..213, 441	John .....49, 51
Caleb Hunt [1224]..... 214	Esther (Lippincott).466, 621	John Edmund [2179]... 443
Caroline [590] .....36, 199	Florence E. (Lippincott) 440, 612	John H. [1221]...213, 441
Caroline [1236] ..... 217	Frank B. [2280]..... 464	John P. [1351].....236, 464
Cassius M. (Rev.)..... 572	Frank Eugene [2348]... 474	John Taylor .....142, 331
Charles B. [2278]..... 464	Franklin [592] .... 36, 199	John Taylor, Jr. [1575m]. 331
Charles Coate [3069]... 622	Geo. .... 51	Jonathan .....36, 37
Charles Edward [1133]. 202	George ..... 36	Joseph..36, 48, 49, 51, 62, 462
Charles H. [594]...37, 199	George [655] ...48, 50, 216	Joseph, Jr. .... 51
Clarence Josiah [2161]. 441	George B. .... 536	Joseph [1101] ..... 198
Clarence Samuel [3056] 620	George Brinton ..... 536	Joseph E. .... 620
Clayton .....63, 236	George C. [2282]..... 464	Joseph Earle [3014]... 613
David .....51, 144	George Franklin [1107]. 199	Joseph Evans [3057]... 620
Edith [1575k] ..... 331	George S. [589]....36, 198	Joseph Henry [1132]... 202
Edith Margaret [3016].. 613	George Spencer [1134].. 202	Joseph Lovett [1216]... 213
Edith Sarah [3066]..... 622	Georgeanna (Wileox).36, 199	Joseph Lowrey..292, 298, 306
Edith (Woodman) ..440, 613	Gertrude E. [2162].441, 614	Joshua .....49, 51, 236
Edmund Hunt [2171]... 443	H. Radclyff ..... 536	Joshua [1349] ..... 236
	Hannah ..... 213	Josiah .....48, 49, 50, 51

INDEX

717

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
ROBERTS, Josiah, Jr. [656]... 48, 50, 216	ROBERTS, Robert French [654] 48, 50, 214	ROGERS, Alice Emma [2353]. 475
Josiah [1219] .....213, 441	Robert French [1237]... 217	Alice M. [3021]..... 614
Julia [1106] ..... 199	Robert French [2169].. 443	Aline Rouselle [1381]..240, 474
Juliet [2245] ..... 456	Ruth [2174] ..... 443	Allen Moore ...67, 240, 621
Laura V. (Coate)...466, 622	Ruth Ann (Hunt)...48, 214	Amanda (French) [581] 35
Levi ..... 36	Ruth Lippincott [3015].. 613	Amelia (Conzelman).241,475
Lydia .....48, 216	Samuel.51, 213, 217, 231, 456	Ann Venicomb ..... 240
Lydia (Grubb) .....36, 198	Samuel, Jr. ....39, 40, 44	Ann Venicomb [1382].. 241, 466, 474, 621
Margaret Harmon [2172] 443	Samuel C. .... 230	Anna L. (Gillingham)
Martha ..... 36	Samuel G. [1100]..... 198	[2153] .....440, 612
Martha (Kirk) ..... 36	Samuel L., Jr.[2296].466, 622	Annie ..... 39
Martha Potts[2165].442, 615	Samuel Lippincott .237, 465, 474	Benjamin .....384, 385
Mary ..... 51	Sarah ..... 49	Benjamin Franklin 178, 385
Mary Ann [705]....62, 232	Sarah (Bender) ....37, 201	Carrie .....178, 384
Mary Ann [1217]...213, 439	Sarah B. (Williams).213, 441	Chatty Alma [2346]... 474
Mary (Elkinton) ..... 49	Sarah Frances .....113, 306	Edward .....440, 612
Mary E. (Brick) [1318]. 230	Sarah L. (Brinton).... 536	Emla Toole [1379]..... 240
Mary Emma [1227]... 214	Sarah Matlack [1575].. 331	Elizabeth French [1380] 240
Mary (French) [320].48, 49, 50, 51	Sarah Pope [1348].236, 463	Elizabeth (Howell) .240, 474
Mary French [1234].... 216	Sarah W. (Jones) [1354] 237, 465, 474	Elizabeth S. (French)
Mary H. [1135]..... 202	Spencer ..... 331	[723] .....67, 240, 621
Mary Hunt [2178]..... 443	Spencer [1575] ..... 331	Eva [1911] .....404
Mary J. [595]..... 37	Susan [706] .....62, 232	Frances Marie [2351]... 475
Mary (Jones) .....36, 37	Susan [1110] ..... 199	Frank Eugene [1378].240,474
Mary (Spencer) ..... 36	Susan [3068] ..... 622	Gertrude E. (Roberts)
Mary (Symington)..292, 306	Susan F. [596].....37, 200	[2162] .....441, 614
Mary Williams [2163].. 442, 614	Susan H. [593]..... 36	Hannah (Hance) ..... 464
Matilda Ann [591]..... 36	Susan M. (Merritt).213, 442	Hannah (Perkins) [1043] 189, 404
Merritt Edward [2168]. 442	Susannah (Coles) 48, 49, 51, 62, 462	Helen Ray [2354]..... 475
Millie A. [2279]..... 464	Walter [1226]..214, 215, 443	Irwin Clifton [1383].241, 475
Miriam Jones[1350].236, 463	Walter Cameron [2176]. 443	Jerusha (Hollingshead) 384, 385
Orlena [1108] ..... 199	William .....51, 57, 62	John ..... 464
Pauline (Lewis) ..... 536	William, Jr. .... 51	Jonathan ..... 404
Priscilla L. (Evans).213, 441	William Coles [3060]... 620	Jonathan, Jr. ....189, 404
Rachel .....36, 51	William Grant [1137].. 202	Joseph .....35, 102
Rachel (Coles) ..... 236	William P. [600]...37, 201	Joseph E. [3020]..... 614
Rachel (French) [308].. 37	ROBINS, Abel ..... 286	Joseph Powell ..... 60
Rachel R. [599]...37, 201	Lydia .....107, 286	Josiah .....612, 614
Randolph [2249] ..... 457	Margaretta B. .... 286	Leon Evens [2343]..... 473
Rebecca C. ....466, 620	ROBINSON, Emily .....52, 221	Leonard French [2352]. 475
Rebecca (Harmon)..214, 443	Hugh ..... 221	Marian Gillingham[3012] 612
Rebecca H. (Jones)[718] 64, 238	Jehiel E. .... 570	Martha A. (Hollingshead)
Rebecca (Stokes) ..... 49	John ..... 72	612, 614
Reuben .48, 50, 213, 215, 286	Nancy (Black) ..... 221	Mary ..... 39
Reuben [2166] ..... 442	RODEBAUGH, Arabella ...466, 622	Mary (Peacock) ..... 404
Reuben Matlack [1222]. 213, 442	Nathan ..... 622	Miriam [1798] ..... 385
Richard J. [2292]..241, 466, 474, 621	RODRICK, Richard A. (Rev.) 345, 550	Miriam (Evens) ...240, 473
	ROGERS, Albert [1799]..... 385	Olive M. (French) [969] 178, 385
	Albert Edward [3010].. 612	Ralph [1797] ..... 385

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
ROGERS, Robert J. [3022]...	614	RUDDEROW, Aline R. (Rogers)		SAILER, Hannab (Moore) ...	527
Saml. ....	116	[1381] .....	240, 474	Thomas .....	99, 109, 527
Samuel .....	117	Joseph B. ....	240, 474	SAINT, Burton Douglas .....	533
Samuel French [1376]..	240,	Joseph B., Jr. [2347]...	474	Rachel L. (Jessup)[2547]	533
473		RUFF, Pauline C. ....	184, 396	SAMPLE, Alice A. (Jobs)	
Sarah .....	102	Thomas .....	396	[1973] .....	414, 587
Sarah Ann .....	60	RULON, Benj. ....	101	Clarence D. [2826]....	588
Sarah Hance .....	236, 464	Benjamin .....	48	Florence Clarke [2827]..	588
Sarah (Inskeep) .....	60	Clayton .....	619	Isaiah N. ....	414, 587
Sarah Moore [1377]..	240, 473	Edward M. ....	145, 346	La Fay (Hill).....	588
Walter .....	441, 614	Elizabeth [1599f] .....	346	Mary (Dunn) .....	587
Wilhur [1912] .....	404	Elizabeth S. (Van Horn)		Robert .....	587
William .....	39, 240	[938] .....	174, 380	SAMUEL, Captain .....	559
William Davis [3011]...	612	Elizabeth (Taylor) ....	619	SANFORD, Elva E. A. (French)	
ROGENBURGER, A. ....	394	Emeline (Black) [831].	145,	[1268] .....	223, 447
Martha A. (Earl) [1860]	394	346		Jennie I. [2208].....	447
ROLLER, James C. ....	479	Frederick Augustus		Lacey B. ....	223, 447
ROLLER & SHOEMAKER.....	479	[1760] .....	380	Lulu E. [2207].....	447
ROLLINS COLLEGE .....	530	Hamilton B. ....	374, 380	Willis F. [2209].....	447
ROOK, Lydia (Sumpter)....	592	Hannah .....	248	SANTA ANNA .....	339
Mary .....	418, 592	Lillie Evaline [1757]..	380	SASMAN, George .....	59
William .....	592	Martha .....	249	SATTERTHWAITE, Benjamin..	212
ROSET, Jacob .....	152	Mary .....	249	David .....	209
ROSS, John Franklin .....	584	Mary Taylor .....	465, 619	Elizabeth (French)[1214]	212
Susie M. (Tanner) [2798]	584	Moses .....	249	Mary .....	115
ROSSELL, Margaret (Clark)..	341	Moses, Jr. ....	286	Rachel .....	209
Martha .....	341	Norman Ellwood [1758]	380	Ruth .....	209
N. B. (Licut.) .....	297	Phebe .....	249	SAUNDERS, Effie Jeans .....	500
Zachariah .....	341	Susanna .....	249	J. & M. ....	500
ROWANO, Achsah Irick [774].	125	Walter Hamilton [1759]	380	James .....	66, 82, 249
Ann Coles [770].....	124	RULON-MILLER, Anna R.		Macpherson .....	500
Charles .....	24, 180	(Taylor) .....	492, 632	Samuel J. ....	500
Elizabeth Wood [772]..	125	Caroline French [2391].	492	Sara E. (Barker)....	267, 500
Henry Clay [1534]....	319	Edgar Felton [3140]....	632	Sarah (Sleeper) .....	500
James Wills [769]....	124	Eleanor (Felton) ...	492, 632	SAXON & COMPANY .....	218
James Wills [1532]....	319	Emily Spring [2389]....	492	SAXONS .....	9, 10
John Butterworth [1533]	319	John .....	266, 492	SCARBOROUGH, Bishop .....	304
John R. ....	119	John, Jr. [2387]....	492, 632	SCATTERGOOG, Eliza A. ....	569
Joseph French [771]..	125, 318	John, 3rd [3139]....	632	George .....	192
Joseph French, Jr. [1530]	318,	Margaret French [2390]	492	Hannah H. ....	366, 569
319		Margaret II. (French)		Israel M. ....	192
Lettice (Wills) [362]...	124	[1429] .....	266, 492	Jonathan B. ....	569
Mary [983] .....	180	Mary Ivins [2392]....	492	Judith M. ....	30, 191
Mary (Jones) [523]..	24, 180	Sumner [2388] ....	492, 632	Susan .....	163, 369
Nancy C. (Butterworth)	125,	RUSSELL, Maria (Thorn) [505]	22	SCHAUFFELE, Conrad W. ....	481
318		William .....	22	Mary H. (French) [2376]	481
Rebecca Lettice [775]..	125	RYAN, Patrick J. (Rt. Rev.).	532	SCHETKY, George P. (Rev.).	345,
Rebecca Lettice [1531]..	318	SADLER, David .....	201	549	
Robert [982] .....	180	Mary R. (Thompson)		SCHLEY, Winfield S. (Rear	
Sabilla French [773]..	125	[1125] .....	201	Adml.), U.S.N. ....	335
Sarah Wills [768]....	124	SAGE, A. P. (Rev.).....	587	SCHLOER, Hannah R. ....	475, 630
William .....	124	SAILER, Abigail Anna ...	288, 527	SCHMELLEY, Ivey .....	389
ROWLAND, Benjamin .....	41	Bowman .....	109, 118, 119	SCHOPFELREY, Amelia .....	430
				Mary .....	207, 430

INDEX

719

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
SCHOPPELREY, William . . . . . 430	SHARP, Marion Alice [1889]. 398	SHEPPARO, William . . . . . 457
SCOTT . . . . . 358	Myrtle Hillman [1888].. 398	William Biddle [2714].. 566
Edith R. (Stockton)... 565	Rosa A. (Holmes)... 185	SHEPPARD & ARRISON... 566
Elizabeth (Adams) . . . . . 174	Sylvester . . . . . 185	SHEPPARD & VAN HARLINGEN 566
Evaline . . . . . 20, 174	Virginia Kammer [1887] 398	SHEPPY, Dorothy . . . . . 543
Hugh . . . . . 408	William . . . . . 27	SHERMAN, General . . . . . 563
Jannet (Humphreys) . . . 408	SHARP & ALLEMAN... 374	SHERRERD, Sarah . . . . . 322
Jennie . . . . . 193, 408	SHAW, Amanda (Bateman).. 399	SHERWIN, Abigail C. [2422]. 502
Mary M. . . . . 363, 565	Catherine R. . . . . 118	Anna (Cooper) . . . . . 390
Samuel . . . . . 174	Ida . . . . . 186, 399	Anna P. (Cooper) [1437] 276,
Townsend . . . . . 565	Henry . . . . . 399	502
SCOTTES, Kinge of . . . . . 12	Rebecca . . . . . 89	Edward [2421] . . . . . 502
SCUDDER, Anna Wyckoff... 406	SHELDON, Eli Lemon . . . 217, 219	Florence [2423] . . . . . 502
Ezekiel Carman (Rev.).. 532	Mary (French) [1241]. 217,	Frank A. [2424]... 502
Frank Seymour (Rev.).. 532	218, 219	Gertrude (Warner) . . . . 502
Mary F. (Patten) [2540]	SHEPARD, Charles Frederick. 463	Joseph . . . . . 502
532	Ella (Pierce) [2277]... 463	Joseph Cooper [2419].. 502
Ruth (Tracy) . . . . . 532	Susan . . . . . 413, 583	Laura Allen [2418]. 182, 390,
SCULL, Abigail . . . . . 107	SHEPPARD, Andrew Maxwell	502, 635
David . . . . . 105	[2712] . . . . . 566	Margaret (Allen) . . . . . 502
Gideon . . . . . 105	Cornelia A. (Buzby)	Minnie Elizabeth . . . . . 518
Gideon, Sr. . . . . 115	[1683h] . . . . . 366	Quincy A. . . . . 276, 390, 502
Isaac . . . . . 634	David D. . . . . 366	Roland Alwyn [2420].. 502
Lydia (Lippincott) . . . . 105	Edgar Levy [2713]... 566	SHINN, Anna H. (Powell).. 643
Mary . . . . . 501, 634	Elizabeth . . . . . 568	Anne E. (Moore) [2464]. 510,
Sarah . . . . . 105, 115	Elizabeth (Lippincott) . . 566	643
Susan W. . . . . 634	Ferdinand [2725b] . . . . 568	Asa Gaunt . . . . . 126, 128
SEIBERT, Elizabeth (Ruther-	Florence (Harding) . . . . 566	Asa Gaunt, Jr. . . . . 128
ford) . . . . . 175	Frances [2718] . . . . . 566	Charles . . . . . 643
Mary Ann . . . . . 21, 175	Frances (Maxwell).. 364, 565	Charles H. . . . . 510, 643
William . . . . . 175	Frank [2716] . . . . . 566	Dolly (Southwick) . . . . 643
SELL, Jonathan . . . . . 402	Georgie L. . . . . 364, 568	Elizabeth (Blackwood)
SELLEW, C. Virginia (Jones) 431	SHEPPARD, J. B. & Sons... 566	Burr [776] . . . . . 126, 128
Edwin P. . . . . 431	John . . . . . 568	Hannah . . . . . 423, 599
Virginia Lois . . . . . 431	John Woolman [1671]. 364,	Henry Clay . . . . . 128
SEWARD, Helen M. . . . . 428, 605	568	John Blackwood . . . . . 128
SHAKESPEARE . . . . . 358	Joseph Buzby [1668]. 364, 565,	Randolph [3104] . . . . . 643
SHARP, Adaline T. (Hillman)	566	Samuel Woolston [3193] 643
[536] . . . . . 26, 185	Joseph Buzby, Jr. [2715] 566	Uz Gaunt . . . . . 128
Adam B. . . . . 26, 185	Josephine [2711] . . . . . 565	William C. (Capt.)... 505
Ann (Bendler) Ferrell.. 185	Linda [2725a] . . . . . 568	SHIRAS, Alexander . . . . . 344
Anna M. (Kammer). 185, 397	Lydia [1670] . . . . . 364, 567	SHIVERS, Charles . . . . . 475
Annie . . . . . 161	Mae . . . . . 393	Elizabeth F. (Burrough)
Deborah H. (Kain) [1079] 195	Marie G. (Wolff)... 568	[1384] . . . . . 241, 475
Edna Mary [1886]... 398	Mark . . . . . 160, 364, 566	Ethel Elizabeth [3132].. 630
George Washington [1018] 185	Mary [1669] . . . . . 364, 566	Hannah R. (Schloer). 475, 630
Helen Adaline [1885]... 397	Mary (Thompson) . . . . 364	Martha (Harker) . . . . . 475
Hillman French [1017]. 185	May [2717] . . . . . 566	Sarah . . . . . 63
Howard Crawford [1019]	Patience W. (Buzby)	Walter Harker [2355]. 475, 630
185, 397	[865] . . . . . 160, 364, 566	William A. . . . . 241, 475
I. Walter . . . . . 195	Sarah R. (Butcher)	SHOEMAKER, Benjamin F.
Jane . . . . . 81	[2251] . . . . . 457	[1401] . . . . . 250
Joshua . . . . . 103	Thomas . . . . . 364	Clayton French [1403]. 250,
Lavinia . . . . . 178, 383	Thomas [1672] . . . . . 364	478, 479, 480

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
	SHOEMAKER, Clayton French,		SLIM, Edith Elizabeth [2341]	473,
	Jr. [2370] .....	478	629	
	Edwin .....	68, 250, 479	Hannah (Pearson) .....	22
	Ethelyn May .....	371	Howard French [2342].	473,
	George .....	250	629	
	George U. F. [1402]...	250	Mary (Smith) .....	404
	Helen Rothrock [2371].	478	Peter .....	24, 404
	Isaiah .....	200	Peter II. ....	473
	Jane Cushing [2369].	478, 480	Samuel .....	22, 23
	Jennie E. (Cushing). 250,	478	Sarah .....	466, 623
	Keziah (Key) .....	250	Sarah (Rudderow) .....	473
	Mary I. (French) [731].	68,	Thomas .....	623
	250, 479		Virginia [3131] .....	629
	Sarah C. (Murphy) [1118]	200	William .....	239, 473
	SHOEMAKER & BUSCH.....	479	William [3130] .....	629
	SHORDS & FRENCH .....	265	SLOAN, Anna S. (Buzby)	
	SHORROCK, Jane .....	515	[2709] .....	565, 658
	SHREEVE, Benjamin F. ....	196	Fisher .....	565, 658
	SHREVE, Cabeb .....	72	George F. ....	658
	David .....	624	Hannah .....	140
	Florence .....	467, 624	Joseph .....	140
	Keziah [103] .....	71	Mary Buzby [3265]....	658
	Martha (Huen) .....	624	Rachel .....	141
	SHULTZ, Lottie .....	639	Rebecca E. (Watt)....	658
	SIBLEY, Edith (Roberts)		SMALL, Alexander H. (Rev.	
	[1575k] .....	331	B.D.) .....	320
	Edward Abbott .....	331	SMALLEY, Asenthea F. (Wil-	
	Ellen (Gibson) .....	331	son) .....	638
	Walter Gibson .....	331	Benjamin L. ....	638
	SICKLER, Charles H. [3250].	655	Henry (Rev.) .....	170
	Henry Hurff .....	536, 655	Lillian Hater .....	504, 638
	Sabilla F. (Hollingshead)		SMART, Hannah .....	107
	[2556] .....	536, 655	SMITH, Abraham .....	592
	SILVER, A. ....	115	Alice .....	418, 592
	Abraham .....	81	Anita L. R. [937]..	173, 380
	Amos C. ....	424	Anna Rebecca .....	369
	Elizabeth .....	81	Charles .....	642
	Mary E. (Morris) [2041]	424	Dorothy F. (Moore)	
	SILVERS, Aaron .....	45	[3191] .....	642
	Anna .....	45	Eliza (Snell) .....	592
	Eliza .....	19, 171	Eliza W. ....	115
	Eunice .....	45	Ellen (Hollingshead)	
	SILVERTHORNE, Margaret ...	543	[1574c] .....	328, 542
	SIMMONS, Belinda A. ....	532	Ellen Hollingshead [2592]	542
	Ellen Regina .....	532	Frances Mott Rose [933]	173
	James .....	532	Frank A. (Rev.).....	402
	SIMPSON, Mary Elliott. 147,	348	George F. ....	200
	Mary J. (Murphy) [1123]	200	George F. R. [935]....	173
	Robert .....	200	George Rose .....	20, 173
	SLIM, Ann (Edwards).....	623	Gertrude M. ....	410, 581
	Anna M. (French) [1373]	239,	Hianna .....	115
	473		Henry Hollingsworth (Dr.)	542
	Bertha M. (Ball) ...	473, 629	J. Rundle .....	328, 542
	Christiana ...	22, 23, 189, 404	J. Wheaton (Rev.)....	451
			SMITH, Jerusha .....	115
			Jessie E. R. [936]..	173, 379
			Jonathan .....	115
			Kate .....	513, 644
			SMITH-KLINE & FRENCH Co.	495
			Lydia A. (Van Horn)	
			Genglen [491] .....	20, 173
			Mary .....	102
			Mary E. (Horner).....	542
			Mary Josephine Rose	
			[934] .....	173
			Maud (Pendleton) .....	173
			Mr. ....	495
			Surgeon General .....	256
			Susan C. (Murphy) [1121]	200
			Susan K. ....	587
			SNELBAKER, Anna (Coleman)	641
			Helen French [3186]..	641
			Isaac .....	641
			Joel Coleman .....	507, 641
			Sarah E. (French) [2454]	507,
			641	
			SNOODGRASS, Mary (Burr)...	128
			Robert .....	128
			SNOWDEN, Isaac B. ....	286
			Keturah (Kay) .....	462
			Leonard .....	462
			Mary .....	286
			Rebecca .....	286
			Sarah .....	286
			SNYDER, Ella .....	195
			Fannie B. ....	195
			John C. ....	588
			Mary E. (Strawn) [2832]	588
			So. CHESTER TUBE Co. ....	499
			SOLMS, John B. ....	283, 526
			John B., Jr. [2509]....	526
			Joseph .....	526
			Maria (Bartholomew)...	526
			Marie Eugenie [2513]..	526
			Martha H. (French)	
			[1479] .....	283, 526
			Martha Hazelton [2510]	526
			Sidney J. [2511]....	526
			William Houston [2512]	526
			SOUDER, Ann (Reed).....	177
			Anna (De Rochbrune)	
			[960] .....	177
			Joseph .....	177
			Rebecca Louisa .....	194, 408
			Walter N. ....	177
			SOUTHARD, Samuel L. ....	514
			SOUTHWICK, Mahlon .....	28
			SOWER, Christopher .....	361

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
SPAIN, Mary Ida.....	229	STANBROUGH, Frank.....	379	STILES, Martha (Matlack)...	406
SPARKS, Mary.....	241, 476	Frank Holly.....	379	Mary Eleanor [1926]...	407
SPAULDING, Lena A. (Wool-		Georgiana Lydia.....	379	Rachel.....	51
man) [2803].....	585, 660	STANLEY, Ann W.....	46, 210	Samuel Wilkins [1923]..	407
Leonard F.....	585, 660	Joseph.....	586	Sarah Elizabeth [1924]..	407
Sarah Lucie [3273]....	660	Lydia (Williams).....	586	William.....	24
Silva Irene [3274]....	660	Sarah T.....	414, 586	STOCKTON, Abigail.....	140, 665
SPENCER, Burd W. (Genl)...	549	STANTON, Elizabeth.....	157	Abigail Ann.....	130, 320
Florence V. (Conover)		STEARNES, Mary Lewis.....	642	Ann (Petty).....	280
[2624].....	549	STEEL, Sarah J. (French)		Job.....	280
James.....	599	[898u].....	167	Mary.....	280
Lida (Morris) [2904]..	599	Thomas.....	167	Mary (Brian).....	280
Mary.....	36	STEELE, David M. (Rev.)...	540	Mary (Naglee).....	280
Nancy.....	424, 599	Jane (Morris) [1160]..	205	Richard...280, 311, 313,	665
SPOONER, Juliet (Roberts)		John.....	205	William.....	280, 281
[2245].....	456	STEER, Anna [2118].....	433	William, Jr.....	141
William.....	456	Bertha M. [2115]....	433	STODDARD, James (Rev.)..	338, 345,
SPRAGGS, Samuel (Rev.)....	343	Edith [2116].....	433	550	
SPROUSE, James A.....	589	Elmira T. (French)		STOFER, Charles Delos.....	588
Mary.....	589	[1189].....	208, 433	Florence C. (Sample)	
Maud M.....	415, 589	James.....	433	[2827].....	588
ST. BERNARD COAL CO.....	353	James Harold [2119]..	433	STOKELY, William S. (Esq.)	552
ST. BERNARD MINING CO....	353	John Ogden [2117]....	433	STOKES, Abhey.....	57
STACKHOUSE, Sarah.....	15	Joseph Green.....	208, 433	Abigail (Brick) [346]..	63
STACY, Mahlon.....	342	Mary (Green).....	433	Amy.....	60
Margaret.....	430	STEPHENS, Byron.....	448	Ann (Lawrence).....	450
STADIGER, Mr.....	270	Mary (Tomlinson) .	225, 448	Anna Maria [708]....	63, 234
STAMBACH, Ann M. (Geist)..	168	STEVENS, Augustus Ervin... 332		Aquila.....	57
Anna M. (M.D.) [899].	168,	C. Ellis (Rev.).....	452, 571	Caroline [707].....	63, 233
169, 372		Jane S. (Tyler).....	332	Charles.....	574, 575
Carrie Isabel [908].	169, 374	Mary Fletcher.....	142, 332	Deborah (Hooten).....	130
Daniel.....	168	William B. (Rt. Rev.)..	168, 515	Ella.....	233, 460
Elise [1716].....	373	STEWART, Charles.....	161	Hannah (Hinchman) ...	665
George Edwin [901]....	168	Rachel (Hilliard) [877].	161	Hannah (Stockdell) ...	665
George Geist. 15, 168, 169,	170	Samuel.....	77	Howell [709].....	63
George Geist, Jr. [905].	169	STEWART, Caroline K. ...	279, 510	Israel.....	573, 575
George Mahlon [1717]..	373	Charles.....	510	Jacob.....	57
Hanna (Fox).....	169, 373	Ellen (Linton).....	510	Jacob (Capt.).....	63
Helen W. (Knight). 169,	373	STEWART, John S. (Rev.)... 376		Joseph.....	49
Henry Laing (M.D.) [907]		STILES, Anna F. (Walton)		Joshua.....	60, 130
169, 373, 374		[1370].....	239, 472	Judith (Lippincott) ...	49
Henry Laing, Jr. [1718]	374	Benjamin.....	406	Laura.....	227, 450
Ida Valerie (M.D.) [906]	169	Eleanor.....	192	Lydia.....	57
John A. H. French [900]	168,	Eleanor B. (Wilkins)		Margaret (Wilson) ...	460
169		[1053].....	190, 406	Marmaduke [710]....	63
Mahlon D. [903]....	169, 373	Gertrude K. [1929]....	407	Mary.....	130
Marion (English).....	168	Henry L. [1930]....	407	Rachel.....	51, 574
Sarah Elizabeth [902]..	168	Herbert Linwood...239,	472	Rebecca.....	49
Sarah J. (French) [481]	15,	Isaac.....	51, 190, 192, 406	Richard.....	460
168, 170		Isaac, Jr. [1927]....	407	Samuel.....	665
William Henry [904]....	169	Jacob Wilkins [1928]..	407	Sarah [710a].....	63
STANBROUGH, Charlotte E.		John.....	51	Sarah (Inskeep).....	59
(Holly) [1745].....	379	Linwood Walton [2340].	472	Sarah (Shivers).....	63
Dorothy.....	379	Martha M. [1925]....	407	Thomas.....	27, 59



PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
STOKES, Uriah Woolman ...	450	STREET, Anna .....	45
STORER, John (Rev.).....	413	Eunice (Silvers) .....	45
STOWE, Sally .....	491	Zadok .....	45
STOVY, Margaret .....	241, 476	STRIKER, Philip .....	56
STRATTON, Anna R. ....	279, 509	Rebecca (Eayre) .....	56
Benjamin Lawrence		Sarah .....	56
[2137] .....	437	STRONG, Cynthia (Fries)....	409
Charles .....	211, 437	George Nathan .....	195, 409
Joseph .....	509	George Nathan, Jr. [1937]...	409
Mary E. (Ashbrook)....	509	Hannah M. (French)	
Mary (French) [1205].	211,	[1072] .....	195, 409
437		Nathan .....	409
Sallie C. ....	240	STUART, (Mayor) .....	491
STRAWBRIDGE & CLOTHIER....	486	Albert .....	22
STRAWN, Abel .....	414	Rebecca A. (Thorn) [512]	22
Alfred Isaiah [1978]....	415, 588	STUCKEY, Elizabeth .....	43
Byron Abel [1980]....	415, 589	STUDDARDS, William (Rev.)..	492
Byron Scott [2840]....	589	STULTS, Mary .....	175, 382
Clinton II. [2838]....	589	STURR, Emma E. (Van Neste)	
Daniel P. ....	203, 414, 415	[1738] .....	377, 579
Edna Elizabeth [2837]..	589	Harry Van Neste [2769]	579
Eliza J. (Phillips)....	415, 588	Peter Henry .....	377, 579
Ella (Crane) .....	415, 590	Sadie Maria [2770]....	579
Ella Esther [2845]....	590	STYER, Abigail B. (Butcher)	
Emma F. (England)....	415, 589	Potts [1328] .....	231
Esther (French) Crew		Chalkley .....	231
[1145] .....	203, 414	Charles .....	231
Faber Whitten [2846]..	590	Hannah (Roberts) .....	231
Florence M. (Enrikin). 415,		Sarah R. (Butcher) [1324]	231
590		STYLES, Anne .....	243
Floyd Leander [2842]..	590	SUDDARDS, William (D.D)..	323,
George Milton [2834]..	589	491, 492	
Gertrude Adel [2833]..	589	SULLIVAN, Alice Roberts ...	405
Hannah (Spencer) .....	414	SUMMERILL, Caroline ...	278, 507
Harry Omer [2843]....	590	Elizabeth (Crispin)....	505, 507
Helen [2835] .....	589	Mary Amanda .....	278, 505
J. Byron [2836]....	589	William .....	505, 507
Kenneth Pearce [2844]..	590	SUPERS, Mary .....	177
Lycurgus William [1979]	415,	SURVILLIERS, Comte de ....	516
589		SUTPHIN, Christopher .....	164
Lydia A. (Cooper)....	415, 589	Theodosia (Bye) .....	164
Mary Esther [2832]....	588	SUTTON, Sarah .....	323
Maud M. (Sprouse)....	415, 589	SWAIN, Estella M. (Thurber)	
Omer Crew [1982]....	415, 590	[2314] .....	469, 626
Perry O. [2839]....	589	Harmon [3107] .....	627
Sterling Scott [2841]..	590	Isabella T. ....	54, 223
Winfield Scott [1981].	415, 590	Joseph M. [3106]....	627
STRAYER, Allen F. ....	419, 596	Richard .....	469, 626
Daniel .....	596	William R. [3105]....	627
E. Pearl (Ratelif) [2009]	419,	SWANSON, John .....	83
596		SWEENEY, Sarah Virginia. 305,	530
Hazel Marie [2878]....	596	SWEENEY, Mary P. ....	378
Mary .....	596	SWETT, Ann .....	95
STREET, A. K. (Rev.)....	476	Mary .....	65
		SWIFT, Experience .....	78
		James .....	78
		SWINKER, John W. (Major) .	555
		TAGGAR, Alice (Brown)....	419
		Ann (Heady) French..	19
		Anna (French) Coppock	
		[1150] .....	203, 419
		Charles .....	19
		James C. ....	419
		Rachel M. ....	19
		Robert C. ....	203, 419
		TALBOTT, Elizabeth .....	54
		Joseph .....	54
		Mary .....	54
		TALLACA (Indian chief)....	49
		TANNER, Andrew J. ....	584
		Barbara S. (Langel)....	584
		Frank [2797] .....	584
		Marietta (Woolman)	
		[1964] .....	413, 584
		Simeon A. ....	413, 584
		Susanna D. ....	584
		Susie May [2798]....	584
		Wallace A. [2799]....	584
		TANTUM, John .....	313, 314
		TARR, Augustus D. ....	326
		TATUM, David C. ....	363
		Elizabeth .....	286
		George .....	286
		Heepzihah (Rose) .....	363
		Josiah .....	246
		Lydia .....	286
		Maria .....	160, 363
		Sihyl .....	286
		TAYLOR, Aaron .....	72
		Achsah .....	115
		Alma G. ....	414, 587
		Amey D. (Richmond)....	632
		Anna Richmond ....	492, 632
		Elizabeth J. ....	280
		Inez M. ....	202, 412
		J. Bonsall .....	632
		James Nixon .....	587
		Lavinia (Lambert) ....	421
		Lucinda (Adams) .....	412
		Marmaduke B. ....	192
		Martha .....	162, 368
		Martha (Buzby) [891]..	162
		Mary Ann .....	162, 368
		Mary E. (Campbell)....	587
		Mary Jayne .....	204, 421
		Milton .....	421
		Rachel .....	391, 581

INDEX

723

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
TAYLOR, Thomas .....162, 368	THORN, Christiana (Nippes). 22	TILTON, Lucy ..... 77
Thomas, Jr. .... 162	Daniel ..... 21	Mary ..... 77
Thomas R. (Rev.)..186, 194	David C. [508]..... 22	Patience .....77, 79
Washington D. .... 412	Deidamia ..... 81	Patience (Allen) ..... 77
Zachary (Genl.) ...295, 296	Diademia (Ivins) ..... 71	Rebecca (Terry) ..... 77
TEMLIN, Annie .....54, 224	Edwin [516] ..... 22	Samuel ..... 77
Jane (Stokes) ..... 411	Elizabeth .....76, 77	Sarab ..... 77
John ..... 411	Elizabeth [513] ..... 22	TODD, Jacob (Rev.)..... 488
Sarah E. ....202, 411	Elizabeth (Cox) ..... 22	TOMKINS, Floyd W. (S.T.D.).. 538,
TENER, Governor ..... 486	Elizabeth (Sickles) .... 21	632, 633, 634
TERHUNE, Ellen .....172, 378	Emeline [514] ..... 22	TOMLINSON, Anna H. (French)
Garrett ..... 378	Emma (Ogilby) ..... 22	Earl [998] .....183, 391
Margaritte ..... 378	Enoch ..... 21	Charles W. ....183, 391
TERRY, Rebecca ..... 77	Enoch, Jr. [510]..... 22	Ephraim ..... 28
THACHER, Philip S. (Rev.).. 373	Furman [507] ..... 22	Isaac .....28, 391
THATCHER (Rear Admiral).. 336	Henry [515] ..... 22	Mahlon ..... 448
THAYER, Flora A. ....416, 591	John ..... 81	Margaret Ann ..... 448
Joseph Henry (Prof.).. 544	John, Jr. ....71, 72	Sarah W. (Burton).... 391
Martha C. (Davis).... 544	Joseph French [506]... 22	TOMSON, G. W. (Rev.)..... 637
Miriam Stuart .....330, 544	Louis [509] ..... 22	TONKIN, Mary ..... 102
THIELE, Jos. .... 170	Lydia .....248, 286	Sam'l ..... 102
Mary ..... 170	Margaret (Godfrey) ... 22	TONKINS, Elizabeth (Inskeep) 59
Mary (Mrs.) ..... 170	Maria [505] ..... 22	John ..... 59
THOMAS, Angarena (Steel-	Mary ..... 81	Sabilla (Inskeep) ..... 59
man) ..... 377	Meribah ..... 79	Samuel ..... 59
C. .... 522	Michael [511] ..... 22	TOWNSEND, Mr. (Rev.).... 501
Eva .....171, 377	Miranda [504] ..... 21	Ada H. [2072]..208, 427, 433
Henry E. (Rev.)..... 375	Rebecca Ann [512].... 22	Ann (French) [613]... 40
John ..... 377	Rebecca (French) [271]. 21	Charles (Rev.) ..... 493
Sam ..... 141	Sarah ..... 21	Emma (Owen) ....427, 605
THOMPSON, B. F. (Rev.)... 293	William F. [503]..... 21	Francis J. .... 40
Charles E. ....37, 201	THORNE, Elizabeth Roberts.. 227,	George C. .... 481
Charles E., Jr. [1126].. 201	451	Harry [2961] ..... 605
Edgar Alfred [1129]... 201	Hannah I. (Rogers).... 451	Homer C. [2071]...427, 605
Henry R. [1128]..... 201	Joshua ..... 451	Irene [2073] ..... 427
Howard E. (Rev.)..293, 304,	William ..... 249	Jonathan S. [2068].427, 605
532	THURBER, Amy F. [3103]... 626	Joseph .....205, 427, 433
James ..... 326	Amy F. (Pope) [1359]. 237,	Josephine [2070] ..... 427
James [1124] ..... 201	469	Josephine [2960] ..... 605
M. La Rue P. (Rev.)... 305	Bella (Case) .....469, 626	Mary [2074] ..... 427
Matilda R. (French)	Estella Mary [2314].469, 626	Mary P. (Morris) [1167] 205,
[1493] ..... 293	Frank M. [3102]..... 626	427, 433
Mary E. (Gilmore).... 201	L. W. ....237, 469	Olin [2959] ..... 605
Mary (Heyl) ..... 293	Marian A. [3104]..... 626	Ora (Middleton) ...427, 605
Mary R. [1125]..... 201	Milton C. [2316]..... 469	Rebecca [2067] ..... 427
Peter ..... 201	Rufus Allen [2313].469, 626	Sarah M. [2069]..... 427
Rachel R. (Roberts) [599] 37,	William A. J. [2315]... 469	Virginia F. [2066]...427, 604
201	TILLON, Hannah ..... 74	TRACY, Ellen ..... 197
Richard P. .... 297	TILTON, Abraham .....76, 77	TRASK, Eliza (Wilson).... 177
Samuel ..... 293	Abraham, Jr. .... 77	John A. .... 177
Walter [1127] ..... 201	Elizabeth (Thorn) ....76, 77	John B. .... 177
THOMSON, James W. (Rear	Hannah .....74, 77	Mary (De Rochbrune)
Adml.) ..... 338	John ..... 77	[959] ..... 177
THORN, Abigail ..... 62	John, Jr. .... 77	TREEN, Emma .....278, 506

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
TREEN, John Merrick	506	VAN HORN, Evaline (Scott)	20,	VENNELL, Josiah	638
Mary (Shaw)	506	174		Louisa (Stanley)	638
TREGO, Annie Florence [2486]	519	Evaline Scott [1944]	174	VICTORIA	271, 272
Edwin H. (M.D.)	282, 518	Evaline Scott [1770]	382	VIRGILL, Polidore	11, 12
Lydia	34, 197	Frank [1767]	381	VIRGYLL, Pollydore	10
Mary A. (Moore) 2nd		Harriet (Quigley)	174, 381	VLEIT, Sarah (Sutphin)	13, 164
[1468]	282, 518	Jean (Colville)	174, 381	VON DONOP, Carl E. K. (Count)	312
TROTH, Charles [2024]	422	Jeanette [1772]	382	VON ROSEN, Carl G. (Count)	511
Frances E. (Haines)	422	Jesse	20	Ella C. (Moore) [2467]	511
Imogene L. (French)		Jesse [1765]	381	WADDINGTON, Asher B.	570
[1157]	204, 422	John Nutt [942]	174, 381	George G.	570
Jonathan H.	204, 422	Lewis H. [492]	20, 174	George Grier	564
Lillian Imogene [2025]	422	Lewis H., Jr. [939]	174	Helena C. (Buzby)	
Mary Anna [2023]	422	Lewis Hamilton [1768]	381	[2736]	570
William	422	Lydia Ann [491]	20, 173	Mary B. (Gaskill) [2704]	564
TUCKER, Ebenezer (Judge)	135	Mary [493]	20	Mary (Gaskill)	570
Eliza C.	135	Mary [926]	172	WAGNER, Annie V. (Chase)	348
Margaret	136	Mary Charlotte [940]	174,	Charles Black [1607]	348
TULLIDGE, Edward K. (Rev.)	518	381		Charlotte W. (Bishop)	
TURNER, C. F. (Rev.)	399	Mary (Stults)	175, 382	[1588]	333, 348, 549, 552
Elizabeth (Mrs.)	169	Mary Watson	163	Elizabeth (Gatzmer)	348
George S.	576	Morris [923]	172	Ellis Shannon [2623]	549
Ida (French) [1711]	372, 576	Mortimer [489]	20	Henry Black [1605]	348
James P. (Monsignor)	649	Richard French [927]	172	Mary E. (Black) [837]	147,
Joseph (Rev.)	344	Samuel Martin [941]	174, 381	348, 549	
Louise (Campbell)	576	Sarah (McConkey)	20, 172	Mary M. (Franke)	348
Spencer French [2753]	576	Thomas French [488]	20, 172	Nathan Black [1606]	333,
Wilson S.	372, 576	Warren Hamilton [947]	175,	348, 549, 552	
TURNER, Charles W.	234	382		William	348
Martha A. (Collings)		William Davis [943]	174, 382	William G.	147, 348, 549
[1339]	234	William Davis, Jr. [1771]	382	WAITE, Abbie R.	359, 560
TYLER, Lydia	161	VAN LEEA, Ellen Frances	497	WALKER, Abel	209, 434
TYSON, Elizabeth	361	Isaac W.	497	Allen	332
Mary	361	Phebe A. (Speckman)	497	Annie [2943]	603
Reyncar	361	VANNEMAN, Christian	121	Bertha M. [2120]	434, 610
UNITED RYS. INVESTMENT CO.	499	Garret	121	Effie (Roberts) [2248]	457
UNAUH, Edna	410	Nancy	124	Ella (Kirkbride) [1579]	332
U. S. CHEMICAL CO.	268	Ruth	121	Elma [2945]	603
VAIL, Mary	150	VAN NESS, Jerusha E. (Earl)	642	Elmer [2944]	603
VAN BUREN, President	134	Jerusha Elizabeth	510, 642	Hannah Elizabeth [2940]	603
VAN DYKE, Henry (Rev.)	344	William I.	642	Hannah L. (French)	
VAN HOAN, Albert [925]	172	VAN NESTE, Ahram G.	172, 377	[1194]	209, 434
Catharine D. [945]	174	Alfred Wikoff [2760]	578	Hattie Jane [2942]	603
Charles Mortimer [1769]	381	Emma Elizabeth [1738]	377,	James F. [2124]	434
Charlotte [924]	172	579		Jno.	207
Charlotte (French) [266]	20	John Alfred [1736]	377, 578	John	426, 603
Davis [490]	20	Maria S. (French) [918]	172,	Joseph	434
Elizabeth (Firth)	174, 382	377		Joseph S. [2122]	434
Elizabeth Scott [938]	174,	Mary Tabitha [1737]	377, 578	Julia M. [2123]	434
380		Rachel C. (Wikoff)	377, 578	Lewis	487
Ella Evaline [946]	174	VAN PELT, Peter (Dr.)	344	Luella L. [2121]	434, 610
Evaline [1766]	381	VANSVOE, Ruth Emma	211, 438	Loria (Warfield) Hol-	
		Vaux, Richard, Esq.	458, 507	loway	434
		VENNELL, Clara Virginia	505, 638		

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<p>WALKER, Mary Pennypacker. 487                      Samuel [2941] ..... 603                      Sarah (Pennypacker) .. 487                      Sarah E. (Woodruff)                          [2054] ..... 426, 603                      Sherman [2939] ..... 603                      Stanley ..... 457                      William ..... 487</p> <p>WALL, Joseph ..... 464</p> <p>WALLACE, Augusta French                          [3140a] ..... 633                      Augusta G. (French) Jr.                          [2394] ..... 493, 633                      Mary S. (Dade) ..... 633                      Thomas ..... 633                      Tom ..... 493, 633</p> <p>WALLIS, Robert A. .... 494</p> <p>WALTON, Anna French [1370] 239,                      472                      Anna (Kirkbride) ..... 388                      Anna (Lippincott) ..... 239                      Aubrey Spencer [1816]. 388                      Barclay ..... 651                      Charles ..... 556                      Clarissa (Laing) ..... 556                      Deborah B. [1814].... 387                      Elizabeth B. (Warrick)                          [984] ..... 181, 387                      Emily ..... 525, 651                      Henry Raymond [1815]. 388                      Horace (Rev.) ..... 537                      Jane (Lukens) ..... 651                      Joseph L. .... 65, 239                      Levi Lippincott ..... 181, 387                      Levi Lippincott, Jr. [1817] 388                      Mabel (Dudley) ..... 388                      Mary Biddle [2657].... 556                      Mary (Jones) ..... 387                      Mary (Lippincott) ..... 387                      Sarah L. (French) [720] 65,                      239                      Sarah T. (Black) [1629] 352,                      556                      Silas ..... 387                      Silas [1813] ..... 387                      Thomas ..... 239                      William ..... 352, 556                      Wm. .... 72</p> <p>WANAMAKER, John (Hon.).. 486</p> <p>WARD, George ..... 59                      Hannah ..... 139, 140                      John ..... 140                      Leatitia ..... 140                      Rebecca ..... 140</p>	<p>WARD, Sarah ..... 59                      Susannah ..... 234</p> <p>WARE, Benlah (Powell).... 318                      Charlotte E. (French)                          [914] ..... 171, 376                      Elijah ..... 318                      Isaac S. .... 376                      Lizzie Bacon [1728]. 376, 577                      Mary M. .... 318                      Sarah (Bacon) ..... 376                      Sarah Frances [1729].. 376                      Wilbert Raymond [1727] 376                      William Brantley .. 171, 376</p> <p>WARNER, Amanda ..... 502                      Edward ..... 502                      Gertrude ..... 502                      Sarah (Buzby) [873].. 161                      Silas ..... 161</p> <p>WARREN, W. E. (Rev.).... 530</p> <p>WARRICK, Anthony ..... 24                      Anthony, Jr. .... 24                      Beulah [528] ..... 24, 182                      Caroline H. (Leeds).... 389                      Deborah A. (Borton). 24, 181                      Edward Morris [1821]. 389                      Elizabeth Borton [984]. 181,                      387                      Elizabeth (Crawford) .. 24                      George H. [1823].... 389                      Helen [1824] ..... 389                      Henry Crawford [524]. 24, 181                      Howard Thomas [1819]. 388                      Isaac [525] ..... 24                      Ivey (Schmelley) ..... 389                      John Borton [987].. 181, 389                      Keziab [526] ..... 24, 181                      Mahlon Henry [1820].. 388                      Margaret A. (Hollings-                          head) ..... 181, 388                      Margaret W. (Coles). 181, 388                      Marian (Deacon) ..... 388                      Mary A. (Hancock). 181, 389                      Raymond Coles [1822].. 389                      Richard Anthony [986]. 181,                      388                      Richard French [527].. 24                      Sarah (French) [277].. 24                      William Henry [985]. 181, 388                      William Roland [1818]. 388</p>	<p>WARRINGTON, Priscilla H. ... 249</p> <p>WARTHMAN, Acton ..... 427, 604                      Delbert [2958] ..... 604                      Ralph T. [2957].... 604                      Virginia F. (Townsend)                          [2066] ..... 427, 604</p> <p>WARWICK, Mayor ..... 485</p> <p>WATKINS, Anna [2324].... 470                      Horner [2323] ..... 470                      Lemuel ..... 238, 470                      Miriam J. (Pope) [1363] 238,                      470</p> <p>WATSON, Anna S. C. (Haines)                      Kean [1339n] ..... 235                      Caroline (Wilkins) [697] 56                      Gertrude A. (Strawn)                          [2833] ..... 589                      J. J. .... 589                      John ..... 56                      John W. .... 235                      Marmaduke ..... 76                      Thomas ..... 73, 314</p> <p>WAY, Annetta ..... 651                      John ..... 651                      Mary French ..... 651</p> <p>WAYNE, Anna Emelia [1907] 402                      Emelia (Schnackenberg) 402                      Sarah K. (Dobbs) [1038]                          188, 402, 403                      Walter ..... 402                      Walter Warren ... 188, 402,                      403</p> <p>WEATHERBY, Amy D. [3095]. 625                      Anna M. (Davis) [2307] 468,                      625                      Edmand ..... 249                      Emeline (Norton) .... 625                      Thomas ..... 468, 625                      Thomas S. .... 625</p> <p>WEBB, Ethel Mae ..... 500                      Jesse Warne ..... 500                      Rebecca ..... 26, 187                      Sara D. (Andrade).... 500                      Sarah (English) ..... 187                      William ..... 187                      William B. .... 483</p> <p>WEBSTER, Samuel. 82, 140, 246, 249                      Sarah ..... 107</p> <p>WELLS, Mary ..... 79</p> <p>WENTZEL, Emily M. (Dare)                          [2731] ..... 569                      Linwood ..... 569</p> <p>WEST, Alfred R. .... 652                      Ann ..... 140</p>		

PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
WEST, Anna G. ....	527, 652	WHITECAR, Allen .....	394
Elizabeth H. ....	140	Dallas L. ....	184, 394
Joseph .....	78	James M. ....	494
Phebe G. (Batten)....	652	Jonathan G. [1865]....	395
WEYGANDT, Cornelius .....	331	Lizzie M. [1863]....	395
Cornelius N. ....	331	Lottie L. [1862]....	395
Lucy (Thomas) .....	331	Mary J. (Smith)....	394
Sarah M. (Roberts)		Sarah E. (French)[1007]	184,
[1575i] .....	331	394	
WHARTON, Charles H. (D.D.)	52	WHITSON, Cyrus .....	169
Elizabeth .....	54, 224	WHITTAKER, Ozi W. (Bishop)	496
WHEEDON, Caroline .....	69, 265	WIENBERG, Anna Dorothea..	331
Luther .....	265	WIKOFF, Abram C. ....	172, 377
Sally (Wolley) .....	265	Maria S. F. Van N. Wil-	
WHISENANT, Georgia V.		son [918] .....	172, 377
(Hines) .....	654	Rachel Croxon .....	377, 578
Green William .....	654	WILCOX, Edward S. (Dr.)..	267,
Laura E. (French)[2536]		268	
531, 654		Georgeanna .....	36, 199
Walter H. ....	531, 654	WILDES, Joseph .....	74
William French [3244].	654	WILOMAN, Ella J. ....	506, 639
WHITALL, Ann (Cooper)...	312, 313	John .....	639
Charles .....	310, 313	Narcissis (Barnett)....	639
Charles French [1512]..	310	WILKINS, Aaron Middleton..	654
Dame .....	83, 312	Abigail [692] .....	56
James .....	312, 313	Ann .....	102, 140
James, Jr. ....	83	Ann E. (Foster) .....	56
Job .....	312, 313	Ann (French) .....	136
John Gill .....	113, 310, 313	Ann (Hollingshead)[377]	
Joseph .....	97	55, 56, 136	
Louisa M. (Reeves)...	310, 313	Benjamin E. [687]..	55, 226,
Matilda French [1513]..	310	305	
Sarah C. (French)[760]	113,	Caroline [697] .....	56
310, 313		Charles [341] .....	56
Sarah (Gill) .....	313	Charles [698] .....	56
WHITE, Abigail H. (French)		Charles M. [1054]..	190, 192
[1488] .....	291, 528	Eleanor Burn[1053]..	190, 406
Amos .....	79	Eleanor H. [684]....	55, 225
Emily (Buzby) [1683b]	366,	Eliza .....	141
568		Eliza [690] .....	56
Florence [2523] .....	528	Eliza Ann (Coate)....	56, 226
Jerusha (Smith) .....	569	Elizabeth E. [689]....	55
Joseph .....	528	Elizabeth (Eyre) ...	55, 190
Lydia (Moore) .....	528	Elizabeth French [1051]	190
Reuben W. ....	291, 528	Eugene Taylor [2227]..	451
Richard P. ....	497	Hannah Ann[1289]..	113, 226,
Samuel .....	569	305, 449	
Sm. ....	115	Hobart Jessup [3246]..	654
Thomas .....	78	Isaac .....	102, 141
William .....	366, 569	Isaac [339] ....	55, 56, 136
William (Bishop) ..	16, 17, 153,	Isaac Hollinshead[1290a]	226
275		J. Maurice .....	533, 654
Wm. ....	102, 115	Jacob .....	102, 136
WHITECAR, Albert [1864]..	395	Jacob F. [685] .....	55
		WILKINS, Laura (Stokes) ..	227,
		450	
		Louis [694] .....	56
		Lydia (Hazelton) .....	56
		Mary Ann .....	386
		Mary French [1052]....	190
		Mary H. (Wolf) .....	451
		Mary J. (Craft) [2541].	533,
		654	
		Mary Pearce .....	179, 386
		Mary T. (Barber) .....	654
		Maurice Augustus[3245]	654
		Nathan E. [688]....	55
		Rebecca (Haines) .....	56
		Rebecca Ann [696]....	56
		Rebecca Ann (Moore)..	56
		Richard [691] .....	56, 226
		Richard Coate [1292]..	227,
		450	
		Sallie Ann [1291]..	227, 449
		Sallie Ann, 2nd [2226]..	451
		Samuel E. [686].	30, 55, 190,
		226	
		Sarah (French) [556]..	30,
		55, 190, 226	
		Sarah (Jaggard) ..	55, 226, 305
		Sarah (Striker) .....	56
		Thomas .....	286
		Thomas [693] .....	56
		Uriah [334] .....	55, 190
		Uriah [695] .....	56
		Uriah French [1290]..	226
		William .....	386
		WILLETS, Elizabeth W.	
		(Roberts) [2164]..	442, 614
		Mary E. [3026]....	614
		Mary S. (Moore)....	614
		Robert S. [3027]....	614
		Roland John [3025]....	614
		Stephen T. ....	614
		Walter R. ....	442, 614
		WILLIAMS, Caroline (Roberts)	
		[590] .....	36, 199
		Edward (M.D.) .....	206
		Garret .....	36, 199
		Hannah (Bruff) [1169].	206
		Isaac .....	441
		John L. ....	414
		Joseph R. [1105]....	199
		Martha .....	365
		Mary E. (Cooper) [1976].	414
		Mary H. (Borton)....	441
		Mary Jane [1104]....	199
		Rachel [1103] .....	199

INDEX

727

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
WILLIAMS, Richard ..... 307	WILLS, William Black [1609] 349	WILSON, Mary E. (Moore)
Sarah B. ....213, 441	William Black, 2nd [841] 148	[3188] ..... 642
WILLIAMSON, Charles ..... 403	William Lee [1612] .... 349	Mary Ethel [2765]..... 578
Emily H. (Hughes)..... 636	WILSON, Agnes F. (Moore)	Mary J. (Ratcliff) [2001] 418,
Ida A. (Fisler) [2426] . 503,	[1457] .....281, 514	593
636	Benjamin .....208, 432	Mary J. (Thompson)... 531
Isaac H. (Gov.)..... 127	Benjamin [2995] ..... 610	Mary T. (Van Neste)
John D. ....338	Benjamin Rafael [2988] 609	[1737] .....377, 578
John L. [3153]..... 636	Bessie Matilda [2767].. 578	Mercy (Dunn) ..... 514
Moses (Rev.) ..... 636	Carmen (Yriarte) . .432, 608	Milford Carleton [2766] 578
Samuel F. [3154]..... 636	Cora B. (Phillips) [2791] 583	Priscilla (Langdon)
Sarah R. ....189, 403	Daisy May [3252]..... 656	[2695] .....562, 656
Sidney ..... 403	Edith Geneva [2865]... 593	Samuel, Jr. .... 47
Stanley [3152] ..... 636	Eliza (Branson) ..... 432	Sara E. (Hoffman)..432, 609
William A. ....503, 636	Emma S. ....564	Scott Alfred .....418, 593
WILLING, Elizabeth K. (Ash-	Ernest H. .... 642	Stephen ..... 359
hurst) ..... 537	Evelyn Maria [2762]... 578	Warren E. [2863]..... 593
Elizabeth R. (Page)	Frank .....562, 653, 656	William Augustus .... 593
[2564] ..... 537	Frederick [2477] ..... 514	William Howard [2763] 578
James Kent ..... 537	Garret V. ....172, 377, 578	WINNER, Elizabeth ..... 368
Richard Lloyd ..... 537	George Howard [2994]. 610	Miriam E. (Buzby) [1685] 368
WILLS, Ann [363]..... 126	George Jones [2113].432, 609	William ..... 368
Anna Wood [1608]..... 349	Hannah P. .... 359	William M. .... 368
Augustus M. .... 146	Helen Agnes [2478]... 514	WITHROW, Mary Jeanette.. 555
Augustus Moses [842].. 148	Herbert Voorhees [2761] 578	WITHROW, J. L. (Rev.).... 455
Charles [840] .....148, 349	Howard [2475] ..... 514	WOLCOTT, Henrietta B. (Mc-
Charlotte (Biddle) .148, 349	Ida B. ....305, 531	Laughlin) .....148, 349
Edward [843] .....131, 148	James .....281, 514	WOLF, Anthony ..... 451
Elizabeth [365] ..... 129	James Boone ..... 531	D. .... 99
Elizabeth (French) .... 148	James Lew ..... 583	Geo. (Gov.) ..... 326
Elizabeth (French) [791] 131,	Jane (Bird) ..... 653	Laura (Dilkes) ..... 451
148	John (Judge) ..... 514	Mary Helen ..... 451
Elizabeth French [845]. 148,	John French [2114].... 432	WOLFE, George ..... 510
350	John H. [2768]..... 578	Mary B. (Moore) [2461] 510
Emilia Adelaide [1610]. 349	John Howard .....377, 578	WOLFF, Henry ..... 568
George Augustus [1611] 349	John William [3253]... 656	Marie G. .... 568
George Black [844].148, 349	Joseph ..... 432	Regina ..... 568
Helen A. ....471, 628	Joseph G. (M.D.) [2111] 432,	WOOD, A. W. (Rev.)....416, 591
Henrietta B. (McLaugh-	608	Allie Mand [2847].... 591
lin) Wolcott ....148, 349	Josephine Carmen [2987] 609	Ann [784] ..... 129
John B. .... 160	Katharine Seymour [2476] 514	Cecilia (Horter) ..... 400
Joseph ..... 160	Laura [2474] ..... 514	Charles [783] ..... 129
Lettice [362] .....102, 124	Leo W. [2864]..... 593	David C. .... 66
Mary G. (Black)...148, 349	Lottie L. ....528, 653	Elizabeth C. ....187, 400
Moses .....148	Lucie Wood [2764].... 578	Elizabeth (Wills) [365] 129
Moses, Jr. [367]....129, 131,	Lydia A. (Tatwan).... 593	Henry ..... 83
148, 151	Lydia Lovegrove ...152, 359	Isaac ..... 400
Rebecca [364] ..... 128	Mabel B. [2112]....432, 609	John ..... 83
Rebecca (Buzby) [869]. 160	Maria S. (French) Van	Lena (French) [1989].416, 591
Rebecca W. (Black)	Neste [918] .....172, 377	Louisa [785] ..... 129
[386] .....129, 131, 148	Martha [2986] ..... 609	Richard [782] ..... 129
Sarah E. (Biddle) .148, 349	Mary A. (French) [1187] 208,	Sarah ..... 102
Virgin (Powell) ..... 160	432	Thomas ..... 129
William Black [839].... 148	Mary Dolres [2989].... 609	Wm. .... 102

PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
WOOD, Z. B. [2848].....	591	WOOLMAN, Ella .....	366
WOODMAN, Edith .....	440, 613	Ella (Clark) [1523]..	317, 535
Henry .....	613	Frankie Leroy [2808]..	585
Margaret (Neal) .....	613	Hazel Elva [2813].....	586
WOODROW, Henry .....	28	Howard T. ....	317, 535
WOODRUFF, Comly T. [2056]	426	James .....	535
Ella Carl .....	171, 376	Jarrus C. [2800].....	584
Enos .....	376	Jennie [2802] .....	584
Hannah (Morris) [1164]	205, 425	Jennie (Christy) ...	413, 584
Ida Bell [2937].....	603	Jennie Ethel [2806]...	585
John [2055] .....	426	John .....	163
Lenora [2052] .....	425, 602	John Charles [1969].	413, 586
Mary E. (Stathem)....	376	Jonah .....	128
Mary P. [2051].....	425, 601	Judith Ann [1963]..	413, 583
Olive L. (Carter)....	425, 602	Laurence Clark [3248]..	655
Sarah Eliza [2054].	426, 603	Lena Ann [2803]..	585, 660
Warren Earl [2938]....	603	Lydia (Wills) .....	624
Warren W. [2053]..	425, 602	Marietta [1964] ...	413, 584
Wilhelmina (Young) ...	426	Martha .....	128
William .....	205, 425	Martha [780] .....	129
WOODWARD, Baby [2013]...	421	Mary A. (Pedrick)....	535
Elizabeth Miller [2011]	420, 596	Obadiah F. [1966]..	413, 584
Ezra Claude [2014]....	421	Omar H. [2801].....	584
Franklinia E. ....	231, 457	Patience (Buzby) [875]	129, 161
Grace Petras [2015].	421, 596	Pearl Mae [2807].....	585
Jay J. [2016].....	421	Rachel .....	162, 163
Joshua .....	203, 420	Rachel (Norcross) ..	159, 162
Judith (French) [1151]	203, 420	Rebecca Jane [1968].	413, 585
Lewis .....	457	Rebecca (White) .....	412
Phoebe (Stiles) .....	457	Rebecca (Wills) [364].	128, 161
Ruby R. (Martin) .....	421	Roy Clark [2553]...	535, 655
William R. French [2012]	421	Ruby Thelma [2814]...	586
WOOLEY, Anna (Bishop) [1584]	333	Samuel ...	128, 161, 203, 412
Samuel .....	333	Samuel R. [2804]....	585
WOOLMAN, Anna Lydia..	467, 624	Sarah A. (Johnson)..	413, 585
Asher .....	159, 162	Susan (Shepard) ...	413, 583
B. Franklin [1965]....	413	Theresa G. (Miller)..	413, 586
Beulah .....	159	Thomas T. [1962]..	413, 583
Charles F. [781]....	129, 161	Unity (French) [1143].	203, 412
Daniel .....	624	Uriah [779] .....	129
Dora [2790] .....	583	William Joel [1967].	413, 585
Earl F. [2805].....	585	WOOLSTON, Elijah B. (Dr.)..	454
Elizabeth [778] .....	129	Mary .....	454
Elizabeth B. (Ring) ..	535, 655	Rachel I. (Haincs)....	454
		WORTH, Joseph .....	313, 314
		WRANGELL, Charles M. (Rev.)	273
		WRIGHT, Albert W. ....	375
		Benjamin .....	363
		Charlotte F. (Bryant)	[1724] .....
			375
		Fretwell .....	74
		John .....	18, 19
		Nahlon .....	77
		Mary (Ridgeway) ....	363
		Ruth .....	159, 363
		WYNN, Cora Virginia [1709]	371
		Emma Cooper [1706]..	371
		Margaret Cooper [1708]	371
		Maria L. (Cooper) [898m]	166, 371
		William Francis [1707].	371
		William G. ....	166, 371
		YATES, Benjamin .....	46
		Benjamin .....	47
		James .....	47
		Jemima .....	47
		Mary .....	46, 47
		Phebe .....	46, 47
		Ruth .....	47
		Sarah .....	47
		YORK, Anne M. (Magill)....	641
		Della .....	507, 641
		Henry G. ....	641
		YOUNGMANS, Mr. (Rev.)....	433
		YOUNG, Ann (Barber)....	210
		Annie B. ....	210
		Robert F. (Rev.)....	188
		Thomas .....	210
		Wilhelmina .....	426
		YRIARTE, Carmen .....	432, 608
		Ifortensia (Koppisch) ..	608
		Rafael .....	608
		ZANE, Elizabeth .....	30
		Mary .....	120
		Mary A. ....	286
		Rebecca .....	81
		Sarah B. ....	286

## INDEX OF NAMES OF PLACES AND SUBJECTS

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
AARON SCHOOL, MT. HOLLY, N. J. .... 353	ARANSAS PASS, TEXAS..... 295	BANKS
ABERDEEN, MD. .... 525	ARDMORE, PA. .... 632, 656	Haddonfield (N. J.) Nat. 462
ABERDEEN, SCOTLAND ..... 640	ARIZONA ..... 271	Market St. Nat., Phila.. 498
ABSECON, N. J. .... 185	ART CLUB ..... 495	Mt. Holly (N. J.) Nat. 151, 355
ACADEMY OF FINE ARTS, PHILA. 330	ASHEVILLE, N. C. .... 501	Nat. State, Camden. 139, 192
ACKERMAN, MISS. .... 587	ASIATIC STATION ... 337, 340, 631	Tradesmen's Nat. Phila. 498
AFRICA, ..... 219, 327, 358	ASPEN, COL. .... 445	U. S. Bk., Penna. .... 299
AIKEN, S. C. .... 372	ATKINSON COLLEGE ..... 354	BARBADOES ..... 144, 645
ALBANY, N. Y. .... 541	ATLANTA (BATTLE OF) .. 300, 563	BARNARD COLLEGE, N. Y. .... 545
"ALDERBROOK," MONT. CO., PA. .... 486	ATLANTA, GA. .... 292, 563	BARNESVILLE, O. .. 433, 434, 607, 609
ALEXANDRIA, VA. .. 213, 215, 357, 377, 442, 443	ATLANTIC CITY, N.J. 372, 452, 459, 462, 482, 501, 534, 576, 630	BARNET, VT. .... 420
ALLATOONA, (BATTLE OF). 300, 302	ATLANTIC DEEPER WATER- WAYS ASSO. .... 486	BARREN HILL, PA. .... 176
ALLEGHANY SPRINGS, VA. ... 530	ATOMIC WEIGHTS, INTERNL. COM. .... 544	BASLE, SWITZERLAND ..... 274
ALLEGHENY, PA. .... 504	ATSION, N. J. .... 196	BATAVIA, N. Y. .... 518
ALLIANCE, O. .... 589	ATWATER, OHIO ..... 265, 416	BATSON, TEXAS ..... 360
ALMONESSON, N. J. .... 28, 244	AUBURN, N. Y. .... 406	BEACH HAVEN, N. J. .... 478, 480
ALTOONA, PA. .... 555	AUGUSTINE PAPER MILLS ... 512	BEACON FALLS, CONN. .... 505
ALVA, OKLA. .... 421	AURORA, NEB. .... 592-596	BEAVER, PA. .... 52, 53, 217, 220, 221, 222, 430, 446, 447
AMERICA .. 27, 43, 154, 157, 273, 274, 275, 310, 311, 312, 361, 477, 487, 544, 645	AUSTIN, TEXAS .... 305, 306, 449, 531, 654	BEAVER CO., PA. .... 53, 219, 221
AMERICAN GEOGRAPHICAL SOC. 353	AVON (RIVER) ..... 10, 12	BEAVER FALLS, PA. .... 53, 219
Phar. Asso. .... 486	BALDWIN LOCOMOTIVE WORKS 21, 486	BEDFORD CO., PA. .... 566
Soc. of Civ. Engrs. .... 353	BALTIMORE, Mo. . 24, 216, 257, 295, 444, 521, 565, 568, 615, 647	BEDFORDSHIRE ..... 9, 10
Steamship Line ..... 559	BALTIMORE CO., MD. .... 444, 615	BELLEVUE, VA. .... 611
Water Color Soc. .... 330	BALTIMORE & OHIO R. R. ... 487	BELMONT, CAL. .... 372
ANCHORAGE, KY. .... 373	BANKS	BELMONT CO., O. .... 433
ANCOCAS, N. J. .... 159, 161, 575	Chestnut St. Nat., Phila. 498	BERKS CO., PA. .... 38
ANDERBURY HILL ..... 10	Citizens' Nat., Pensacola 529, 530	BERKSHIRE, OLD ENGLAND .. 310
ANNAPOLIS, MD. ... 335, 339, 530, 631	First Nat., Camden, N.J. 179	BERLIN, N. J. . 32, 33, 185, 397, 408
ANTIETAM (BATTLE OF). 175, 176, 370	First Nat., Minneapolis. 420	BETHANY, OREGON ..... 25
ANTWERP ..... 511	First Nat., Woodbury, N. J. .... 534	BEVERLY, N. J. .... 422, 473, 627
APACHE INDIANS ..... 271, 272		BILLINGSPOET, N. J. .... 112, 341
APPOMATTOX (BATTLE OF).. 290, 370, 422		BIRDSBORO, PA. .... 293, 616
		BIRMINGHAM TWP., PA. .... 154
		BLACK WATER RIVER (EN- GAGEMENT) ..... 171
		BLACKWOOD, N. J. .... 127, 244
		BLANDFORD-FORUM ..... 12



PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
BLOOMER CO., N. Y. .... 431	BURLINGTON CO., N. J. ... 29, 43,	CANTERBURY ..... 11
BLOOMFIELD, ONT., CAN. .... 528	49, 50, 51, 53, 58, 61, 67,	CANTON, CHINA ..... 631
"BLOOMFIELD," OVERBROOK,	71, 73, 75, 77, 100, 101,	CAPE HAYTIEN, HAYTI ..... 336
PA. .... 217	124, 127, 128, 129, 135, 138,	CAPE MAY, N. J. .... 321, 538
BLOOMSBURY, N. J. .... 13	143, 145, 146, 150, 151, 159,	CARBONDALE, COL. .... 420, 596
BLOSSBURG & CORNING R. R. . 487	161, 162, 181, 192, 196, 213,	CARLISLE, PA. .... 457
BLUE ANCHOR, N. J. .... 451	214, 240, 280, 318, 346, 348,	CARROLL CO., MD. .... 611
BOON CO., KY. .... 584	350-353, 389, 441, 452, 458,	CARTHAGE, O. .... 590
BORDENTOWN, N. J. .... 74, 304,	462, 551, 552, 554, 556, 557,	CARVEL HALL, ANNAPOLIS... 339
351, 352, 546, 553, 555, 556	580, 612, 619, 665	CEDAR CO., IOWA ..... 448
BOSTON, MASS. . 173, 219, 311, 539	BURLINGTON (ROAD) ..... 121	CEDAR CREEK (BATTLE OF)... 370
BOXER REBELLION ..... 631	"BURWOOD FARM," N. J. ... 242	CEDAR GROVE, ACCOTINK, VA. 612
BOYERTOWN, PA. .... 387	BUSINESS MEN'S REP. LEAGUE 485	CEDARVILLE, N. J. ... 183, 392-396,
BRACKLEY ..... 10	BUTLERVILLE, IND. .... 412, 583,	505
BRADFORD, ILL. .... 619	584, 586	CENTENNIAL EXHIBITION. 284, 330
BRAINTREE, MASS. .... 310, 311	BYBERRY, PA. .... 158, 521, 555	CENTRE GROVE, N. J. ... 183, 391,
BREWERSVILLE, IND. .... 585	BYBERRY TWP., PHILA. .... 521	394, 395
BRIDGEBORO, N. J. .... 451	CALAIS, ME. .... 372	CHADDS' FORD, PA. .... 655
BRIDGEPORT, CONN. .... 491	CALEDONIA CO., VT. .... 420	CHAFFEE CO., COL. .... 445
BRIDGEPORT, N. J. .... 619, 630	CALEDONIA CO. ACADEMY ... 420	CHAIRVILLE, N. J. .... 318
BRIDGESTOKE (PARKES) .... 8	CALIFORNIA ..... 24, 25, 169, 337	CHANCELLORSVILLE (BATTLE
BRIDGETON, N. J. ... 170, 186, 345,	CAMBRIDGE ..... 12, 320	OF). 175, 289, 290, 370, 422
364, 393, 566, 567, 568, 635	CAMBRIDGE, MASS. . 504, 505, 637	CHAPEL HILL, TEXAS ..... 654
BRIDGETOWN ..... 41, 342	CAMDEN AND MOORESTOWN	CHAPIN, ILL. .... 661
BRIDGEWATER, PA. .... 221	PIKE ..... 49	CHARITON, IOWA ..... 592-595
BRIGHTON, MASS. .... 373	CAMDEN AND MOORESTOWN	CHARLES CO., MD. .... 436
BRITISH HUMANOC. .... 559	ROAD ..... 30	CHARLESTON, S. C. .... 588
BRISTOL, ILL. .... 469	CAMDEN, N. J. .... 30, 55, 56, 68,	CHARLESTON, SIEGE OF ..... 336
BRISTOL, PA. .... 342	136, 179, 182, 186, 188, 194,	CHARWELL (RIVER) ..... 10
BRISTOL TWP., PA. .... 36, 37	196, 226, 241, 245, 251, 256,	CHARWELTON ..... 10
BROOKFIELD, MASS. .... 373	262-265, 312, 318, 399, 400,	CHELSEA, LONDON, ENG. .... 545
BROOKLINE, MASS. .... 577	404, 405, 408, 409, 441, 450,	CHELSEA, MASS. .... 638
BROOKLYN, N. Y. .... 9, 380, 568,	451, 475-478, 481, 482, 488,	CHELtenham, PA. .... 38
614, 615	504, 505, 612-615, 629, 630,	CHEOPS, EGYPTIAN PYRAMID. 284
BROOME CO., N. Y. .... 468	638, 652	CHEROKEE, OKLA. .... 417
BROWNFIELD, ME. .... 332	CAMDEN CITY COUNCIL ..... 482	CHESAPEAKE CITY, MD. .... 488
BROWNSVILLE, PA. ... 210, 214, 220	CAMDEN CO., N. J. . 27, 33, 34, 58,	CHESHIRE, ENG. .... 515
BRYN MAWR, PA. .... 500	126, 150, 182, 183, 187, 188,	CHESTER, PA. .... 157, 493, 615
BRYN MAWR COLLEGE ..... 480	196, 242, 250, 251, 261, 263,	CHESTER CO., PA. ... 154, 187, 413,
BUCKINGHAMSHIRE ..... 9, 10	264, 401, 440, 461, 475, 489,	452, 487, 611, 655
BUCKS CO., PA. ... 36, 37, 71, 75,	500, 552, 553	CHESTER (MOORESTOWN) N. J. . 35,
76, 243, 459	CAMDEN & AMBOY R. R. .... 146	51, 213
BUENA VISTA (BATTLE OF) . 296,	CAMDEN & BURLINGTON CO.	CHESTER PAPER MILLS ..... 512
297, 302	R. R. .... 192	CHESTER TWP., N. J. ... 31, 49,
BULL'S GAP, TENN. (ENGAGE-	CAMDEN & PHILA. FERRIES... 482	135, 138, 143, 192
MENT) ..... 418	"CAMERON," FAIRFAX CO.,	CHESTER VALLEY, PA. ... 486, 487
BURLINGTON, IOWA ..... 219, 220,	VA. .... 214, 215	CHESTERFIELD, N. J. ... 73-76, 552,
445, 631	CAMERON MILLS, VA. .... 442	553
BURLINGTON, N. J. ... 7, 41, 43, 52,	CAMPBELL CO., VA. .... 589	CHESTERFIELD TWP., N. J. ... 72,
58, 72, 83, 135, 144, 146,	CAMP CHASE, COLUMBUS, O. . 562	73, 352, 554
157, 294, 312, 341, 342, 343	CAMP DENNISON ..... 563	CHESTERTON, IND. .... 576
BURLINGTON ACADEMY ..... 294	CAMP LUDLOW, nr. CINCINNATI 563	CHESTNUT HILL, PA. .... 441
	CANFIELD, MAHONING CO., VA. 52	CHESTNUT HILL, PHILA. ... 507,
		537, 539, 542, 661

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
CHESTNUT NECK, N. J. .... 630	COLFAX, IND. .... 591	COURTS
CHESTNUT & WALNUT STS. RY. 487	COLLEWESTON ..... 8	Jersey ..... 150
CHEVIOT, OHIO ..... 586	COLLINGS' ROAD ..... 264	Governor's High ..... 645
CHEW'S LANDING ..243, 244, 402,	COLLINGSWOOD, N. J. ...234, 476,	Inferior, Com. Pleas,
476	489	Burl. Co. .... 127
CHEYENNE, WY. .... 596	COLONIAL SOCIETY ..... 486	Orphans', Gloucester Co. 123,
CHICAGO, ILL. .373, 379, 420, 445,	COLORADO ..... 417	244
474, 619, 621	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY, N.Y. 330,	Probate, Warren Co., O. 153
CHICAGO ATHENÆUM ..... 373	545	Supreme, New Jersey...196,
CHICAGO, BURLINGTON &	COLUMBIANA Co., O. 203, 412, 413,	514
QUINCY R. R. .... 220	417, 421, 439, 583, 589, 590	COVENTRY, ENG. ...477, 478, 515
CHICKAMAUGA (BATTLE OF).. 423	COLUMBUS, GA. ....292, 300, 301	COVINGTON, KY. .... 656
CHILI, S. A. .... 320	COLUMBUS, KINKORA & SPRING-	CREFELO ..... 361
CHOLERA HOSPITAL ..... 143	FIELD R. R. .... 355	CRIGHTON, NEB. .... 445
CHRISTIANA, PA. .... 651	COLUMBUS, N. J. ..147, 150, 151,	CRITTENDEN, Co., KY. .... 633
CHRISTIANA RIVER ..... 453	333, 334, 345-348, 355, 546,	CROPWELL, N. J. ..229, 452, 456,
CHURCH CLUB ..... 495	547, 548, 551, 556, 557	459, 627
CINCINNATI, O. ....40, 220, 373,	COLUMBUS, O. .... 562	CROSS HILL, S. C. .... 548
432, 563	COMANCHE Co., OKLA. .416, 417	CROSSWICKS, N. J. .452, 464, 616
CINCINNATI, SOCIETY OF THE 339	COMFORT BRIDGE (ENGAGE-	CUERO, TEXAS .....306, 309
CITIZENS' COM. OF '95..... 485	MENT) ..... 171	CUBA ..... 15
CITY HALL (PHILA.)...157, 255	COMMANDERY OF PA., COUN-	CULPEPER C. H., VA. .... 203
CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.. 485	CIL OF ..... 339	CUMBERLAND Co., N. J. ....276,
CIVIL WAR ...169, 171, 175, 220,	COMMITTEE OF ONE HUNDRED 269,	290, 364, 376, 395, 567, 659
255, 256, 269, 289, 290, 294,	499	CUTLER, ME. .... 638
297, 300, 301, 308, 322, 323,	CONCORD, PA. .... 649	DALTON, MASS. .... 419
324, 335, 357, 358, 370, 373,	CONEJOS Co., COLO. .... 650	DAMASCUS, O. ....40, 46, 203,
511, 512, 514, 522, 562	CONGO ..... 219	207, 210, 412, 413, 414, 416,
CLARK Co., O. .... 359	" CONGRESSIONAL EXPRESS " .. 453	418-421, 428, 429, 583, 584,
CLARK UNIVERSITY ..... 544	CONNECTICUT .....345, 573	586, 587, 588, 592, 593
CLARKSBORO, N. J. ...112, 114, 120,	CONRAD, IOWA ..... 595	DAMASCUS ACADEMY, OHIO.. 420
121, 185, 316, 317, 451, 532,	COOPER'S CREEK .....27, 312	DAMORAS COVE ..... 312
533, 535, 626	COOPER'S FERRY ..... 28	DANBURY, CONN. .... 491
CLAYTON, N. J. ....502, 503, 507,	CORBY HUNDRED ..... 9	DARETOWN, N. J. ....366, 526
636, 637, 640	CORCORAN ART GALLERY.... 330	DAVONTER ..... 10
CLEMENTON, N. J. .... 391	CORINTH, MISS. (ENGAGE-	DAYTON, O. 229, 493, 638, 656, 657
CLEVELAND, O. ....239, 375, 420,	MENT) ..... 563	DECATUR, ALA. .... 563
435, 468, 625	CORK, IRELAND ..... 478	DECLARATION OF INDEPEND-
CLEYLEY HUNDRED ..... 9	CORNWALL ..... 8	ENCE .....17, 274, 573
CLIFFE PARKE ..... 8	COSTA RICA ..... 517	DEER CREEK (MISS.) ..... 299
CLONMEL, N. J. .... 122	COTTON COMPRESS ..... 309	DEERFIELD, N. J. ....276, 567
COLD HARBOR, VA. .... 370	COTTON OIL MILL..... 309	DEFIANCE, O. ....414, 590
COLD HARBOR (BATTLE OF).. 290,	COURTS	DELAWARE ..... 323
370	Columbia Co., O. .... 420	DELAWARE Co., PA. ....358, 371,
COLD SPRING, N. J. .... 636	Common Pleas ...60, 61, 77	540, 649
COLERAIN, O. ....431, 433, 607	Common Pleas, Burl.	DELAWARE RIVER ..255, 267, 312,
COLESHILL, ENG. .... 312	Co. ....146, 151, 355	323, 341, 490
COLES LANDING, N. J. ..232, 452,	Common Pleas & Or-	DELAWARE RIVER R. R. .... 408
454, 459	phans', Burl. Co. .127, 191	DELAWARE RIVER TUNNEL .. 482
COLESTOWN, N. J. ...67, 135, 181,	Common Pleas, Camden	DELAWARE TWP. .... 188
190, 196, 216, 230, 232, 236,	Co. ....33, 128	DELAWARE WATER GAP, PA. . 266
344, 389, 404, 405, 406, 409,	Common Pleas, Gloucester	DELAWARE & CHESAPEAKE
441, 454, 461, 464, 465, 466,	Co. ....105, 123, 243	CANAL ..... 257
470, 471, 552	Errors and Appeals, New	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		
	DELPHI, IND. ....	562	EVANSTON, ILL. ....	379	FORT SMITH, ARK. ....	293, 299
	DENVER, COLO. ....	407, 409, 588	EVANSVILLE, IND. ....	553	FORT THOMAS, KV. ....	611
	DEPTFORD (N. J.)....	243	EVESBORO, N. J. ....	239	FORT WAYNE, IND. ....	589, 561
	DEPTFORD SCHOOL, WOODBURY	652	EVESHAM, N. J. ..29, 30, 38, 39,		FORT WORTH, TEXAS .....	531
	DEPTFORD TWP., N. J. ..120, 312		40, 44, 48, 101, 103, 232,		FOUNDERS' WEEK CELEBRA-	
	DES MOINES, IOWA .....	610	369, 462		TION .....	485
	DETROIT, MICH. ....	217	EVESHAM TWP., N. J. ....29, 50,		FRANCE .....	516, 544
	DEVON .....	8	58, 67, 100, 101, 240, 458		FRANKFORD, PA. ....	263, 264
	DEVON, PA. ....	532	EWAN, N. J. ..184, 508, 509, 642		FRANKFORD, PHILA. .20, 137, 143,	
	DEWITT CO., TEXAS ....	306, 309	EWANVILLE, N. J. ....	70	158, 239	
	"DOLOBRAN," MONTGOMERY-		FAIRFAX CO., VA. ..214, 442, 443,		FRANKFORD, GERMANY .....	274
	SHIRE .....	362	611		FRANKLIN, O. ....	562
	DORCHESTER, ENG. ....	154	FAIRFIELD CO., CONN. ....	491	FRANKLIN (BATTLE OF)....	300
	DORCHESTER, MASS. ....	555	FAIRMOUNT PARK, PHILA. ..	486	FRANKLIN INSTITUTE ..485, 511,	
	DORKIN, ENG. ....	663	FAIR OAKS (BATTLE OF)....	370	512	
	DORSETT .....	8, 12	FAIRTON, N. J. .375, 392, 394, 395		FRANKLIN MARKET HOUSE... 255	
	DOUGHTY'S MILLS .....	185	FAIRVIEW NURSERIES ..23, 192		FRANKLIN PARK FARM .....	163
	DOWNINGTOWN, PA. ....	497	FALLS, BUCKS CO., PA. ....	157	FRANKLINVILLE, N. J. ..276, 502,	
	DRURY'S BLUFF .....	519	FALMOUTH, ENG. ....	182	504, 505, 638	
	DUXBURY, MASS. ....	77	FARMVILLE (ENGAGEMENT).. 290		FREDERICKSBURG, VA. ....	505
	"EAGLEPOINT FARM," N. J. .245		FARRAGUT ASSO. NO. 1, NAV.		FREDERICKSBURG (BATTLE OF)	
	EATON, IND. ....	18	VET. ....	519	175, 176, 370	
	EATON, O. ....	563	FAYETTE CO., O. ....	528	FREE QUAKERS, SOCIETY OF.. 144	
	EARLINGTON, KY. ..353, 354, 557,		FAYETTE CO., PA. ....	43	FREEHOLD, N. J. ....79, 303, 304,	
	647		FEE FEE, MO. ....	458	549, 550	
	EAST AFRICA .....	218	FELLOWSHIP, N. J. ....130, 132,		FREEHOLD MILITARY SCHOOL 304	
	EAST CAMDEN, N. J. ....179, 482		213, 214, 216, 217, 231, 232,		FREEHOLDERS, BOARD OF.146, 312,	
	EAST JERSEY .....	71, 78, 310	241, 388, 406, 439, 441, 444,		534	
	EAST PALESTINE, O. ....	419	451, 465, 466, 468, 568		FRENCH BUILDING .....	307
	EAST TENNESSEE .....	418	FFALWESLEY HUNDRED .....	9	FRENCH, JOHN C., HIGH	
	EGG HARBOR .....	27	FFOTHERINGHAY CASTLE ....	8	SCHOOL .....	309
	EGG HARBOR RIVER .....	59, 60	FFOTHERINGHAY PARKE ....	8	FRIENDS' ADVICE AND CAUTION	
	EL PASO, TEXAS .....	298, 307	FISHER'S LANE, PHILA. ....	269	158, 159	
	ELYE, ISLE OF .....	10	FLORALA, ALA. ....292, 302, 530		FRIENDS' ASYLUM FOR INSANE 143	
	EMANUEL COLLEGE, CAMBRIDGE	320	FLORENCE .....	330	FRIENDS', HICKSITE ..82, 83, 158	
	EMILIE, PA. ....	176	FLORENCE, KV. ....	584	FRIENDS' MEETINGS IN PHILA.	
	ENGINEERING ASSO., SOUTH.. 353		FLORIDA NAV. BATTALION, 4TH		157, 158	
	ENGINEERS' CLUB, N. Y. C. .. 353		DIV. ....	530	FRIENDS, ORTHODOX ....83, 158	
	ENGLAND. .7, 9, 11, 12, 16, 17, 27,		FLOWRE .....	10	FRIENDS' SCHOOLS,	
	133, 144, 188, 219, 254, 402,		FLUSHING, L. I. ....	77, 280	Central, Phila. ....215, 262	
	487, 516, 529, 544, 645		FLUSHING, O. ....432, 434, 547,		Mullica Hill .....	105
	ENGLAND .....	8	609, 610		Rancocas, N. J. ....573, 575	
	ENGLISH CHURCH SOC., P. G. F.		"FOREST BROOK FARM," N. J. 191		FRIENDS, SEPARATION OF..82, 91,	
	342, 343		FORMOSA, FLA. ....	293	287	
	EPPING, N. H. ....	487	FORT BARRANCAS, FLA. ..302, 304		FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF..16, 42, 82,	
	ERIE R. R. ....	353	FORT COLLINS, COL. ....	421	105, 107, 114, 143, 144, 154,	
	ESSEX .....	11	FORT FISHER, N. C. .300, 336, 357		215, 244, 246, 248, 249, 257,	
	ESSEX CO. ....	514	FORT GARLAND .....	271	258, 522	
	EUROPE .....	330, 544	FORT MCHENRY .....	295	FRIENDS' UNITY WITH PA-	
	EUROPEAN SQUADRON .....	336	FORT MACON, N. C. ....	295	TRIBUTIC PRINCIPLES.. 289,	
	EVANGELICAL BOARD OF MIS-		FORT MACON (ENGAGEMENT) 171		290	
	SIONS .....	532	FORT MERCER .....	312	GALESBURG, ILL. ....	464, 619
	EVANSPORT, VA. ....	300	FORT QU'APPELLE, CANADA.. 661		GALVESTON, TEXAS .....	309, 336

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	GENERAL ASSEMBLY (Presby.)	534	GREENWICH, N. J.	170, 364, 375,	HARVARD COLLEGE
	GENERAL THEOLOGICAL SEMI-		376, 377		Law School
	NARY	304	GREENWICH TWP., N. J.	80,	University
	GENEVA, LA.	305	101, 102, 113, 114, 123, 196,		Haverford College, Pa.
	GEORGETOWN, N. J.	71, 353, 557	248, 376		HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
	GEORGETOWN, O.	593	GRIGGSTOWN, N. J.	578	HAYDEN, COL.
	GEORGIA	300	GRIGGSVILLE, ILL.	638, 639, 660,	HEIDELBERG, GERMANY
	GERMANTOWN, PHILA.	38, 142, 143,	661		HENDERSON, TENN. (ENGAGE-
	158, 202, 209, 283, 322, 361,		GUALALA, CAL.	653	MENT)
	362, 404, 488, 500, 543-546		GUERNSEY, O.	207	HENOERSON CO., KY.
	GERMANY	544	GUERNSEY CO., O.	207	HENNEPIN CO., MINN.
	GETTYSBURG (BATTLE OF)	169,	GULF MILLS, PA.	283	HENRY CO., IOWA
	175, 176, 289, 290		GULF, WEST TEXAS & PACIFIC		HENRY CO., MO.
	GIBBSBORO, N. J.	391-394	Rd.	307	HERRALDS GARDEN
	GIARD COLLEGE	516	GULF & SO. ATLANTIC HAR-		"HIDDEN HEARTH," MATU-
	GLENCOE, SCOTLAND	661	BORS	484	NUCK, R. I.
	GLOUCESTER COUNTY	110	GUNNISON, COL.	421	HIGHAM-FERRERS HUNDRED
	GLOUCESTER, N. J.	57	GWYNEDD, PA.	458	HIGHAM PARKE
	GLOUCESTER CO., N. J.	25, 27,	GYLESBOROUGH HUNDRED	9	HILL'S BRIDGE (ENGAGE-
	28, 32, 33, 57, 58, 61, 68,				MENT)
	70, 71, 80, 83, 84, 96, 98,		IADDON TWP., N. J.	461	HINDSdale, MASS.
	99, 101, 105, 108, 109, 112,		IADDONFIELD, N. J.	26, 27, 36, 62,	HIRAM COLLEGE, OHIO
	113, 114, 118, 119, 120, 121,		64, 65, 126, 127, 138, 139,		HISTORICAL PAGEANT
	122, 123, 126, 140, 196, 242,		140, 149, 150, 159, 179, 181,		HISTORICAL SOCIETY OF PENNA.
	243, 245, 248, 263, 276, 280,		184-188, 250, 313, 350, 387,		486, 489
	285, 286, 290, 294, 312, 316,		397, 400, 401, 402, 461, 477,		"HOLD THE FORT" (GOSPEL
	317, 353, 401, 402, 441, 461,		541, 554, 555, 575, 619		HYMN)
	468, 474, 479, 527, 533, 534,		HAHNEMANN COLLEGE, CALI-		HOLLAND
	535, 635, 654		FORNIA	169	HOME FOR AGED COLORED
	GLOUCESTER CO. HISTORICAL		HAHNEMANN MED. COL. &		PERSONS
	SOC.	312	HOsp.	143, 374, 645	HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY
	GLOUCESTER ROAD	489	HAMILTON SQUARE, N. J.	174	HOME SQUADRON
	GLOUCESTER TWP.	243	HAMILTON TWP., N. J.	451	HOMOEOPATHIC MED. COL.,
	GOLDSBORO (ENGAGEMENT)	171	HAMMONTON, N. J.	167, 372, 576	PENNA.
	GOOSE NECK	78, 79	HANCOCK'S BRIDGE, N. J.	659	HONOLULU, H. I.
	GOVANSTOWN, MD.	615	HANFORDHOO HUNDRED	9	631
	GOVERNMENT MILL, DALTON,		HANOVER TWP., BURL. CO.	73	HONORE OF GRAFTON
	MASS.	419	HARDINGTON	12	HOOSAC TUNNEL
	GRAFTON (PARK, FOREST)	8, 10	HARDLY	11	HOPEWELL FURNACE, PA.
	GRANADA, NICARAGUA, C. A.	644,	HARMONY, PA.	587	HOPKINS CO., KY.
	662		HARMONY SCHOOL	252, 294, 303,	HORNELL, N. Y.
	GRAND ARMY OF THE REPUB-		307		HORSHAM TWP., PA.
	LIC	176, 358, 519	HARRISBURG, O.	418	HOWARD, MONT.
	GRAND GULF	335	HARRISON TWP., N. J.	70, 105,	HOWARD HOSPITAL
	GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.	521	110, 113, 529, 534, 652		HUCKSLOWE HUNDRED
	GRAVESEND, L. I.	77	HARRISON'S LANDING, VA.	294, 324	HUMBER
	GRAYFORD, IND.	412	HARRISONVILLE, N. J.	278, 505,	HUNTERDON CO., N. J.
	GREAT BRITAIN	17	506, 527		HUNTINGDONSHIRE
	GREAT SEAL OF COLONY, KEEPER	362	HARTFORD, N. J.	181, 240, 389,	HURFFVILLE, N. J.
	"GREEN HILL," PHILA.	516, 517	465, 474, 619, 621		HYOE, CHESHIRE
	GREENLAND, N. J.	179, 185	HARTFORD, CONN.	492	ILLINOIS
	GREEN PLAINS, O.	359	HARTWELL (PARK)	8	ILLINOIS CENTRAL SYSTEM
	GREENVILLE, MISS.	299, 300	HARVARD COLLEGE	494, 498, 499	ILLINOIS VOL. INF. 55TH REG.
			Divinity School	373	

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
IMPROVED ORDER OF HEPTA-SOPHS .....	529	KULING, CHINA .....	436	LOUISIANA, BAYOUS OF .....	335
INDEPENDENCE HALL .....	511	LA GRANGE, ILL. ....	463	LOUISVILLE, KY. . . . .	353, 555, 563, 633
"INDIAN KING" HOTEL.....	453	LA JARA, COLO. ....	650	LOYAL LEGION, MIL. ORD. . . . .	339, 373
INOIAN MILLS, N. J. ....	196	LAMBERTON, N. J. . . . .	14, 164, 165	LUH HOH, CHINA .....	436
INDIAN POLE .....	254	LANCASTER .....	12	LUHO, CHINA .....	436, 437
INDIANA .....	562, 585, 587	LANCASTER, PA. ....	524	LUMBERTON, N. J. ....	144, 614
INTERNATIONAL COM., ATOMIC WEIGHTS .....	544	LANCASTER CO., PA. 275, 362, 651		LYNCOLNE .....	11
INTERNATIONAL CO'S. LINE..	559	LANSLOWNE, PA. ....	634	LYNCOLNESHIRE .....	9, 10
INWOOD, IND. ....	166	LAURENS CO., S. C. ....	548	McKINLEY & HOBART BUS. MEN'S NAT. CAM. COM. 485	
IOWA, FIRST CONG. DIST. . . .	631	LAWRENCE, L. I. ....	539	MADISONVILLE, KY. ....	354
IRELAND .....	329	LAWRENCE, MASS. ....	545	MAGNOLIA, N. J. ....	179, 187
JACKSONVILLE, FLA. ....	530	LAWRENCEVILLE, N. J. ....	324	MAHOPAC FALLS, N. Y. ....	463
JACKSONVILLE, N. J. ....	572	LAWTON, OKLA. ....	475	MALVERN (BATTLE OF).....	370
JAMAICA, LONG ISLAND .....	307	LAWYERS, VA. ....	589	MANAHAWKIN, N. J. ....	104
JAMES RIVER .....	294, 357, 519	LEAUVILLE, COLO. . . . .	648, 650, 663	MANILA BAY (BATTLE OF) . . . .	337, 338, 555, 631
JEFFERSON MED. COL., PHILA. 452, 483, 616		LEAGUE ISLAND NAVY YARD. 338, 357, 358, 631		MANINGTON, N. J. ....	506
JENNING'S CO., IND. ....	412, 584, 585, 587	LEAVENWORTH, KANS. ....	345	MANINGTON TWP., N. J. ....	571
JERUSALEM .....	95	LEBANON, O. ....	34, 563	MANSFIELD, N. J. . . . .	350, 547, 551
JOBSTOWN, N. J. ....	346, 551	LEESBURG, N. J. ....	635	MANSFIELD, O. ....	594
JOHNSONTOWN, N. J. ....	630	LEETONIA, O. ....	436	MANSFIELD TWP., N. J. . . . .	71, 75, 145, 146, 151
JOHNSTOWN FLOOD .....	332	LEICESTER, MASS. ....	497	MANTUA, N. J. ....	250, 654
KANSAS CITY, MO. ....	290	LEICESTERSHIRE .....	9, 10	MANUFACTURERS' CLUB .....	485
KENILWORTH, ENG. ....	478	"LEVEL-GREEN FARM," N. J. 348		MAFLE SHAOE, N. J. ....	403, 621
KENNEBEC .....	312	LExINGTON (BATTLE OF) . . . .	16	MARE ISLAND NAVY YARD. 337, 631	
KENNEBEC RIVER .....	311	LIBBY PRISON .....	176	MARLBOROUGH, O. ....	448, 605
KENNESAW MOUNTAIN (BATTLE OF) .....	300, 563	LIBERTYVILLE, IOWA .....	592	MARLTON, N. J. . . . .	58, 61, 195, 228, 239, 241, 386, 451-454, 456, 458, 459, 471, 473, 474, 476, 621, 628
KENSINGTON, PHILA. ....	157	LIMA, O. ....	596	MARSHALL, TEXAS .....	531
KENT, ENG. ....	594	LINWOOD, N. J. ....	372	MARYLAND. 256, 274, 275, 357, 362	
KENT CO., ENG. ....	311, 555	LISBON, O. ....	608	"MARY'S PLANTATION, THE," MISS. ....	306
KENTMERE, ESTATE OF .....	154	LITCHFIELD, ENG. ....	312	MASAI (TRIBE OF EA. AFRICA) 218	
KENTUCKY . . . . .	353, 354, 418, 562	LITITZ, PA. ....	275	MASSACHUSETTS, 42ND REG., CO. F. ....	373
KENTUCKY JAMESTOWN COMMS. ....	353	LIVERPOOL .....	453, 493	MATUNUCK, R. I. ....	332
KEY'S ALLEY (PHILA.) . . . .	153, 158, 287	LOCKLAND, O. ....	359, 563	MAYFLOWER SOCIETY .....	499
KILIMANJARO MOUNTAIN . . . .	218	"LOCUST HILL FARM," N. J. 355, 556, 557		MAY'S LANDING, N. J. . . . .	471, 506
KINGMAN, KAS. ....	446	LODGE, FRENCH, No. 89, I. O. O. F. ....	529	MEDFORD, N. J. . . . .	204, 239, 240, 241, 422, 442, 443, 464, 475, 612
"KING'S HIGHWAY" .....	83	LODGE, ST. JOSEPH, No. 457, F. & A. M. ....	222	MEDIA, PA. ....	362
KINGSSESSING TWP. ....	273	LOEGREA .....	11	MEDWAY, ACCOTINK, VA. 439, 440, 611, 612	
KINGSTON (ENGAGEMENT) . . . .	171	LOGAN CO., ILL. ....	625	MERCANTILE B. & L. ASSO. . . . .	489
KINGSTON, N. Y. ....	632	LOGAN CO., O. ....	586	MERCANTILE BENEFICIAL ASSO. 489	
KINKORA, BURL. CO., N. J. . . .	145, 333, 350	LOGAN STATION, PHILA. . . . .	266	MERCANTILE LIBRARY .....	255
KIRKWOOD, N. J. ....	553	LONDON, ENG. . . . .	11, 17, 133, 219, 280, 310, 330, 362, 511, 512, 515, 545, 663	MERCER CO., N. J. ....	451, 514
KNOXVILLE, TENN. ....	647	LONDON GROVE, PA. ....	452		
KOKOMO, IND. ....	660	LONDON GROVE TWP., PA. . . . .	611		
KOSCIUSKO, MISS. ....	587, 588	LONDON TOWN, MD. ....	362		
		LONG BEACH .....	163, 196		
		LONG ISLAND .....	71, 312		
		LOS ANGELES, CAL. ....	421, 506		

INDEX

735

PAGE		PAGE	PAGE
MERCERVILLE, N. J. ....	174, 380	MORGAN CO., ILL. ....	661
MERCHANTS' EXCHANGE,		MORGANTOWN, W. VA. ....	219
PHILA. ....	487	MOROCCO, IND. ....	591
MERCHANTVILLE, N. J. ...	240, 473, 476, 629	MORRISVILLE, PA. ....	613
MERION CRICKET CLUB. ....	486, 495	MOTTRAM-IN-LONGENDALE,	
MERRY LAND ....	138	ENG. ....	515
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM, N. Y. ....	330	MOULTON (PARK) ....	8
MEXICAN CENTRAL RY. ....	195	MOUND CITY, KAN. ....	596
MEXICAN WAR ....	298, 300, 302, 323, 327	MOUNT HOLLEY ....	41
MEXICO ....	113, 295, 300, 335	"MOUNT HOPE," BURL. CO.,	
MEXICO, GULF OF ....	335	N. J. ....	145, 351
MIAMI, FLA. ....	652	MOUNT LAUREL, N. J. ...	205, 456, 628
MICKLETON, N. J. ....	533, 654	MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. ...	521
MIDDLESEX CO., N. J. ....	665	MT. EPHRAIM, N. J. 181, 401, 451	
MIDDLETOWN, MONMOUTH CO. ....	77	MT. HOLLY, N. J. 41, 42, 52, 125-	
MILAN, Mo. ....	421	128, 130-132, 149, 192, 324,	
MILFORD, N. J. ....	457	334, 338, 339, 341-344, 346,	
MILFORD, O. ....	590	347, 353, 404, 549, 550, 557	
MILLSTONE, N. J. ....	377	MT. OLIVET ENCAMPMENT,	
MILLVILLE, N. J. ...	265, 653, 655	I. O. O. F. ....	169
MILWAUKEE, WIS. ....	543	MT. PLEASANT, O. ....	431
MINE RUN (BATTLE OF). ....	290, 370	MT. PULASKI, ILL. ....	625
MINNEAPOLIS ....	420, 534	MUHLENBERG CO., KY. ....	557
MINNESOTA ....	660	MULLICA HILL, N. J. 70, 71, 81, 90,	
MINNESOTA STATE SENATE. ....	420	96, 100, 104, 105, 106, 112,	
MISSISSIPPI ....	299, 300, 417	113, 114, 120, 124, 134, 181,	
MISSISSIPPI CENTRAL R. R. ...	417	182, 242, 245, 246, 250, 251.	
MISSISSIPPI RIVER. ....	335, 336	252, 267, 278, 282, 288, 290,	
MISSISSIPPI SQUADRON ....	357	291, 292, 294, 304-307, 310,	
MISSISSIPPI STATE LEVEE. ....	301	316, 317, 353, 389, 390, 406,	
MISSOURI ....	265	449, 457, 504, 505, 507-509,	
MOBILE ....	335, 336	521, 526-529, 532, 535, 557.	
MOBILE BAY ....	335	570, 635, 641, 652, 653	
MOBASA (AFRICA) ....	218	MULLICA HILL (ROAD). ....	121
MONMOUTH CO., N. J. 73, 74, 77,		MYDLESEX ....	11
78, 235, 237			
MONTEREY (BATTLE OF). ....	296, 297, 302	NANKING, CHINA ....	436
MONTGOMERY CO., MD. ....	215	NANTUCKET, MASS. ....	487, 497
MONTGOMERY CO., O. ....	561	NASHVILLE, TENN. ....	562
MONTGOMERY CO., PA. ...	215, 231, 361, 362, 486, 525, 633	NASHVILLE (BATTLE OF). ....	300
MONTGOMERYSHIRE ....	362	NASSABROUGH, HUNDRED OF	9
MONTREAL, CANADA ....	491	NASSAU, BAHAMAS ....	358
MOORESTOWN, N. J. ...	23, 30, 32, 35, 49, 50, 52, 56, 62, 70, 130-135, 142, 144, 163, 178, 189, 191, 192, 194, 213, 214, 217, 226, 236, 319-323, 346, 385, 387, 388, 403-407, 439, 441, 461-468, 473, 568, 619, 629	NAT. ACADEMY, N. Y. ....	330
		NAT. CIVIC FEDERATION ....	495
		NAT. MUNICIPAL LEAGUE ...	495
		NAT. PAINT, OIL & VAR. ASSO. ....	484
		NAT. REP. LEAGUE OF BUS.	
		MEN ....	485
		NAT. REPUBLICAN EX. COM. ...	417
		NAT. WHOLESALE DRUG. ASSO. ....	479
		NATCHEZ, MISS. 292, 298, 306, 417	
		NATIONAL GRANGE ....	652
		NAVAL POST, No. 400, G. A. R. ....	519
		NAVESFORD, HUNDRED OF ....	9
		NAVY DEPARTMENT ...	338, 340, 631
		NAVY YARD, PENSACOLA, FLA. ....	631
		NEFFSVILLE, PA. ....	524
		NEGLEY, O. ....	446
		NEN (RIVER) ....	10, 12
		NETHER HEYFORD ....	7
		NETHERLANDS ....	511
		NEODESHA, KAN. ....	458
		NEWARK, N. J. ....	182, 534, 663
		NEW BERN (ENGAGEMENT). ....	171
		NEWBOLD, N. J. ....	304
		NEWBOTTLE HUNDRED ....	9
		NEW BRIGHTON, PA. ....	221
		NEW BRUNSWICK, N. J. ....	399
		NEW CASTLE, PA. ....	430, 455
		NEW CASTLE CO., DEL. ....	154
		NEW CASTLE & FRENCHTOWN	
		R. R. ....	487
		NEW ENGLAND 78, 280, 311, 487,	
		497, 512, 645	
		NEW EGYPT (N. J.) ....	452
		NEW GARDEN, O. ....	210
		NEW HAMPSHIRE ....	487
		NEW HAVEN, CONN. ....	494
		NEW JERSEY ...	42, 57, 58, 59, 78, 80, 87, 98, 99, 101, 108, 109, 114, 118, 121, 122, 123, 127, 128, 138, 139, 140, 146, 150, 248, 280, 285, 286, 297, 304, 312, 343, 344, 453, 486, 522, 534, 575, 580, 645
		Assembly ...	78, 84, 123, 146, 310, 514, 533
		Central R. R. ....	487
		Diocese of ....	304
		First District of ....	291
		Infantry ....	341
		Legislative Council of. ....	123
		Military Academy ....	304
		Militia, Salem Brig., 1st ....	341
		Nat. Guard, Art., Bat. B. ....	482
		Sec. Cong. Dist. of. ....	335
		Society of Pennsylvania ....	486, 489
		State Grange ....	652
		State Legislature ..	105, 150, 151, 297
		State Senate ....	652
		Vol., 3rd Reg., Co. A. ...	528
		Vol., 3rd Reg., Co. C. ...	319
		Vol., 9th Reg., Co. F. ...	171
		Vol., 12th Reg. ....	290
		Vol., 12th Reg., Co. C. ...	422

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
NEW JERSEY		NORTH AMERICA	122	PACIFIC OCEAN	25, 337
Vol., 12th Reg., Co. F. . . . .	289	NORTHAMPTON	11, 12, 573	PACIFIC STATION	631
Vol., 12th Reg., Co. H. . . . .	291, 509	NORTHAMPTON RIVER (N. J.)	41	PAINT CLUB (PHILA.)	258
Vol., 24th Reg., Co. I. . . . .	505	NORTHAMPTON TWP., N. J.	128, 159, 161, 162	PAINT & VAR. MFRS'. ASSO., U. S.	484
Vol., 30th Reg., Co. E. . . . .	377	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ANCIENT		PALATINATE	275
NEW LISBON, O. . . . .	419	ANNALS OF	7-12	PALO ALTO (BATTLE OF)	296, 297
NEW LONDON, CONN. . . . .	486	NORTHAMPTONSHIRE, ENG.	49	PAOLI, PA.	537
NEW MEXICO . . . . .	272	NORTHANTON	11	PARIS	330
NEW ORLEANS, LA. . . . .	222, 293, 335	NORTH ATLANTIC SQUADRON	336, 357	PARIS, TEXAS	421
NEW PERTH . . . . .	310	NORTH CAROLINA	171, 300, 357	PARIS EXHIBITION	330
NEWPORT, N. J. . . . .	394	NORTH EAST, MD.	263, 488	PASADENA, CAL.	373
NEWPORT, R. I. . . . .	329	NORTHERN LIBERTIES, DISTRICT	170	PAULSBORO, N. J.	317, 409, 535
NEWPORT NEWS, VA. . . . .	631	NORTHUMBERLAND CO., PA.	168	PAUTUXENT, MD.	362
NEWSPAPERS		NORTON HUNDRED	9	PAUTUXENT RIVER, MD.	645
American Daily Advertiser	273	NORTONVILLE, N. J.	535	PEABODY, MASS.	373
Drugs, Oils and Paints.	260	NOTTINGHAM TWP., BURL. CO.	77	PEACH TREE CREEK, GA.	563
Friend	575	NOTTINGHAMSHIRE, ENG.	144	PEMBERTON, N. J.	226, 449, 450
Haddonfield Gazette.	188, 403	NYNE (RIVER)	10	PEMBROKESHIRE, SO. WALES	435
Herald and Farmer.	60	OAKLAND, CAL.	577	PEMBROOKE CLUB	12
Homœopathic Physician, The	645	OGDEN HEIGHTS (N. J.)	408	PENDENNIS CLUB, LOUISVILLE, KY.	353
Louisville Courier-Journal	354	OHIO	43, 257, 357, 562	PENNINGTON, N. J.	151
National Intelligencer.	220	OHIO MILITIA, THIRD	562	PENNSVILLE, N. J.	505
Pensacola Journal, The.	302	OHIO RIVER	222	PENNSYLVANIA	16, 53, 143, 146, 154, 157, 168, 222, 256, 285, 299, 305, 326, 343, 361, 362, 374, 484, 486, 487, 567, 575, 645
Phila. Daily Chronicle.	87	OHIO SOCIETY OF PHILA.	486	Committee of Safety.	144
Philadelphia Record	498	OHIO VOL., 39th Reg., Co. D.	563	Diocese of	275
Public Ledger	253, 254, 326, 559	104th Reg.	417, 418	House of Representatives	326
Scott's Weekly	165	104th Reg., Co. G.	420	" Laws of, Session 1834-35 "	326
Temple, Okla. Tribune.	417	184th Reg., Co. D.	562	Museum & Sch. of Ind. Art.	512
Trenton, N. J. Emporium	13	OJO CALIENTE, N. M.	266, 271	Railroad (System).	487, 493
U. S. Gazette	137, 326	OKLAHOMA	417	Senate	326
West Jersey Press	291	OKLAHOMA LIVE STOCK COMMISSION	417	State Board of Charities	484
Woodbury Constitution.	291, 408	OLD BRIGHTON, PA.	219	Vol., Second	187
NEWTON CREEK	264	"OLD HALL," CHESHIRE, ENG.	515	Vol., 11th Reg.	176
NEWTON SQUARE, PA.	492	OLD ENGLAND	41	Vol., 82nd Reg., Co. F.	370
NEWTON TWP., N. J.	140, 264, 461	OLD YORK ROAD	254	Vol., 90th Reg., Co. C.	175
NEWTOWN, N. J.	28	OMAHA, NEB.	334	PENNYPACK, PA.	228
NEW WINDSOR, COL.	595	ONDERDONK'S, BISHOP, SCHOOL	307	PENSACOLA, FLA.	292, 301, 302, 335, 529, 631
NEW YORK	16, 133, 142, 218, 254, 273, 304, 307, 329, 330, 343, 347, 353, 358, 378-381, 440, 453, 474, 512, 519, 539, 568, 590, 610, 611, 631, 662	ORANGE, N. J.	379, 662	PENSAUKIN CREEK	49, 58
NEW YORK NAVY YARD.	335	OREGON	25	PENSILVANIA	78
NICARAGUA	517	ORLINGBURY HUNDRED	9	PEN & PENCIL CLUB OF PHILA.	486
NIGHTOWN, PHILA.	382	"OSLER FARM," N. J.	263, 489	PERMANENT INTRNL. ASSO. OF NAVIGATION CONGRESSES	486
NILES, MICH.	359	OUNDELL	10	PERTH AMBOY, EAST JERSEY.	310
NORRISTOWN, PA.	231, 458, 459, 653	OUSE (RIVER)	10	PETERBOROUGH	10
		OVERBROOK, PA.	217	PETERSBURG, VA.	300
		OVERSTONE, ENG.	49		
		OXFORD	158		
		OXFORDSHIRE	9, 10, 154		
		PACIFIC COAST	337		

INDEX

737

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
PETERSBURG (BATTLE OF) 175, 176, 290, 370	PHILADELPHIA	PROVINCIAL CONGRESS ..... 341
PHILADELPHIA ..... 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20, 21, 42, 43, 61, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 100, 119, 132, 133, 137, 139, 141, 143, 144, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 159, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 170, 176, 179, 182, 185, 187, 193, 194, 196, 209, 214, 215, 228, 242, 250, 251, 252, 254, 256, 257, 258, 260, 262, 263, 265, 266, 267, 269, 270, 271-276, 280-284, 287, 292, 299, 300, 303-307, 312, 321-324, 326-330, 332, 336, 338, 341, 345, 359, 351, 353, 355-358, 360-364, 367, 370, 372-375, 383, 391, 396, 399, 400, 403, 407, 408, 431, 440, 444, 451-456, 458, 459, 460, 465, 473, 474, 475, 479, 481-501, 505, 506, 507, 511-522, 524, 526, 527, 532, 536-543, 546, 547, 552, 555, 557-560, 565-568, 571, 572, 575, 576, 580, 616, 618, 627, 629, 631-634, 637, 638, 641, 644-651, 661, 662	PHILADELPHIA Skating Club & Humane Soc. .... 486, 490 So. Home, Dest. Children 484 Stock Exchange ..... 499 Wilmington & Balto. R. R. .... 256, 487 & Columbia R. R. .... 487 & Trenton R. R. .... 487 PHILIPPINE ISLANDS ... 338, 631 PICKRELLTOWN, O. .... 586 PIKE CO., ILL. .... 660 PILESGROVE, N. J. 80, 114, 115, 285 "PINE GROVE FARM," N. J. 250 PINE TAVERN TRACTS. .... 118 PINEVILLE, N. J. .... 531 PISCATAWAY, N. J. ... 310, 312, 665 PITTSBURGH, PA. ... 217, 218, 220, 222, 229, 608, 634 PITTSBURG LOC., TENN. (BATTLE OF) ..... 555 PITTSBURG TWP., N. J. ... 76, 114 PLAINFIELD, N. J. .... 514 PLEASANT GROVE, O. .... 431 PLYMOUTH COLONY, MASS. ... 77 POLBROKE HUNDRED ..... 9 POLYTECHNIC INST. OF PHILA. 353 POMONA, CAL. .... 502 PORTAGE CO., O. .... 416 PORT CARBON, PA. .... 648 PORT DEPOSIT, Md. .... 383 PORT HUDSON (LA.) ..... 335 PORTO RICO ..... 608 PORTLAND, ME. .... 332 PORTLAND, OREGON ..... 25, 294 PORT REPUBLIC, N. J. .... 482 PORTSMOUTH, N. H., NAVY YARD ..... 338, 340 POST, GENL. E. D. BAKER. .... 176 POTOMAC, ARMY OF THE. 175, 290, 297, 300, 324 POTOMAC RIVER ..... 300, 357 POTTERSPEY (PARK) ..... 8 POTTSVILLE, PA. .... 648 PRAIRIE CITY, ILL. .... 554 PRESBYTERIAN ORPHANAGE ... 273 PRINCE EDWARD CO., ONT. ... 528 PRINCETON, N. J. ... 310, 311, 556 PRINCETON (BATTLE OF) . 310, 315 PRINCETON UNIVERSITY ... 534 PROPRIETORS, COUNCIL OF. ... 123, 150, 196, 486 PROVIDENCE, R. I. .... 632	PROVINCIAL COUNCIL ... 362, 645 PYNE POINT ..... 312 RACCONNE ISLAND ..... 79 RACCOON CREEK ..... 70 RACQUET CLUB ..... 495 RADNOR HUNT ..... 495 RADNOR TWP., PA. .... 144 RANCOCAS, N. J. ... 126, 367, 368, 369, 389, 422, 572, 573 RANCOCAS CREEK ... 49, 342, 573 RANCOCAS RIVER ..... 41 RAPPAHANNOCK STATION (BATTLE OF) ..... 175 RARITAN RIVER ..... 311, 312 RAVENNA, OHIO ..... 416 READING, BERKSHIRE, O. E. ... 310 READING, MASS. .... 373 RED BANK, GLOU. CO., N. J. 83, 245, 310, 312, 313, 441 REDDING, CONN. .... 491 REFORMATION ..... 487 RENSSALAER & SARATOGA R. R. 487 REPUBLICAN NAT. CONV. ... 291, 485, 486 RESACA, GA. (BATTLE OF) . 197, 563 RESACA DE LA PALMA (BATTLE OF) ..... 296, 297 REVOLUTION ... 61, 144, 273, 343 REVOLUTION, CHINA ..... 437 REVOLUTION, SONS OF THE. 353, 499 REVOLUTIONARY STRUGGLE ... 41 REVOLUTIONARY WAR ..... 83 RHINE ..... 361 RHODE ISLAND ..... 497, 633, 634 RICHMOND ..... 176, 519 RIDGEWAY, KY. .... 633 RIDGEWOOD, N. J. .... 579, 614 RIO GRANDE RIVER ... 271, 298 RIVERTON, N. J. .... 632 ROADSTOWN, N. J. .... 567, 659 ROANOKE COLLEGE, VA. .... 304 ROANOKE ISLAND (ENGAGEMENT) ..... 171 ROCKFORD, ILL. .... 345 ROCKINGHAM ..... 10 ROCKINGHAM FFOREST ..... 8 ROCKINGHAM (PARK) ..... 8 ROCK ISLAND SYSTEM. .... 499 ROCKLAND PAPER MILLS. .... 512 ROCKLAND, SANDY SPRING, MD. 215 ROLLINS COLLEGE, FLA. .... 530 ROLLS, MASTER OF THE. .... 362



PAGE		PAGE	PAGE	
	ROME .....	330	SATTERLEE ARMY HOSPITAL.. 324	
	ROSEMONT, PA. ....	493, 496, 633	SAUCYE FOREST .....	10
	ROTHWELL HUNDRED .....	9	SAWSY FFOREST .....	8
	ROTTERDAM .....	274	SCHUYLKILL RIVER .....	299, 322, 490
	ROUEN (FRANCE) .....	218	SCOTLAND .....	310
	ROUTT Co., COL. ....	416	SCOTT Co., ILL. ....	660
	ROWANDTOWN, N. J. ....	263, 489	SECANE, PA. ....	540
	ROWSICK HOUSE .....	311, 312	SECOND BULL RUN (BATTLE OF) .....	175, 370
	ROXBOROUGH, PHILA. ....	304	SELMA, ALA. ....	478
	ROYAL ACADEMY .....	330	SHACKAMAXON, PHILA. ....	157
	ROYAL GEOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY	219	SHARPTOWN, N. J. ....	473, 506, 565
	RUMNEY, N. H. ....	560	SHAUBE GALLERY, HAMBURG.	330
	RUNNYMEDE, N. J. ....	194	SIENANGO, PA. ....	413
	RUSSELL Co., ALA. ....	292, 529	SHERWOOD, N. Y. ....	406
	RUSSIAN RELIEF COM. ....	491	SHIPLEY FARM, PA. ....	540
	RUTLANDSHIRE .....	9, 10	SHIPMAN, ILL. ....	639
	RUYNOUS, CASTLE .....	11	SHOEMAKER'S LANE, GERMAN- TOWN .....	142, 143, 544
	SADSBURYVILLE, PA. ....	450	SHREWSBURY, N. J. ....	78, 79
	SALEM, IOWA .....	448	SHREWSBURY TWP. ....	78
	SALEM, MASS. ....	144	SIERRA BLANCO CAÑON ....	272
	SALEM, N. J. ....	45, 75, 83, 184, 318, 367, 504, 569, 571, 637, 640, 659	SIERRA LEONE, AFRICA ....	358
	SALEM, O. ....	45, 54, 87, 118, 202, 207-210, 251, 252, 414, 420, 430-434, 437, 438, 481, 483, 588, 590, 608, 609, 610	SILVER ISLAND .....	341
	SALEM, VA. ....	304, 650	SMITHTOWN, L. I. ....	474
	SALEM Co., N. J. ....	68, 71, 75, 76, 80, 81, 114, 118, 278, 285, 290, 364, 527, 571, 659	SMYRNA, O. ....	432, 608
	SALEM (ROAD) .....	121	SOMERSET Co., N. J. ....	578
	SALFORD, MANCHESTER .....	515	SOMERSETT .....	8
	SALISBURY, N. C. ....	176	SOMERVILLE, N. J. ....	355
	SAMOISFORD .....	12	SOUTH ATLANTIC SQUADRON..	336
	SAMOA .....	337	SOUTH JERSEY .....	70, 121, 291
	SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS .....	292, 298, 299, 305, 307, 308, 309, 449, 532, 654	SOUTH MOUNTAIN (BATTLE OF)	175
	SAN CARLOS AGENCY .....	272	SOUTH WEYMOUTH, MASS. ....	455
	SANDWICH ISLANDS .....	25	SOUTH WOODSTOWN, N. J. ....	366
	SANDWICH, PLYMOUTH COL- ONY, MASS. ....	77	SOUTHERN PACIFIC SYSTEM..	307
	SANDY SPRING, MD. ....	215	SOUTHWARK, ENG. ....	645
	SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. ....	133, 320, 337, 346, 347, 499	SOUTHWARK, PHILA. ....	121
	SAN MATEO MOUNTAINS..	266, 271	SPAIN .....	301, 302
	SANTA BARBARA, CAL. ....	169, 373, 374, 461	SPANISH-AMERICAN WAR ...	337
	SANTA CRUZ, CAL. ....	461	SPANISH FLEET .....	555
	SANTA CRUZ, ISLAND OF....	340	SPANISH MAIN .....	339
	SANTURCE, PORTO RICO....	608	SPELLOWE HUNDRED .....	9
	SARDINIA, IND. ....	586	SPENCER, IOWA .....	477
			SPICER TWP., N. J. ....	108
			"SPITSYLVANIA" ESTATE ...	253
			SPOTTSYLVANIA, VA. (BATTLE OF) .....	175, 290, 370, 422
			SPRINGBORO, O. ....	152, 360, 561, 563, 656, 657
			SPRINGGETSBURY, MANOR OF.	253
			SPRINGFIELD, N. J. ....	368
			SPRINGFIELD, O. ....	442
			SPRINGFIELD TWP., N. J. ...	280, 389, 556, 665
			ST. ANTHONY, MINN. ....	420
			ST. BERNARD MINES .....	354
			ST. JOSEPH'S HOSPITAL .....	324
			ST. LOUIS, MO. ....	220, 336, 499, 531, 596, 655
			ST. LOUIS, N. B., CAN. ....	422
			ST. LOUIS Co., MO. ....	458
			ST. MARY'S COLLEGE .....	356
			ST. THOMAS .....	339
			STAFFORDSHIRE, ENG. ....	58, 312
			STANTON, N. J. ....	348
			STARK Co., O. ....	448, 605
			STATE REPUBLICAN COM. ...	417
			STATE UNIVERSITY, KENTUCKY	353
			STATEN ISLAND .....	312
			STELLTON, PA. ....	632
			STILLWATER, MINN. ....	422
			STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN ...	320, 511
			STOKE BRUERNE (PARK)....	8
			STONEY BROOK .....	311
			STONI-STRATFORD .....	10
			STONY BROOK .....	310, 311, 313, 314
			STOW CREEK TWP., N. J. ....	376
			STRATTON, NEB. ....	418, 593, 596
			STROUBSURG, PA. ....	283
			SURVEYORS' ASSO., NEW JERSEY	150
			SUTTON HUNDRED .....	9
			SWARTHMORE, PA. ....	501, 520, 648
			SWEDEN .....	511
			SWEDSBORO, N. J. ....	70, 245, 250, 252, 263, 265, 266, 267, 407, 478, 479, 534
			SWITZERLAND .....	544
			SYKESVILLE, N. J. ....	616
			TAFT & SHERMAN BUS. MEN'S NAT. CAM. COM. ....	486
			TAMPA, FLA. ....	484
			TANGIPAHOA, TANGIPAHOA PARISH, LA. ....	530
			TAUNTON, N. J. ....	580
			TAYLOR Co., IOWA .....	461
			TAZEWELL, TENN. ....	647
			TEMPLE, OKLAHOMA .....	416
			TENNESSEE .....	300, 417, 423
			TENNESSEE CEN. COMMS., PHILA. ....	484
			TENNESSEE LT. ART., 1ST., BAT. E. ....	417, 418
			TERRE HAUTE, IND. ....	617
			TEXAS .....	271, 297, 308
			THOROUGHFARE GAP (BATTLE OF) .....	175
			TIDAHOLM, SWEDEN .....	518

INDEX

739

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE	
	TIMBER CREEK, N. J. . . . .	27, 28, 243, 244, 312, 401			
	TOWCESTER HUNDRED . . . . .	9			
	TRADES LEAGUE, PHILA. . . . .	479, 484			
	TRANSP. & R. R. TERMLS., SPEC. COM. . . . .	485			
	TRANTON . . . . .	11			
	TRENTON, NEB. . . . .	594			
	TRENTON, N. J. . . . .	13, 14, 78, 127, 165, 171, 173, 174, 281, 297, 304, 333, 378, 381, 382, 405, 406, 506, 514, 517, 527			
	TRENTON ACADEMY . . . . .	304			
	TRINOBANT, CYTIE OF . . . . .	11			
	TRINOBANTES . . . . .	11			
	TRINOBANTUM URBEM . . . . .	11			
	TROY & CHAMPLAIN CANAL. . . . .	487			
	TUCKERTON, N. J. . . . .	135, 204, 228			
	TYRONE, COUNTY, IRELAND. . . . .	650			
	" UNDERGROUND RAILWAY ". . . . .	257			
	UNION ASSO. CHILDREN'S HOME, MT. HOLLY, N. J. . . . .	131			
	UNION COM., T. M. & C. I., PHILA. . . . .	485			
	UNION, N. J. . . . .	503, 635			
	UNION, N. Y. . . . .	468			
	UNION LEAGUE, PHILA. . . . .	339, 485, 489, 491, 511, 566			
	UNITED STATES . . . . .	290, 298, 302, 327, 338, 354, 417, 477, 484, 487, 511, 534			
	Army . . . . .	295, 300			
	Army Hospital . . . . .	377, 422			
	Cavalry, 9th Reg. . . . .	271			
	Commsr. of Enrollment. . . . .	514			
	Congress . . . . .	420			
	Infantry, 2nd, Co. H. . . . .	289			
	Infantry, 15th . . . . .	272			
	Marine Corps . . . . .	519			
	Military Academy . . . . .	271, 294			
	Mint . . . . .	485			
	Naval Academy. . . . .	335, 530, 631			
	Navy . . . . .	326, 327, 337, 339, 340, 341, 358, 392, 555, 631			
	Navy Yard, Phila. . . . .	327			
	No. Atlantic Fleet . . . . .	339			
	Sanitary Commission . . . . .	255, 511, 512			
	Senate . . . . .	340			
	UNIVERSITY OF BERLIN . . . . .	544			
	OF GÖTTINGEN . . . . .	544			
	OF MINNESOTA . . . . .	420			
	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA . . . . .	143, 324, 331, 374, 494, 512, 517			
	UPLAND, PA. . . . .	538, 539			
	UPPER DUBLIN TWP. . . . .	361			
	UPPER GREENWICH . . . . .	248			
	UPPER MERION TWP., PA. . . . .	486, 525			
	UPPER SPRINGFIELD . . . . .	75			
	UPTON, N. J. . . . .	312			
	UTICA, NEB. . . . .	595			
	VALPARAISO, CHILI, S. A. . . . .	320			
	VELLORE, INOIA . . . . .	532			
	VERA CRUZ . . . . .	335			
	VERSES TO M. F. H. . . . .	87-90			
	VESSELS				
	America . . . . .	362			
	Baltimore . . . . .	631			
	Calvert . . . . .	358			
	Casket . . . . .	327			
	Coronet . . . . .	559			
	Concord . . . . .	361			
	Cuyler . . . . .	336			
	Dauntless . . . . .	559			
	Delaware . . . . .	631			
	Denver . . . . .	631			
	De Soto . . . . .	336			
	Dixie . . . . .	631			
	Don Juan de Austria. . . . .	631			
	Galena . . . . .	519			
	Guerriere . . . . .	336			
	Hartford . . . . .	335			
	Independence . . . . .	337			
	Iowa . . . . .	631			
	Iris . . . . .	631			
	Ironsides . . . . .	336			
	Iroquois . . . . .	336			
	Kent . . . . .	41, 144			
	Merrimac . . . . .	357			
	Michigan . . . . .	336			
	Monitor . . . . .	357			
	Monongahela . . . . .	340			
	Nahant . . . . .	336			
	Ohio . . . . .	559, 631			
	Olympia . . . . .	337, 338, 340, 341			
	Perry . . . . .	357			
	Philadelphia . . . . .	631			
	Pierce, Joseph . . . . .	222			
	Potomac . . . . .	335			
	Puritan . . . . .	631			
	Richmond . . . . .	336			
	Roanoke . . . . .	357, 358			
	Shenango . . . . .	222			
	VESSELS				
	St. Clair . . . . .	357			
	Susquehanna . . . . .	339			
	Tropic . . . . .	222			
	Water Witch . . . . .	358			
	Wilderness . . . . .	357			
	VICKSBURG . . . . .	335			
	VIENNA . . . . .	480			
	VINCENTOWN, N. J. . . . .	318, 352			
	VIRGINIA . . . . .	46, 171, 215, 301, 357, 642, 645			
	VLADIVOSTOK, SIBERIA . . . . .	337			
	WALES . . . . .	362			
	WALLA WALLA, W. T. . . . .	373			
	WALLINGFORD, PA. . . . .	403			
	WAR DEPARTMENT . . . . .	298			
	WAR FOR INDEPENDENCE. . . . .	187			
	WAR OF 1812 . . . . .	300, 341			
	WAR OF 1812, DESCENDANTS OF. . . . .	339			
	WARDEN HUNDRED . . . . .	9			
	WARREN, O. . . . .	588			
	WARREN CO., O. . . . .	152, 153, 360, 561			
	WARRINGTON . . . . .	335			
	WARSAW, INO. . . . .	166			
	WARWICKSHIRE . . . . .	9			
	WARWICKSHIRE, ENG. . . . .	312, 477, 478			
	WASHINGTON, D. C. . . . .	16, 220, 290, 295, 298, 299, 330, 336, 338, 341, 354, 396, 453, 532, 631			
	WASHINGTON C. H., O. . . . .	528			
	WASHINGTON CO., MISS. . . . .	293			
	WASHINGTON CO., PA. . . . .	413			
	WASHINGTON CO., R. I. . . . .	332			
	WASHINGTON CO., TEXAS . . . . .	654			
	WASHINGTON SQUARE (PHILA.) . . . . .	158			
	WATERFORD TWP., N. J. . . . .	57, 58, 59, 68			
	WAYNE TWP., O. . . . .	152			
	WAYNESVILLE, O. . . . .	152, 153, 360			
	WEDDING INVITATION . . . . .	276			
	WEDLINGBOROW . . . . .	12			
	WELAND (PARISH) . . . . .	10			
	WELAND (RIVER) . . . . .	10			
	WELDON R. R. . . . .	175			
	WELLINGBOROWE-FORUM . . . . .	12			
	WELLINGBORROW . . . . .	12			
	WENLINGBOROWE . . . . .	12			
	WEST BRANCH, IOWA . . . . .	448			
	WEST CHESTER, PA. . . . .	420, 600			
	WEST GROVE, PA. . . . .	611			
	WEST GULF SQUADRON . . . . .	336			

PAGE		PAGE		PAGE			
	WEST INDIES .....	645	WHITWOODS FOREST .....	8	"WOODFIELD FARM," Pa. ...	500	
	WEST JERSEY .....	27, 49, 71, 134	WHITTLEWOODS FOREST .....	10	"WOODFIELD FARM," N. J. . .	188, 400, 402	
	Academy .....	534	WICHITA, KAN. ....	413, 420, 588	WOODS CO., OKLA. ....	421	
	Collegiate Inst. ....	335	WILDERNESS (BATTLE OF). .	175, 290	WOODSTOWN, N. J. . .	81, 184, 208, 236, 285, 288, 317, 364, 468, 481, 504, 507, 509, 535	
	Presbytery .....	534	WILKES-BARRE, PA. ....	228	WOOLWICH, N. J. ....	286	
	WESTMINSTER .....	11, 12	WILLIAMSBURG (BATTLE OF). .	370	WOOLWICH TWP., N. J. . .	80, 84, 98, 99, 248	
	WESTMONT, N. J. ....	263, 489	WILLIAMSPORT, PA. ....	593	WORLD'S FAIR, ST. LOUIS....	499	
	WEST MOORESTOWN ...	23, 30, 33, 191, 192	WILLIAMSTOWN, N. J. ....	502	WYMERSLEY HUNDRED .....	9	
	WESTMORELAND, COUNTY OF. .	154	WILLISTOWN, PA. ....	201	"WYOLA FARMS," Pa. ....	492	
	WEST NEW JERSEY .....	123	WILLOWBROOKE HUNDRED ...	9	YALE UNIVERSITY .....	544	
	WEST PHILADELPHIA ...	274, 304, 324, 399, 452, 453, 493, 520, 523, 572, 643	"WILLOWS, THE," N. J. ....	555	YANGTSE RIVER .....	437	
	WEST POINT .....	271, 272, 294, 295, 301, 641	WILMINGTON, DEL. ....	154, 232, 356, 363, 364, 406, 452, 453, 511, 512, 525	YAROLY CHASE .....	8	
	WESTVILLE, N. J. ....	367	WILMINGTON, N. C. ....	300	YELLOW RIVER R. R. ....	304	
	WEST VIRGINIA .....	467	WINCHESTER, ILL. ....	660, 661	YOKOHAMA, JAPAN ..	337, 338, 341	
	WETHERSFIELD, CONN. ....	571	WINCHESTER (VA., BATTLE OF) .	370	YORK ROAD, PHILA. ....	266, 269	
	WHEELING, W. VA. ....	608	WINDSOR, N. Y. ....	431	YORKE, NEB. ....	593	
	WHITE HALL (ENGAGEMENT) .	171	WINONA, O. ....	419, 431	YORKSHIRE .....	12	
	WHITE HAVEN, PA. ....	653	WINTER PARK, FLA. .	301, 529, 530	YORKTOWN, ILL. ....	596	
	WHITE HORSE, N. J. ....	26	WISSAHICKON, PHILA. ....	476	YORKTOWN, N. J. ....	278, 506, 638, 639	
	WHITE HORSE TPK., N. J. . .	251, 255, 264, 489	WOKING, ENG. ....	330	YORKTOWN, VA. ....	256	
	WHITE HOUSE, D. C. . .	295, 354	WOODBIDGE, N. J. ....	79, 304	YORKVILLE, ILL. . .	63, 236, 237, 463, 464, 469	
	"WHITE MANSION" CAMDEN		WOODBURY, N.J. 60, 68, 83, 97, 101, 106, 109, 245, 248, 293, 301, 304, 308, 312, 326, 327, 367, 407, 408, 461, 532-534, 652	WOODBURY CITY COUNCIL... .	534	Y. M. C. A. BLDG. (SAN ANTONIO) .....	309
	Co., N. J. ....	251	WOODBURY CREEK .....	83			
	"WHITE MANSION" FARM,		WOODBURY POST OFFICE....	534			
	N. J. ....	489	"WOODFIELD," YORK RO.,				
	WHITE MARSH, PA. ....	441	PHILA. ....	266			
	WHITESTONE, L. I., N. Y. . .	541					

INDEX OF NAMES OF CHURCHES

PAGE	CHURCHES	PAGE	CHURCHES	PAGE	CHURCHES	
	Advocate, P. E. Memo- rial, Phila. ....	489	Christ, Phila. . .	15, 16, 17, 61, 153, 274, 275, 329, 341, 452, 515, 571, 645	First Baptist, Phila. 280, 321, 323	
	Alexander Presby., Phila.	481	Christ, Woodbury, N. J.	293, 304	First Dutch Reformed, Phila. ....	273
	All Saints' P. E., Phila.	391	Christ Chapel, Phila. . .	540	First Independent (Presby.) Phila. .	524, 565, 566
	Arch St. M. E., Phila. . .	176	Christ M. E., West Phila.	399	First M. E., Germantown	546
	Ascension, Atlantic City, N. J. ....	501	Christian .....	608	First Moravian, Lititz, Pa.	275
	Assumption, R. C., Phila.	644	Emmanuel, Allegheny, Pa. ....	304	First Moravian, Phila. .	266, 273, 275
	Berkeley's, Greenwich Twp., N. J. ....	123	England, Church of. .	121, 135, 342, 343	First Presby., Beaver, Pa.	222
	Beth Eden Baptist, Phila.	451				
	Christ, Bordentown, N. J.	304				
	Christ, Pensacola, Fla. . .	302				

CHURCHES	PAGE	CHURCHES	PAGE	CHURCHES	PAGE
First Presby. Blackwood, N. J. ....	244	St. Andrew's P. E., Phila. 488, 515, 518, 519, 536, 644, 662		S. S. Peter and Paul, Nether Heyford, Eng. 7	
First Presby., Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	561	St. Clement's P. E., Phila. 500		St. Philip's P. E., Phila. 513	
First Presby., Phila. ...	328	St. James P. E., Phila. . 273, 492, 500, 539		St. Stephen's Episcopal, Phila. ....	327
First Presby., Trenton, N. J. ....	514	St. John's P. E., Chew's Landing, N. J. ....	244	St. Timothy's, Roxbor- ough, Phila. ....	304
Fourth Presby., Phila. ..	408	St. Luke and Epiphany, Phila. ....	483, 540	Saint Thomas, Green- wich Twp., N. J. ....	123
Good Samaritan, Paoli, Pa. ....	537	St. Luke's, Chelsea, Lon- don .....	545	Second Unitarian, Chi- cago .....	373
Good Shepherd, P. E., Rosemont, Pa. ....	493, 496, 633	St. Luke's, Newbold, N. J. ....	304	Shepard Memorial, Cam- bridge, Mass. ....	505
Grace Episcopal, Mer- chantville, N. J. ....	629	St. Luke's Mission, Col- umbus, N. J. ....	345	Swedish Lutheran, Phila. 273	
Grace P. E., Haddon- field, N. J. ....	461	St. Luke's P. E., Ger- mantown .....	322	Tabernacle Baptist, Phila. 650	
Grace P. E., Phila. 323, 491, 571		St. Luke's P. E., Phila. 483		Tenth Presbyterian, Phila. ....	493
Greenwich (N. J.) Presby. 375		St. Martin-in-the-Fields, Phila. ....	542, 661	Tenth & Arch Sts. Presby., Phila. ....	305
Haddonfield (N. J.) Bap- tist .....	188, 402	St. Martin's-in-the-Field, London .....	515	The Saviour, West Phila. 572	
Haddonfield (N. J.) Presby. ....	402	St. Mary's, Colestown, N. J. ....	344	Third Presby. ("Old Pine St.") Phila. ....	637
Holy Trinity, Phila. ...	133, 492, 493, 496, 500, 538, 539, 632, 633, 634	St. Mary's P. E., Ard- more, Pa. ....	656	Trinity, Princeton, N. J. 304	
Logan Sq. Presby., Phila. 527		St. Mary's P. E., Bur- lington, N. J. . 52, 135, 341		Trinity, Woodbridge, N. J. 304	
M. E., Ewan, N. J. ....	509	St. Mary's P. E., Phila. 334, 383		Trinity Evangelical Lu- theran .....	70, 71
Madison Square Presby. (San Antonio) .....	309	St. Michael's, Birdshoro, Pa. ....	293	Trinity M. E., Evans- ville, Ind. ....	553
Mediator, P. E., Phila. ...	491	St. Michael's, Trenton, N. J. ....	304	Trinity M. E., Phila. ..	488
Nativity, Phila. ....	526	St. Michael and Zion Lutheran, Phila. ....	273	Trinity P. E., Moores- town, N. J. . 130, 131, 132, 133, 135, 163, 191, 319, 320	
New Jerusalem, Balti- more, Md. ....	647	St. Michael Lutheran, Phila. ....	274	Trinity P. E., Mt. Holly, N. J. ....	345
Old Swedes', Phila. ....	273	St. Paul's P. E., Chest- nut Hill .....	537, 539	Unitarian, Brookfield, Mass. ....	373
Our Saviour, Phila. ....	632	St. Paul's P. E., Phila. ...	513	Upland Baptist, Upland, Pa. ....	538, 539
Redeemer, Bryn Mawr, Pa. ....	500, 632	St. Peter's, Freehold, N. J. ....	304	West Arch St. Presby., Phila. ....	646
St. Andrew's Cathedral, Honolulu, H. I. ....	631	St. Peter's, Phila. ....	275	West Green St. Presby., Phila. ....	481
St. Andrew's P. E., Jack- sonville, Fla. ....	530	St. Peter's P. E., Clarks- boro, N. J. ....	121	Western M. E., Phila. ...	187
St. Andrew's P. E., Mt. Holly, N. J. 130, 131, 132, 324, 334, 338, 339, 341-346, 549, 550				Westminster Presby., Minneapolis .....	420
				Woodbury (N. J.) Presby. 534	

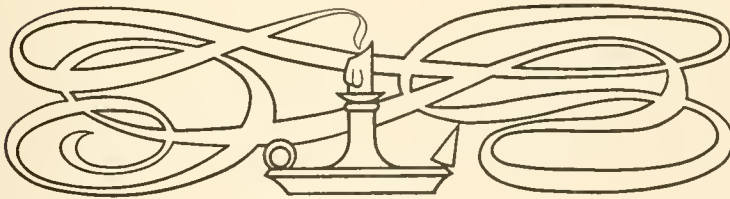
## INDEX OF FRIENDS' MEETINGS

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
<b>FRIENDS MEETINGS</b>	<b>FRIENDS MEETINGS</b>	<b>FRIENDS MEETINGS</b>
Abington Monthly, Pa. . . 39, 41, 47, 361	Germantown, Phila. . . 45, 47, 287	Ohio Yearly . . . . . 436
Abington Mtg. Minutes. 41, 45, 47	Girard Avenue, Phila. . 287, 651	Orange St., Phila. . . . . 158
Abington Quarterly . . . . 91	Goose Creek, Va., Monthly 47	Philadelphia Monthly. 15, 101, 139, 157, 233, 326, 431, 645
Ancocas Preparative, N. J. 573	Goshen, O. . . . . 47	Philadelphia Quarterly. . 91
Arch St., Phila. . . . 153, 157, 158, 287	Green Plains, O. . . . 359, 442	Philadelphia Yearly . . 42, 82, 244, 246, 249, 250
Bank, Phila. . . . . 157, 158	Green St. Monthly, Phila. 91, 158, 285, 287, 500, 522	Pilesgrove Monthly, N. J. 18, 40, 66, 76, 80, 81, 82, 103, 107, 244, 285, 364
Bucks Quarterly, Pa. . . 91	Greenwich Monthly, N. J. 18, 19, 66	Pilesgrove Mtg. Minutes 107
Burlington Monthly, N. J. 40, 44, 66, 67, 72, 313, 573	Guernsey, O. . . . . 207	Pilesgrove Preparative. . 107
Burlington Quarterly. . . 313, 314	Gwynedd Monthly, Pa. . 361	Pine St., Phila. . . . . 91, 158
Byberry, Pa. . . . . 197	Haddonfield Monthly, N. J. . . . . 48, 95, 96, 138, 139, 228, 575, 665	Race St. Monthly, Phila. 523, 649
Cherry St., Phila. . . 36, 287, 500	Haddonfield Mtg. Min- utes . 36, 62, 64, 65, 94, 228	Radnor Monthly, Pa. . . 91
Chester Monthly (Moore- town, N. J.) . 36, 51, 64, 462	Haddonfield Preparative 228	Rancocas Monthly, N. J. 573-575
Chesterfield Monthly, N. J. . . . 66, 67, 73, 74, 75, 91, 310, 311, 313, 314	Haddonfield Quarterly . 83	Redstone Monthly, Pa. . 40, 41, 43, 45
Chesterfield Mtg. Minutes 15, 18, 19, 72, 74, 75, 76, 313	Horsham, Pa. . . . . 361	Salem Monthly, N. J. . 45, 81
Chesterfield Preparative. 18	Mansfield, N. J. . . . 145, 147, 350, 351, 547	Salem Monthly, O. . . . . 47, 207, 208, 209, 210, 431-434, 437, 609
Clear Creek, Ill. . . . . 197	Middletown Monthly, O. 45, 211, 439	Sandy Springs, O. . . . . 211
Colerain, O. . . . . 607	Moorestown Monthly, N. J. . . . . 36, 50, 134, 197, 214, 236	School Lane, German- town . . . . . 647
Concord Quarterly, Pa. . 91	Mount Holly Monthly, N. J. . . . . 41, 42, 91, 127	Shrewsbury, N. J. . . . . 76
Danascus, O. . . . 40, 43, 207, 210, 212, 412, 429	Mount Holly Mtg. Min- utes . . . . . 41	Shropshire, London . . . 362
Evesham Monthly (Mt. Laurel, N. J.) . . 41, 47, 62, 63, 100, 101, 103, 205	Mullica Hill Monthly, N. J. . . . 105, 106, 282, 529	Southern Quarterly . . . 91
Evesham Mtg. Minutes. 29, 30, 38, 39, 40, 44, 47, 48, 66, 101	New Garden, O. . . . . 210	Springboro, O. . . . . 36, 360
Exeter, Berks Co., Pa. . . 38	New York Yearly . . . . 91	Springfield, O. . . . . 203
Fairhill, Phila. . . . . 287	Noble St., Phila. . . . 158, 287	Spruce St. Monthly, Phila. . . . . 285, 523
Falls Monthly, Pa. . . 75, 76	Northampton . . . . . 573	Stony Brook, N. J. . . . 311, 313-315
Fourth St., Phila. . . . . 158	Northern District Monthly . . 66, 91, 142, 144, 152, 153, 158, 287	Twelfth St., Phila. . . . 287
Frankford, Phila. . . . . 287		Upper Evesham Monthly 64, 66
		Upper Freehold Prepara- tive, N. J. . . . . 75

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>FRIENDS MEETINGS</b>		<b>FRIENDS MEETINGS</b>		<b>FRIENDS MEETINGS</b>	
Upper Greenwich (Mick-		Westland, O., Mtg. Min-		Woolwich Preparative,	
leton), N. J. ... 32, 83, 248		utes .....	47	N. J. ....	81
Upper Greenwich Pre-		Westland, Pa. ....	210	Yearly, Burlington... 78, 157	
parative .....	97, 106	Winona, O. ....	431	Yearly, Philadelphia ... 78,	
Upper Springfield .. 64, 205,		Woodbury Monthly, N.J. 66,		94, 95, 157, 159	
418		82, 83, 101, 106, 248		Yearly (Hicksite) Phila. 91,	
West Philadelphia .....	523	Woodbury Mtg. Min-		92, 95, 287	
Western Quarterly .....	91	utes .....	82, 97, 101, 106,		
Westfield, O. ....	36	244, 246, 249, 250			

INDEX OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
<b>MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES</b>		<b>MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES</b>		<b>MARRIAGE CERTIFICATES</b>	
Brick, William—Mary		French, Samuel, Jr.—		Hollingshead, Hugh F.	
Inskip .....	57	Hannah Ivins .....	114	—Martha Mickle ....	140
Combs, Isaac—Agnes		French, Uriah—Mary		Moore, Amasa—Agnes	
Ann French .....	248	Ivins .....	80	French .....	101
French, Charles C.—		French, William H.—		Stambach, George G.—	
Henrietta E. Hansell. 305		Elizabeth B. Atkinson 285		Sarah Jane French... 170	



DEC 9 1913







THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 018 499 799 A

